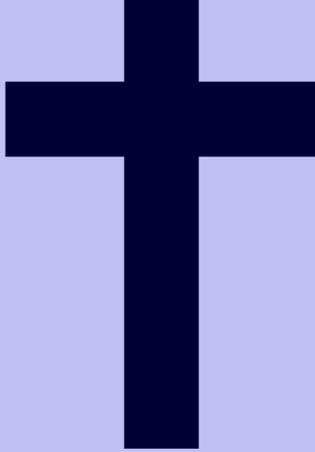


Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri
awinkatharite Jesucristo; Owakerari
aapatziya-wakagaantsi



New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka,
Ucayali-yurúa)

**Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri awinkatharite
Jesucristo; Owakerari aapatziya-wakagaantsi
New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka,
Ucayali-yurúa)**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa [cpb], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
03413587-4161-5845-9f63-68583816dfcd

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	48
LUCAS	75
JUAN	123
RANTAYETAKERI	158
ROMA-SATZI	202
1 CORINTO-SATZI	222
2 CORINTO-SATZI	243
GALACIA-SATZIITE	256
EFESO-SATZIITE	263
FILIPOS-SATZIITE	270
COLOSAS-SATZIITE	275
1 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	280
2 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	284
1 TIMOTEO	287
2 TIMOTEO	293
TITO	297
FILEMÓN	300
HEBER-THATORI	302
SANTIAGO	318
1 PEDRO	323
2 PEDRO	329
1 JUAN	333
2 JUAN	338
3 JUAN	339
JUDAS	340
ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI	342

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MATEO

Icharineyetari Jesucristo

(Lc. 3.23-38)

¹ Jiroka iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Tema iriitake icharine David-ni, eejatzi Abraham-ni.

² Ikanta pairani Abraham-ni, itzimake itomi iitakeri Isaac. Ikanta Isaac tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Judá. Te apaani ikanta itomi Jacob, osheki itomipaini.

³ Ikanta Judá rowaiyakaakawo Tamar, iitakeri Fares, iriima itsipa iitakeri Zara. Ikanta Fares tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Esrom. Ikanta Esrom tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aram.

⁴ Ikanta Aram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aminadab. Ikanta Aminadab tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Naasón. Ikanta Naasón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Salmón.

⁵ Ikanta Salmón rowaiyakaawo Rahab, iitakeri Booz. Ikanta Booz rowaiyakaawo Rut, iitakeri Obed. Ikanta Obed tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Isaí.

⁶ Ikanta Asaí tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri David. Iri pinkatharitaintsiri. Ikanta pinkathari David rowaiyakaakawo iina Urías, iitakeri Salomón.

⁷ Ikanta Salomón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Roboam. Ikanta Roboam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abías. Ikanta Abías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Asa.

⁸ Ikanta Asafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josafat. Ikanta Josafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Joram. Ikanta Joram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Uzías.

⁹ Ikanta Uzías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jotam. Ikanta Jotam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Acáz. Ikanta Acáz tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ezequías.

¹⁰ Ikanta Ezequías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Manasés. Ikanta Manasés tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Amón. Ikanta Amón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josías.

¹¹ Ikanta Josías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jeconías. Irojatzí itzimantakarí irirentzipaini eejatzi. Aripaite ripokaiyakeni owayeripaini poñagainchari Babilonia-ki, inoshikanakeri maawoini inampiki.

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakari Babilonia-ki. Tzimapai itomi Jeconías irirori, iitakeri Salatiel. Ikanta Salatiel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Zorobabel.

¹³ Ikanta Zorobabel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abiud. Ikanta Abiud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliaquim. Ikanta Eliaquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Azor.

¹⁴ Ikanta Azor tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Sadoc. Ikanta Sadoc tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aquim. Ikanta Aquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliud.

¹⁵ Ikanta Eliud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eleazar. Ikanta Eleazar tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Matán. Ikanta Matán tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob.

¹⁶ Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri José. Iriitake oimenthoritakarí María. Jiroka María irootake tomintakariri Jesús, irijatzi iitaitakeri Cristo.

¹⁷ Iriira icharineyetakarí. Retanakawo Abraham-ni irijatzi David-ni, ikaataiyini 14. Ipoñaanaka David-ni irojatzí inoshikaweetakariri Babilonia-ki, ikaataiyini 14. Ripiyaiyaini inoshikaweetakarira Babilonia-ki, irojatzí itzimantakarí Cristo, ikaataiyini 14 eejatzi.

Itzimantakarí Jesucristo

(Lc. 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jiroka okanta itzimantakarí pairani Jesucristo. Eenitatsi José iinathori oita María, ikashaakawo iinanyaawo. Temaíta iñiuro intsipawaityaawo. Iro kantacha María motzítake, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁹ Tema tampingzikashireri rinake José irirori, ikowawetaka rookerome rimananeiki, te ikowi rowaaripherwaitero inkemakoitero itzimashiwaitaka eentsite.

²⁰ Ikanta ikenkithashiryaawaita José tsireniriki, romishimpyaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikantakeri: “José, icharine David-ni. ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaantari pookero María? Payero, tema Tasorenkantsi kantakaawori omotzítantakarí.

²¹ Arika intzimake eentsi, piiteri JESÚS. Iriira owawisaakotairine isheninkapaini ikaariperoshirewetakaga.”

²² Ari imonkaatakari maawoini rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

²³ Ari owaiyakya tsinane kaari ñeerine shirampari, intzime otomi,

Iitaiteri Emanuel, akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Itsipatai Pawa.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikakitanake José, rimatakeri okaatzí inintakaakeriri Pawa, raakero iinanyaawo.

²⁵ Te raawimaitawo irojatzí itzimantakari eewarite otomi. Iitakeri JESÚS.

2

Ripokake yowairentzi iñeeri Jesús

¹ Itzimake Jesús nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema itzimantakari Jesús, ipinkathariwentanzira Herodes. Ari rareetakari nampitsiki Jerusalén yowairentzipaini ikenapaakero rishitowapiintzira ooryaa.

² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Tsiika risaikika iwinkatharite Judá-ite owakera tzmaintsiri? Janta nonampiki nopofaakaga, noñaake impokiro niyotantakari tzimake. Iroowa nipokantaiyarini noñaapinkathateri.”

³ Ikanta ikemawake pinkathari Herodes, antawo okantzimoshiretanakari, ari ikantakari maawoini Jerusalén-satzi.

⁴ Ikaimakaantakeri Herodes maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini yowairentziite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsiikajaantaka intzimeka Cristo?”

⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “Intzime janta nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri Judea-ki, ari okantzi rosankenare Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁶ Isaiki nampitsi Belén janta Judea-ki, tekaatsi thainkerone.

Ari impoñeyeari pinkathariperori janta. Iri jewatairine isheninkapaini Israel-iite nashitari naaka.”

⁷ Ikanta Herodes, ikaimakaantakeri pokaintsiri iñeeri owakerari tzmaintsiri, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsiikapaiteka piñaakeri impokiro piyotantakari tzimake pinkathari?”

⁸ Ikamantakeri maawoini. Irojatzí ikantantanakariri irirori: “Ariwé, pimatero piyaate Belén-ki, pamine tsika risaiki eentsi. Arika piñaakeri, eejatzi pinkenapai jaka, pinkamantanaina. Niyaateeta naaka, noñaapinkathateri.”

⁹ Irojatzí riyaaantanakari. Eejatzi iñaanairi impokiro iñaakeri chapinki inampiki. Iñaatziiri rowaatzinkapaaka, iro riyotantapaakawori pankotsi risaikakera eentsi.

¹⁰ Ikanta iñaakerira rowaatzinkapaaka impokiro, kimohire ikantaiyakani.

¹¹ Areetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, iñaapaakeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate María. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, iñaapinkathatapaakeri. Roosoryaakotapaakero ramakeniriri, ipapaakeri ooro, ipakeri kasankayetsiri, ipakeri eejatzi kasankaari kepishaatsiri. Osheki owinawo jirokapaini.*

¹² Ikanta rimagaiyapaakeni, romishimpyaakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “Eero pipiyashitari Herodes. Pinkenanai otsipaki awotsi piyaatantaiyaari pinampiki.”

Raperaataitziri eentsipaini

¹³ Ari ripiyaawo yowairentzipaini. Rapiitairo imaninkarite Pawa riñaanatairi José rimishireki, ikantziri: “José, pishiyakayeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate nampitsiki Egipto. Ari pisaikeri janta irojatzí nonkantantaimiri: ‘Pipiyai.’ Awotsikitake Herodes ritsitokeri eentsi.”

¹⁴ Kakitanake José, ikamantanakero María, tsireniriki rishiyaka Egipto-ki, raanakeri eentsi.

¹⁵ Ari risaikakeri janta, irojatzí ikamantakari Herodes. Ari imonkaataka rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Risaikawetaka notomi nampitsiki Egipto, nokaimairi ripiyai eejatzi.

¹⁶ Ikanta Herodes, yotake ramatawitakeri yowairentzipaini, te ripiyashitaari. Ityaanakari imashirenka. Rotyaantake rowayeritepaini, ikantakeri: “Piyaate Belén-ki, paperaateri eentsipaini. Pithonkeri maawoini, petanakyaari owakera tzmaintsiri irijatzí tzmaintsiri apite rosarentsita.” Tema ikamantakeri chapinki yowairentzi tsikapaité iñaakeri impokiro.

¹⁷ Iro ikantantakari pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías, ikantake:

¹⁸ Icheraaperotatzí Ramá-sato iragaiyani. Osheninkathori Raquel-ni iraaotakariri eentsitepaini.

Iro owashiretantakari rowamayitaitakerowa maawoini eenchaanite. †

¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake, kamai Herodes, irojatzí risaikake José nampitsiki Egipto. Ari riñaanatairi imaninkarite Pawa rimishirekiini,

²⁰ ikantairi: “José, piyaatai pinampiki, paanairi peentsite pintsipataanairi inaanate. Tema kamai kowawetachari ritsitokerime.”

* **2:11** Ikantakoitziri jaka “kasankaari kepishaatsiri” irojatzí iitaiziri “Mirra”. † **2:18** Jiroka Raquel iro iinani Jacob, inintaperotanewo inatzi. Iroowa Ramá nampitsi ini, saikatsiri iipatsiteki isheninkapaini Israel. Ikenkithatakotziro Mateo okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías ikenkithatakotziro Raquel eejatzi Ramá-satoite okemaatsitaiyani, tema athataatyaawo Jerusalén-satoite onkemaatsitaiya arika rowamayitaitero eentsitepaini.

²¹ Rimatakeru José, piyaawo inampiki Israel.

²² Iro rareewetaa José inampiki, ikantaitawairi: “Pinkatharitari Arquelao janta Judea-ki. Ripoyaataari ipaapateni Herodes.” Ari ikenkithashiretanana José, eero ikenanai janta. Ari rapitaitairi riñaanaitairi rimishireki, ikantairi: “Paamayaari Arquelao.” Irojatziki ikenantanaari José Galilea-ki.

²³ Ikanta riyaaatai, risaikapai nampitsiki Nazaret. Irojatziki imonkaatantakeri rosanke-natakeri pairani Kamantantneri, ikantake: Nazaret-satzi iitaiteri.

3

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri

(Mr. 1.1-8; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Okanta pairani ochempiki saikatsiri Judea-ki, ripokake Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri, ikamantantzi.

² Ikantantapaake: “Pipakairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

³ Iro riñaanetakari pairani Kamantantneri jitachari Isaías, ikantake:

Richeraapiintaitake ochempiki, ikantaitzi:

Powameethainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake.

Poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Iithaaretakeri pairani Juan, rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello, romathakitakeri mashitsimashi. Rañaanitari rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi.

⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri pairani Juan, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, ripokashitakeri eejatziki nampiyetawori antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

⁶ Thawetakoyetapaaka ikaariperoshirewaitakera, romitsitsiyaayetawakeri ñaaki Jordán.

⁷ Ripokawetaiyakani Fariseo-paini, eejatziki Sadoc-iite, ikowi romitsitsiyaayaame. Iro kantzimaitacha ikisathatawakeri Juan, ikantakeri: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakeri maanke. ¿Poshiyakaatzi eero rowasanketaizimi?”

⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo tsika pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashiretaiyeni, poshiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri.

⁹ Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Naaka icharine Abraham-ni, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Eero pishamewaitashita piitakaatzi eeroka ikowaperotanewo Pawa, tema kantacha ratziritakairo jiroka mapi, iroowa poyaataiyarini incharineyetaiyari Abraham-ni.’

¹⁰ Eerorika poshiyawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri, richekakagaitakawo shacha owaatoki kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

¹¹ Arika ripakaanaari atziri ikaariperoshirewetaka, ari nomitsitsiyaatantakyaari ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake matzirori ipinkatharentsizi, nopinkathatzitari naaka, te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te. Iri-ira oshiyakairone romitsitsiyaatantatyeyearime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeyearime eejatziki paampari.*

¹² Tema arika ankwiiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatziki ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iroowa aye okithoki, otekitakeri, owakotakeri. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatziki, rinashiyetaiyari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantainirine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mr. 1.9-11; Lc. 3.21-22)

¹³ Ripokake Jesús antawaaki ñaa Jordán, ipoñaakawo Galilea-ki. Ripokashitakeri Juan romitsitsiyaateri.

¹⁴ Te ikowaweta Juan romitsitsiyaateri Jesús, ikantawakeri: “¿Oitaka pipokashitantanari naaka nomitsitsiyaatem? Eeroka omitsitsiyaatenane naaka.”

¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokowaperotatziki pomitsitsiyaatena. Iro inintakaakenari Pawa.” Kowanake Juan, ikantziri: “Aritake nomitsitsiyaatakemi.”

¹⁶ Raanakeri, romitsitsiyaatakeri. Iro ritonkaawetanaka Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeyearime inkite, iñagaitawakeri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake inkiteki roshiyapaakari shiro.

* **3:11 3.11 Ikantakotziri Juan jaka:** “Nopinkathatzitari naaka.” **Ikantatzi:** “Te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te.” Tema pairani iro rantapiintziri apaani imperataarewo rayiniri i-zapato-te imperatariri. Iro roshiyakaawentziri jaka Juan. Tema imaperotatya rimatziro Jesús rawisantziri irirori, tekaatsi oshiyarini, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo.

¹⁷ Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitari, osheki noki-moshirewentakeri.”

4

Inkaariperoshiretakagaiterime Jesús
(Mr. 1.12-13; Lc. 4.1-13)

¹ Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki, ari ikowawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime.

² Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitake, ritziwentaka, ayimatakeri ritashe. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake.

³ Ikanta Kamaari, ripokashitakeri Jesús inkaariperotakairime. Ikantapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.”

⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri: Te apatziro onkowimotai pan oyaawo, iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantairo maawoini ikantayetairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki tasorentsitsiri, risaikakaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko.*

⁶ Ikantawetapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta. Pinkenkithashiretero rosankenaitakeri pairani okantzi:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite kempoyeemine.

Iriira thomaawakemine eero pomposantawaitapaaka mapiki.”

⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Okantzi eejatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

⁸ Rapiiwetakari Kamaari raanairi Jesús ochempiki. Raminakaakeri maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini, tema kameetha okantaka owaneenkayetaka.

⁹ Ikantziri: “Piñaakero okaatzi tzimatsiri. Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, arira nompakemiro maawoini.”

¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Piyate intaina. Satanás pini eeroka. Tema rosankenaitake pairani, kantatsiri:

Ampinkathateri Awinkatharite, apatziro ankemisanteri irirori.”

¹¹ Ari rintaanryaanake Kamaari. Pokaiyapaakeni imaninkarite Pawa, ramitakotapaakeri Jesús.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús
(Mr. 1.14-20; Lc. 4.14-15; 5.1-11; 6.17-19)

¹² Ikanta Jesús ikemakowentakeri Juan romonkyaaakantaitakeri. Irojatzri ripiyan-tanaari irirori Galilea-ki.

¹³ Te risaikapai Nazaret-ki, ikenanai Capernaum-ki, ari risaikapairi. Inkaarecheraaki isaikira Capernaum, inampiwetawowa icharineyeteri Zabulón eejatzi Nefali.

¹⁴ Ari imonkaatakeri ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

¹⁵ Isaikie inampitsite Zabulón-iite eejatzi Nefali-ite janta inkaarecheraaki,

Intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán,

Saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ipiyotapaawowa atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹⁶ Iriira oshiyakawori risaikatyeeeme otsirenikitziira, iñaayetairi ootamentotsi.

Itsimankakowetakari raampare kathatayeri inkenayetaime sarinkaweniki.

Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyaawo iroñaaka risaikaatyeeeme okiteeshetzira.

¹⁷ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantapaakeri atziripaini, ikantapaakeri: “Pookairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

¹⁸ Irojatzri epampithacheraatantanakawori inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, iñaapaakeri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro, itsipatari irirentzi iita Andrés, itarajaataiyini. Tema tara-jaawarentzi rinaiyini.

¹⁹ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka iriime atziri nontarajaatakaimi.”

²⁰ Royaaatanakeri, rookanako itarajaamento.

²¹ Iro rowaaganeentanaka eepichokiini, iñaapaatziri Jacobo, itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaikaiyini ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento itsipatakari ipaapate Zebedeo. Romiñaanakeri eejatzi irirori,

²² rookanakeri ipaapate ipitoki, royaatanakeri Jesús.

²³ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús Galilea-ki, riyotaantake maawoini nampitsiki eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga, ikamantantakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Retsiyatakotakaayetake mantsiyayetsiri nampitsiki.

* 4:5 Iitaitziri jaka “nampitsi tasorentsitsiri”, irojatzri iitaitzi nampitsi Jerusalén.

²⁴ Ikemakotaitakeri Jesús intaina. Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Siria-satzi, ramayetapaakeniri maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri isheninka, retsiyatakotakaayetañiri. Ramakeri maawoini imatziri inashiyetachari mantsiyarentsi, kasiwaitatsiri, kamanawaitatsiri, kisopookiwaitatsiri. Ramake eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Ari rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetañiri Jesús.

²⁵ Royaataiyakerini osheki Galilea-satzi, Decápolis-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, poñaayetanainchari eejatzi intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

5

Ikenkithatzi Jesús tonkaariki tsika ikantakota kimoshiretaatsine
(Lc. 6.20-23)

¹ Ikanta ñaakeri Jesús osheki piyowentakariri, tonkaanake ochempiki, ari risaikapaake. Pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewopaini, ipiyowentapaakari.

² Ari riyotaayetakeri, ikantziri:

³ “Kimoshire inkantaiya jentashiretatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya iraaneentawaitachari, iri roimoshirenkaitairi.

⁵ Kimoshire inkantaiya tsinampashireri, iri saikaatsine kameetha kipatsiki inintaka-gaitakeriri.

⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya aminaminatzirori inkameethashirete, ari ñagairo raminaminatziri.

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya neshironkashiretantaneri, ari ineshironkaitairi irirori.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya kiteshireri, iri ñagairine Pawa.

⁹ Kimoshire inkantaiya oitsimariirori mashirenkaantsi, iri intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate inkemaatsitakagaityaari ikameethashiretzira, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya imanintawaitaitemi, inkemaatsitakaitemi, inthaiyawentaitemi okantakaantzirowa pikemisantaana.

¹² Thaamenta pinkantayetanakya, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenthashiretakotero jiroka, ari ikantaitakeri pairani etayetakawori Kamantananeri.”

Oshiyawori tziwi

¹³ “Poshiyakawo eerokapaini tziwi. Arika rowaitaitero tziwi oitarika, eero opantanaawo inkatyokantaitaawo. Ontzimaty e imanintaitero, rookaitakero raatzikawaitaitero.”

Oshiyariri ootamentotsi

¹⁴ “Arika isaike nampitsi tonkaariki, okoñaatzi maawoini arika ootya tsireniriki, te imana nampitsi. Kiteesheetyaakotantaneri pinaiyini eeroka eejatzi, eerokatake yotaayetanairine maawoini atziri, eero pimanimotziri okaatzi piyoyetanairi.

¹⁵ Ari okantari eejatzi, arika oosheri ootamentotsi, te ashitakotziri kantzirinaki. Owakotziri jenoki inkiteesheenkatakotantyaari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.

¹⁶ Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka, pisaikayetai kameetha ñaantaimiri pisheninka okameethatzi maawoini pantayetanairi. Iro riyotantaiyaari irirori impinkathateri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ “Eero pikenkithashiretashita iro nipokantari nipakaakaimiro pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te nokowi eejatzi nipakaakaimiro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamanantaneri. Iro nipokantakari nimonkaatero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri pairani.

¹⁸ Imapero nokantzi: Aritake ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatziri imonkaantantakyaari maawoini.

¹⁹ Eerorika pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, eerorika piyotaayetañiri pisheninka inkemisantayetañiro, eerowa pinintagaawo ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. Iriima matakerone inkemisantairo, riyotaantairo eejatzi, iriira iriiperotaatsine inkiteki.

²⁰ ¿Poshiyakaatziima kameethashire ikantayetaka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo? Tera. Te rimonkaantziro kameethaini inintakaawetariri Pawa. Eerorika pawisayetañiri eeroka pinkameethashireyetañi, eerowa piñagairo impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kisaantsi
(Lc. 12.57-59)

²¹ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeriri pairani etakanantakawori, ikantaitziri: Eero pitsitokantzi. Arika pitsitokantake, ari rowasanketañitakemi eeroka.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Eero pikishiri pisheninka, rowasanketaitzimikari. Eero pikantawaitziri eejatzi: 'Te piyowainetzi eeroka.' Rowasanketaitzimikari pinkathar-entsiki. Te okameethatzi eejatzi pinkisaneentawaiteri pisheninka piitamasontziwaiteri, patsipetaawokari pitagaiya sarinkaweniki.

²³ Tema paapiintzi pipira pitayiniri Pawa, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkenkithashireta-paakero tzimatsi ikisawentzimiri pisheninka,

²⁴ ari pookanakeri pipira, piyaatashiteri kisakemiri. Pinkantairi: 'Asheninká, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.' Arika paakameethatawakagaiya, pipiyai taapokimentotsiki, pitaapainiri Pawa pipira.

²⁵ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkatharentsiki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkantairi: 'Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.' Arika rareetakaakemi pinkatharentsiki, inkantaitakeri rimperatanewo: 'Paanakeri jirika.' Ari romonkyagaitemiri.

²⁶ Eerorika pipinatashitari okaatzi pireewetakeri, eero piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús mayempitaantsi

²⁷ Piyotziro eerokapaini ikantaitakeri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Eero pimayempitzi.

²⁸ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Piñaamashiretaworika piñiuro tsinane, matakemi, pimayem-pishiretakeri.

²⁹ Jiroka noshiyakaawentemiro: Iroorika pokipero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakaantero pinkithoryaatyeeerome, pookero. Tema te pikowiuro poki atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iro kameethatatsi pisaikapityaakitai.

³⁰ Iroorika pakopero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo poshiyakagairo pithatziinkatyeeerome, pookero. Tera pikowiuro pako atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iroowa kameethatatsiri pisaikaponchokitai.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús jokawakagaantsi

³¹ "Ikantaitake eejatzi pairani:

Arika rookawakaitya, ontzimatyee impaiteri tsika osankenatakota jokawakagaantsi.

³² Iro kantzimaitacha nonkante naaka: Kaariperoshireri rini jokashitawori iina. Arika aawetaiya itsipa oime, omayempitzimotakeri etawetari oimentari. Ari ikantari eejatzi agairone, mayempitake irirori. Te okaariperoweta rookerome atziri iina, arika iñeero omayempitzimowaiteri."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús aakowaitashitaantsi

³³ "Piyotaiyironi eejatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantawori:

Eero pamatawithatantzi.

Pinkante: 'Rowasanketaina Nowinkatharite eerorika nantayetziro nokantayetziri.'

Iroorika pikantakeri ontzimatyee pimonkaatero.

³⁴ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te onkameethate paakowaitashityaari Pawa, pimonkaantantyaawori pikantayetziri. Eero paakowaitashitawo inkite, arira risaikiri Pawa janta.

³⁵ Eero paakowaitashitawo kipatsi, tema irojatzi rashitari Pawa, ari rimakoryaayitziintzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo Jerusalén, ari ipinkathariwentantzi Pinkathariperori.

³⁶ Eero paakowaitashitawo piito, pinkante: 'Eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri, rithatziinkitaitenawoota noito.' Te eeroka materone pishookakairo pipai, picheenkaishitakagairo eejatzi.

³⁷ Eero pamatawithatantzi. Imaperotatyaarika pantero pikantayetziri, ari pinkante: 'Jee, nimatero.' Eerorika pantziro, apatziro pinkante: 'Eero nimatziro.' Tema te okameethatzi poshekyeero piñaane."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ineshironkataitziri kisaneentantsiri

(Lc. 6.27-36)

³⁸ "Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Arika pinkithoriiteri roki itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari, rikithori-itaitemiro poki eeroka.

Arika pintzinkeryaakoteri itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari intzinkeryaakotzitaitemi eejatzi eeroka.

³⁹ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te okameethatzi pipiyatyaari kisaneentzimiri. Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetainiri rimontewootemi ripasatemi.

⁴⁰ Arika raapithaitemiro piithaare, pishineteniri raanakero eejatzi piwewiryakowo.

41 Arika rimperaitemi paanakero owaagawontsi pookero niyanki awotsi, paanakero owaagawontsi pawisakairo tsika ikantaweetakemi pookero.

42 Arika inkantaitemi: 'Pimpenawo', okameethatzi pimperi. Arika inkantaitemi eejatzi: 'Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimiro', okameethatzi pimperi eero pithañaapithatari.

43 Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Pineshironkateri powawiiroki. Iriima ikaatzira kishimiri, pinkisheri irirori.

44 Jiroka nokantzi naaka: 'Petakotyaaari kisayetzimiri. Pamanakoyetyaari maawoini ineshironkatantyaariri Pawa irirori. Eero pipiyatari kisaneeentzimiri, paakameethatairi.'

45 Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri itomintayetaari Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. Iriitake wetsikakeriri ooryaatsiri, oorentakotziriri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Iri wetsikakerori eejatzi inkani, rowariiniri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri.

46 Apatzirorika petakotyaaari ikaatzii etakoyetzimiri eeroka, ¿poshiyakaatzii ari ripinataimi Pawa? Eerowa, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri apatotziriri koriki.

47 Apatzirorika petakotari powawiiroki, ¿kaarima aminaashiwaitaantsi? Tema iro rimatapiintakeri itsipasatzi atziri.

48 Kameethashireri pinkantanaiya eeroka, poshiyakotaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa, tema imaperoo ikameethashireperotake irirori."

6

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pashitantsiri

1 "Pipakagairo powapeyimotari atziripaini pantayetziro pinkameethashiretan-taiyaarime. Eekerorika pantatyeero, tekaatsi ripinataimiri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.

2 Arika pimpashitanta, te okameethatzi pinkantante: 'Nopashitantaka naaka.' Iroowa rametari owapeyimotantneri, ikowi irirori impinkathaiterime. Eenitatsirika pinkathatakerine jirika, iro iñaamatsitantaawori irirori iñaapinkathaiterime.

3 Arika pamitakoteri ashironkainkari, eero pikamantziri itsipapaini,*

4 managa onkantya okaatzii pipashitantakari. Riyotake Pawa irirori, iri pinataimine."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanamanaataantsi

(Lc. 11.2-4)

5 "Arika pamanamanaatyaari Pawa, te opantawo poshiyakotyaaari shamewaitatsiri. Ikatziyapiinta irirori rapatotapiintaitaga, ikatziya eejatzi niyankineki nampitsi, iñaantaariri isheninka. Ari iñaamatsiwetakawo irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. Imaperotatya.

6 Iroowa eeroka, arika pamaña, pashitakotya apaniroini pipankoki pinkowakoteri Ashitairi tsipatakemiri apaniroini. Iri ñiimiri apaniroini, ari ineshironkatakemi, irijatzi pinataimine.

7 Arika pamaña, te ompantyaawo papiipiintero piñaane okaatzii pikantakeri. Iroowa rametari kaari ashenkata aakapaini. Roshiyakaatzii rapipiintawetawowa riñaane ari inkemakeri Pawa.

8 Paamaiya poshiyakotarikari eeroka. Tekera pinkowakotanakeriita Ashitzimiri koityi- imotzimiri, riyotzitakawo irirori maawoini.

9 Jiroka pinkante pamaña eeroka:

Ashitanari, nampitawori inkiteki,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

10 Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzii pinintakaanari eeroka,

Poshiyakagainari inkiteweri, pantakairi irirori maawoini pinintakairiri.

11 Pimpapiintena koityiimotanari noyaari.

12 Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitake,

Tema nimatakeri naaka, nopeyakotairi owaariperoshiretakenari.

13 Eero pishinetana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.

Ari pinkantaitaatyeero pimpinkathariwentantai. Ari pinkantaitaatyeero oshekkitzi- motemi pishintsinka, eejatzi powaneenkawo. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

14 Arika pimpeyakotairi atziri kishimiri, ari impeyakotaimi eejatzi eeroka Ashitairi Inkite- satzi.

15 Iroowa eerorika pipeyakotairi eeroka atziri kishimiri, eerowa ipeyakotzitaime Ashitairi irirori."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

* 6:3 Poshiyakairo te iyote pampate oita antakeri pakopero.

¹⁶ “Arika pitziwentya pinkenkithashiretakoteri Pawa, eero pikamantantayetzi, pinkante: ‘Nitziwentatyaari Pawa.’ Paamaiya poshiyarikari owapeyimotantaneri. Ritziwentapiintaweta irirori, mantsiya ikantayeta ipooki riyotantatyaariri ritziwentatya. Iro ifaamatsiantyaawori irirori impinkathawentaiteri. Imaperotatya.

¹⁷ Irooma eeroa arika pitziwentyaari Pawa pinkenkithashiretantyaariri, pinkiwa-wootya, pinkishitya kameetha,

¹⁸ eero riyotantaitzimi pitziwentatya. Apatziro riyotemi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iri pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato ashaagawontsi
(Lc. 12.32-34)

¹⁹ “Te opantawo pashaagantashiwaitya jaka kipatsiki, owana ipathayi, ari ipiyotari koshintzi.

²⁰ Iro kameethatatsi pantayetanaero piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyawaityaawo pashaagantaatyeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai eejatzi koshintzi.

²¹ Tsikarika pashaagantaka, ari pinkenkithashiretapiintero.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ootamentotsi
(Lc. 11.33-36)

²² “Kameetharika onkantya poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawo pinkoifeetyaakotaatyeeme. †

²³ Terika opantawo poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeme.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ashaagantaantsi
(Lc. 16.13)

²⁴ “Tekaatsi materone rantawaiteniri apite imperatantaneri. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimonkaateniri rimperatariri, iriima itsipa, inkisaneentanakeri. Ari ikantari eejatzi: Tekaatsi materone ranteniri Pawa ikowakaantziri irirori, arika inkenkithashiretakotero eejatzi ashaagawontsi roshiyakaantanakero iroorikame imperatyaarine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi
(Lc. 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Pinkeme nonkante: Te opantawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatyari?’ Eenitatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretapiintairi añaamentoki, iro kowaperotachari, anaero okaatzi owayetapiintari, okaatzi akithaayetapiintari eejatzi.

²⁶ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaanipaini. Te riyotziro impankite royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowaantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa, ipayetapiintakeri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa.

²⁷ Arika onkantzimoshirewaitemi ¿arima pinkantakero powawineentawairo posar-entsite?

²⁸ Thame ankenkithashiretakotero inchatyakipaini, te añiuro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyari. Temaita okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatyari?’ §

²⁹ Owaneenkata kameetha, anaero rowaneenkawo Salomón, pinkathariwetachari pairani.

³⁰ Iri Pawa owaneenkayetzirori. Okantaweta eepichokiini añaawetawo owaneenkata-painta, iro osamani, tekaatsi pantyaawone arika onkamateyatanae, tema richekaitakero, ritagaitakero. ¿Eeroma ikempoyaawentzimi eeroa Pawa? Aritake, eero pikisoshiretzi.

³¹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatyari?’

³² Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma eerokapaini, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi Inkitesatzi oitarika koityiimotzimiri.

³³ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaaotairi impinkathariwentaimi, pithotyaaotairi eejatzi rowameethashiretairi, irojatzi piñaantaiyaawori impayetaimiro okaatzi koityiimoyetzimiri.

† 6:22 Oshiyakaawentachari okitsi kameethatatsiri, apaani pakoriinkari (kaari shampitsitsi), kemathairori okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikanaatzi okiteesheenkatzira. ‡ 6:23 Oshiyakaawentachari eerorika opantawo oki, apaani shampitsi kaari kemathairone okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikatzi otsirenikitziira. § 6:28 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “inchatyakipaini” jitachari “lirio”.

³⁴ Arira okanta, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi oitarika awishimotemine inkaamani. Tema okaatzi awishimoyetzimiri jiroka kiteesheri iroñaaka, irootake pawentaantariri.”

7

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Lc. 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Te opantawo ankantante: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini nosheninka.’ Arika ankantantake, ari rimataitakai aaka, inkantaitai: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka.’

² Arika ankantakoteri asheninka, ari inkantakotanakai eejatzi aaka. Ontzimatyee aamaiya, arika ontzime antzimotantane, rimaperoitaikari paata ripiyaitai.

³ Oshiyawaitakawo arika ityaakitaima antawo inchapetoki okiki, ¿kantachama amineri itsipa tyaakitachari eepichokiini?

⁴ ¿Eero okanta ankanteri: ‘Pipoke, nagaimiro tyaakitakemiri?’ Tema ityaakitakitakemi eeroka antawo inchapetoki.

⁵ Poshiyakari owapeyimotantani. Petawakyaawo eeroka paawairo inchato otzikaakemiri, paminantaniyaari kameetha paantaiyaanariri tyaakitkitachari itsipa.

⁶ Te ipaitapiintziri otsitzi wathatsi tasorentsitsiri. Te ipaitziri eejatzi chancho poreryaayetatsiri, ari roipatsitakero raatzikawaitero. Tera ipaitziri ikowawetari, osheki inkatsimate, ari ratsikantake.” *

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús amanaperotariri Pawa

(Lc. 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Pamanakotaiyani, pithotyaaotante eejatzi, ari piñaakero impaitemiro pikowakotantziri. Poshiyakayero arika pareetya pankotsiki, pinkantapaakeri ashitawori: ‘Pashitarenawo.’ Aritake rashitaryaakemiro ipanko.

⁸ Ari impaitairi kowakotantatsiri. Inkaate thotyaaotairone, ari roñaagaitairi. Arika inkantaiteiri: ‘Pashitareero.’ Aritake rimatakero.

⁹ Arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi?

¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari?

¹¹ Petakotari eeroka pitomipaini, kaariperoshireri pinaweta. Iri maperotziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, retakotari irirori maawoini amanayetairi.

¹² Arika pinkowe retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya. Iro okantakotziri Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatziki kantakeri pairani Kamantantani.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro awotsimanchaki

(Lc. 13.24)

¹³ “Arika pinkowe pinkyaapankotairi Pawa, poshiyakairo pimpampithatairome awotsimanchaki. Eenitatsi otsipa saawokitatsiri, kaari pomeentsitachane inkenantaiyaawo. Osheki pampithatakerori, rashironkaayetaiya sarinkaweniki.

¹⁴ Irooma awotsimanchaki, te ishenitzi kenantyaawone, iriira areetaachane Pawaki, inkantaitaayeero rañagai janta.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús thairi

(Lc. 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Pinkyaaaryootaiyeni, ramatawitzimikari oshiyawetariri Kamantantani, roshiyakotapaakyaari oweja te ikatsimatanetzi. Iro kantzimaitacha kaariperoshireri rinatzi, roshiyakari owantani.

¹⁶ Ontzimatyee aamagayaawo rantayetziri ayotantyaariri ikameethashiretzirika. ¿Añiroma uva onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? Te. ¿Imatziroma higo onkithokitantyaawo iroori? Te imata eejatzi.

¹⁷ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, okithokitzi kameetha. Irooma inchato sampishitainsiri, te onkithokinete.

¹⁸ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, te ñagaitziro onkaariperote okithoki. Ari okantari eejatzi inchato sampishitainsiri, eero ñagaitziro onkameethate okithoki.

¹⁹ Ritowaitziro inchato kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

²⁰ Paamagayaari yotaayetaimiri. Roshiyakaworika okithokitzi inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, panterowa riyotaayetaimiri.”

* **7:6 7.6 Ikantaitziri jaka:** “wathatsi tasorentsitsiri” eejatzi “poreryaayetatsiri”, iro oshiyakaawentacha Kameethari Ñaantsi tasorentsitsiri. Tema riñaane Pawa oshiyari ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri. Iriima otsitzi eejatzi chancho, iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kaari kowerone inkemisantero Kameethari Ñaantsi, osheki ikisaneentakeri kamantantziri. Terika ikowiro inkemisante, te onkameethate impankenaminthawaitaiyaari.

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús yotakoperotanairiri
(Lc. 13.25-27)

²¹ “Tzimawetacha osheki kantawetanari: ‘Nowinkatharite pini eeroka, nopinkathak-itakemi.’ Eeromaita inagairo impinkathariwentairi Pawa. Apatziro ikaatzi antanairori ikowakaantziri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi.

²² Arika nompinkatharitari paata nompiyotairi maawoini atziri. Eenitatsi kantayetainane: ‘Nowinkatharite, naakotakemi piwairo naaka nokenkithatakoyetzimi. Naakotakemi piwairo nowawisaakotziri raagayetziri peyari. Ari nokantayetziri eejatzi nosheninka: Iro nitasonkawentantariri naakotziri iwairo Jesús.’

²³ Nonkantzimaitanakaari naaka: ‘Te niyotemi. Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, imapero pikaariperoshiretake.’”

Ikenkithatakotziri apite owatzikirori ipanko
(Lc. 6.46-49)

²⁴ “Pinkeme, arika pinkenkithashiretero maawoini nokantakemiri, arika pinkemisan-takero maawoini, ari okameethatzi. Iro piyotanetyaari. Poshiyaari owatzikirori ipanko shirantaaki.

²⁵ Oparyaaweta antawoite inkani, amaaniwetaka. Otampyaawetaka shintsiini, ookantawetapaakawo pankotsi, te aawiiro. Tema owatzikakitya kameethaini shirantaaki. ²⁶ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerorika pikenkithashiretziro nokantakemiri, eerorika pikemisanantairo, eero piñiuro piyotanetyaawo. Poshiyakotyaaari owatzikirori ipanko impanekiiteki.

²⁷ Oparyaapaake inkani, amaanitapaake. Okanta otampyaatapaake, ookantapaakawo pankotsi, tyaanake. Te inagaitairo.”

²⁸ Iroowa riyotaayerakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Riyokitziwentanakeri.

²⁹ Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranairi riyotaantzi Yotzinkariite.

8

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatane pathaawontsi
(Mr. 1.40-45; Lc. 5.12-16)

¹ Ikanta roirinkaawo Jesús ikenkithatakera tonkaariki, royaatairi osheki atziri.

² Ari ripokashitakeri imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.”

³ Irojatziri rakotashitanakariri, riterotakeri, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga.

⁴ Ikantawetawaari Jesús jirika pathaawetachari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana. Apatziro piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaantantyaawori Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés, pimperi pashitakaariri Pawa, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús rimperatanewo reeware owayeripaini
(Lc. 7.1-10)

⁵ Ikanta rowaaganaa Jesús, areetayakani nampitsiki Capernaum. Ari ripokakeri reeware rowayerite Roma-satzi, ifeeri Jesús,

⁶ ikantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharite, tzimatsi nimperatanewo nopankoki, maperokitaka imantsiyatzi, kisopookitake.”

⁷ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Aritake niyaatake netsiyatakotakagairi.”

⁸ Ikantanake irirori: “Osheki nopinkathatakemi, kaariperori nini naaka, niyotzi te ishinetaantsita pinkyaapankotena. Apatziro nokowi pinkantakaanteri retsiyatakotai. Ari imatasya pinkanteri.*

⁹ Tzimatsi imperatanari naaka, tzimatsi eejatzi owayeripaini nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: ‘Piyaate’, ari riyaatake. Arika nonkanteri itsipa: ‘Pipoke’, ari ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nimperatanewo: ‘Pantero jiroka’, rimatziro rantziro.”

¹⁰ Riyokitziwentanakeri Jesús ikemakerira ikantake reeware owayeripaini. Ikan-tanakeri oyaataiyirini: “Rimatakeri ikemisantzi jirika, jaka Israel-ki tekaatsi asheninka oshiyaarine. Imaperotatya.

¹¹ Pinkeme, arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, ari intzimake osheki kaari asheninkata poñaaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inintaayetaiya intsipataiyaari Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni eejatzi Jacob-ni.

* 8:8 Jirika reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rini. Tema pairani apaani Judá-ite, te ikyaawankotziri itsipasatzi kaari isheninkata.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha eero itzimaperotai asheninka saikaatsine janta. Iri ikowawetakari impinkathariwentairime maawoini janta, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ripiyathataka, rookairi otsirenikitakera. Ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.”

¹³ Ripithokashitanakari reeware owayeripaini, ikantziri: “Pipiye pipankoki. Pimatakeru pikemisantzi eeroka, iro retsiyatakotantaiyaari pimperatanewo.” Ari rawisakotanai rimperatanewo janta ipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mr. 1.29-34; Lc. 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús jatake ipankoki Pedro. Iñaapaatziro riyote, omaryaaka, imatakeru katsiirentsi.

¹⁵ Riterotapaakero eepichokiini, etsiyatakotanake. Piriintanaka, aminayetawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri osheki raayiri peyari. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi, ikisathatawakeri iweyarite. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri.

¹⁷ Irojatz i monkaantakar ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantneri Isaías, ikan-take:

Iri aanakerori amantsiyare,

Irijatz i aanakerori okaatzi akemaatsiyetari.

Oyaaterine Jesús
(Lc. 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús isheniperotapaake atziri piyowentariri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikero.”

¹⁹ Ikantawetawaari Yotzinkari: “Yotaantneri, nokowi noyaatanakemi tsikarika pinkeyanete eeroka.”

²⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apaani otsitzinero, eenitatsi imoo rimaantari, eejatzi tsimeryaanipaini eenitatsi romayero. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri te otzimi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari irirori.”

²¹ Ari ikantanake apaani riyotaanewo: “Yotaanari, nokowawetaka naaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanairi nopaapate nonkitatanairi, ari noyaatemiri.”

²² Ikantanake Jesús: “Poyaatena. Ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri, ari inkitatairi irirori kaminkaripaini.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa
(Mr. 4.35-41; Lc. 8.22-25)

²³ Ikanta rotetanaa Jesús pitotsiki, itsipatanaari riyotaanewo.

²⁴ Ikanta rimontyaakotanaka, maanake Jesús pitotsiki. Iro riweyaakowetaka niyankyeeronkaini, omapokakeri riyotaanewo otampyaatapaake antawoite, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, otamakaatanake inkaare.

²⁵ Riyaatashitanakeri, rowakiryakiteri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Yotaanari, apiinkatye! ¡Powawisaakotaina!”

²⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tekerama pikemisantaperotziita?” Piriintanaka, romairyaakero tampyaa eejatzi otamakaare inkaare, awisanake, mairyaatanai kameetha.

²⁷ Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús, ipinkathatanakeri antawoite, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Tsika iitaka atziritsiri jirika? Romairiuro tampyaa eejatzi inkaare.”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mr. 5.1-20; Lc. 8.26-39)

²⁸ Areetaiyakani intatsikero, aatakotaiyapaakeni nampitsiki jitachari Gadara. Ari rishiyashitawakari apite atziri raayiri peyari, ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki. Katsimaki ikantakaakari peyari, osheki ithaawantaitakari, te onkameethate inkenaite janta.

²⁹ Ikantawakeri: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawa! ¡Irootaintsima powasanketena? ¿Tsikama nokantakemika eeroka?”

³⁰ Ari risaiki janta osheki chanco, roshimotokawaitaiyini.

³¹ Riñaawaitanake iweyarite, ikantanake: “Arika powawisaakotairi jirika naaganewo, potyaantena naaka ipiyotakaga chanco.”

³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaate peyari.” Jatanake peyaripaini chanchoki, raagaapaakeri, irojatz rishiyantaiyanakarini impeetaki, mitagaiyapaakeni maawoini inkaareki, thonkaiyakani ripinkake.

³³ Ikanta iñaakeri saikawentziriri, shiyaiyanakani. Jatake nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri maawoini atziri okaatzi iñaakeri.

³⁴ Irojatzji riyaatashitaitantanakariri Jesús, ikantaitapaakeri: “Te nokowaiyini pisaike nonampiki, pamine tsika pinkene.”

9

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mr. 2.1-12; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Ikanta rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaakotaawo inampiki.

² Ari ramaitakeniri kisopookiri, inatakoitakeri shitashintsiki romaryaantapiintari. Riyoshiretawakeri Jesús atziripaini natakotakeriri, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Thaamentashire pinkantya notomi, ari netsiyatakotakagaimi, ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.”

³ Ikanta ikemawake yowairentziite, ikantashiretanake: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirika.”

⁴ Riyotake Jesús tsika ikantashiretzi, rosampitanakeri: “¿Oitaka okaariperotantari pikan-tashiretzi?”

⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta?’ ¿Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, panashitaiya?’

⁶ Iroñaaka piyoteri jirika Itomi Atziri oshekizimotziri ishintsinka, ipeyakotairi kaariper-oshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaantawetari, piyaatai pipankoki.”

⁷ Katziyanaka mantsiyawetachari, jatai ipankoki.

⁸ Iñaakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, riyokiziiwentanakeri iñaawairira riyatai. Ikan-taiyanakeni: “Imaperotatziri Pawa, iri matakerori oshekizimotantakariri ishintsinka Jesús.”

Ragaitanakeri Mateo

(Mr. 2.13-17; Lc. 5.27-32)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaka Jesús, irojatzji iñaantapaakariri jitachari Mateo, apatotziriri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri.

¹⁰ Raanakeri ipankoki rowakayaari, itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Osheki jatanaintsiri apatotziriri koriki, riyataake eejatzji osheki kaariperoshiretatsiri. Ari itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyakani.

¹¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, ikaimakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Litaka itsipatantariri Jesús apatotziriri koriki, itsipatakari eejatzji kaariperoshireyetatsiri? Te okameethatzi.”

¹² Ikemawake Jesús, ikantanake irirori: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawin-tantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori.

¹³ Ontzimatyepinkenkishiretero Inintakaanewo Pawa, kantatsiri:

Te apa nonkoweri pamayetainari pipira pitagainari.

Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.

Te apa nipokashiteri kameethashireri nonkaimashiretai, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretai rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús Tziwentaantsi

(Mr. 2.18-22; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Nitziwentapiinta naaka, ari ikantzita riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini.”

¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Arika aate awakagaantsiki, ¿arima owashireta-paakya? Arika paata, ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya.

¹⁶ Apaani antyashipawo ikithaataitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osape owaker-erari, ari isagaaperotanake aminthatanakyaarika owakerari.

¹⁷ Ari okanta eejatzji, te ikameethatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaawo eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaawo, ari risanaryaanake, apaatashiwaitakya riraitziri eejatzji mashitsinaki. Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari, eero apaawaita apitekeroini.”

Rishinto Jairo eejatzji tsmiane terotakerori iithaare Jesús

(Mr. 5.21-43; Lc. 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Ikenkithawaiminthatzji Jesús, areetapaaka apaani jewari, rotziwerowapaaka, ikanta-paakeri: “Kamake nishinto, iroowa nipokantari piyaate nopankoki piterotero eepichoki-
ini, añagaita.”

¹⁹ Jatanake Jesús eejatzi riyotaanewo, royaatanakeri.

²⁰ Okanta apaani mantsiyatatsiri tsinane, osheki osarentsi osokaawaitaka, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi, okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotakero opatzikaakiki iithaare.

²¹ Okantashiretzi: “Arika niterotakero iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.”

²² Ripithokashitanakawo Jesús, ikantziro: “Thaamenta pinkantaiya nishintó, etsiyatokatagaami pikemisantake.” Apathakero etsiyatanake omantsiyarentsite tsinane.

²³ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús ipankoki jewari, iñaapaatziiri showiwentzirori kamaintsiri, osheki atziri akisheenkataintsiri.

²⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pisheke, te okami piraakotaiyakarini imakoryaatzi.” Thainka rowaitakeri Jesús.

²⁵ Romishitowapaakeri maawoini, kyaapaake Jesús, rotaiyawakotapaakero, piriin-tanaawo ewankawo.

²⁶ Te imanakotanaka rantakeri Jesús, ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

Rokiryaakagairi Jesús apite mawityaakiri

²⁷ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, royaatanakeri apite mawityaakiri, ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Icharine David-ni, pineshironkataina!”

²⁸ Areetapaaka pankotsiki, eejatzi mawityaakiri. Ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Pawentaanama eeroka ari imatakya nowawisaakotaimi?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Ari pimatakero nowinkatharite.”

²⁹ Rakotanake Jesús, riterokitakeri, ikantziro: “Okiryaakagaimi pawentagaanaaga.”

³⁰ Apathakero raminanai kameetha. Ishintsineentawakari, ikantziro: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena nokiryaakagaimira.”

³¹ Ikanta riyaatai, ikamantantayetana, ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús.

Riñaawaitakagaitairi kisowaanteri

³² Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús apaani atziri raayiri peyari, kisowaante ikantaka.

³³ Retsiyatakotakaawakeri Jesús jirika atziri, kenkithawaitanai roisowaantewetakari peyari, tema rookapithatakeri iweyarite. Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantashiretai-tanake: “Te añaapiintzi oshiyaarine jirika anampiki Israel-ki.”

³⁴ Ikantaiyini Fariseo-paini irirori: “Ripasawyaatziiri reeware iweyarite retsiyatokatantari raaganewo.”

Sampainkatake pankirentsi

³⁵ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús maawoini nampitsi, riyotaantayetake rapatotapiint-taitaga. Ikenkithatakotapiintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika onkantya impinkathariwent-tantai. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini, tekaatsi apaani mantsiyarentsi pomeentsitzi-motyaaarine.

³⁶ Iñaayetzirira osheki piyowentariri, antawo retakoshiretakari Jesús, ikantake: “Imapero rashironkaayetaka jirika atziripaini.

Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyeerine.”

³⁷ Eekero ikantanakitziiri riyotaanewo: “Jirikapaini atziri roshiyakawo isampainkatzi pankirentsi, temaita itzimaperotzi atziri owiiterone.

³⁸ Pamanaiyaari Awinkatharite rotyaanteeta osheki jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki inkaate kemisantaatsine.”

10

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mr. 3.13-19; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹ Ikanta riyoyaake Jesús ikaatzi 12 riyotaanewo, ripasawyaakari ritasonkawentantzi. Rimatanakero irirori retsiyatokatakaayetai osheki atziri kantawaitachari imantsiyarentsite, eejatzi ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.

² Jirika ikaatzi 12 riyoyaakeri Jesús: Etanakawori Simón, iitakeri Pedro. Eejatzi Andrés, irirentzi Pedro. Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipatakari rowawiiroki Juan.

³ Eejatzi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo apatowetariri koriki, Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo,

⁴ eejatzi Simón, iitzitakari Jokaakotantaneri. Eejatzi weyaantaapaakawori Judas Iscariote, iriira pithokashityaarine paata.

Rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 12

(Mr. 6.7-13; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁵ Ikanta rotyaantakeri Jesús kaatatsiri 12, ikantawakeri: “Eero pikenanake risaikira atziri kaari asheninkata, eero pikeneni eejatzi inampiki Samaria-satzi.

⁶ Iri petapaintya piyaatashiteri icharineyeteri Israel-ni, oshiyakariri oweja itzipinawaitzi.

⁷ Tsikarika pinkenayetake pinkamantantayete, pinkante: 'Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.'

⁸ Petsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini mantsiyari, powañaayetairi kamayewetachari, pet-siyatakotakagairi pathaawaitatsiri, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Tema neshironkataarewo pinayetake, te piñiuro inkowakoitemi. Pimatairo eeroka pineshironkatantai eejatzi.

⁹ Eero paanake piyorikite pithaateki,

¹⁰ eero paanake eejatzi pithaate, eero paanake apite piithaare, pizapato-te, pikotziki, tekaatsi apaani paanake. Tema ikantaitzi:
Ripinaiteri antawaitatsiri.

¹¹ Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, pamine aakameethateme, iri pintsipatapaakyaari, irojatzipawisantanaakyaari otsipaki nampitsi.

¹² Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari ikaatzi saikatsiri.

¹³ Arika raakameethatawakemi piwethatapaakari, ari iñeero risaikai kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethatawakemi, aminaashitaka piwethawetapaakari.

¹⁴ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi eejatzi, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsiyitzite.

¹⁵ Tema iri rimaperoite paata rowasankeeteri jirika, ari anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya."

Rowashironkagaitaateemi paata

¹⁶ "Notyaantzimika iroñaaka. Poshiyawaitakari rotyaantaitziri oweja tsika ipiyotapaa owantaneri. Iro kantacha ontzimatyete poshiyakotyaari kokiyantzi maanke. Ontzimatyete eejatzi poshiyaari shiro te ikatsimawaitzi.

¹⁷ Paamaawentya. Tema raakaantaitaateemi jewariki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga.

¹⁸ Irojatziragaitantanakemi risaikira pinkathariperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga. Ari pinkenkithatakoyetainari, irojatzinkemantayetaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹⁹ Arika piñaakero raayeetanakemi, eero pikantashirewaitzi: '¿Oitaka nonkantapaakari?' Tzimatsi yotakaimirone oita pinkanteri.

²⁰ Eero piyotashitawo apaniroini oita pinkanteri, Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Ashitzimiri, iriira yotakaimirone onkaate pinkantayetapaakari.

²¹ Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanterine. Piñe aakaanterine itomi. Piñe tsitokakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri.

²² Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro pikemisantaanaga, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyawo pawentaina, aritake nowawisaakoshiretaimi.

²³ Arika inkisaneentaitanakemi nampitsiki, pawishe otsipaki nampitsi. Tema tekera pithonkiroota pinkenayete maawoiniki nampitsi tsika risaikayetziri Israel-iite, irojatziripiyantaiyaari jirika Itomi Atziri. Imaperotatya.

²⁴ Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri ranayeri yotairiri. Te iñagaitzi apaani imperataarewo ranayeri imperatariri impinkathateri.

²⁵ Apatziro añiiri riyotagaitziri roshiyakotari yotairiri pairani. Ari ikantari eejatzi imperataarewo. Tema ikisaneentaitakena naaka iroñaaka, roshiyakagaitakena naakame Beelzebú iwinkatharite peyari. Eeroka rimaperoite inkisaneentaitemi pikemisantaanaga."

¿Tsika iitaka ampinkathateri?

(Lc. 12.2-9)

²⁶ "Iro kantzimaitacha eero pipinkashiwaitari jirikapaini. Ontzimatyete onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakowetainchari, oñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani.

²⁷ Apaniroini niyotakaayetaimiro eeroka jirokapaini, te riyotakotziro thainkantaneri irirori, eeroka kenkithatakaayetairine.

²⁸ Eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsine ritsitokemi, eerowa rimatziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. Iri pimpinkathateri Pawa, tema iri matzrori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki.

²⁹ Pamine, te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, iri kantacha Pawa riyotzi arika inkamagaante apaani.*

³⁰ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi.

* **10:29** Kantakotachari jaka "te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini", tema kantacha ramanantaitantyaari apaani koriki inkaaterika apite tsimeryaani.

³¹ Piñaakero, raminawentziri Pawa tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi. Eerowa pipinkashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri.

³² Arika pinkanteri pisheninka: 'Nopinkathatairi Jesús', aritake nonkantairi Ashitanari Inkitesatzi: 'Papá, ipinkathataana jirika, asheninkataari.'

³³ Irooma pinkanteririka pisheninka: 'Te nompinkathateri Jesús', ari nonkantzityaari naaka, nonkantairi Ashitanari: 'Papá, te ipinkathatana jirika, te asheninkatari.' "

Ikenkithatakota Jesús
(Lc. 12.49-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ "Te nokowi ikompizimotemi oita nipokantakari. Te inta niyotaayetairi atziri raakameethatawakagaiya. Tema nipokakera, oshiyawaitakawo namatyeemiroome owathaamentotsi pantaminthatawakaantyaari.

³⁵ Tema iro nipokantakari:

Inkisaneentantyaariri atziripaini ipaapatetari,

Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane onaanatetari,

Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane ayiro.

³⁶ Iri pithokashitawakaachane atziripaini inkisaneentawakaiya risaikaiyinira ipankoki.

³⁷ Tema iro kameethawetachari petakoyetyaari pipaapate, pinaanate, peentsitepaini eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha arika anaanakero okaatzi pinintana pawentaana naaka, tekeraga pithotyiro pawentaana.

³⁸ Ontzimatyepinkyaaaryowentero nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, onkantawetya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, tera pikyaaryowentziro pawentaawetaana.

³⁹ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, ari rawisakoshiretai."

Ripinaitairiri
(Mr. 9.41)

⁴⁰ "Tzimatsirika iita aapatziyemine, naakaga raapatziyaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate aapatziyainane naaka, iri raapatziyaka Ashitanari otyaantakenari jaka.

⁴¹ Tzimatsirika yotemine Kamantantaneri pini, irojatzi raapatziyantanakemi, arira ripinaitairi Pawa paata, tsipatakariri Kamantantaneriite. Ari okantari eejatzi, tzimatsirika yotakemine kameethashireri pikantanaawo pikemisantanai, irojatzi raakameethatantanakemi, arira ripinaitairi Pawa paata, tsipatakariri kameethashireri.

⁴² Arika riyoitemi eerokatake niyotaanewo, iro ompoñaantyaari impemi pimere, riyotakerowa Pawa, iri pinatairine jirika etakotakemiri."

11

Rotyaantziri Juan riyotaanewo
(Lc. 7.18-35)

¹ Ikaatakero Jesús riyotaayetakeri 12 riyotaanewo. Owaaganaka inkamantante mawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri janta.

² Ikanta Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri, romonkyagaitakeri chapinki, ikemakotakeri rantayetakeri Cristo, rotyaantake apite riyotaanewo irirori,

³ rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: "¿Eerokatakema iitaitziri, 'Pokatsine?' Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamayaari?"

⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, rosampitapaakeri Jesús. Iro ikantantanakariri irirori: "Arika piyaatai, pinkamantapairi Juan mawoini pikemakeri eeroka, okaatzi piñaayetakeri nantakeri eejatzi.

⁵ Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, netsiyatakotakaayetairi pathaawaiwetachari, nokemakaayetairi witakempitari, nowañaayetairi kaminkari, nokenkithatakoyetairini Kameethari Ñaantsi ashironkainkaripaini.

⁶ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane."

⁷ Ikanta ripiyayetanaa riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantzi: "¿Tsika iitaka poshiyakairi piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake apaani oshiyakawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaari tampyaa okantakaari te ithaamentashireta?"

⁸ ¿Piñaapaakerima rowaneenkatacha ikithaataka? Te. Tema ikaatzi owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri irirori pinkathari.

⁹ Iro piyaatashitantariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneri rini. Tema rimaperotatziiro irirori rawisanakeri Kamantantaneriite.

¹⁰ Tema iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanziri Pawa Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone inkamantakotemi,

Iri wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

¹¹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari pairani, tekaatsi anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iro kantzimaitacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori Juan. Imaperotatyaaga.

¹² Tema retanakawo pairani Juan ikenkithatakaayetakemi, eenitatsi osheki atziri ñaamatanakawori kameethaini iñeero tsika ipinkatharitari Inkitesatzi. Antawoite ikowanake iñeero oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. Irojatzí ikantaita iroñaaka.

¹³ Pairani tekera itzimiita Juan, tzimawetacha Kamantantaneri eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁴ Iriira Juan ikenkithatakoitakeriri pairani, iriitake Elías-tatsiri piyaatsine.

¹⁵ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisante.

¹⁶ Noshiyakaakemiri koshekawarentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya,

¹⁷ ikantawaka: 'Jame ashowite omampaantyaari.' Temaita ikowi. Ikantawaka eejatzi: 'Jame omampaiya owashiretantyaari.' Te ikowi eejatzi.

¹⁸ Ari pikantaiyakani eeroka. Piñaawetawakari Juan, ritzitapaakawo rowanawo, te ririro kachori, pikantaiyakerini: 'Raagatziiri peyari, iro ritziwentantari.'

¹⁹ Ripokawetaka Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo owanawontsi, ririro kachori eejatzi. Pikantaiyakerini: 'Kaariperori rini jirika, osomiyawarentzi, shinkiyantzi rini eejatzi. Raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.' Tekaaitsi oitya, tema arika iñagaitakero onkaate awisayetaatsine paata, arira riyoitairi imapero riyotanetzi."

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsikipaini
(Lc. 10.13-16)

²⁰ Ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús ikaatzi ñaawetakawori ritasonkawentantayetake nampitsikipaini, temaita ripakairo ikaariperoshiretaiyini. Ikantanake:

²¹ "Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Osheki iñayewetakena nitasonkawentantayetake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenane Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi nitasonkawentantzi, ari rowashiretakotanakyaame ikaariperoshiretake, ripakaanakerome. Inkemisantayetaima maawoini iriroripaini. *

²² Paata arika raayeetairi kameethashiretaintsiri, eero rimaperoitziri rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi, eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketaiteri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, tema iñaawetakena nitasonkawentantayetzi, temaita ikemisantzi.

²³ Eejatzi inkantayetaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaaayetai inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ikisoshiretake, riyaaayetai ikenayetaira kaminkari. Iriime ñakeroneme Sodoma-satzi pairani okaatzi iñayetakeri Capernaum-satzi, inkemisantayetaima irirori, eero raperaatirime pairani Pawa saikaiyatsinime iroñaaka.

²⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireyetaintsiri, iriira rimaperoitai rowasanketaitairi Capernaum-satzi, anaanakero rowasanketakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi."

Pipokashitaina naaka, ari piñeero nimakoryaakaayetaimi
(Lc. 10.21-22)

²⁵ Ikanta ramanamanaatanakari Jesús Ashitariri, ikantanakeri: "Papá, eeroka pinkathariwentziriri maawoini inkitesatzi, eejatzi maawoini kipatsisatzi, osheki niwetharyaakemi. Tema eeroka yotakaayetairiri oshiyakariri eentsi tsinampashiretaatsiri, kaari riyoyetzi yowairentziite.

²⁶ Tema iro inimotakemiri."

²⁷ Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: "Iri Ashitanari yotakaakenawori maawoini. Apaniroini riyoperotana naaka tema Itomi rowana. Ari nokantari eejatzi naaka apaniroini niyoperotziri. Irojatzí riyoyetairi inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka.

²⁸ Arika piñeero pimakoshirewaite, arika piñeero oita ñaantsipookitzimotemine, pipokashitaina naaka, pinkamantainawo, aritake piñagairo nimakoryaakaayetaimi.

²⁹ Eero pimanintziro ñaantsipookitzimotemine, naakatake imperatziimiri pantero. Eeni-tatsi nokowiri niyotaimiri, te niyote naaka nowatsimaashirewaitya, tsinampashireri nini. Ari piñagairo nimakoryaashiretakagaimi.

³⁰ Tema okaatzi nimperatantari naaka, te opomeentsiperota."

12

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mr. 2.23-28; Lc. 6.1-5)

* **11:21** Tema jirikapaini Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi itsipasatzi atziri rinayetzi, te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

¹ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Tema ritasheyaiyatziini riyotaanewo, ikowiitanake okithokiki pankirentsi royaari.

² Iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, iro ikantantakariri Jesús: “Pamineri piyotaanewo. Jiroka kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, te ishinetaantsita inkowiitaite.”

³ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David-ni, aantawetariri ritashe itsipayetakari ikaataiyini.

⁴ Ikyaae pairani tasorentsipankoki, rowakawo tasorentsitsisiri, ipayetakeri eejatzi itsipatakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Rosankenaitake eejatzi pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, okantzi: ‘Eero pantawaitantawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha riyaatapiintzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari tasorentsipankoki, rantawaitapiintzi. Tekaatzi kisakotyaawone.

⁶ Nokantzi naaka, eenitatsi jaka impinkathaperoiteri, iri anairori tasorentsipanko.

⁷ Iro rosankenatantaitakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Te apa nonkoweri pamayetaina pipira pitagainari.

Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.

Arikame pinkemathatero jiroka, eero pikantzirime jirikapaini, te ikaariperoshiretzi.

⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mr. 3.1-6; Lc. 6.6-11)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikyaaapai eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga.

¹⁰ Ari risaikakeri janta atziri kisoimpekitsisiri. Ikanta Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kameethatatsima petsiyatakotakagairi kisoimpekiri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” Iroowa rosampitantariri ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri.

¹¹ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “Te paminaminthatashitari pipira arika rotetya omoonaki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, petakotari, pagairi.

¹² Iriira retakoperoitari atziri, ranairi piratsi. Te owaariperoshiretantzi aneshironkatante kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.”

¹³ Riñaanatanakeri atziri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pampiryaawakotai.” Matanaka atziri, akotsitanai, oshiyanaawo otsipa rako.

¹⁴ Kisaiyanakani Fariseo-paini. Jataiyakeni, ikenkithawaitaiyini, ikantzi: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús, ampeyakaantyaariri?”

Rosankenatakoitzitakari pairani Jesús

¹⁵ Yotake Jesús ikowaitatzi ritsitokaiteri, iro rowaagantanaari. Royaanakeri osheki atziri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini mantsiyari.

¹⁶ Ikantayewetakari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.”

¹⁷ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakagaitakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni, ikantzi:

¹⁸ Jirika nimperatanewo, iri niyoyaakeri.

Netakotanewo rini, iri oimoshirenkanari.

Kisokero roweri Tasorenkantsi,

Inkenkithatakagairi kaari asheninkata, inkamantairi irooperotatsiri.

¹⁹ Eero richeraawentawaita irirori,

Eero ikemaitziri ishintsite inkenkithatakotya,

²⁰ Eero rowatsiperotziro risatairo sonkare sataawetainchari,

Eero roitsiwakiro paampari paampamenkiwetainchari,

Irojatziri rimatantyaawori iñeero irooperotatsiri. *

²¹ Iri royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata raakotairi iwairo.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mr. 3.20-30; Lc. 11.14-23)

²² Ikanta ramaitakeniri Jesús raayiri peyari, ramashookitakaakari, ikisowaantetakaakeri eejatzi. Retsiyatakotakaawakeri, aminanai kameetha, ñaawaitanai eejatzi.

²³ Riyokitziiitanake maawoini atziri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iriima jirika icharine David-ni oyaakoneentziri?”

²⁴ Kemaiyakeni Fariseo, ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Jirika atziri ishintsitakaatziiri ashitariri peyari Beelzebú, iro rowawisaakotantariri raagayetziri peyari.”

* **12:20** Oshiyakaawentachari sonkare eejatzi paampamenkiwetainchari, iriitake atziripaini ikaatzi kemisantawetachari eepichokiini, ashironkaashireyetachari, mantsiyashireyetatsiri, jentashireyetatsiri, ari ineshironkayetairi Jesús jirikapaini, eero rishinetziri rashironkaayetaiya aawyaashireri inkantakaayetaiyaari, roshireperotakaayetaiyaari.

²⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotakotakeri ikenkithashireyeteri, ikantanakeri: “Atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, arika rantaminthatawakaiya, ari ifaakero rookanawentawakaiya. Eejatzi arika rantaminthatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari ifaakero rookanawentawakaiya inampiki. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ikaatzi risaikawankotawakaa, ari ifaakero rookanawentawakaiya ipankoki.

²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawaiyaame. Arika rookanawentawakaanakya, ¿eeroma ifiuro rithonkya?

²⁷ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú shintsitakainane naaka, ¿irijatzima Kamaari shintsitakayiriri piyotaanewo eeroka rowawisaakotantariri raagaitziri? Arika okanta pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari inkisaneentawentakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri.

²⁸ Iri Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki shintsitakaanari naaka nowawisaakotantariri raayiri peyari. Irijatzi Pawa omapokakemiri eeroka ipinkathariwentantzi.

²⁹ Arika inkowaite inkoshiiteri shintsitatsiri kameetha atziri, ontzimatyeteitawakyaari roosoteri, eero ikisakowentantawo rashiwetari arika rayitaiteiri.

³⁰ Ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotene rowiitakotena, reewanatakotatyana.

³¹ Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kaariperoshirewetchari, eejatzi inkantairi maawoini ifaawaiwetawori kaariperori ifaantsi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotairi.

³² Ari okantari eejatzi: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kishimawetyaarine Itomi Atziri, iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ifagauro impeyakotairi.

³³ Oshiyawaityaawo arika ifagauro kameethari chochoki, riyotaitzi kameetha ini owaato tsika opoñaakawo chochoki. Ari okantari eejatzi arika ifagauro chochoki piyantatsiri, riyotaitzi kaariperori ini owaato tsika opoñaaka iroori.

³⁴ Poshiyakari maanke, kaariperoshireri pikantaiyakani. Tekaaitsi pinkenakairo piñaawaitero kameethari, te ompantyaawo pikenkithashireyeteri, iro okaariperotantakari piñaawaiyetziri.

³⁵ Tema apaani kameethashireri ikenkithashiretawo kameethatatsiri, iro okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshiretatsiri te ikenkithashiretapiintawo kameethatatsiri, iro okaariperotantari rantayetziri.

³⁶ Iro nokantantari naaka, ari raminakoitairo paata kaariperori rifaawaitaitziri.

³⁷ Kameetharika okaatzi piñaaneyeteri, ari raakameethaitaimi. Irooma terika okameethatzi, inkantayeetaimi: ‘Kaariperoshireri pinake, osheki pinkemaatsitaiyaawo.’”

Ikowaweta kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentantaita

(Lc. 11.29-32)

³⁸ Ikanta rakaiyanakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite ikantanakeri: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi noifeemi pitasonkawentante.”

³⁹ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Kaariperoshireri pinaiyini eeroka, pithainkanewo powakeri Pawa, pikowaiyini piifeena nitasonkawentante. Eeromaita noñaayimiro, apatziro piifeero oshiyawone awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás,

⁴⁰ iniyantakariri oshiyariri antari ifaaweri, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki. Ari inkantyaari eejatzi jirika Itomi Atziri inkitawetapaintya mawa kiteesheri.

⁴¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari riyakowentaimi Ninive-satzi, tema ikemisantairi pairani irirori Jonás ripakaanairo ikaariperoshirewetaiyani. Tema jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Jonás.

⁴² Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinané pinkathawotatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori pinkathari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Salomón.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Lc. 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantari peyari apaani atziri, ipankotetakawo rañaamento. Arika rookawetakyaari, awisakowetaa atziri risaikantakari peyari. Jatawetaawo ikenawaitzi ochempiki, te ifi jimpe risaiké.

⁴⁴ Ikantashiretai peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki tsika nopoñaanaka ketziroini.’ Piyaawo peyari, ifaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka okantaka.

⁴⁵ Riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake ikaatzi 7. Ari rashironkaaperotyaari jirika atziri, eero roshiyaa rashironkaaweta pairani eepichokiini. Ari pinkantayetaiyari iroñaaka eerokapaini.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inaanate eejatziri irentzi

(Mr. 3.31-35; Lc. 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eekero ikenkithatakaatziiri Jesús atziri piyowentakariri, ari areetapaaka inaanate otsipatakari irentzipaini, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki, okaimakaantapaakeri.

⁴⁷ Ikantaweetakari: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi ofeemi.”

⁴⁸ Ari rakanake ikantzi: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiryaaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzi-tari?”

⁴⁹ Rookotanakeri ikaatzi riyotaayetaapiintakeri, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini iriitake noshiyaka-gairi nirentzi, iro noshiyakagairi eejatziri nonaanate.

⁵⁰ Tema maawoini antanairori ikowayetziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iriitake nirentzitaari, irootake nitsirotaari, irootake ninirotaari.”

13

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mr. 4.1-9; Lc. 8.4-8)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús pankotsiki, jatanai inkaarecheraaki. Ari risaikaapaake.

² Ipiyowentapaari osheki atziri. Iñaake othataka pitotsi, otetapaaka, saikapaake. Katziyayakani atziri inkaarecheraaki.

³ Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi ikenkithatakairiri, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite.

⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ripokapaake tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo.

⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira tekaatsipero kipatsi, ari ishokawetanakari intsipaite. Te otontapathatzi kipatsi,

⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ishintsikitapaakera ooryaa, tema te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki.

⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero kitochee ishokanake, kamanake pankirentsi.

⁸ Irooma otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishokanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimanai okithoki apawopaini okaatzi shokapaintsiri. Apaani shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake.*

⁹ Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

¿Oitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús?

(Mr. 4.10-12; Lc. 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Irojatziri rosampitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentziniriri atziripaini?”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Rishinetaitakemiro eerokapaini piyotairo tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, iriima jirikapaini te rishinetaitziniri irirori.

¹² Ikaatzi oshekizimotakeri, ari oshekichonchoitzimotairi. Iriima kaari oshekizimotzi, eero oshekichonchoitzimotairi. †

¹³ Iroowa noshiyakaawentantawori jiroka, onkantya raminawetya jirikapaini, eero iñiimaitawo. Arika inkemawetyaawo, eero riyotawakero nokantawetariri.

¹⁴ Iri ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaiás-ni, ikantake:

Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piyotaiyironi.

Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñagaiyironi.

¹⁵ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari ikantaiyakani.

Amashookiri ikantaiyakani eejatziri.

Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni,

Kaari ikemantaiyani,

Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani.

Te ikemisantaiyini, eero nowawisaakotairi.

¹⁶ Irooma eerokapaini kimoshire pikantaiyaani, tema piñagairo, pikemayetairo eejatziri.

* **13:8** Kantakotachari jaka “okaatzi shokapaintsiri”, aamaaka okaatzi 100 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 30 okithoki. † **13:12** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pikemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyemiro.

¹⁷ Iro ikowaiyawetakarini pairani Kamantantneriite eejatzi kameethashireriite, iñeerome irirori okaatzi piñaayetairi eerokapaini. Ikowawetaiyakani inkemerome pikemaiyakerini eeroka. Te iñeena, te ikemana eejatzi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziri pankiwairenti
(Mr. 4.13-20; Lc. 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Pinkeme nonkamantemiro okaatzi noshiyakaawentakeri pankiwairenti.
¹⁹ Tzimatsi kemirori nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa, temaita riyotakatziro. Ikanta ripokapaake owaariperoshiretantatsiri ripakaakaapaakeri ikemisantawetana. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki.

²⁰ Eenitatsi thaamentawori niñaane, ikemisantaweta intsipaite. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira.

²¹ Te riyoperotero ñaantsi, te ikisashitawo rowasankewentaitanakeri ikemisantzi, ripakaanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentzi sampishitanaintsiri te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki.

²² Eenitatsi kemawetawori niñaane, iro kantzimaitacha iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya, osheki eejatzi ikenkithashiretakotziro rowaagawo, irootake ipeyakotantakawori niñaane, te ikemisantzi. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, kaari kithokitatsine.

²³ Tzimatsi itsipa kemirori niñaane, ikemisantanakero. Ikyayoowentanakero. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi shookapaintsiri okameethapathatzira kipatsi, shekichonchoitanake okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pankitzirori trigo

²⁴ Roshiyakaawentakeniri eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, oshiyatyaari apaani atziri pankitakaantzirori kameethakiri trigo. §

²⁵ Okanta tsireniriki rimagaiyinira ratziritepaini eejatzi irirori, pokake kisaneeentziriri ramake okithoki trigo-niro, ipankitapaakeniri rowaneki, rowaitakero trigo-pero, piyanaka.

²⁶ Okanta ishooakanake trigo-pero, kithokitanake. Eejatzi okantzitaka trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori.

²⁷ Ikanta iñaakero ratzirite, riyaatashitakeri ashitawori, ikantakeri: “Te opantawo okithoki trigo apankitakeri powaneki, ¿iitaka owaitantakari ishooiki trigo-niro?”

²⁸ Ikantanake ashitawori rowane: ‘Kisaneentanari pankitakerori.’ Ikantzi ratzirite: ‘¿Pikowima niyaate nonthokayetairo trigo-niro?’

²⁹ Rakanake, ikantzi: ‘Eero, aamaashitya pithokakotzirokari trigo-pero.

³⁰ Atake okantawakaata owaityaawoota ishooke, irojatzisi isampatantakyaari trigo-pero. Aripaite nonkantemi: Pithatzinkero trigo-niro, pitayero. Powiitero trigo-pero, powayetairo.’”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki oryaanikitatsiri
(Mr. 4.30-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, ikantziri: “Jirokaga ikanta eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari pankitzirori oryaanikitatsiri okithoki pankirentsi.*

³² Oryaani okantaweta okithoki, iro kantzimaitacha arika ishooakanake, anairo otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaaniki itsimankatapishitakera.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari
(Lc. 13.20-21)

³³ Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.” †

Oita roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatakoyetakeri
(Mr. 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ari ikantapiinta Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri. Tekaatsi apaani kaari roshiyakaawente.

‡ 13:23 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 13.8.

§ 13:24 Ikantaitziri jaka “trigo”, pankirentsi ini, ritoonkaitziro

okithoki, iroowa riwetsikantaitawori pan. * 13:31 Iro “ikantakoitziri jaka” okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. † 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka “maawoini oshe” irojatzisi itaitziri mawa inkitapathaitero oshe pasoki.

³⁵ Ari imonkaatari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri ikenkithatakotziro ikantakeri Pawa:

Noshiyakaawentatyeeniri atziri maawoini nonkamanteriri.

Noofaawontainiri kaari riyotaitzi pairani owakera iwetsikantakeri kipatsi irojatzji iroñaaka.

Rooñaawontziro Jesús oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro

³⁶ Ikanta riyaaatanai Jesús, rookanairi piyowentakariri, jatanake pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotainawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri. ¿Oitaka oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori ipankiitziro trigo-pero?”

³⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirika Itomi Atziri iriitake oshiyakariri ashitawori rowane ipanki-itakerowa trigo-pero.

³⁸ Jiroka owaantsi iro oshiyakaawentziriro kipatsi risaikantaitari. Jiroka trigo-pero iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Irooma trigo-niro oshiyakaawentziri ikaatzi rashiyetari Kaariperori.

³⁹ Jirika kisaneentantatsiri pankitakerori trigo-niro iri oshiyakaawentachari Kamaari. Oshiyawori rowiitaitziro okithoki trigo, oshiyakaawenta arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. Jirikapaini owiiyetairori okithoki iri oshiyakaawentachari maninkariite.

⁴⁰ Piñaakero, ipiyotakero trigo-niro, ritagaitakero. Iro oshiyakaawentachari arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi.

⁴¹ Jirika Itomi Atziri rotyaantairi maninkariite, impiyotairi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema te ikowi rowaitaiyaari ikaatzi kemisantayetakeriri.

⁴² Ritaayeetairi kaariperoshireri, riraawaitaiya ratsikaikiwaitiye inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

⁴³ Iriiima kameethashiretaintsiri, shipakirya inkantaiya roshiyaiyaari ooryaatsiri. Ri-saikimotairi Ashitairi tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori. Powayempitaya.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús manachari koriki

⁴⁴ Rapiitanakero eejatzji Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi osheki koriki rimanaitziri owaantsiki. Ikanta apaani atziri iñaakeri, te onkantya raanakeri, eejatzji rimananaari, tekaatsi inkamante, ikantashiretanake irirori: ‘Ontzimatyete namanantero jiroka kipatsi, ompoñaantyaari nashityaari tzimatsiri janta.’ Ipimantakero okaatzi tzimimowetariri, ramanantakero kipatsi. Kimoshire ikantaka, tema ramanantakotake osheki koriki. Ari okantari eejatzji ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús poreryaari pinaperotachari

⁴⁵ Ikantzi eejatzji Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyari apaani atziri kowaintsiri ramanante poreryaari. †

⁴⁶ Iñaake poreryaari, osheki ikowake rayeri. Irojatzji ripiyantanaari inampiki, ipimantapaakero okaatzi tzimimotziriri, ramanantakero poreryaari.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tarajaamentotsi

⁴⁷ Ikantake eejatzji Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari apaani tarajaatatsiri. Raake osheki kantawaitachari shima.

⁴⁸ Inoshikakotakeri othapyaaki, riyoyaakeri kameethatatsiri. Rookayetakeri ikaatzi kaari kameethatatsi.

⁴⁹ Ari onkantaiyaari paata arika ithonkaiya kipatsi. Ripokake maninkariite, rishiyetaiyaari kameethashireri, ari inkanteri eejatzji kaariperoshireri.

⁵⁰ Irojatzji ritaantayetyaari kaariperoshireri, ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitiye inkemaatsitaiya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús owakerari owaagawontsi eejatzji antyashipawo

⁵¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Pikemathatakero okaatzi nokantayetakeri?” Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Nokemathatakero.”

⁵² Ikantanake eejatzji Jesús: “Noshiyakaawentero apaani ashitaanitachari, tzimatsiri rowaagawo pinatachari. Raapiintziro antyashipawo rowaagawo, eejatzji owakerari. Ari ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari yowairentziite riyotaantairo okaatzi riyotaantaitziri pairani, riyotaantairo eejatzji owakerari.”

Piyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki

(Mr. 6.1-6; Lc. 4.16-30)

⁵³ Ikaatakero Jesús roshiyakaawentakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri, ari rowaaganaawo.

† 13:45 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka poreryaari, ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri oshiyawetawori mapi iitaitziri “perla”, osheki inintaitziro. Osheki okanta owinawo.

⁵⁴ Ikenanai inampiki. Riyotaantayetapai rapatotapiintaitaga. Riyokitziwentawairi ikaatzi kemayetakeri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitakama matakaakeri jirika riyotanetantari, ritasonkawentantake eejatzi?”

⁵⁵ ¿Kaarima itomi pimantzirori inchakotapaini? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaarima irirentzi-paini: Jacobo, José, Simón, eejatzi Judas? §

⁵⁶ ¿Kaarima atsipatari iritsiropaini jaka? ¿Tsika iitaka roshiyakaawaimatsitanti ipinkathariwentantzi?”

⁵⁷ Osheki rithainkaitakeri, ikisaneentaitanakeri. Iro ikantantanakari Jesús: “Rashi rowiro te ipinkathaitziri Kamantantaneri inampiki irirori.”

⁵⁸ Tema osheki rithainkimawaitaitakeri Jesús inampiki, iro kaari ritasonkawentanta.

14

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mr. 6.14-29; Lc. 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Ikanta Herodes jitachari Tetrarca, ikemakotakeri Jesús.

² Ikantziri rimperatanewo: “Jirika Jesús iriitake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Iri añagaatsi, piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.”

³ Tema iri Herodes aakaantakeri ketziroini Juan, roosotakaanakeri, romonkyakaanakeri. Iro kantakaanantzirori Herodías inantawetari irirentzi Felipe.

⁴ Tema ikaminaawetayaari Juan jirika Herodes, ikantawetari: “Te okameethatzi paapithatantziro.”

⁵ Ari ikowawetaka ritsitokakaanterime, iro kantzimaitacha osheki pinkathatakeri Juan, riyotaiyini Kamantantaneri rini. Ithaawantanakari Herodes atziripaini, ikan-tashiretzi: “Arika nitsitokakaanakeri, ari inkisaneentaitakena.”

⁶ Okanta imonkaataka kiteesheri roimoshirenkawentawo itzimantari Herodes. Ipiyotaiyakani osheki isheninka, roimoshirenkaiyani. Ari ipokapaake ishinto Herodías, omampaapaaka. Okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes.

⁷ Ikantakero: “Oitarika pinkowakotenari, ari nompakemiro. Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa eero namatawitzimi.”

⁸ Okantakero onaanate: “Pinkanteri rithatinkakaanteri Juan.” Irojatzi okantantanakariri: “Nokowi pamakotakenawo iito Juan pasoshetaki.”

⁹ Ari rowashiretanaka Herodes, te ikowaweta. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemaiyakerini isheninka ikantakerori ketziroini.

¹⁰ Irootake rithatinkakaanantakariri Juan.

¹¹ Ramakoitakero iito, ipakoitakero aanakeniro onaanate.

¹² Irojatzi ripokaiyantapaarini riyotaanewo Juan, ikitatairi. Jataiyanakeni risaikira Jesús, ikamantapaakeri.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús kamake Juan, otetanaka pitotsiki riyaatero tonkaariteki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitakeri tsika riyaate, shiyaiyanakeni ikenaiyanakeni awotsiki, royaaitanakeri.

¹⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, ifaapaatziiri osheki ipiyotaka atziri. Retakoshireta-pakari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyayetatsiri.

¹⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Pamine, asaikatzi tonkaariki, tsireniityaanake. Pinkaatero pikenkithatzi, riyaaita atziri nampitsiki rowapaiya.”

¹⁶ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka ratsipetantyaawori riyaayetai? Pimpereri eeroka rowanawo.”

¹⁷ Ikantanake riyotaanewo: “Tekaatsi nomperiri naaka. Apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima.”

¹⁸ Ikantziri Jesús: “Pamakenari jaka.”

¹⁹ Ikantakeri maawoini atziri: “Pisaikaiyeni.” Saikaiyanakeni atziripaini. Raakero pan, eejatzi shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, ramananaka, ikantzi: “Niwethareemi Ashitanari, eerokatake pakenawori jiroka nowanawo.” Itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri atziripaini piyotainchari.

²⁰ Maawoini rowaiyakani, kemakitaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, roteyetairo kantziriki, okaatzi 12 yeekitsiri.

²¹ Aamaaka ikaatzi 5000 shirampari owainchari. Eenitatsi tsinane eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

*Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare**(Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.15-21)*

²² Ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Jame petaiyaawo intatsikero.” Ikantakeri eejatzi piyotainchari atziripaini: “Kantacha piyaataiyaini.”

²³ Irojatz ikenantanakari irirori tonkaariki, ramanamanaatari Ashitariri. Okanta otsirenitanake, saikake apaniroini Jesús janta.

²⁴ Weyakotaiyaani riyotaanewo niyankyaaneki, antawo otamakaare inkaare, oipiyapiyatakotakeri tampyaa.

²⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, pokai Jesús ranashaatantaawo inkaare. *
²⁶ Te riyotawairi, thaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Kaakitake shiret-siwé!”

²⁷ Riñaanatapai irirori, ikantziri: “Naaka pokaatsi, tontashire pinkantya eero pi-thaawawaitzi.”

²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Eerokama Nowinkatharité, pimatakainawo nanashaatantyaawo naaka inkaare.”

²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipokanakeeta.” Anashitanaka Pedro inkaareki riyaatashitanakeri ikatziyakaga.

³⁰ Ari ikenkithashiretanaka Pedro antawo otamakaare inkaare, thaawanake, irootake ritsitsiyantanakari, ikaimanake: “Pinkathari paawaina.”

³¹ Rakothatashitanakeri Jesús, raawairi. Irojatz i kantantanakariri: “Eepichokiini pikemisantakena. ¿Oitaka pikisoshiretantari?”

³² Ikanta rotetapaa pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa.

³³ Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantaiyanakerini: “Imaperotatya eerokatake Itomi Pawa.”

*Retsiyatakotakaantake Jesús Genesaret-ki**(Mr. 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Ikanta raretaiyaani intatsikero nampitsiki Genesaret.

³⁵ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, riyotaitawakeri. Ikamantaitakeri maawoini nampitawori janta, ramayetapaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri.

³⁶ Ikantaitakeri Jesús: “Pishineteri mantsiyari riterotawakero piithaare, retsiyatakotan-taiyaari.” Ari okantzimaaitaka, ikaatzi terotzitakeriri iithaare, etsiyatakoyetai.

15*Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri**(Mr. 7.1-23)*

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite. Ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ikantapaakeri Jesús:

² “Judá-ite anaiyini. Iro ametaiyarini akiwaakota tekera oyaata, ari okanta riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete. ¿Oitaka kaari rimatantawo piyotaanewo? Rowapiintaiyani te ikiwiro rako.”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irojatz poshoretawo eerokapaini riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete, te pimatzimaitawo riyotaayetairi Pawa.

⁴ Jiroka ikantzi Pawa:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Ontzimaty romposaiteri kishimatziiriri ipaapate.

⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pikantashitapiintaiyani eeroka: ‘Kameethatatsi ankanteri apaapate: “Nokashaakaakeri Pawa maawoini noorikite, eero okanta noneshironkatemi eeroka.”’

⁶ Piyotaantashitakawo rametaitari pairani, te piyotaantziro inintaperotziri Pawa. Iro kaari retakotantaari asheninkapaini ipaapate.

⁷ Owapeyimotanteneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, ikantake:

⁸ Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini.

Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha.

⁹ Aminaashita rotziwerowawaita ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashiwaitawo rameyetari irirori.”

* **14:25** Kantakotachari jaka: “Okanta okiteeshetzimatake”, irootake oshiyawori rametari rantayetapiintziro owayeripaini raamaawenta tsireniriki, eero ikakiwaitanta apaani owayeri maawoini tsireniriki, ontzimaty intzime 4 owayeri aamaawentachane. Apaani etankyaawone owakera ontsirenitanake, itsipa arika oniyankityaanake tsireniri, itsipa arika oniyankitake tsireniri, weyaantapaakyaawone iri kiteeshetakotatsine.

¹⁰ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyowentakariri, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni, pinkemath-atantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri:

¹¹ Ikaatzi owari te rowaariperoshiretantzi, irooma okaatzi añaawaitziri, iroowa owaariper-oshiretantatsiri.”

¹² Irojatziri ripokashitantaapaakariri riyotaanewo okaakiini, ikantapaakeri: “Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini ikemakemi pikantake.”

¹³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, ari inthokairo okaatzi kaari ipankitzi irirori.

¹⁴ Piñaaminthataashityaari, te riyotaiyini irirori, roshiyakari amashookiri. Roshiyakotakari rakathatawakaawawityaakiri, te riyotzi jimpe inkene, apitekeroiroini impare omooki.”

¹⁵ Ari ikantzi Pedro: “Pooñaawontenawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeniriri jirikapaini.”

¹⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tekerama otzimimotzimiita eeroka piyorenka?

¹⁷ ¿Tema piyotzi okaatzi owapiintari okeni asheetoki, irojatziri omishitowantaiyaawori?

¹⁸ Irooma añaawaitero kaariperori akenkithashireyetari, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri.

¹⁹ Tema ashireki akenkithashiretawo kaariperori, omposawakaantsi, mayempitaantsi, ñaathatakotaantsi, koshitaantsi, thaiyakotaantsi, kishimataantsi.

²⁰ Irootake jiroka owaariperoshiretantatsiri. Irooma eerorika akiwaakota ankowerika oya, te owaariperoshiretantzi iroori.”

Okemisantzi tsinane Canaán-sato

(Mr. 7.24-30)

²¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro irojatziri Sidón-ki.

²² Ari ipokashitakeri apaani tsinane Canaán-sato, kaari Judá-ite iroori. Okantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, eeroka icharine pinkathari David-ni. Nokowi pineshironkataina, osheki okemaasitakawo nishinto raayiro peyari.”

²³ Ari imairetake Jesús, te rakiro. Ikantaiyirini riyotaanewo: “Potyaantairo iyaataita, osheki oomerenchaakai.”

²⁴ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Apatziro rotyaantakena Ashitanari noneshironkayetairi nosheninkaite Israel-iite, oshiyakariri oweja ipeyawaitaka.”

²⁵ Ari otziwerowashitanakari Jesús jiroka tsinane, okantanakeri: “Pinkathari, pineshironkataina naaka.”

²⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: “Paata tsinane. Tema ikantaitake pairani: ‘Te aapithatziri rowanawo eentsi amperi otsitzi royaawo.’ ” *

²⁷ Akanakeri iroori, okantziri: “Imapero pikantakeri Pinkathari. Iro kantzimaitacha, rowapiintamatsitawo otsitzi rowaryagaitzirowanawontsi otapinaki.”

²⁸ Rakanairo Jesús, ikantziro: “Tsinané, imapero pikemisantai eeroka. Irootake nimatantyaawori pikowakotakenari.” Apathakero awisakotanai ishinto.

Retsiyatakotakaake Jesús osheki atziri

²⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús ikenanairo ocheraaki inkaare Galilea. Irojatziri ritonkaantanakari otzishiki, ari risaikapaake janta.

³⁰ Ari ripokashitakeri osheki atziri, ramayetake kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare: ethoriwaitatsiri, amashookiri, kisowaaneri, pesaponchokiri, maawoini. Rithonkiri retsiyatokotakaayetziri.

³¹ Riyokitziwentaianakeri Jesús iñagaitakeri riñaawaitakagairi kisowaaneri, ranashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri eejatzi, raminakaayetairi mawityaakiri. Ikantaiyini atziriipaini: “Imapero ikameethatake Pawa, iriitake pinkathariwentairiri isheninkapaini Israel.”

Rowakaari Jesús 4000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 8.1-10)

³² Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Osheki netakotakari atziriipaini, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikaiyakeni ikemisantana, tekaatsi rowaiya. Arika riyaatashitaiya eero rowanaa, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki.”

³³ Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Pamine, asaikatzi ochempiki. ¿Tsika ayeka owakayaariri? Osheki ikaataiyini.”

³⁴ Ari rosampitzi Jesús riyotaanewo: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan tzimatsiri?” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsi okaatzi 7, tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki.”

³⁵ Ari ikantaitanakeri ikaatzi piyotainchari: “Pisaikaiyeni.”

³⁶ Raakero pan eejatzi shiwaireki, riwetharyaawentakawo. Irojatziri itzipetowantawori pan, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri piyotainchari atziri.

* 15:26 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite roshiyakari eentsi. Iriima kaari Judá-ite roshiyakari otsitzi.

³⁷ Owaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, yeekitai okaatzi 7 kantziri.

³⁸ Amaaka ikaatzi 4000 shirampari owainchari. Tzimitacha tsinanepaini eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

³⁹ Irojatziki ikantantanaari Jesús: “Ari owaiyakani, kantacha piyaayetai.” Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaanaka ipatsiteki Magdala-satzi.

16

Ikowakoitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante
(Mr. 8.11-13; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Sadoc-iite, ikowawetaiyatyaani rikompi-takayaarime Jesús inanta yaari riyakowenterime. Ikantawetapaakari: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante niyotantyaari imaperotatyaarika opoñaawo pitasorenka inkiteki.”

² Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Arika onkityonkaitye tsireniiteeni, pikantaiyini eeroka: ‘Osaryaamanaatye onkiteshetamanai.’

³ Irooma piñaamanairorika menkori onkityonkaitye inkiteki, pikantzi: ‘Omparyaatye inkani.’ Piñaakero, piyotakowetawo inkite, piyotakotziro ompare inkani. Iro kantzimaitacha te piyotzimaitawo piñaawetari jaka kipatsiki.

⁴ Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, thainka powakeri Pawa, iro pikowantaiyarini piñeena nitasonkawentante, eeromaita noñaayimiro. Apatziro piñeero awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás.” Ari ripiyanaawo Jesús.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo
(Mr. 8.14-21)

⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús intatsikero, te raanake iwaane, imaisantanakero.

⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.”

⁷ Ari rosampitawakaanaka riyotaanewo, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka ikantantairori jiroka? ¿Irooma ikantantairi te amanake awaane?”

⁸ Yotake Jesús ikantawakaari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, iro pikenithashirewaitantari, pikantaiyini: ‘Te amake awaane.’

⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyironi? Chapinki otzimaweta pan okaatzi 5, iro kantzimaitacha nowakaaka 5000 shirampari. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?

¹⁰ Ari nokantzitakawo kaatatsiri 7 pan, nowakaakari 4000 shirampari. ¿Tsikama okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?

¹¹ ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo eeroka? Te iro niñaawente rowaitari pan. Nokantatzi-imi: ‘Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.’”

¹² Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, te iro riñaawente Jesús kachotakairori pan, roshiyakaawentatziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri Fariseo eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rini jirika Jesús
(Mr. 8.27-30; Lc. 9.18-21)

¹³ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús janta Cesarea-ki, inampitsiteki Filipos. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenithashiretakoitariri Itomi Atziri?”

¹⁴ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi atziri kantatsiri, ‘Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri piri-intaachari.’ Ikantzi itsipa, ‘Iri koñaataatsiri Elias.’ Ikantzi itsipa ‘Iri Jeremías-ni.’ Tzimatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi, itsipa Kamantantneri rini.”

¹⁵ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Eeroka. ¿Tsika pikantaiyini?”

¹⁶ Rakanake Simón Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.”

¹⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri Simón itomi Jonás, kaari atziri yotakaakemirone jiroka, iri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi yotakaakemirori.

¹⁸ Noitaimi Pedro, mapi oshiyakaawentacha piwairo. Tema mapi poshiya, ari niwetsikairo nopanko. Inkaate kemisantaatsine paata, iri oshiyawone pankotsi. Eero rimatziro sarinkaweniwero impeyakaashitaiyaari.

¹⁹ Iri poshiyaiyaari aminirori ashitakowo pankotsi, kantacha rashitareero, kantzita-tacha eejatzi rashitero, rintsiriitero shintsini. Iro pankotsi oshiyakaawentacha tsika ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Ikaatzi pishinetairi eeroka jaka, iri rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima kaari pishinetai jaka, iri kaari rishineetzi inkiteki.”

²⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Paataga pikamantantzi, pinkante: ‘Iri Cristo jirika Jesús.’”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame**(Mr. 8.31-9.1; Lc. 9.22-27)*

²¹ Ikanta Jesús ikamantakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootantsi aate nampitsiki Jerusalén, antawoite inkemaatsitakaina Itzinkamipaini, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, reeware Yotzinkariite, ari ritsitokaantaitena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri nañagai eejatzi.”

²² Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, te inimotena naaka pikantziri, te nokowi awishimotemi jiroka.”

²³ Ari ripithokanaka Jesús, rakanake: “Piyaate Satanás. Te poshoretawo eeroka ikowakaanari Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowapiintakeri atziripaini.”

²⁴ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakairo ikowashiyetari rantero, onkantawetya inkentakoiterime, intsipatena.

²⁵ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari apaniroini rantayetziro ñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantayetanairo nokowakayiriri, ari rawisakoshiretai.

²⁶ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentaitya eero ñaantaitawo impeyashitaiya?

²⁷ Ari ripiyai paata jirika Itomi Atziri ramairo rowaneenkawo Ashitariri, intsipataiyaaari maninkariite, iri pinatantapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri.

²⁸ Imaperotatya, eenitatsi pikaatzira jaka, tekera pikamiita ari piñaakeri Itomi Atziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi.”

17*Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo**(Mr. 9.2-13; Lc. 9.28-36)*

¹ Okanta awisake 6 kiteesheri, eejatzi raanairi Jesús: Pedro, Jacobo, eejatzi Juan, irirentzi Jacobo. Ritonkaiyanakeni otzishiki.

² Ari ipashinitzimotakeri riyotaanewo, rishipakiryaaanake ipooki, roshiyanakari ooryaatsiri, matanaka iithaare kitamaaki okantanaka.

³ Ñaatziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Elías ikenkithawaitakairi Jesús.

⁴ Ikanta Pedro, ikaimakotanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, imapero okameethatzi pamakenaga jaka. Kameetha niwetsikemi mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashitya eeroka, apaani rashitya Moisés, rashitya apaani Elías.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi, ipamankapaakeri menkori, shipakirya okantapaaka. Ike-matzi ñaawaitanaintsiri menkoriki, ikantaatzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri. Pinkemisantairi.”

⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka ñaantsi, oiyotaiyanakani isaawiki, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ripokashitapairi riyotaanewo, riterotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, eero pithaawaiyini.”

⁸ Raminawetaiyanaani, tekaatsi ñaanai, apatziro ikatziyaka Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani otzishiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro ñaakeri irojatziri paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika.

¹⁰ Rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkariite ikan-taiyini: ‘Arika ripokimatake Cristo, iri jewataatsine Elías ripoke?’ ”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotatya ikantziri, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripokake, rowameethashiretantapaake.

¹² Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Arewetaka Elías, iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri. Ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, osheki rowasanketeri.”

¹³ Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo iri ikenkithatakotzi Juan omitsitsiyaatantani.

*Rowawisaakotziri Jesús ewankari raayiri peyari**(Mr. 9.14-29; Lc. 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetiaaani ipiyotaiyanira atziri. Ari ripokashitakeri Jesús apaani atziri. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantziri:

¹⁵ “Pinkathari, pineshironkainari notomi osheki ikamanawaitake, antawoite ikemaat-siwaitaka, osheki ritaawaitapiintaka, ripiinkawaitzi ñaaki.

¹⁶ Namawetakanari piyotaanewo, rowawisaakotainari. Iro kantzimaitacha te rimatzi.”

¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, pikenashiwaitaka. ¿Tsikapaitema piyotaiyeni? Pamakenari eentsi.”

¹⁸ Ikisathatanakeri peyari, jatanake. Ari retsiyatakotairi ewankari.

¹⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitairi apaniroini, ikantairi: “¿Litaka kaari nimatan-tari naaka netsiyatakotakairi?”

²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro kaari pimatantari te pikemisantaperotzi. Pinkeme nonkante: Onkantawetya pinkemisantaironkate, kantacha pinkantero otzishi: ‘Pishirinke.’ Ari ishirkake. Tema tekaatsi komptizimotemine arika pinkemisantaperote. Imaperotatya.

²¹ Iro kantacha pinkowerika petsiyatakotakagairi oshiyakariri jirika ewankari, ontzi-matye pamanaperotyaari Pawa, pitziwentyaari.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro inkame

(Mr. 9.30-32; Lc. 9.43-45)

²² Ikanta risaikaiyini Jesús nampitsiki Galilea, ari ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi ripithokashitaityaari Itomi Atziri.

²³ Ari ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” Antawoite rowashiretaiyanakani riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantake.

Ripinaitzirori tasorentsipanko

²⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum, ari ripokakeri apatotakaantziriri koriki ashi tasorentsipanko, rosampitapaakeri Pedro: “¿Ripinatapiintziro yotaimiri tasorentsipanko?”

²⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ripinatapiintziro.” Ikanta ripiyapaawo pankotsiki, iri thaawakotawaincha Jesús rosampitawairi: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka Simón? ¿Litaka inintakaantapiintziri itsipasatzi pinkatharipaini? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi isheninkaperotari? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi areetzinkari kaari isheninkaita?”

²⁶ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Iri inintakaitziri areetzinkaripaini.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Ari okanta. Tema te okowa ripinayetairo ikaatzi isheninkayetari.

²⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te nokowi inkisaneentawaitya apatoyetziriri koriki. Piyaate pakachaate inkaareki. Arika pinoshukake apaani, paminawaanteteri, ari piñeeri koriki. Paanakeniri apatotziriri, pimperi. Iri pipinawentyaari eeroka eejatzi naaka.”

18

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mr. 9.33-37; Lc. 9.46-48)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. ¿Tsika itzimika iriiperotatsine intsipatyaari impinkatharite?”

² Ikanta Jesús ikaimake apaani eentsi, ikatziyakeri niyankineki risaikaiyakenira irirori, ikantzi: “Eerorika pawentanaari Pawa, eerorika poshiyakotanaari jirika eentsi, eerowa piñagairo ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.

⁴ Tema jirika eentsi te riyotziro ishamewaite. Maawoini inkaate oshiyakotaiyaarine eentsi, iriitake iriiperotaatsine ipinkathariwentantari Inkitesatzi.

⁵ Ikaatzi aakotanari nowairo ikemisantaana, raakameethanairi oshiyakariri jirika eentsi, naakatake raakameethatake.”

Arika rantakaantaitero kaariperori

(Mr. 9.42-48; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁶ “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakotariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, onkamitha inthatainirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inthomoyaaki inkaare.

⁷ Imapero onkoweenkate jaka kipatsiki. Iñagaite osheki antayeterone kaariperori. Iro kantacha ari rowasankeyetaikeri antakaantakerone.

⁸ Iroorika pako, iroorika piitzi pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pithatziinkatyeerome, ompoñaaantaiyaari. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako, apite piitzi, iro ompoñaaantaiyaari paata piñagairo pashi powaatyeero pitagaia.

⁹ Iroorika poki pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pisoryaakitaty-eeme, ompoñaaantaiyaari pawisakopityaakitai. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki, iro ompoñaaantaiyaari paata rookaitaimi opaampatzira sarinkaweni.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri oweja peyachari

(Lc. 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Paamaawentya pimanintawaitzirika oshiyakotanaariri jirika eentsi. Tema ikempoy-aawentakeri maninkariite nampiyetawori Ashitanariki Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Tema iro ripokantakeri Itomi Atziri rowawisaakoshireyetairi ikaatzi peyawetain-chari.

¹² Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tzimatsi atziri piratariri ikaatzi 100 oweja. Ikanta ipeyagaantaka apaani, ikaatanai 99 oweja. Rookanakeri itsipa, jatake otenkanaamashiki otzishi rithotyaaakotairi peyainchari.

¹³ Ikanta inagairi antawo ikimoshiretanai ragairira peyawetainchari. Antawoite ikimoshiretanai, anaanako ikimoshirewenziri kaari peyachari kaatatsiri 99.

¹⁴ Ari ikantari eejatzi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, te ikowi impeyagaantawaitya apaani ikaatzi oshiyanaariri jirika eentsi.”

Tsika okanta ipeyakotantaitzi

¹⁵ “Arika piñeeri pisheninka rantakero kaariperori, piyaatashiteri, pinkenkithawaitakairi apaniroini, poñaayeri okaatzi ikenakaashitakari. Arika inkemisantanakemi, pimatakeri poshiyakagairi iriirikame pirentzipero.

¹⁶ Eerorika ikemisantzimi, paanake itsipa kemisantzinkari, eerorika apite kemisantzinkari, iri pintsipatanakyaari pinkaminairi. Irootake pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitziri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

¹⁷ Eerorika ikemisantzi jirika, pinhawetakoteri rapatotapiintaitaga. Eerorika ikemisantashita, eerowa pishinetairi intsipataimi papatotapiintaga, poshiyakagairi kaari pisheninkata, tema roshiyakotakari apatotziriri koriki.

¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima ikaatzi kaari pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi kaari rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Imaperotatya.

¹⁹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi: Arika pinkaate apite, arika oshiyawakaiya pikenkithashiretanewo, iroowa ompoñaantyaari pithotyaaakotairi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, ari rimatakemiro.

²⁰ Tsikarika ipiyota apite, terika mawa atziri, raakotana nowairo ikemisantaana, ari nisaikitari naaka notsipatari.”

²¹ Ari ripokapaake Pedro, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, arika ontzime rantzimotenari nosheninka, ¿onkaateka rapiitero nompeyakoteri? ¿onkaatema?”

²² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Te okameethatzi pipiyatantya. Te apatziro pimpeyakoteri onkaate 7, osheki onkaate papiipiinteri.” *

Inenkithatakota apite ireewetatsiri

²³ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari rantziri pinkathari ikowakotziri rimperatanewo ripinairi rireewetzirira.

²⁴ Ikanta ikowakoyetziri ireewetziriri, ari ripokapaake apaani ireewetatsiri osheki koriki. †

²⁵ Tekaatsi raye ripinakowentaiyaari. Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Paanakeri jirika atziri, iina, itomipaini, eejatzi okaatzi tzmimotziriri, pimpimanteri. Naantaiyaariri koriki rireewetanari.’

²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake rimperatanewo, rotziwerowashitanakeri pinkathari, ikantanakeri: ‘Eero pipimantana, poyaawentawakya eepichokiini, aritake nipinataimi.’

²⁷ Ikanta jirika pinkathari ineshironkatanakeri rimperatanewo, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé, te pireewetaana.’ Ipeyakotairi okaatzi rireewetziri.

²⁸ Ikanta riyaatai rimperatanewo, ritonkyotaka irirori ireewetziriri eepichokiini. Rotaiyakentsitawakeri, ikantziri: ‘Pipinatena iroñaaka pireewetanari.’ ‡

²⁹ Ari rotziwerowashiwetanakeri, ikantziri: ‘Poyaawentawakya eepichokiini aritake nipinataimi.’

³⁰ Te ikowi royaawentya, raanakeri, romonkyaaakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina pireewetanaga, ari nomshitowakaantaimi.’

³¹ Inaakeri ikaataiyini te inimotanakeri, jatake ikamantakeri pinkathari.

³² Ikanta pinkathari ikaimakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka. Nopeyakotaimi eeroka pireewetanari pikantakenaga poyaawentawakya.’

³³ Ari pinkantanteme eeroka, pineshironkatanteme.’

³⁴ Antawo ikisanaka pinkathari, romonkyaaakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina eeroka, ari nomshitowakaantaimi.’

³⁵ Arira inkantaiya paata Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, eerorika pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.”

* **18:22** Ikantakoitziri jaka “osheki onkaate papiipiinteri”, arika apiipiintakero ampeyakotante onkaate 7, 7 apiipiintero 70. † **18:24** Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetatsiri osheki koriki” iriitake iitaitziri 10 mil talento. Onkantawetya rantawaite osheki osarentsi, eero ripinakowentaawo. ‡ **18:28** Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetziriri eepichokiini” irijatzi ikantaitziri ikaatzi 100 denario.

19

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mr. 10.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús riyotaantzi Galilea-ki, jatake intatsikero Jordán-ki irojatzi rareetantakari Judea-ki.

² Ipiyowentaitawaari. Retsiyatakotakaapai osheki mantsiyari.

³ Ari ripokashitakeri Fariseo-paini, ikowi rikompitakayaarime Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima inkowe atziri rookashiwaitaawo iina?”

⁴ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri owakera riwetsikantaitakariri atziri. Tema riwetsikaitake shirampari eejatzi tsinane?”

⁵ Ikantaitake pairani:

Rontsiparyaari ipaapate mainari raakerika iina, Apaani ikantanaawo iwathaki raawakaana.

⁶ Iro eero okantanta rookawakaiya atziri itsipatakaakariri Pawa, tema apaani ikantanaawo, eero okanta rookawakagaiya.”

⁷ Rapiitanakeri Fariseo rosampitzi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka rosankenatantari pairani Moisés, ikantake:

Arika rookawakagaiya, ontzimatyepaaiteri osankenarentsi rookawakaantyaari?”

⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Okantakaantziro pipiyathataga, iro rishinetantakemirori Moisés. Iro kantzimaitacha te ari onkantya pairani owakera etantanakari maawoini.

⁹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Ikaatzi jokashiwaitawori iina ragairika otsipa, mayempitakera. Irooma omayempitakerika tsinane, kantacha rookaitero. Tzimatsirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Arika okanta, eerotyaga ragaitzi iinantaitari.”

¹¹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Iriirika Pawa kowakayemirone, aritake pinkemathatkeri.

¹² Tzimatsi kantakaantziro eero raanta iina atziri. Tema tzimatsi atziri amashithakitchari ishiramparitantari owakera itzimapaake, eero okanta raye iina. Eenitatsi itsipa inowikyaanikiitzi eero okanta raye iina. Tzimatsi eejatzi kowatsiri risaikashiwaita, tema ikantakotatziiri pinkathariwentantatsiri inkiteki. Kowatsiri rimatero nokantakeri, rimatero.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mr. 10.13-16; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikantaitapaakeri: “Nokowi pamanakotereni neentsite, potzimikapatziitoteri pitasonkawenteri.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Eero poñaashirenkiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pikoshekari, nokowi ramaitenari eentsipaini. Tema ikaatzi oshiyakotanaariri jirikapaini eentsi, iri ñagairone jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.”

¹⁵ Ikanta Jesús rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri eentsipaini, jatanai irirori.

Ashaagantachari mainari

(Mr. 10.17-31; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹⁶ Ikanta apaani mainari ripokashitakeri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “Kameethari yotaantaneri. ¿Oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añamentotsi?”

¹⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari ‘kameethari’? Tekaatsi apaani kameethatsine, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi. Pinkowerika piñagairo añamentotsi, pantairo Inintakaantaitanewo.”

¹⁸ Ikantzi irirori: “¿Otzimika?” Ikantzi Jesús:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

¹⁹ Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakagairo petakota eeroka.

²⁰ Rakanake mainari: “Nimatakero maawoini jirokapaini, irojatzi netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi. ¿Oitaka kowachari iroñaaka?”

²¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pikowirika pinkameethashirete, piyaate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini tzimimotzimiri, pimpayeteri ashironkainkari, tema inkiteki piñagairo pinintagaiya. Arika pimatakero, pipoke poyaateni.”

²² Ikanta ikemawake mainari, owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Antawoite ompomeentsitzimotyaaari ashaagantzinkari impinkathariwentairi Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.”

²⁴ Eekero ikantatzi: “Tema te okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi. Iriira maperotacha ikompitzimotyaaari inkye ashaagantachari tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

²⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo, riyokitziitaiyanakeni, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Litakama awisakoshiretaatsine?”

²⁶ Ari raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apanirowni atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi kompitzimotyaaaraine.”

²⁷ Rakanake Pedro, ikantanake: “Jirikapaini nokaataiyakeni nokowi noyaatemi, nookanawentanakawo maawoini tzimimotanari. ¿Oitaka ripinaitainari paata?”

²⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika owakeratai paata kipatsi, ari impinkathariwentantairi Itomi Atziri, roshiyakotyaaari ikanta apaani pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini charineyetyaarine Israel-ni, ikaatzi 12 rinashiyeta. Imaperotatya.

²⁹ Tema ikaatzi oyaatakenari, rookanawentanakawo ipanko, irirentzi, iritsiro, ipaapate, iina, reentsite, iipatsite. Aritake iñaayetairo ontzimimotairi osheki, tema iriitake aakoyetaanari nowairo rawentagaana. Irijatzi ñaayetairone kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.

³⁰ Tema tziimayetatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoyetati. Tzimayetatsi impoyetatsiri iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

20

Antawaitatsiri chochokimashiki

¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakowaitakari ikanta apaani atziri tzimatsiri ichochokimashite. Riyaatake kiteeshetamanai ramine antawaitatsine iwankiremashiki.

² Ikanta iñaake kowatsiri rantawaite, ikantakeri: ‘Arika petanakyaaawo pantawaite iroñaaka irojatzi ishaawiiteeni, nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki.’ Ikantaiyini antawairentzi: ‘Kameethatake.’ Rotyaantaitakeri pankirentsimashiki.*

³ Ikanta reenokiityaapaake ooryaa eejatzi ripiyanaawo ashitawori iwankiremashi nampitsiki. Iñaapai itsipa ikatziyaiyani tekaatsi rantawaire.†

⁴ Ikantapaakeri: ‘Arika piyaate pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ Riyaatayakeni rantawaite.

⁵ Ari ikantakero itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa.‡

⁶ Ari ikantakero eejatzi otsireniityaanake, iñaapai atziri risaikaiyini, tekaatsi rantawaire, rosampitapaakeri: ‘¿Tekaatsima pantawaire pisaikashiwaitantari kiteesheriki?’§

⁷ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: ‘Tekaaitsi antawaitakainane.’ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Piyaate eejatzi eeroka pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’

⁸ Okanta otsirenitanaake, ashitawori iwankiremashi, ikantakeri oisaikininiri iyorikite: ‘Pinkaimeri maawoini antawairentzi pipinateri. Iri petawakya pipinateri impoitaintsiri rantawaitake irojatzi pimatantakyaariri ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake.’

⁹ Ikanta ripokake impoitaintsiri rantawaitzi, eepichoki rantawaitake, iro kantacha ripinaitakeri apapentyaki koriki.

¹⁰ Irojatzi ripokaiyantakani ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake, roshiyakaatzi iri ripinaperoiteri. Te, apapentyaki koriki ripinaitakeri eejatzi.

¹¹ Ikanta raawetawakari ripinaitakeriri, ikisanakeri ashitawori rantawaire,

¹² ikantanakeri: ‘Jirikapaini impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, te rantawaiperotzi, iro kantacha rimonkaatakena pipinatenari, naaka atsipetaperotakariri ooryaa.’

¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘Asheninká, nipinatakemi kameethaini, ¿tema nokantzitakemi amaityaake nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki?’

¹⁴ Jirika piyorikite nipinatzimiri, piyaatai pipankoki. Naaka kowashitaincha nipinatziiri apapentyaki koriki impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi,

¹⁵ ¿Eeroma okanta nipinatante nonintziri naaka? ¿Pisamaneentakotashitanawo noneshinonkatantzi?’

¹⁶ Tema eenitatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoyetati. Tzimatsi impoyetatsi iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

* 20:2 Ikantakoitziri jaka “apapentyaki koriki” irijatzi iitaitziri apaani denario. † 20:3 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa” irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ 20:5 Kantakotachari jaka “itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa” irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 6, ooryaa 9. § 20:6 Kantakotachari jaka “otsireniityaanake” irojatzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 11.

*Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro rowamagaiteri**(Mr. 10.32-34; Lc. 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Ikanta rironkaanaake Jesús riyaaatero Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri 12 riyotaanewo ikenakaanairi awotsiki, ari ikantakeri:

¹⁸ “Aataatziira Jerusalén-ki. Ari raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, rayeri reeware Imperata-sorentsitaarewo, intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, iri yakowenterine ritsitokaiteri.

¹⁹ Iro raantanakyaariri atziri kaari asheninkata. Ari ripasawaitaiteri. Irojatzii inken-takotaitantakyaari. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzii.”

*Ikwiri Jacobo eejatzii Juan**(Mr. 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Okanta iina Zebedeo ipokashitakeri Jesús, otsipatakari otomipaini: Jacobo eejatzii Juan. Otwiwerowashitapaakari, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pineshironkatena.”

²¹ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari?” Okantanake iroori: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkatharentsite, nokowi intsipatemi notomi impinkathariwentante, risaikimotemi apaani pakoperoki, itsipa risaike pampateki.”

²² Rakanakero Jesús ikantanakero: “Te piyotziro oita pikowakotanari. Osheki nonke-maatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” Ikantaiyanakeni: “Aritake nimatakero.”*

²³ Irojatzii ikantanakanari Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi awishimotemi onkaate nonke-maatsityaari naaka. Irooma pintsipatenarika ampinkathariwentante pisaike nakoperoki, itsipa nampateki, tera naaka nintakayaawone iita nontsipatyaari, apatzii riyotzi Ashitanari jimpe iita ikashaakaakeri.”†

²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Juan eejatzii Jacobo.

²⁵ Irojatzii ipiyotantakari Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta ipinkatharitzii kaari asheninkata, osheki rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzii iriiperoyetatsiri ipinkatharitzii irirori.

²⁶ Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkowe piriiperote, iri poshiyakotya ikanta onampitaarewo.

²⁷ Iroorika pinkowe peewatakaante, iriira poshiyakotyaari ikanta noshikaarewo.

²⁸ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya iro ripokantari roshiyakotyaari onampitaarewo, inkamawentante, iriira pinakowentairine maawoini.”

*Raminakagaitairi apite mawityaakiri**(Mr. 10.46-52; Lc. 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Ikanta rawisaiyanakeni Jericó-ki, osheki atziri oyaatanakeriri.

³⁰ Ari risaikake awotsinampiki apite mawityaakiri. Kemake irirori, ikantaitzi: “Ari inkenapaake Jesús jaka awotsiki.” Irootake ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “iPinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatana naaka!”

³¹ Osheki ikisathawetaitanakeri. Te imairetzi, eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiiini: “iPinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatana naaka!”

³² Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikaimakeri, ikantziro: “¿Iita pikowiri nantzimotemiri?”

³³ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka naminawaitai kameethaini.”

³⁴ Antawoite ineshironkashiretanakeri Jesús jirika mawityaakitatsiri, riterotzitakeri roki. Aminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

21*Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki**(Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)*

¹ Jekaatzimatapaake rareetantyaari Jerusalén-ki. Riweyaiyakani Betfagé-ki nampitsi imontetari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantake Jesús apite riyotaanewo,

² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontetakarri, ari piñaapaake inthatakotya burro ontsipatakyaari iryaani. Pintharayaakotero, pamakenawo.

³ Tzimatsirika osampitawakemine, pinkanteri eeroka: ‘Ikwotziro pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri.’”

⁴ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁵ Pinkamantayetairi maawoini Jerusalén-satzi:

Kaakitataike Piwinkatharite ripokashitakemi

* **20:22** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziro Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena nipiinkaate naaka?” † **20:23** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziro Jesús: “Imapero, aritake pimatakero pirero nireri naaka, aritake pimatakero eejatzii inkaitena oshiyakawori romitsitsiyaitakenaga.”

Tsinampashire ikantaka, ikyaakaakawo apaani burro

Ewonkeri ini burro, owaiyanewo piratsi ikyaakaatziri tenari.

⁶ Ikanta rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, rimatakeri okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús.

⁷ Ramakeri burro otsipatakari iryaani. Rowanketaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki inkene inkyaakagaityaari. Ikanta Jesús ikyaakaanakari.

⁸ Ikanta atziripaini piyotainchari janta, romaankashitanakeri imanthaki awotsiki tsika inkenanake. Eenitatsi itsipa chekayetaintsiri inchashi romaankashiteriri eejatzi.

⁹ Ikaatzi atziri jewayetaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

¡Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri!

¡Kaakitataike Awinkatharitepero!

¹⁰ Irojatzi raretantapaakari Jesús nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ari rosampitawakaanaka nampitawori, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka jirika?”

¹¹ Eenitatsi atziri kantanaintsiri: “Iriitake Jesús kamantantaneri, iriira poñaachari Nazaret-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki.”

Romshitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mr. 11.15-19; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, kyaapaake isaikira tasorentsipanko. Rookapaakeri pimantayetatsiri eejatzi ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkayetapaakero rowantaitariri koriki, eejatzi ikantakero jimpe rowaitziri shiro.

¹³ Ikantapaake: “Okantzi osankenarentsi, riñaawaitziri Pawa, ikantzi:

Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.

Iro kantacha eeroka pamatawitantake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzi-panko.”

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri tasorentsipankoki osheki mawityaakiri, kisopookiri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini.

¹⁵ Tema osheki okameethatake rantakeri Jesús. Ikanta iñaakeri ewankaripaini rantakeri, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

Iri kantzimaitacha reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, kisaiyanakani, tema te inimotziri.

¹⁶ Ari rosampiitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Pikemakeri ikantaiyirini ewankaripaini?” Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokemakeri. ¿Tema piñaanatero eeroka osankenarentsi kantatsiri pairani?”

Iri ewankaripaini eejatzi eentsipaini thoyetzirori iteni,

Pikantakaakari impinkathayetaimi.”

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús, piyanaka ikenanairo Betania-ki. Ari rimaapai.

Riyakatziro kaari kithokitatsi pankirentsi

(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki. Ari ritasheyapaake niyankineki awotsi.

¹⁹ Iñaapaake awotsinampiki okatziya pankirentsi, riyaatashitanakero, iñaapaakitziro te otzimi okithoki, iyoshiita oshi. Ikantanakero: “Pashi powaatyeero eero pikithokitai.” Okanta pankirentsi, kamashitanake.*

²⁰ Ikanta iñaakero riyotaanewopaini, riyokitziiwentanakero, rosampitaiyakerini: “¿Iitaka okamashitantanakari pankirentsi?”

²¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imapero nonkantemi, imaperotatyaarika pawentaana, eerorika pikioshireswaitzi, ari pimatakeri eeroka, aanaanakero jimpe okanta piñaakero pankirentsi. Kantacha pinkante: ‘Ishirinke otzishi, ipiinke inkaareki.’ Kantacha imatya.

²² Onkaate pinkowakotairiri Pawa, arika pawentaaperotanaiaaari, aritake impakemiro.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mr. 11.27-33; Lc. 20.1-8)

²³ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?”

²⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eejatzi naaka eenitatsi nosampitemiri. Arika pakakenawo, ari nonkamantakemi iita otyaantakenari.

* 21:19 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

²⁵ Romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima?" Ikantawak-agaiyanakani: "Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeri, ari inkantanakai: '¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?'

²⁶ Arika ankante: 'Atziri otyaantakeri', ari inkisanakai atziripaini." Tema ikantaiyini atziri Kamantantaneri rini Juan-ni.

²⁷ Ikantaiyini: "Te niyotero." Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: "Ari nokantzita naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri apite itomintaitari

²⁸ Rosampitantake Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Tsika okantzimotzimika eerokapaini jiroka? Een-itatsi apaani atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikantakeri itomi: 'Notomi, piyaate pantawaite pankirentsismashi.'

²⁹ Rakanakeri itomi, ikantanakeri: 'Te nokowi.' Iro kantacha osamaniityaake, ipiyimoshiryagaari itomi, jatake rantawaite.

³⁰ Riyaatashitakeri itsipa itomi, ikantakeri eejatzi. Ikantanake irirori: 'Ari nimatakeri, Papá.' Iro kantacha te riyaaatzi.

³¹ ¿Itzimika apite itomi antakerori ikowakeri ipaapate?" Ari rakaiyanakani, ikantzi: "Iri antakerori retawetakari ketziroini rimperawetakari." Ikantzi Jesús: "Iriira awisaimine ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Imaperotatya.

³² Tema ripokake pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantawetakemi jimpe pinkantari pinkameethashirentaitaiyarime, iro kantacha te pikemisantawakeri. Iriima ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, okemisantawakeri. Piñaawetawakari eerokapaini, iro kantacha te pipakayiro jimpe pikantaiyani, ompoñaantaayari pinkemisantawakeri."

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mr. 12.1-12; Lc. 20.9-19)

³³ "Pinkemero otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi, rotantakotakero maawoini othapiki, riwetsikashitakero rowerowa owaa paata, riwetsikake eejatzi pankoshetantsi onkene raminakoitero. Rithotyaakotake atziri aminerone iwankiremashi. Jatake irirori intaina.

³⁴ Okanta okithokitanake chochoki, rotyaantake rimperatanewo ragaate okithoki.

³⁵ Ikanta antawairentzi aminerori pankirentsismashi, iñaawakeri ripokaiyakeni imperataarewo, raawakeri romposawetawakari apaani, ritsitokawakeri itsipa, rishemyaantakari mapi itsipa.

³⁶ Rotyaantawetaka itsipa rimperatanewo, osheki ikaataiyakeni. Ari ikantzitaitawakari eejatzi irirori.

³⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori, rotyaantakeri itomi irirori, ikantzi: 'Ari impinkathaitawakeri notomi naaka.'

³⁸ Ikanta jirikapaini antawairentzi, iñaawakeri itomi, ikantawakaanaka: 'Iri ashitaiyaawone paata jiroka pankirentsismashi. Jame atsitokeri, ayeroota aaka.'

³⁹ Rotaiyawakeri, raanakeri othapiki pankirentsismashi, ritsitokakeri.

⁴⁰ Arika ripokanake ashitawori iwankiremashi, ¿tsika inkanterika jirikapaini antawairentzi?"

⁴¹ Ari rakaiyanakani, ikantzi: "Ontzimatyete ritsitokaiteri jirikapaini kaariperori, raminai itsipa iriiperori aminairone pankirentsismashi, amapiintainirine okithoki iwankire."

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: "Tema piñaanatero okantziri Osankenarentsipero:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitakero mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

Iri Awinkatharite Pawa owairori onampinaki,

Iroowa ayokitziiwentantari."

⁴³ "Iro nokantantari: Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi Pawa, iri impinkathariwentairi itsipasatzi atziri ikaatzi oshiyawone pankirentsi ikithokitzii ikemisantanai.

⁴⁴ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Inkaate ontziwatyaawone, ari ritankawaitake. Iriima inkaate anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri."

⁴⁵ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini riyotawakero iriira roshiyakaawentake Jesús.

⁴⁶ Ikowaiyawetanakani raakaanakerime, osheki ithaawakayimaitakari atziripaini. Tema riyoshiretaiyini atziripaini Kamantantaneri rini Jesús.

22

Roshiyakaawentaitziri aawakaachari

- ¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziro riyotaantziri. Ikantzi:
² “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari pinkathari oimoshirenkiriri itomi raawakaaga.
³ Rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo, inkamanteri inkaate pokatsine roimoshirenkya. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te ripokaiyini.
⁴ Rotyaantake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantawakeri: ‘Pinkanteri noyaimanewo ripoke roya, nowamaake wathayetatsiri nopira, nokimoshirewentziri notomi raawakaiya.’
⁵ Eekero ripiyathataiyatyaani. Jatake rowaneki, itsipa ikenanake ipimantawaitzi.
⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa owasanketawakeriri imperataarewo, ritsitokakeri.
⁷ Ikanta ikemake pinkathari, rotyaantake rowayerite, rithonkakeri ritsitokapaakeri tsitokantaintsiri, ritaakero ipanko.
⁸ Ikantairi itsipa rimperatanewo: ‘Aritake wetsikayetaka owanawontsi oimoshirenkyaa, te opantari noyaimanewo, eero ripoki.
⁹ Piyaate awotsiki ikenapiintaitzira, pinkanteri inkaate piñeeri ripokeeta oimoshirenkyaa.’
¹⁰ Ikanta riyaatake imperataarewo, ipiyotakeri ikaatzi iñaakeri: kameethatatsiri eejatzi kaariperotatsiri. Piyotaiyakani oimoshirenkayetchari.
¹¹ Ikanta pinkathari raminakeri ikaatzi pokaintsiri. Iñaatzi osatekainchari apaani te ikithaatapaakawo rowaneenkashitantyaariri aawakaachane.
¹² Ikantapaakeri: ‘Asheninká, ¿tsika okantaka pikyaantakari te pikithaawentari notomi?’ Ari imairetake, te raki.
¹³ Ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Poosowakoteri, poosoyitziteri, pookeri otsirenikitakera, ari riraawaityaari ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.’
¹⁴ Osheki inkaimawetaitya, iro kantzimaitacha apawopaini riyoyaayeetai.”

*Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki ripinaiteriri pinkathari**(Mr. 12.13-17; Lc. 20.20-26)*

- ¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani Fariseo-paini. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús akompitakaantyaariri?”
¹⁶ Rotyaantanakeri riyotaanewo irirori itsipataanakeri raapatziyanepaini Herodes, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaanateri, okaatzi piyotaantziri iroopero ini. Iro ompoñaantyaari riyotakoperoitairi Pawa. Tekaaitsi pinthaawakaiya.
¹⁷ Pinkantena eeroka oita pikenkithashiretari: ¿Kameethatatsima apinateri Pinkathari César ikowakaantziri?”
¹⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotawakeri ikenkithashiretari, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotanteri. ¿Iitaka pikowantari pikompitakaina?”
¹⁹ Poñaayenari koriki pipapiintziriri Pinkathari.” Ramaitapaakeniri apaani koriki iitaitziri “denario”.
²⁰ Rosampitanakeri: “¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo?”
²¹ Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitariri, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri, pipinateri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri Pawa.”
²² Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikantakeriri Jesús, riyokitziwentanakeri, ripakaanakeri. Jataiyaini.

*Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri**(Mr. 12.18-27; Lc. 20.27-40)*

- ²³ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantapiintatsiri: “Eero rañagai kamayetatsiri.” Rosampitapaakeri Jesús,
²⁴ ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanateri, rosankenatake pairani Moisés, okantzi: ‘Arika inkame apaani atziri, eerorika rowaiyakaanakawo iina, shinetaantsitatsi ragairo irirentzi, rowaiyakagaiyaawo. Roshiyakagairi irime ashityaarine irirentzi kamaintsiri.’
²⁵ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi kaatatsiri 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raake iina, te rowaiyakaawo iina kamake, ragairo itsipa irirentzi.
²⁶ Ari ikantakari eejatzi apitetapaintsiri irirentzi. Poñaapaaka itsipa mawatapaintsiri. Ari ikantakari maawoini ikaatzira 7.
²⁷ Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi tsinane.
²⁸ Arikame rañaaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini ikaatzira 7 inantawetakawo.”

²⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka, te piyotakotziro Osankenarentsipero, te piyotakotziro eejatzi ishintsinka Pawa.

³⁰ Arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimayetai aawakagaachane. Roshiyapaiaari imaninkarite Pawa Inkitesatzi.

³¹ ¿Tema piñaanatakotziro tsika onkantya arika rañaayetai kamayetatsiri? Tema ikantake Pawa, riñaawaitake:

³² Naakatake Pawa ipinkathaziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

Ari ayotaiyini añaayetatsi irirori, te okanta kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apa rimatziro añaayetatsiri.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeriri, riyokitziwentanakeri, ikantaiyini: “Imapero okameethatzi riyotaantziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro ikowakaaperotantziri Pawa

(Mr. 12.28-34; Lc. 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani Fariseo, tema ikemake kameetha rakakeri Sadoc-iite rosampitakeriri.

³⁵ Ikanta apaani, irijatzi yotakoperowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ripokashitakeri Jesús rosampiteri, tema ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri:

³⁶ “Yotaantaneri, ¿otzimika Inintakaantaitanewo anairori otsipa?”

³⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Piwinkatharite rini Pawa, ontzimatyepinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashiretairi eejatzi.

³⁸ Iroowa etawori Inintakaantaitanewo ikowaperotaitziri.

³⁹ Ari oshiyawo apitetanaitsiri: Ontzimatyepetakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pineshironkatziro eeroka piwatha.

⁴⁰ Pimonkaatakerorika jiroka kaaintsiri apite, pimatakerowa maawoini rosankeyetakeri Moisés-ni, maawoini eejatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantanerini.”

¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mr. 12.35-37; Lc. 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Rimatanakero irirori Jesús, rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini itsipatakari ipiyotaiyanira.

⁴² Ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri eeroka Cristo? ¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri?” Ikantaiyini Fariseo: “Icharine David-ni rini.”

⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tsika oitaka riñaawaitakaantariri pairani David-ni Tasorenkantsi, roshiyakaakeri Iwinkatharite? Ikantake pairani:

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante,

Irojatziri paata nowasanketantakyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitzi tantaiyaari.

⁴⁵ Rimatzi takawo David-ni ikantake: ‘Nowinkatharite rini.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?”

⁴⁶ Mairetaiyanakeni te raki. Thaawashire ikantaiyakani, tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

23

Ikenkithatakotaitziri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini

(Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Ari ikenkithatakaakeri Jesús atziripaini itsipataakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri:

² “Pamineri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini, iro ikamaita rowagakoyetziro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés-ni.

³ Pinkemisanneri onkaate inkantayetemiri, te okameethatzi poshiyakotyaari okaatzi rantayetziri, tema te rimonkaayetziri irirori.

⁴ Imapero opomeentsita okaatzi ikowakayimiri pimayetaarime. Te iñiimaitawo impomeentsiwentyaawo irirori rimatantyaawori.

⁵ Rantashiyetawo ikowiri irirori iñaantaityaari. Osheki rashiminthatari mashitsimonki roteyetzirowa Osankenarentsipero rontarekakotziro ishempaki, eejatzi itamakoki. Osheki rowaneenkakaakiyetziro iithaare rishirikiro manthakintsi.

⁶ Rashiminthatawo rosatekateri niyankineki arika rowaiyani isheninka. Ari ikantari eejatzi arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga.

⁷ Ikowi impinkathateri arika iñagaiteri, riwethaityaari. Ikowi eejatzi inkantaiteri: ‘¡Yotaantanerini!’

⁸ Te okameethatzi pimatero eeroka, eero pikowashita inkantaitemi: ‘¡Yotaantanerini!’ Tema maawoini eerokapaini oshiyawaitakawo pirentzi takawagaatya. Apaani ikanta yotaantatsiri, iriitake Cristo, tekaatsi itsipa.

⁹ Jaka kipatsiki, te okameethatzi pinkantashiwaityaari pisheninka: ‘¡Ashitanarí! Tema apaani ikanta Ashitzimiri Inkitesatzi.

¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi inkantaitemi: ‘¡Nowinkatharité! Tema apaani ikanta pi-winkatharite, iriitakera Cristo.

¹¹ Inkaate kowatsine ririiperote, roshiyakotyaari ikantaga ronampitaitari.

¹² Inkaate kowatsiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, ari ifñaakero intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathaitairi.

¹³ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Osheki potzikakeri ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi, ¿tsika piiteroka piyotaantyaariri itsipa impinkathariwentai irirori?

¹⁴ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Pawentaashitawo kamatsiri oime pashitzitawo opanko, iro posamaninkantawori pamanapiintawetaga eero riyotantaitzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha antawo rowasankeetaimi.

¹⁵ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Osheki poomerenchakeri atziripaini kaari asheninkata roshiyakotai aaka a-judá-itetzira, piyotakeri rowapeyimotante irirori. Roshiyakotantaimiri eeroka rat-sipetaiyaawo sarinkaweni.

¹⁶ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini, oshiyakotariri mawityaakiri rakathatawakagaiyani! Tema raakoitziro owairo tasorentsipanko, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaata Tasorentsipankotsiwero eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoiteri iwairo ooro saikatsiri tasorentsipankoki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimatyé rantaitero ikantaitakeri.’

¹⁷ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿Iitaka kowaperotachari, iriima ooro? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi tasorentsipanko otasorentsitakairi ooro.

¹⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika raakoitero owairo taapokimentotsi, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaata Ataapiintzini eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Iro kantacha pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoitero iwairo piratsi ritagaitziri taapokimentotsiki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimatyé rantaitero ikantaitakeri.’

¹⁹ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿Iitaka kowaperotachari, iriima piratsi? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi taapokimentotsi otasorentsitakairi ritagaitziri.

²⁰ Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo taapokimentotsi, raakotakero owairo maawoini ikaatzi ritagaitziri janta.

²¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo tasorentsipanko, raakotakero owairo maawoini okaatzi tzmantawori.

²² Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo inkite, raakotakero owairo maawoini janta risaikinta Pawa, roshiyakaakero iriime Pawa raakotake iwairo.

²³ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Pinashitapiintanari pashitakaariri Pawa, pipayetapiintziri inchashaaniki. Temaita pantayetziro irooperotatsiri ikowakaitzimiri: Pinkameethashireyete, pineshironkashiretante, pawentaashiretaiyaari. Irootake irooperotatsiri pantayetairo, eero pipakayimaitawo panteniri otsipa.*

²⁴ ¡Mawityaakiri, akathatawakaachari! Poshiyakari pankenatariri shikiryaaniki eero rirakotantari, iro kantzimaitacha rirakotakeri antari piratsi. †

²⁵ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Poshiyakotakawo iramentotsi eejatzi owamentotsi, okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoiki kipatsi okantaka. Ari pikantayetaka eeroka kantacha ifñagaitemi kameethashirerí pini, koshintzimita pini, pikowapiintakero pinintaawaitya.

²⁶ ¡Mawityaakiri Fariseo! Poshiyakairo poshetatyeeerome inthomoiki piraamento eejatzi powamento, ompoñaantyaari onkitetai eejatzi jakakeroki.

²⁷ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Poshiyakawo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari, owaneenka okantaka jakakeroki. Iro kantacha inthomoiki, ari risaikake itonkipooki kaminkari, shityeenkatakake.

²⁸ Ari pikantayetakari eeroka, ifñaayewetakemi atziri pantakero kameethari, iro kantzimaitacha inthomoikinta owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi, kaariperoshiretakemi.

²⁹ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Oitaka piwetsikapookitantawori ikitayeetakerira Kamantanteneri, powaneenkayetakero eejatzi inkene inkenkithashiretakoitapiintemi, inkantaite: ‘Kameethashirerí rinake jirika.’

* **23:23** Iro ikantaitziri jaka inchashaaniki: menta, eneldo, comino. † **23:24** Kantakotachari jaka “antari piratsi”, iri itaitzitari “camello”.

³⁰ Pikantaiyini eejatzi: ‘Arime nontzimakeme ketziroini naaka eero nowamairime, eero noshiyakotari nocharinini ikaatzi owamaakeriri Kamantantneri.’

³¹ Eerokatake thawetakotacha apaniroini, iri poshiyakoyeta eeroka picharinini ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri pairani Kamantantneri.

³² Janjaatya pithotyeeero eeroka kaariperori okaatzi retanakari pairani picharinepaini!

³³ Poshiyakawo pisheninkatayeeyaarime maanke! Kaariperoshire pikantaka. ¿Tsika pinkantaiyaaka pishiyapithatantaiyaawori powashironkagaiya sarinkaweniki?

³⁴ Iro notyaantantakemiriri pairani Kamantantneri, yotneri, eejatzi etawori Yotzinkari. Eenitatsi apawopaini powamaakaantayetakeri, pikentakotakaantayetakeri itsipa. Eenitatsi itsipa, pipasatakaantawaitakeri rapatotapiintaitaga, osheki powasankeyetakeri maawoiniki nampitsi.

³⁵ Iro piñaantyaawori rowasankewentaitemiri eeroka ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri pairani, retanakawo kameethashireri Abel irojatzi Zacarías itomini Berequías. Iriira rowamagaitake pairani riyaaaterome taapokimentotsiki ipoñaanakawo tasorentsipankoki.

³⁶ Imapero nokantzimi ari rowasankewentaitakemiri jirikapaini nosheninka.”

*Riraashiretawo Jesús Jerusalén
(Lc. 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerusalén-satzí! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantneri. Pishemyaayetakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyakotyaaime tyaapa rosatetziri iryaani, ari nokowawetaka nonkantairime naaka maawoini ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini.

³⁸ Jaka pisaikawetaga eero iñagaitai paata iita nampitaiyaawone, kaankiityagai.

³⁹ Tema eero piñaapiintaana jaka, irojatzi paata pinkantantaiyaari: Tasonkawentaari rini, tema Pinkatharensi aitziri otyaantakeriri.”

24

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús intzimpookaitero tasorentsipanko
(Mr. 13.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)*

¹ Ikanta rishitowanairo Jesús ipoñaanaawo tasorentsipankoki, iro riyaaatai. Ari ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Paminero jimpe okanta riwetsikaitziro tasorentsipanko.”

² Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “Maawoini piñaakeri, eero piñagairo paata jimpe okanta mapi opewiryaaetaka iroñaaka, iroowa rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero. Imaperotatya nokantzimiri.”

*Iñagaiteri paata arika ithonkimataiya
(Mr. 13.3-23; Lc. 21.7-24)*

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, ari risaikapaake. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? ¿Aripaitema ithonkaiya arika pipiyimatai? ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaawori?”

⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Ontzimatyee paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari.

⁵ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo nini naaka.’

⁶ Ari pinkemakoyetakeri omanataantsi, paamaiya ominthaawashiretzimikari. Ontzimatyee awisayete jirokapaini, tekeraata imonkaatyaata ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

⁷ Rantaminthatawakaiya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. Iñagaita mantsiyarensi, tashetsi, omoyekya kipatsi tsikarikapaini.

⁸ Iroowa etanakaawone inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Raakaanaitanakemi eeroka, inkoshekawaitaitemi irojatzi rowamaantaitakemiri. Osheki inkisaneentanakemi atziri okantakaantziro paakotairi nowairo pikemisantaana.

¹⁰ Ari iñagaitake atsipetashitawori ikemisantaweta, iñagaita kisaneentawakaachane, iñagaita aakaantawakaachane.

¹¹ Osheki pokapaintsine roshiyawetapaakyaarime Kamantantneri, ramatawitapaakeri inkaate kemisantawakerine.

¹² Rantaperoitero kaariperori, eero ineshironkatawakaanaa atziri.

¹³ Iriima kyaaryootaintsine, iriitake awisakoshiretaatsine.

¹⁴ Arika ithonkakaya inkemakoitairo maawoini kipatsiki Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite imonkaatya ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

¹⁵ Ari piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaantantneri’, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantneri Daniel. Risaikapaake otasorentsizira. (Maawoini ñaanaterone jiroka, okowaperotatya inkemathatairo.)

- ¹⁶ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata jaka Judea-ki, ontzimatyé rishiyayetai tonkaariki.
- ¹⁷ Pisaikerika jekokeroini pipankoki, irojatzi pishiyantanakyaari, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapanaante oitarika.
- ¹⁸ Powanekirika pisaiki, pishiyana ke tsika pikanta, eero paapanaantziro piithaare.
- ¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaero paata onkaate motziyetatsine, onkaate eejatzi tzimayetatsine eentsite eeni ithotsi!
- ²⁰ Pamañaari Pawa, onkanyaama arika pishiyayetake, eero pitonkyotantawo kyawwontsi, eero pishiyanta eejatzi kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.
- ²¹ Tema antawo ñagaitero rashironkaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatzi iroñaaka, te ñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eero apiita ñagaitairo oshiyaawone.
- ²² Eerome ishintsitaitzi romairiyagaitero jiroka ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsime awisakotaatsine. Ikamintha itzimayetzi riyooyaitakeri, awentaayetaariri Pawa, iro romairyaantaitakawori intsipaiteeni jiroka ashironkagaantsi.
- ²³ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: 'Jirika Cristo', itsipa kantatsine: 'Jirinta Cristo', eero pikemisantziri.
- ²⁴ Ripokayetaapaake oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantantneri. Ari ritasonkawentantapaake, inkowawetya ramatawiteri riyooyayetaakeri Pawa.
- ²⁵ Nokamantzitakemirowa.
- ²⁶ Ari inkantaitakemi: 'Areetaka janta ochempiki.' Eero piyaatashitziri. Inkantaite eejatzi: 'Ari risaiki inthomoiki pankotsiki.' Eero pikemisantziri.
- ²⁷ Tema arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaiyaawo okanta ookathawontsi. Etanakyaawo imorekanake rishitowapiintzira ooryaatsiri, irojatzi tsika ikyaapiintzi.
- ²⁸ Tsikarika risaiki shitziwari, ari ipiyowentari amempori.*

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mr. 13.24-37; Lc. 21.25-36; 17.25-36; 12.41-48)

- ²⁹ "Arika onkaatapaake paata rashironkaita antawo, ari ritsiwakake ooryaa, eero roorenta kashiri eejatzi. Rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini ikaatzi oorentachari inkiteki rithonkya ripookayete.
- ³⁰ Aripaite inkoñaatapai Itomi Atziri inkiteki. Antawo inthaawayetanake atziri jaka kipatsiki. Tema ñagaitawairo rowaneenkawo eejatzi ishintsinka, inkenantapaiyaawo menkori.
- ³¹ Rityootapaake shintsini maninkariite, impiyotapairi ikaatzi riyooyakeri nampitawori maawoini tsikarika jaka kipatsiki, irojatzi jimpe owatzitapaawo.
- ³² Oshiyawo piñaapiintziro eeshiyetai pankirentsi, piyotzi irootaatsi osarentsitzimatai.
- †
- ³³ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokantayetakemiri, jekaatzimataana.
- ³⁴ Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyayetzitaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzi ñaantayetakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri.
- ³⁵ Ari ithonkaiya inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma okaatzi niñaaneyetakari imaperotatya iroori.
- ³⁶ Iro kantacha tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite, iri owatsipero inkiteweri te riyotzi. Tema apatziro ikantakaawo Ashitanari riyotziro irirori.
- ³⁷ Ari oshiyawo okanta pairani eeniro rañaaweta Noé, ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri.
- ³⁸ Tema pairani tekera areetaata onkawo, inimowaitziri atziri, rowawaitaiyani, ri-rawawaitiyini, itsipatari aayetatsiri iina. Irojatzi rotetantanakari Noé pitotsiki.
- ³⁹ Tekaaitsi inkenkithashirete, irojatzi omapokantakari onkawo, ari raperaataiyakani maawoini. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri.
- ⁴⁰ Risaike apite antawaitatsiri rowaneke, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.
- ⁴¹ Isaika apite tsinane itoonkawaite, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Irooma otsipa tsinane rookaitanairo.
- ⁴² Paamaawentaiya eeroka, tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Piwinkatharite.
- ⁴³ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri apaani atziri, arikame riyote ripokatye koshintzi tsireniriki, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime ipankoki.
- ⁴⁴ Ari onkantaari, ontzimatyé paamaawentaiya eejatzi eeroka. Tema tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

* **24:28** Ikanta añaapiintziri amempori rewotaiyani, ayotzi eenitatsi kamatsiri. Ari okantari eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatzi inkenkithatakoyetakeri Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai. † **24:32** Ikantakoitziri jaka "pankirentsi" higuera ini.

⁴⁵ Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri noshikaarewo, kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: 'Paminenari ikaatzi saikatsiri pankotsiki.'

⁴⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya jirika noshikaarewo, arika ripiyai imperatariri, tema ifaapairi rimonkaatakeri ikantanakeriri.

⁴⁷ Ari rishinetaakeniri inkempoyagainiri maawoini okaatzi rashitari.

⁴⁸ Iriima kaariperoshireri noshikaarewo, ikantzi: 'Eero ripiyita imperatanari.'

⁴⁹ Arira rowasankewaitakeri itsipa noshikaarewo. Jatake intsipayetyaari shinkiyantzi.

⁵⁰ Inimowaitziri jirika noshikaarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri.

⁵¹ Rimaperoiteri rowasanketapairi, rookapaakeri tsika ikashaakagaitakeri owapeyimentantaneri. Ari riraawaitya, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya."

25

Ikenkithatakotaitziro 10 mainawo

¹ "Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyatyaawo 10 mainawo jatatsiri tsireniriki itonkyotyaari aawakaachane. Aayetanake ootapiintaiyarini.

² Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 mainawo kyoshiretatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi okaatzi 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri.

³ Jirokapaini 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri aawetanakeri ootapiintari, iro kantacha eepichoki aanake iyaa.

⁴ Irooma otsipa kyoshiretatsiri, aayetanake iroori ootapiintari, aanake eejatzi osheki iyaa.

⁵ Te ripokita aawakaachane, ayimatapaakero owochokine, magariyanakeri.

⁶ Okanta niyankiite tsireniri, okematzi ikaimaitzi, ikantaitzi: '¡Kaakitake aawakaachane, pitonkyotawakyaari!'

⁷ Kakitaiyanakeri mainawo, iyeekiyetanairi iyaa ootapiintari.

⁸ Mainawopaini kaari kyoshiretatsiri, okantawetanakawo kyoshiretatsiri: 'Pimpena iyaa pootapiintari, irootaintsi ritsiwake nashi naaka.'

⁹ Ari okantanake: 'Te ikimaatzi nashi naaka, piyaate pamanantapainte eeroka.'

¹⁰ Iyaaminthaitapaintzi amanantzi, areetapaaka aawakaachane. Jirokapaini okaatzi aamaawentainchari, itonkyotawakari, raanakeri tsika roimoshirenkaiteri. Rashitaitanakeri otantotsi.

¹¹ Okanta ipiyawetapaaka jatatsiri amanantzi, okaimakaimawetapaaka, okantapaake: '¡Pashitareenawo naaka!'

¹² Okematzi rakaitanakeri, ikantaitziro: 'Te niyotzimi. Imaperotatya.'

¹³ Ontzimatye paamaawentayetaiya eeroka. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaita ripiyai Itomi Atziri."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki

(Lc. 19.11-27)

¹⁴ "Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotatyaari apaani atziri kowatsiri riyaate intaina, ipiyotakeri rimperatanewo, ipanakeri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari.

¹⁵ Ipanakeri apawopaini rimperatanewo iyorikite. Jirika kenkithashiretachari kameetha, impanakeri ikaatzi 5 koriki, itsipa yoneentatsiri impanakeri ikaatzi apite, iriima itsipa weyaantapaakawori impanakeri apaani. Jatake intaina.

¹⁶ Ikanta jirika ipaitakeri 5 koriki, rantawaitakaakeri, roshekyakeri ragai ikaatzi 5.

¹⁷ Ari ikantakeri ipaitakeri apite, roshekyakeri irirori, ragai ikaatzi apite.

¹⁸ Iriima itsipa ipaitakeri apaani, raanakeri iyorikite, ikitatakeri kipatsiki.

¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake piyaawo ashitariri koriki, ikaimakaantapairi rimperatanewo riyote oita rantantakeri iyorikite.

²⁰ Ari ripokapaake ipaitakeri 5 koriki, roñaagapairi itsipa 5 koriki roshekyakeri, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, 5 koriki pipakena pairani, jirika itsipa 5 noshekyagairi.'

²¹ Ikaantzi Pinkathari: 'Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaaakena, ari pinkempoyagai itsipa osheki. Pipoke, pintsipatina pinintagaiya.'

²² Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apite koriki, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, apite koriki pipakena, jirika itsipa apite noshekyagairi.'

²³ Ikaantzi pinkathari: 'Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaaakena, ari pinkempoyagai osheki itsipa. Pipoke, pintsipatena pinintagaiya.'

²⁴ Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apaani koriki, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, niyotzi naaka mashireyantzi pini, pashi powiro pantawaitakaantziri piyorikite, piñaantyaawori poshekyeeri.'

²⁵ Iroowa nothaawantakari, naakeri piyorikite, nokitakeri kipatsiki. Jirika iroñaaka namaimiri.'

²⁶ Rakanakeri ikantziri: 'Kaariperoshireri pini, perantzi pini. Piyowetaka ari nonkisakemi eerorika poshekyaanari noorikite,

²⁷ piñaawetaka eero pimatziro eeroka, pamineme iita antawaitakaimirine, ari ishenitaimet iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaawowa.'

²⁸ Ikantanakeri ikaatzi saikaintsiri: 'Paapithateri koriki, pimpairi itsipa oshekyaaakeriri 10 koriki.'

²⁹ Ikaatzi otzimimotziri, ari ontzimimotairi osheki. Iriima kaari otzimimotzi, eekero riyaatatye iñagairo eero otzimimotairi.

³⁰ Paanakeri jirika kaariperoshireri, pookeri otsirenikitzi. Ari riraawaityaari, ratsikaikiwaiya inkemaatsiwaitaiya."

Ikenkithatakotaitziro yakowentaantsi

³¹ "Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri pinkatha rowaitairi. Intsipatayaaari maninkariite, roshiyakotaiyaari ikanta pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento.

³² Impiyotairi maawoini atziri tsikarika risaikai irirori. Rinashiyetayaaari roisaikeyetairi. Roshiyakotaiyaari atziri yoshiitziro ipira te ikowakayiri intentaiya.

³³ Roisaikeyetairi ikowaperotziri rakoperoki, iriima imanintayetziri rampateki roisaikeyetairi. *

³⁴ Kenkithawaitake Pinkathari, riñaanateri rinashitakeri rakoperoki, inkanteri: 'Pipoke maawoini, osheki inkimoshiretakagaimi Ashitanari, pinampitayaaawo tsika ipinkathari-wentantzi irirori, arira riwetsikaantakemi pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori kipatsi.

³⁵ Tema piñaana pairani aawetana nitashe, iro kantacha pipakena nowanawo. Piñaana ayimatana nomere, pipakena nirakeri. Piñaakena nareeta pinampiki, pineshironkatakena pipankoki.

³⁶ Piñaana nisagaakowaitzi, pipakena nokithaatari. Piñaana nomantsiyatake, pamitakotakena netsiyatakotantaari. Romonkyakaantaitakena, pipokashitakena piñaana.'

³⁷ Ikantayini kameethashireri: 'Pinkathari. ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pitasheneentzi, nopantzimiri powanawo? ¿Tsika noñiimika pimereneentzi, nopantzimiri pimere?'

³⁸ ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika, naakameethatantzimiri nopankoki? ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pisagaakowaitzi, nopantzimiri piithaare?'

³⁹ ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, niyaatashitantzimiri noñiimi?'

⁴⁰ Ari rakanake Pinkathari, ikantzi: 'Tema pineshironkatakakeri ikaatzi awentaayetanari noshiyakagairi iyeki, naakatajaantake pineshironkatake. Imaperotatyay.'

⁴¹ Ripithokashitanakari saikaintsiri rampateki, ikantziri: 'Kaariperori, piyaate eeroka pinkemaatsiwaitaiya paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine, ikashaakaitakeriri Kamaari intsipatayaaari maawoini imaninkariite irirori.

⁴² Piñaawetakana nitasheneentzi, te pipana nowanawo. Owamaimatakana nomere, te pipana nire.

⁴³ Piñaawetana nareeta pinampiki, te pineshironkatana pipankoki. Piñaawetana nisagaakowaitzi, te pipana nonkithaatayaaari. Piñaawetana nomantsiyatzi, romonkyakaantaitana, te pareetana.'

⁴⁴ Rakanake kaariperoshireri, ikantzi: 'Nowinkatharite, ¿tsikapaiteka noñaawetzimi pitasheneentzi, pimereneentzi, pareetana, pisagaakowaitzi, pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, temaita noneshironkayetzimi.'

⁴⁵ Ikantanake Pinkathari: 'Te pineshironkayetantai, inkantawetakya iryaani rine, naakatake pantzimotake. Imaperotatyay.'

⁴⁶ Iroowa ratsipetantayaaawori kantaitaachane ashironkagaantsi. Iriima inkaate kameethashiretaintsiri, inkantaitayeeero rañaayetai."

26

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteru Jesús

(Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús okaatzi ikenkithawaitakotakeri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo:

² "Piyotayini eeroka yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkaityaawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Ari raakaanteru Itomi Atziri inkentakoiteri."

³ Ikanta reewere Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, eejatzi Itzinkami-paini, ipiyotayakani ipankoki Caifás reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

* 25:33 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka oweja, iri piratsi ikowaperoitakeri roisaikeyetairi akoperotsiki. Iriima cabra, iri piratsi imanintaitakeri roisaikeyetairi ampanetsiki.

⁴ Ari ikamantawakaiyakani, ikantaiyini: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri atsitokakaan-teri.

⁵ Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkantaitari, ikisawentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8)

⁶ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari.

⁷ Ari areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari, kameetha okantaka onaki riwet-sikaitziro mapi jitachari “alabastro”, osheki owinawo. Isaitantapaakari iitoki Jesús ri-saikakera rowaiyani.

⁸ Ikisaiyanakani riyotaanewo ifñaakerowa, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka apaawaitantawori?”

⁹ Arikame ompimantya, ragaiteme osheki koriki impaiterime ashironkainkari.”

¹⁰ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikisantawori jiroka tsinane? Kameetha okanta noñaakero naaka antakeri.

¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero ashironkainkari pintsipatyaa, irooma naaka eero pintsipataana.

¹² Tema jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari imotaawentatyaanawo paata arika inki-taitakena.

¹³ Arika inkamantantaitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkenkithatakoitero jiroka tsi-nane, roshiretakoitantyaawori antakeri. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithashiryaa Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.10-11; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹⁵ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Litaka pimpinari arika namakemiri?” Roñaagaitanakeri ikaatzi 30 ipewiryaaaka koriki.

¹⁶ Aripaite raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri.

Weyaantawori rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mr. 14.12-25; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, pokaiya-paakeni riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki?”

¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari apaani atziri, pinkanteri: ‘Ikantzi yotaanari: “Monkaatapaaka, nokowi niyaate pipankoki noimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, nontsipatyaari niyotaanewopaini.” ’”

¹⁹ Rimatakeri riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús. Ronkotsitakaantake royaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

²⁰ Ari otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, saikapaake rowaiyaanira itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaataiyini 12.

²¹ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkante, pikaataiyinira eeroka jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.”

²² Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Apaanipaini rosampitanakeri: “¿Naakama, Pinkathari?”

²³ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Akaatakera owaiyani, iri pithokashitenane.

²⁴ Imaperotatya impeya jirika Itomi Atziri, iroowa rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani. ¡Ikantamatsitaitziri pithokashitenane! ¡Litaka itzimaatsikaitantakari jirika!”

²⁵ Ari riñaawaitanake Judas pithokashitantachane, ikantziri: “¿Naaka yotaanari?” Ikantziri Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

²⁶ Eeniro rowaiyani raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Jiroka, poyaawo, nowatha ini.”

²⁷ Raakotakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piraiyeroni maawoini,

²⁸ niraa inatzi jiroka, iro oñaawontaperotairone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari, iro shitowaat-sine rariperotantaitaiyaariri kaariperoshireri.

²⁹ Pinkeme nonkante, eero niritaawo jiroka irojatziri paata impinkathariwentantaira Ashitanari, ari apiitairo eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mr. 14.26-31; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

³⁰ Ikanta rithonkanakero romampaakotari Pawa, jataiyanakani tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo.

³¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Nitsitokeri kempoyiiriri oweja, ari rithonkya ripookanake ipira.

³² Iro kantacha arika nañagai, Galilea-ki piñaapaina.”

³³ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Aritakema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero ni-matziro naaka.”

³⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika tekera riñaakeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús: Imaperotatya.’”

³⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Eero nookanawentzimi, aritake ankaate ankame.” Ari ikan-taiyanakeni eejatzi maawoini riyotaanewo.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mr. 14.32-42; Lc. 22.39-46)

³⁶ Ikanta Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo, areetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, niyaatawakeeta naaka jantyaatsikaini namaña.”

³⁷ Raanakeri Pedro itsipataanakeri apite itomi Zebedeo. Ari riraakoshiretapaaka Jesús.

³⁸ Ikantzi: “Owamaimatatyana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawakeeta eeroaka jaka, jame anakite.”

³⁹ Jataneentanake jantyaatsikaini irirori. Otziwerowapaaka, amanapaaka. Ikantzi: “Ashitanari, pikowirika eeroaka, pontsiparyakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanao nokowawetari naaka, iro pimate okaatzi pikowakaanari eeroaka.”

⁴⁰ Irojatzi ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokine, pintsipatena anakite?”

⁴¹ Pinkakite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Osheki naaweta pikowawetari panterome kameethatatsiri, iro kantacha te pikisashiwaineta.”

⁴² Eejatzi ripiyanaa Jesús, amanapaa, ikantzi: “Ashitanari, tekaatsirika nonkenakairo naaka eero nokemaatsiwaitanta, panterowa okaatzi pikowakeri eeroaka.”

⁴³ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokine.

⁴⁴ Ripiyapithatanaari, mawa ripiyaka ramana. Irojatzi rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki.

⁴⁵ Irojatzi ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga raantaityaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri kaariperoshireriki atziri.

⁴⁶ Pimpiriinte, jame aatai. Okaakitziimatapaake pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki atziri itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rowathaamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo rini reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi rashi Itzinkami.

⁴⁸ Ikantzitakari ketziroini ramanewo Judas pithokashitantaneri: “Tsikarika itzimi nonthowootapaakeri, iriitake, potaiyeri.”

⁴⁹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Judas, ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari.

⁵⁰ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ¿Ititaka pipokashitziri?” Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús.

⁵¹ Ikanta apaani tsipatakariiri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Powerso posataamento, ripiyaitzimikari. Tema ikaatzi thatzinkantsiri, rithatzinkaitziri irirori.

⁵³ Piyotzi eeroaka, kantacha namañaari Ashitanari, ari rotyaantakeme osheki maninkariite kisawenteneane.*

⁵⁴ Iroowa imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.”

⁵⁵ Ripithokashitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi pokashitakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari powathaamento, pipasamento? ¿Tema piñaapiintawetana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, kaari paantana?”

⁵⁶ Arira imonkaatari okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.” Ari rishiyayetanaka riyotaanewo, rookanawentaitanakeri Jesús apaniirini.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mr. 14.53-65; Lc. 22.54, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús ipankoki Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini Yotzinkariite itsipatakari Itzinkampaini.

* 26:53 Ikantaitziri jaka “osheki maninkariite”, 12 legión ikaatzi. Ikantakoitziri eejatzi jaka “legión” iriira Roma-satzi shekiperotatsiri rowayerite, arika inkaate 3000 aamaaka 6000 owayeri. Iriitake itaitziri legión.

⁵⁸ Noshikacha neetsikeroini Pedro royaataakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzji rareetantapaakari ipankoki reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Kyaapaake pankotsiki itsipayeta-paakari kempoyaantaneri, ikowi Pedro inkemakowenteri tsika inkantaiteri Jesús.

⁵⁹ Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari ikaatzji piyotainchari, raminawetaiyakani iita thaiyakotyarine Jesús ompoñaanyaari ritsitokakaanteri.

⁶⁰ Te ifiimaita, ripokayewetaka osheki kowatsiri inthaiyakotyaaime. Irojatzji ikatziyan-tanakanari apite thaiyakotanakariri,

⁶¹ ikantanake: “Nokemiri naaka chapinki ikenkithawaitzi ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzim-pookakero tasorentsipanko, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, nithonkairo niwet-sikairo.’”

⁶² Ari ikatziyanaka reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “¿Iitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemiri okaatzji ikantakotakemiri?”

⁶³ Irojatzji imairetake, te raki. Ari ishintsineentanakeri, ikantziri: “Paakoteri iwairo Kañaaneri Pawa, niyotantyaari imaperorika onkaate pinkantenari. ¿Eerokama Cristo, Itomi Pawa?”

⁶⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri. Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikimo-tairi rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.”

⁶⁵ Ikanta ikemawake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantanake: “Piñaakero, raakowaitashitakeri Pawa. Te ankowe itsipa kankoterine. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka rithainkakeri Pawa.

⁶⁶ ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyé inkame!”

⁶⁷ Irojatzji reewawootaitantanakariri. Itsipa kaposawootakeri. Itsipa pasawootakeriri.

⁶⁸ Rosampitzimaitari ikantziri: “Cristo, ¿tema Kamantantaneri pini, janjaatya pinkan-tena iita pasawaitzimiri?”

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mr. 14.66-72; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ari risaikake Pedro jakakeroki, irojatzji oñaantapaakari rimperaitari, okantapaakeri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipata pairani Jesús Galilea-satzi?”

⁷⁰ Osheki ñaakeriri Pedro roipiyanakero, ikantanake: “Te, te niyotziri iita pikantanari.”
⁷¹ Shitowaneentanake Pedro jakakeroki. Oñaapairi otsipa rimperaitari, okantapaakeri itsipayetakari: “Iriyatzira jirika itsipatar pairani Jesús Nazaret-satzi.”

⁷² Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyo, ikantanake: “Apatziro riyotzi Pawa, te niyotziri naaka jirika atziri pikantanari.”

⁷³ Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitakeri ikaatzji itsipatakari ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipatapiin-tari Jesús, Galilea-satzi pini, ariwaitakemi ikantziro riñaawaitzi.”

⁷⁴ Ikantanakeri: “Té, te niyotziri jirika atziri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaaata.” Ari riñaanake tyaapa.

⁷⁵ Ikenkithashiretanairo Pedro ikantakeri Jesús: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa poipiyo, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Shitowanake Pedro, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

27

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mr. 15.1; Lc. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyotaiyakani reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsi-payetakari Itzinkamipaini, ikamantawakaiyakani ritsitokeri Jesús.

² Irojatzji rosoitantanakari Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira Poncio Pilato, jewaripero rini jirika.

Ikamantakeri Judas

³ Ikanta Judas pithokashitantaneri, riyotanake rowamaakaantashitakeri Jesús. Anta-woite ikenkithashiretanaka, jatake roipiyaniri iyorikite reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzji Itzinkamipaini,

⁴ ikantapairi: “Jirika piyorikite. Te okameethatzi okaatzji nantakeri. Tekaatsi rante Jesús naakaantashitakeri.” Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Iitaanitya eeroka.”

⁵ Romanatanakeri koriki janta tasorentsipankoki, rishiyaperotanakitya ripiyanaka, irojatzji rishirikantapaaka.

⁶ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ragairi koriki, ikantaiyini: “Te ishine-taantsite ankempoyagairi koriki, tema iriitake apinatakiriri ritsitokantaiyaariri.”

⁷ Ari rosampitawakaiyani: “¿Tsika ankanterika jirika koriki?” Ikantaiyini: “Jame amanantantyaari tsirepathari kipatsi, tsika inkaiteri arika inkamayete kaari asheninkata.”

⁸ Irojatzji iroñaaka iitaitziro jiroka kipatsi: “Iraantsipatha”.

⁹ Irojatzji imonkaantakariki rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Jeremías, ikan-take:

Ragaitakeri 30 ipewirya koriki,

Ikowaiyakerini icharinepaini Israel ripinaiteri,

¹⁰ Iri ramanantaitantakawori tsirepathari kipatsi,

Iro ikowakaakenari Pinkathari namanantero.

Pilato rosampitziri Jesús

(Mr. 15.2-5; Lc. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38)

¹¹ Areetaka Jesús risaikira reewaperori, rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

¹² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini, osheki ithaiyakowetapaakari Jesús. Te rakimaita irirori.

¹³ Irojatzji ikantantari Pilato: “¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”

¹⁴ Irojatzji imairetake, te raki. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mr. 15.6-20; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Tzimatsi rametapiintari reewaperori: Maawoini osarentsi arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi apaani isheninka raakaantaitziri intzimerika inkoweri.

¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa Judá-ite raakaantaitziri iita Barrabás, ikemakoitanewo rini jirika rantakero koweenkatatsiri.

¹⁷ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani atziripaini, rosampitantake Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakaanteri? ¿Iri Barrabás? ¿Iriima pikowiri Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?”

¹⁸ Riyotake Pilato ikisaneentashitairi Jesús, iroowa raakaantaitantari.

¹⁹ Tema inkaaganki, okantakaantakeri iina, okantake: “Eero pikoshekawaitari eeroka kameethashireri. Osheki romishimpyaakena tsireniriki ominthaawashiryaakena.”

²⁰ Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rowat-simaakeri atziripaini, ikantaiyini: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás, iriima Jesús ritsitokaiteri.”

²¹ Irojatzji rapiitantanakawori reewaperore rosampitantzi: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishi-towakaantairi?” Ikantaiyini maawoini: “¡Barrabás!”

²² Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Tsika nonkanterika Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” Rakaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

²³ Ikantzi reewaperore: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eeke ishintsitatzii ikaimaiyini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

²⁴ Ari riyotanake Pilato raminaashiwaita rosampitantzi, tema osheki iyatsimashirenka atziripaini. Ikaimakaantake ñaa, iñagaitakeri maawoini ikiwaakotanaka, ikantanake: “Te naaka kowatsine nitsitokakaanteri jirika kameethashireri. Pikowirika eerokapaini, piyotaiyeroni.”

²⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Nokowaiyini, naaka rookoite oitarika awisaintsine eejatzji inkaate nocharinepaini.”

²⁶ Irojatzji romishitowakaantantaitaariri Barrabás. Iriima Jesús ripasatakaantaitanakeri, riyakowentaitakeri inkentakoiteri.

²⁷ Ikanta owayeripaini, ikyaaakanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyowentakari maawoini owayeri.

²⁸ Raatonkoryagaitakeri Jesús, ikithaataitakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathari.

²⁹ Ramanthaitantaitakari kitocheetapo iitoki, rotaiyakagaitakeri rakoperoki sawookaaki. Irojatzji rotziwerowashitaitantanakari Jesús rithainkimawaitaitziri, ikantaiyini: “¡Paakameethatawakeri iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” *

³⁰ Osheki reewawoowaitakeri, romposayinawaitantari sawookaaki.

³¹ Ikanta reshitakero ishirontawentawaitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare, raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Jesús irojatzji ikamantakari

(Mr. 15.21-41; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

³² Ikanta riyaaataiyanakeni, ritonkyotakari Simón poñaachari Cirene, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotantaityaariri Jesús.

³³ Irojatzji raretantakari tonkaariki oita Gólgota (akantziro aaka: Atziritiitoni.)

* 27:29 Iro rametapiintari pinkathari ramanthaitawo poreryaayetatsiri, rotaiyapiintziro eejatzji rakoperoki kotsiro-tonki.

³⁴ Ari ipakowetaikariki Jesús imere rowaitaitakero yepitentsi, ikanta ithowetawakawo eepichoki, te ririro. †

³⁵ Irojatziki ikentakotantaitakari. Ikanta owayeripaini raakero ikithaayetari Jesús, rowawisaawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iita ayerone. Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Iñaaryaawentaitakawo noithaare,
Rowawisaawakaayetakawo.

³⁶ Ari risaikawentaiyirini, ikempoyiiri.

³⁷ Irojatziki rosankenaitantakariki kantakaantakeroriki ikentakoitantakaririki, okantzi: JIRIKA JESÚS, IRIITAKE IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. Rontarekakoitakeniriki jeñokiini ipatziitoki.

³⁸ Ari itsipatagaaitakeriki ikentakoitziiriki apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperokiki, itsipara rampateki.

³⁹ Rithainkimayetakeriki ikaatziki awisayetatsiriki janta, rotekayinata, ‡

⁴⁰ ikantaitziiriki: “Eeroka tziimpookiroriki tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatziki. Eerokame Itomi Pawa ¿Oitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira? Powawisaakotya.”

⁴¹ Irojatziki ikantakeriki eejatziki reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakariki Yotzinkariki-ite, Fariseo-paini, eejatziki Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini:

⁴² “Rowawisaakotziiriki itsipara, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya iriroriki iriime iwinkatharite Israel-iite? Ari rowawisaakotakyaame ikentakoitakerira, aritake ankemisantakerime.

⁴³ Rawentaawetakariki Pawa, janjaatya añeeri imaperorika retakotariki ari rowawisaakotairiki. Tema ikantapiintzi: ‘Naaka Itomi Pawa.’ ”

⁴⁴ Rimatziitakawo koshintzipaini itsipatakariki ikentakota, rithainkawaitakeriki.

⁴⁵ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiriki, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanaake, irojatziki ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. §

⁴⁶ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Elí! ¡Elí! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziiriki apaantekiriki aaka: “¡Pawá! ¡Pawá! ¿Litaka pookanawentantani?”)

⁴⁷ Ikanta saikawentakeririki, ikemawetawakariki ikaimanake, ikantaiyini: “Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiriki Elías.”

⁴⁸ Irojatziki rishiyantapaintariki apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniriki sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniriki ratsimiyaatawakeme.

⁴⁹ Ikantaiyini itsipara: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairiki.”

⁵⁰ Irojatziki rapiitantanakawo ikaimanai shintsiini, peyanaka.

⁵¹ Okanta tasorentsipankokiki, sagaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiriki ithatashiitziiroriki, apimankite okantanaka, opoñaanaka jenokiki areetaka isaawiki. Antawoite omoyekanaka tankayetanake mapi.

⁵² Rithonka ripookakotanake kaminkariki, osheki añaanaatsiriki kameethashireriki kamawetainchari.

⁵³ Tema rañagaira Jesús, osheki añaayaatsiriki rishitowanairo omookiki riyaayetai nampitsiki tasorentsitsiriki, roñaagayetantaawo.

⁵⁴ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini itsipayetakariki itsipara ikaatziki ikatziyawentakariki Jesús, iñaakero omoyekanaka, iñaakero okaatziki awisayetaintsiriki, antawoite ithaawanake, ikantanake: “¿Imaperowetyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika?”

⁵⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinanepaini aminakotakeririki, irootake poñagainchariki Galilea-ki oyaatziriki Jesús, osheki amitakoyetakariki.

⁵⁶ Jiroka okaataiyini: María Magdala-sato, María inaanate Jacobo eejatziki José, ari isaikake eejatziki inaanate itomipaini Zebedeo.

Ikitaikariki Jesús

(Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Okanta otsireniiyaanake, ari ripokakeriki apaani ashaagantzinkariki poñagainchariki Arimatea, iita José. Irijatziki riyotaapiintakeriki Jesús.

⁵⁸ Riyaatashitakeriki Pilato, ikantapaakeriki: “Pishinetenariki nonkitatairiki Jesús.” Ikanta Pilato ikantakaantake raanairiki inkitatairiki.

⁵⁹ Ikanta José iponatantakariki Jesús kiteriki manthakintsi.

† 27:34 Iro roitaitziiriki atziiriki eero ikemaatsiwaitanta arika rowasanketaiteriki. ‡ 27:39 Iro rametaiyariniki Judá-ite rotekayinata arika rithainkashiretante. Iro oshiyaworiki ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteriki atziiriki athainkashiretziiriki: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” § 27:45 Iro ikantaitziiriki pairaniki: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanaake irojatziki riweyaanaka ooryaa 9.

⁶⁰ Romonkyaakotakeri owakeranatzira imoontashiitziri kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinaakaantake antawoite mapi, rashitakotantakeri. Piyanka José.

⁶¹ Okanta María Magdala-sato, eejatzi otsipa María, isaikawentakeri tsika ikitaitakeri.

Kempoyiiriri tsika ikitaitakeri

⁶² Okanta awisanake riwetsikawentaitawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari riyaatake reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini janta ipankoki Pilato,

⁶³ ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, chapinki eeni rañaaweta amatawitantzinkari, nokemiri ikantzi: ‘Arika nonkamawetakya, iro mawatapaintsi kiteesheri, aritake nañagai.’”

⁶⁴ Nokowi potyaante kempoyeerine irojatzi imonkaatantakyaari mawa kiteesheri. Aamaashitya ari riyaatake tsireniriki riyotaanewopaini, ragaateri. Inkantzimaitya: ‘¡Añagai Jesús!’ Arika rimatakero, ari owatsiperotya ramatawitante.”

⁶⁵ Ikantanake Pilato: “Jirika owayeripaini, paanakeri, pinkanteri inkempoyeeri tsikarika okanta pikowiri eeroka.”

⁶⁶ Ari riyaataiyanakeni, rontsirekakoyetakeri omooki. Ari risaikawentaiyakerini.

28

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari kiteeshetamanai etapiintawori kiteesheri. Ari iyaatamanai María Magdala-sato otsipatanakawo otsipa María aminairo jimpe ikitaitakeri Jesús.

² Ari omoyekanakari shintsiiini kipatsi, tema rayitapaakitzi inkiteweri maninkariite rotainkapaakero mapi rashitantaweetakawori omo, risaikantapaakawo.

³ Shipakirya ikantapaaka roshiyapaakawo ookathawontsi. Kitamaaniki okantaka iithaare oshiyawaitakawo okitamaatzi jiriniki.

⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini aminiriri, iñaawakeri, antawo ithaawaiyanakeni, oshiyawaitanakawo inkamanakityeeme.

⁵ Ikanta maninkariite, ikantanakero tsinanepaini: “Eero pithaawaiyini eeroka. Niyotake iri pipokashitzi Jesús ikentakoweetakari.

⁶ Te añiiri jaka, añagai. Tema ari ikantzitaka pairani. Pipoke, paminero tsika rowaweetakari Awinkatharite.

⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewopaini, pinkanteri: ‘Añagai Jesús, piyaatai Galilea-ki, ari piñaayetairiri.’ Tema nokamantakemi.”

⁸ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani iyokitzi okantaiyanakani. Iro kantacha antawoite okimoshiretanake, ishiyashitanakari riyotaanewo onkamantayetairi. Ishiyaminthaita iyaate onkamantante,

⁹ ari roñaagaawo Jesús, riwethatawakawo. Iyaatashitanakeri okaakiini, otziwerowashitapaakari, awithakiyitzitapaakeri.

¹⁰ Irojatzi ikantantanakawo Jesús: “Eero pithaawi, piyaate pinkamantayetairi nirentziyetaari, riyaaita Galilea-ki, ari iñaapaina.”

Ikantayetziri owayeri

¹¹ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani tsinane onkamantante, jatanake eejatzi owayeripaini nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo okaatzi awisaintsiri.

¹² Ari ipiyotaiyanakani Itzinkampaini, ikenkithawaitaiyanakeni. Ikaimakeri owayeri, ikantziri: “Jirika osheki nipinatemiri,

¹³ pinkantayeteri atziripaini: ‘Niyankiiteki tsireniri, nimaanake. Aamaaka ari ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo, raanairi.’”

¹⁴ Arika inkemake reeware, naakaga kankawentemine eero rowasanketantzimi.”

¹⁵ Rimatakero owayeripaini, raakeri ripinaitakeriri, rantakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Iroowa rantetakari maawoini Judá-ite jiroka, irojatzi iroñaaka.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Ikanta 11 riyotaanewo Jesús, jataiyakeni Galilea-ki isaikira otzishi ikantakeri pairani Jesús ari añagairi.

¹⁷ Ikanta iñaawairi, rotziwerowashitawaari. Iro kantacha tziyayetsi kisoshirewentawairiri.

¹⁸ Ikanta ikempiyapaari Jesús, ikantapairi: “Impinkathaperoitaina inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹⁹ Iro nonkantantemiri: Piyaate maawoiniki nampitsi, pinkemisantakaayetairi atziripaini, pithotyagairo maawoini. Arika inkemisantayetai, pomitsitsiyaayetairi, paakotairi iwairo Ashitairi, Itomi, eejatzi Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Piyotaayetairi atziripaini rimayetairo okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri. Ari nontsipatapiintaimi naaka, kisokero nowemi irojatzi paata ithonkantaiyaari kipatsi.” Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSÍ ROSANKENATAKERI MARCOS

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri
(Mt. 3.1-12; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Jiroka okanta opoñaantari Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Itomi Pawa, jitachari Jesucristo.

² Pairani eenitansi Kamantantneri iita Isaías. Rosankenatakotakeri Pawa ikamantziri Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone kenkithatakotemine,
Iri wetsikaantemine.

³ Richeraapaake ochempiki, inkantapaake:
Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake,
Poshiyakaantero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Ari okantaka, monkaataka ikenkithaitakeri. Ikenkithatake pairani Juan ochempiki, ikenkithatakotakero omitsitsiyaataantsi, ikantapaake: “Pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pookairo kaariperori, ari rariperotaimi pikaariperowetakaga.”

⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri Juan, Judea-satzi eejatzi Jerusalén-satzi. Ithawetakotapaakero iyaariperoshirenka, irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantawakariri ñaaki Jordán.

⁶ Ikithaatarí Juan rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello. Romathakitari mashitsimashi. Rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi.

⁷ Jiroka ikantake Juan ikenkithatzi: “Kaakitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsizi, nopinkathatzitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo noiyotashitantaariri no-zapato-reeri.

⁸ Iri omitsitsiyaatantairine Tasorenkantsi. Irooma naaka nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo ñaa.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mt. 3.13-17; Lc. 3.21-22)

⁹ Ikanta ripokake Jesús ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea. Romitsitsiyaatawakeri Juan antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

¹⁰ Iro ritonkaantanaiyaarime Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñaawakeri rishaawiinkashitapaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro.

¹¹ Ikemaitatzi jenoki ikantaitanake: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi Notomí, eerokaga netakokitane.”

Inkaariperotakagaiterime Jesús
(Mt. 4.1-11; Lc. 4.1-13)

¹² Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki.

¹³ Ari ikowawetaka Satanás inkaariperotakairime. Tema osheki kiteesheri risaikake itzimira atsikantaneri, okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari maninkariite ramitakotapaakeri.

Retanakari Jesús rantayetziri
(Mt. 4.12-17; Lc. 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús Galilea-ki inkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Arira romonkyagaitakeri Juan irirori.

¹⁵ Ikantapaake Jesús, ikamantantzi: “Monkaatapaakaga iñagaitantaariri Pawa impinkathariwentante, pinkemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Pookairo pikaariperowaitzi.”

Raantaitanakariri tarajaatzinkari ikaatzi 4
(Mt. 4.18-22; Lc. 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri ikenanake Jesús inkaarecheraaki Galilea, iñaapaatziiri jitchari Simón itsipatakarí irirentzi Andrés itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawarentzi rini.

¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iriime atziripaini nontarajaatakagaimiri.”

¹⁸ Royaanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento.

¹⁹ Iro ranashineentanaka, iñaapaatziiri itomipaini Zebedeo jitachari Jacobo itsipatakarí irirentzi Juan, risaikí ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento.

²⁰ Raanakeri eejatzi. Eeniro risaikanaake ipaapate itsipatanaari ratzirite.

Atziri raayiri peyari
(Lc. 4.31-37)

²¹ Ari rareetayakani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaan-taitari, riyotaantapaake ipiyotaitapiintaga.

²² Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranaanakeri Yotzinkaripaini, antawoite riyokitzi-iwentaitanakeri.

²³ Ari risaikake atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake irirori,

²⁴ ikantzi: “Jesús, Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka, eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenanani.”

²⁵ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “¡Pisantzikote peyari! ¡Piyaatail!”

²⁶ Ikaimanake antawoite atziri, rompetatakaawaitanakari iweyarite, rookanakeri.

²⁷ Ikantawakaanaka atziripaini: “Pamineri jirika, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari.” Riyokitziiwentaperoitanakeri.

²⁸ Intsipajte ikemakoitanakeri Jesús Galilea-ki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Lc. 4.38-39)

²⁹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga, itsipatanakari Juan eejatzi Jacobo, ike-naiyanakeni ipankoki Simón, risaikira eejatzi Andrés irirentzi Simón.

³⁰ Iro rareetapaakityaani, ikantaitawakeri: “Okatsiwaitatzi riyote Simón.”

³¹ Ripithokashitanakawo, rotaiyawakotakero, roisaikakero. Etsiyatanake oyatsi-irentsita. Piriintanaka aminanake oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyari
(Mt. 8.16-17; Lc. 4.40-41)

³² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki mantsiyari, ramaitapaak-eniri eejatzi raaganewo peyari.

³³ Ipiyotaiwentapaakari pankotsiki.

³⁴ Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. Te rishinetanairi riñaawaitanai peyari, retsiyatakotakagairira ikaatzi raagayetziri. Tema riyotzi peyari tsika iita Jesús.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Lc. 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, ananinkanake Jesús ramana ochempiki.

³⁶ Ikanta Simón itsipatakari ikaatzi royaataiyirini, rithotyaaokotairi.

³⁷ Ikanta iñaapairi, ikantapairi: “Yotaanari, rithotyaaokoitatziimira.”

³⁸ Rakanake irirori ikantzi: “Jame aate, te iro nipokantyaari nisaike jaka, ontzimatye niyotaante otsipaki nampitsi.”

³⁹ Ari okantaka, rithonkakero Jesús ranashitawo Galilea, riyotaantake maawoiniki nampitsi ipiyotaitapiintaga, retsiyatakotakaake osheki raaganewo peyari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi imatane pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Lc. 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripokake imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari Jesús, ikantapaak-eri: “Pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaant-antenari.”

⁴¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakoshiryaanakari. Riterotantakari rako, ikantanakeri: “¡Nokowi, petsiyatakotai!”

⁴² Etsiyatakotanake ripathaawaiweta.

⁴³ Ikantawetawaari riyaataira inampiki,

⁴⁴ ikantziri: “Eero pithawetakotana. Tampatzika powanairo piyaatashiteri Imper-atasorentsitaari, pimonkaatairo Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, paanake pinkite-wathatantaiyaari, iro riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta pathaawaiwetachari, ithawetanake nampitsiki tsika ikanta retsiyatakotanta-ari. Iroowa kaari risaikantanaa Jesús nampitsiki. Jatake ochempiki, ari risaiki. Ari riyaatashitziri osheki atziri.

2

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Awisake otsipa kiteesheri, eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Ike-maiyawaini atziri, ikantaitzi: “Areetaawo Jesús.”

² Ipiyowentaitawaari, te rimonkaatapaakawo pankotsi. Riyotaayetapairi maawoini.

³ Eenitatsi atziri ikaatzi 4 pokashitakeriri Jesús inatakotakeri kisopookiri.

⁴ Te onkantya iñeeri, rotzikaakeri osheki atziri piyotainchari. Rateetashitakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontashitakeri ikatziyakaga Jesús, rowayitakotakeri mantsiyari.

⁵ Ikanta Jesús, riyotakotawakeri rawentaayaari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Notomi, rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga.”

⁶ Kemaiyawakeni Yotzinkaripaini, ikantashiretanake irirori:

⁷ “Rithainkakeri Pawa jirika. Tema tekaatsi peyakotanterone kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ipeyakotantziro.”

⁸ Riyotake Jesús ikenkithashiryaari, irojatziri rosampitantanakari, ikantziri: “¿litaka pikenkithashiryaantawori jiroka?”

⁹ ¿Tema inimotemi nonkanteri kisopookiri: ‘Rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga?’ ¿Iro pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’

¹⁰ Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri osheki ishintsinka, rariperotairi kaariperoshireri.” Rip-ithokashitanakari kisopookiri, ikantanakeri:

¹¹ “¡Pinkatziye! Paanairo pomaryaamento. Piyaatai.”

¹² Katziyanaka mantsiyari, raanairo romaryaantari, shitowanake. Maawoini atziri iñaawairi. Riyokitziiwentanakeri iñaakerira. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantzi: “Imapero okameethatzi jiroka. Te añaapiintziro oshiyawone.”

Raantanakariri Jesús jitachari Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Lc. 5.27-32)

¹³ Ikanta rapiitapairo Jesús riyotaapairi atziri inkaarecheraaki. Ari ipiyowentaitawaari eejatziri.

¹⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, awisanake. Irojatziri iñaantapaakariri itomi Alfeo jitachari Leví, risaiki rapatotziri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “¡Poyaatenal!” Katziyanaka, roy-aatanakeri.*

¹⁵ Ikanta Leví raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari ipankoki. Ari riyaaatitanakari riyotaanewo, itsipatapaakari apatotziriri koriki, itsipatapaakari eejatziri kaariperoshireri. Osheki piyotainchari rowaiyani.

¹⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿litaka itsipatantariri iyotaimiri kaariperoshireri, itsipatakari eejatziri apatotziriri koriki?”

¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima kaari mantsiyatatsine tekaatsi inkowe irirori. Tera iri nipokashite kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashireyetairi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

(Mt. 9.14-17; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Tzimatsi pokashitakeriri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “Ritziwentapiinta riyotaanewo Juan, ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini. ¿litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo eeroka?”

¹⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakankari, ¿Arima rowashire-taitakya? Eero rowashiretaita, kimoshire inkantya rowawaitya.

²⁰ Irooma paata, arika ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya.

²¹ Arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo owakerasaperi antyashipawo kithaarentsi, ari isagaaperotanake amithatanakyaarika owakerasaperi.

²² Iro kameethatatsi apiyaatantyaawo eeryaari riraitziri owakerari mashitsinaki. Irooma apiyaatantashitakyaaworika antyashipari mashitsinaki, ari itankakotanake, apitepaini eewanawaitashitakya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Lc. 6.1-5)

²³ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ari rowiikitanake riyotaanewo okithoki pankirentsi.

²⁴ Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿litaka rowiikitantawori pankirentsi piyotaanewo? ¿Tema riyotzi te ishinetaantsite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”

²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David itsipatari ikaataiyinira aantawetakariri ritashe?”

²⁶ Ikyaake tasorentsiipankoki reewaritzira Abiatar, rowakawo owanawontsi tasorentsi-tatsiri, ipakeri itsipayetakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, inta rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsi-tanewo.”

* 2:14 Jirika Leví iriitake jitachari eejatziri Mateo.

²⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Iriira atziri kantakaawori riwetsikantaitakawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Kaarira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari kantakayaawone riwetsikantaitariri atziri.

²⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo jiroka kiteesheri.”

3

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Lc. 6.6-11)

¹ Ikanta ikyaapai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari risaikake atziri kisoimpekiri.

² Ikwaitatzi iñagaiteri retsiyatakotakagaiteri mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Aamaako rowaitakeri inkantakoitantaariri.

³ Ikanta Jesús ikaimakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pipokeeta, posatekya niyanki.”

⁴ Rosampitakeri piyotainchari, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka shinetaantsitsiriri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema onkantya aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owaamaanante? ¿Tema onkantya antero kameethari, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” Tekaatzi akatsine.

⁵ Raminanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, owatsimaashiretanakeri iñaakerira te ineshironkatante, ikantanakeri mantsiyari: “¡Pampiryawakotai!” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha atziri.

⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini, jatanake ikenkithawaitakairi akiriri Herodes raminakero tsika inkantero ritsitokakaantantaariri Jesús.

Ipiyotaita inkaarecheraaki

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús, ikenanai inkaarecheraaki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. Kisokero rowanakeri Galilea-satzi, Judea-satzi,

⁸ Jerusalén-satzi, Idumea-satzi, maawoini nampitawori intatsikeronta antawaaki ñaa Jordán. Ikemakotakeri eejatzi Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi, ikantaitzi: “Osheki ritasonkawentantake Jesús, roñaagantake osheki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.” Pokaiyanakeni ramineri.

⁹ Iro ikantantanakariri Jesús riyotaanewo rithotyaaakoteniri pitotsi, eero ranawyaantaitari.

¹⁰ Rimatakeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantake. Otatsinkawirinikyaatanaka mantsiyari ikowi riterotantaaari rako.

¹¹ Ripokayetzi raaganewo peyari, rotziwerowashitari Jesús, antawoite ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Eeroka Itomi Pawa, niyotzimi naaka!”

¹² Eero riyotzitantaitari Jesús, ishintsineentanakeri.

Rotyaantaperore Jesús ikaatzi 12

(Mt. 10.1-4; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹³ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús ochempiki. Ari ikaimakaanakeri wetsikimotariri. Jataiyakeni ikaatzi ikaimakaanakeri.

¹⁴ Ari riyoyaake intsipatapiintyaari ikaatzi 12, iriira rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaante.

¹⁵ Ripasawyaakeri retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyari, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari.

¹⁶ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, iitakeri Pedro.

¹⁷ Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipataakeri Juan, irijatzi rowawiiroki Jacobo. Iitakeri “Boanerges”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Otomi ookathawontsi”).

¹⁸ Eejatzi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Mateo, eejatzi Simón jitachari “Jokaakotantaneri”,

¹⁹ eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mt. 12.22-32; Lc. 11.14-23)

²⁰ Ikanta rareetawo Jesús pankotsiki. Ari ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri, te inkantaiya riyaatapainte rowaiya Jesús.

²¹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Shinkiwentaka Jesús.” Iro ripokantawetakari isheninkathori, raanairime.

²² Areetapaaka Yotzinkaripaini ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki, ikantapaake irirori: “Jirika atziri ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari jitachari ‘Beelzebú’, iro retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo peyari.”

²³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, rapatotakeri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantziri: “¿Tzimatsima peyari kaminaawakaachari eero raagantanta?”

²⁴ Arika romanatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari rookanawentawakaakya.

²⁵ Arika romanatawakaiya ipankoki atziri, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaaiya.

²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arikame romanatawakaiya, ari rookanawentawakaakya, eero iñaaperota, ari rithonkyaari.

²⁷ Atziri ñaaperotachari kameetha, tekaatsi kanterine inkyaashiteri rayiteri oitarika tzi-matsiri ipankoki. Irooma arika roosotaitakeri, atake rimataitakeri.

²⁸ Pinkeme nonkante: Ari rariperotairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri, onkantawetakya inkishimawaiteri.

²⁹ Iriima kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi, rashi rowatyeero, eero rariperotairi.”

³⁰ Iro ikantantakari Jesús, tema ikantaitatziiri: “Kamaari rini.”

Iriniro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Lc. 8.19-21)

³¹ Areetapaaka iriniro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okaimakaantapaakeri, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki.

³² Ikantawetakari ikaatzi piyowentakari: “Ari ipoki piniro otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.”

³³ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Itaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?”

³⁴ Raminanakeri piyotainchari, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini, iri noshiyakagairi yeeyepaini, irojatzi noshiyakagairi naana.

³⁵ Ikaatzi antanairori ikowiri Pawa, iriira nirentzitari, iro nitsirotari, irojatzi niniroitari eejatzi.”

4

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mt. 13.1-23; Lc. 8.4-15)

¹ Ikanta ripiyanaa Jesús inkaarecheraaki, riyotaantapai. Ipiyowentaitawaari. Otetanaka pitotsiki, risaikakotake niyankyeeronkaini, katziyayakani atziri ocheraaki ikemisantziri.

² Okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantzi:

³ “Jatake pankiwarentzi, impankiwaite.

⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzi-matsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. Ari rayiitaiyapaakeni owawori.

⁵ Tzi-matsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi. Intsipaita ishookawetanaka. Tekasiperowa kipatsi,

⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ooryaanakera. Tema te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki.

⁷ Tzi-matsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero iroori ishookanake. Te okithokitzi.

⁸ Tzi-matsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishookanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimayetai okithoki apaanipaini okaatzi shookayetanaintsiri. Apaani shookapaintsiri, eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.” *

⁹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitatya inkemisante.”

¹⁰ Ari riyataayanaini maawoini atziri, apa risaikanai Jesús itsipatanaari oyaatapi-intziriri, eejatzi riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Tsika okantakotaka okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri inkaaganki?”

¹¹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro kaari piyotakoweta, ari piyotairo jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantzitari, apa noshiyakaawenteniiri,

¹² eero riyotakotantawo ikemawetari. Onkantawetya inkemisante, eero ikemathatziro, eero rowakerashiretai irirori, tema eero rariperotairi.”

¹³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tema piyotawakero noshiyakaawentakeri? Arika napiitakemiro noshiyakaawentemiro, ¿tsika onkantayaaka piyotantyaawori?”

¹⁴ Jirika atziri jokakitakerori iwankire, iri roshiyakaawentaitzi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Pawa.

¹⁵ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, ripokapaake Satanás, imaisantakaapaakeri. Iri oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari awotsiki.

¹⁶ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, intsipaita ikemisantaweta. Roshiyakotakawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi, intsipaita ishookawetanaka.

* 4:8 Kantakotachari jaka “eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki”, aamaakawo okaatzi 30 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 100 okithoki.

¹⁷ Tera riyoperotatyeeero ñaantsi, te inkisashityaawo rowasanketaitziri ikemisantawetawowa ñaantsi, rowashaantanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri, te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki.

¹⁸ Eenitatsi itsipa kemawetawori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari ki-tocheemashiki.

¹⁹ Okantakaantziro ramatawiwaita apaniroini, ikenkithashiryaaotawo rashaagantya, iro ikowaperotake ontzimizotairi maawoini. Awisanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine.

²⁰ Eenitatsi kemawakerori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari okameetha-pathatzira kipatsi. Ikemisantanai, roshiyakawo apaani shookapaintsiri, tzimanaintsiri eepiyokiini okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.” †

*Onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari
(Lc. 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi: “Ankowerika oorentakotya, çarima ashitakotakeri oorentamento? Çowakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Akowatzi onkoñaate maawoini onkene aminawaite.

²² Ari onkantaiya eejatzi, onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaitzi pairani.

²³ Kowirori ikemathatairo, inkemisante.”

²⁴ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Paamagaiyaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Otzimikari pantzimotan-tane, rimaperoitaimikari paata eeroka. ‡

²⁵ Ikaatzi oshekizimotziri oitarika, eekerowa oshekizimotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari oshek-itzimotzi oitarika, eekerowa riyaatatye eero oshekizimotziri.” §

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús rishooki pankirentsi

²⁶ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, roshiyari panki-wairentzi,

²⁷ rimayi tsireniriki, inkakitamanai. Te riyote tsika okanta rishookantari iwankire.

²⁸ Apaniroini rishooki, riyothowatanake oryaani oshi, ripowainkaryaanake, patanake.

²⁹ Arika risampatake, monkaataka rowiitaiteri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithokyaaniki incható
(Mt. 13.31-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Çilitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? Çilitaka noshiyakaawentemiri?”

³¹ Oshiyatyaawo arika ampankitero okithokyaaniki pankirentsi. Onkantawetya oryaaniinitzi,*

³² arika ampankitakero, ishooakanake, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawote-watanake, ari imenkoshityaari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitzira.”

Çilitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatziro?
(Mt. 13.34-35)

³³ Rashi rowapiintziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri atziri okaatzi riyotairiri. Eepichoki-inirika inkemathatawakero atziri, eepichokiini riyotairi. Inkemathaterorika, osheki riyotairi.

³⁴ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakairi Jesús roshiyakaawentatziiniri, te rooñaawontziniri. Iriima riyotaanewo, ikemathatakairi irirori.

Romairiio Jesús tampyaa
(Mt. 8.23-27; Lc. 8.22-25)

³⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikeronta.”

³⁶ Irojatziri riyaatantanaari maawoini piyowentariri. Risaikitaka ketziroini irirori pitotsiki, montyaaakotaiyaanaani. Tzimatsi oyaatanakeriri ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi.

³⁷ Ari omapokakeri antawo tampyaa, otamakaanake antawoite, okitaaganakero pitotsi, irootaintsi ritsitsiyakoteme.

† 4:20 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 4.8.

‡ 4:24 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakena, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantawakerika osheki, oshekira piyotawake, eekero niyotakaaperotatyeeimiro. § 4:25 Jiroka okantakotziri okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri jaka: Ikaatzi yotawakerone niyotaaakeriri, eekero niyotaaaperotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari kemisantawakerone niyotaaawetariri, rimaperotaiya eero riyotairo. * 4:31 Iro ikantakotziri jaka “okithokyaaniki pankirentsi”, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

³⁸ Ikaakaitanakeri rimayira opataki pitotsi, rotziitotaka, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanari ¡Atsi-siyakotatyé!”

³⁹ Piriintanaka Jesús, riñaatanakeri tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Ikantzitanakawo inkaare: “¡Pimairyaa!” Awisanake otampyaatzi, mairyaaanai inkaare.

⁴⁰ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tema pawentaari Pawa?”

⁴¹ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakagaiyani ithaawankakiini: “¿Tsikama iitaka jirika romairyaaantawori tampyaa, romairyaaatziawo eejatzi inkaare?”

5

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 8.28-34; Lc. 8.26-39)

¹ Rareetaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare, inampiki Gadara-satzi.

² Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki,

³ ari risaikawaitzi irirori. Te raawyaitziri roosotantaitari kotsirotha.

⁴ Itzimpehiro roosotantaitari iitziiki eejatzi rakoki. Tekaaitsi otsinampairine.

⁵ Rashi rowiro kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, ikenayetzi ochempiki, kitataarewoki, ikaimawaitzi, itowaitakeri mapisheta.

⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri ripokake Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari.

⁷ Antawoite ikaimapaake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawapero, te nokowi powashironkaina! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka?”

⁸ Tema rotyaantapaakitziini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Peyari, piyaate!”

⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsiika piitaka?” Ari rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi’, osheki nokantaiyani.”*

¹⁰ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi potyaantena otsipaki nampitsi.”

¹¹ Ari ipiyotaka tyonkaarikiini osheki chanko roshimotokawaitiyini.

¹² Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena chanchoki.”

¹³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimatero piyaate.” Shiyana chanko impeetaki, mitapaake inkaareki, thonkaka ripiinkake. Ikaatzi 2000 chanko.

¹⁴ Thawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chanko, shiyana, thawetapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanakeri maawoini saikatsiri rowaneki. Pokanake maawoini ramirero awisaintsiri.

¹⁵ Riyaatashitaitanakeri Jesús, iñagaitapaatziini raaganewo peyari. Risaikake, ikithaataawo, kameetha ikantanaa. Ithaawantapaakari iñagaitapaakerira.

¹⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakeriri inkaaganki ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantziri: “Pamireri jirika, iriira Jesús etsiyatakotakagiriri. Rowiinkake osheki chanko.”

¹⁷ Ikantaitanakeri Jesús: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.”

¹⁸ Irojatzit rotetantanaari Jesús pitotsiki. Ikantawetawaari retsiyatakotakaanewo: “Nokowi paanaina naaka.”

¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero nayimi, piyaatai pisheninkaki. Pinkamantapairi pinkanteri: ‘Ineshironkataana Pinkathari, retsiyatakotakaana.’”

²⁰ Ikanta raagawetari peyari, jatai inampiki jitachari Decápolis, ikamantapairi maawoini atziri, ikantapairi: “Retsiyatakotakaana Jesús.” Riyokitziiwentaitakeri ikemaitzirira ikamantantzi.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotziteri iithaare Jesús

(Mt. 9.18-26; Lc. 8.40-56)

²¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo intatsikero. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri inkaarecheraaki.

²² Ari rareetapaaka jitachari Jairo jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga. Iñaapaakerira Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari,

²³ ikantapaakeri: “Onkamatye nishintyo. Nokowi piyaate piterotantaiyaawo pako, etsiyatakotaita.”

²⁴ Irojatzit riyaatantanaka Jesús, ari royaatanakeri osheki atziri, ranawiimatanakeri.

²⁵ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi omantsiyawaitake,

²⁶ osheki raawintaweetakawo, ithonkakeri owaagawo ipinawentawo. Aminaashiwait-aka, eekero iyaatatzi omantsiyatzi.

²⁷ Okemake iroori ikenkithatakoitzi Jesús, ikantaitzi: “Etsiyatakotakaantaneri rinatzi Jesús.” Osatekantanakeri atziri okenashitanakeri itaapiiki, iterotziteri iithaare.

²⁸ Okantashiretanake iroori: “Arika niterotziteri iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.”

²⁹ Apathakerotanaka etsiyatakotanake osokaawaitaga.

* **5:9** Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñaawontaitziri osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

³⁰ Riyotzitanaka Jesús eenitansi etsiyatakotakaantakeri ishintsinka, rosampitanakeri oyaayetakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Litaka terotzitzenawori noithaare?”

³¹ Rakanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziri? Eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿Litaka terotzitzenawori noithaare?’”

³² Eekero raminanakitzi Jesús, iñaantyaariri terotzitzenakeri iithaare.

³³ Okanta tsinaneka othaawantanakeri Jesús, ompetawaitanaka. Tema iro retsiyatakotakaake. Iyaatashitanakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari, othawetakotapaaka.

³⁴ Ikantanakero irirori: “Nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentaane, kimoshire pinkantanaiya piyaatai, tema etsiyatakotaimi.”

³⁵ Tekera inkaateroota Jesús riñaanatziro, ritonkyotawakari poñagainchari ipankoki Jairo. Ikantapaakeri: “Kamakera pishinto. Eero poñaashirenkiri iyotaantaneri”

³⁶ Ikanta ikemawakera Jesús ikantaitapaakeri, ikantanakeri Jairo: “Eero powashireta, pinkimoshirewentena naaka.”

³⁷ Tekaatzi inkowe oyaaterine. Apatziro raanakeri Pedro, Jacobo, Juan irirentzi Jacobo.

³⁸ Ikanta riyataake, areetaka ipankoki Jairo. Iñaapaakitziiri rakisheenkatake atziri riraakoiyawoni kaminkawo.

³⁹ Kyaapaake Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¿Litaka piraantaiyarini? Te okami, imakoryaatzi.”

⁴⁰ Thainkashire rowaitakeri Jesús. Romishitowapaakeri maawoini. Apatziro risaikanake ashitawori, eejatzi riyotaanewo. Ikyashitanakero romaryagaitakerowa eentsi.

⁴¹ Rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatapaakero, ikantziro: “¡Litata cumi!” (akantziri apaante ki aaka: “Eentsi, pimpiriinte.”) †

⁴² Piriintanaawo eentsi, anashitanaawo. Tema tzimake 12 osarentsite, irootake anashiwaitantanaari. Riyokitziwentanakero ikaatzi ñaakerori.

⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Te nokowi pinkamanteri atziripaini.”

6

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki (Mt. 13.53-58; Lc. 4.16-30)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús inampiki, royaatairi maawoini riyotaanewo.

² Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantake Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Riyokitziwentaikeri. Ikantatzi ikemaitzirira: “¿Tsika ipookamatsitawoka riyomatsitantari? ¿Litaka yotaakeriri rantantawori kaari iñaapiintaitzi?”

³ ¿Kaarima jirika kisaatapiintzirori inchakota? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaari irirentzipaini Jacobo, José, Judas eejatzi Simón? ¿Kaarima iritsiro tsipatakairi anampiki?” Ari opoñaawo kaari ikemisantantaitari Jesús.*

⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Rashi rowiro Kamantantaneri ikemisantaitziri otsipaki nampitsi, te ikemisantaitziri inampiki irirori risaikira isheninkapaini.”

⁵ Iro kaari okantanta rooñaawontero Jesús ishintsinka inampiki. Te ishenitzi mantsiyari retsiyatakotakairi riterotantyaari rako.

⁶ Antawo rowashiretakotakari kisoshirewaitatsiri, kaari kowatsine inkemisante. Iroowa riyaatantanakari riyotaantzi otsipaki nampitsi tzimayetatsiri janta.

Rotyaantziri riyotaanewo (Mt. 10.5-15; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁷ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka, raawyaantyaariri irirori peyari. Rotyaantakeri, intsipatawakaanakya apitepaini.

⁸ Ikantakeri: “Eerowa paanake pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, apatziro paanake pikotzi.

⁹ Eero paanake otsipa piithaare. Apatziro pizapato-tetanakya.”

¹⁰ Ikantawakeri eejatzi: “Pareetakyaarika pankotsiki arira pimaapiinte, irojatzii pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi.

¹¹ Eerorika raapatziyaitawakemi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi, pawisapithateri. Potekanairo piipatsite piitziiki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa. Iri rimaperoitte rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero rowasanketaiteri pairani Sodomasatzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

¹² Ikanta riyaatnanake riyotaanewo Jesús ikantakeri atziripaini rookairo ikaariperowaitzi.

† 5:41 Iro riñaawaitakeri Jesús, tema Aram-thato riñaanetari.

* 6:3 Jacobo, iriira iitaitziri eejatzi Santiago.

¹³ Retsiyatakotakaake raayiri peyari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyari ritziritantari oyeenka pankirentsi.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri
(Mt. 14.1-12; Lc. 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Areetakotakari pinkathari Herodes okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. Ikantaitzi: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri. Piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.”

¹⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa kantaintsiri: “Elías rini.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka iri itsipa Kamantanteneri.”

¹⁶ Ikemake Herodes ikantaitakeri, ikantanake irirori: “Iri añagaatsiri Juan nihatizinkakaantakeri.”

¹⁷ Ipoñaanitari ketziroini Herodes romonkyakaantziri Juan, okantakaantziri Herodías, iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi Herodes. Iroowa iinantaari irirori Herodes.

¹⁸ Tema ikaminaawetayaari Juan, ikantziri Herodes: “Te onkameethate payiteri iina pirentzi.”

¹⁹ Iro opoñaanitari okisaneentziri Herodías, okowake owamaakaanteri.

²⁰ Iro romonkyaanatariri ketziroini Herodes. Iri kantacha Herodes antawoite ipinkathakeri Juan, riyotzi kameethashire rinatzi, kiteshire ikanta. Te rishinewetari rowamagaiteri. Okaatzi ikaminaawetariri, ikompitzimotakari Herodes. Ari reshinentawetawo ikemisantziri.

²¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, roimoshirenkawentawo Herodes itzimantakari pairani. Ripokaiyakeni iwinkatharentsite, ripokake reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, ripokake Itzinkampaini Galilea-satzi. Rowaiyakani.

²² Ari okyaapaake ishinto Herodías rowaiyanira, omampayimotapaakari, okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes omampaane, okameethatzimotanakeri eejatzi itsipatakari rowaiyani. Ikantanakero Herodes: “Ari nompakemi oitarika pinkowakoteneri.

²³ Eero namatawitzimi, riyotzi Pawa imaperotatya nokantzi. Iroorika pinkoweri nopinkathariwentziri, ari nompakemi niyanki.”

²⁴ Iyaatashitanakero iniro, okantapaakero: “¿Oitaka nonkowakoteriri?” Okantanakero onaanate: “Pinkowakoteri iito Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri.”

²⁵ Ipiyapaaka mainawo, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pimpenawo iito Juan, powakenawo pachakashetaki.”

²⁶ Antawoite rowashiretanaka pinkathari. Tema maawoini ikemaitakeri inkaaganki ikantakerowa mainawo, tekaatsi inkenakaanairo, ontzimaty impero okowakeri.

²⁷ Rotyaantake owayeri ramakeniri iito Juan.

²⁸ Jatanake owayeri romonkyagaitakerira Juan, rithatizinkapaakeri, ramakotakero iito pachakashetakiki. Ipakoitapaakero mainawo, aanakeniro iniro.

²⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan-ni, pokaiyakeni, ikitatairi.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

³⁰ Piyaawo rotyaantanewo Jesús, piyotaiyapaani maawoini risaikira, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri.

³¹ Eekero ripokatzi atziri, piyayetacha itsipa. Te onkantaiya rowaiya Jesús. Iro ikantantari riyotaanewo: “Jame aate ochempiki, amakoryaawakeeta eepichokiini.”

³² Otetanaka pitotsiki, jatanake.

³³ Iri kantacha, osheki aminakotawakeriri riyataanakera, riyotawakeri. Shiyaiyanakani ikenanake awotsiki, ipoñaanakawo nampitsiki. Iri etakawo rareetaka, piyotaiyapaakani.

³⁴ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús, iñapaatziiri ipiyotaiyani. Retakotapaakari. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyiiriri. Riyotaapairi eejatzi.

³⁵ Ari otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari, asaikatziira ochempiki.

³⁶ Pipakairo piyotaantzi, riyataaita atziripaini nampitsiki ramanante royaari.”

³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimperu eeroka royaari.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima niyaate namanantakite nowakayaariri? Osheki owanawontsi, eero rimonkaata koriki nowakaantyaariri maawoini, osheki ipinatyaari.” †

³⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan ramakeri atziripaini? Piyaate paminakitero.” Jatanake raminakitziro, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 pan, apite shima.”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Poisakeri maawoini atziri onatsiryapankaatakera kishipeenkashi, pinashiyetyaari poisakeri.”

† 6:37 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki ipinatyaari” irojatzu ikantaitziri inkaaterika 200 denario.

⁴⁰ Rimatakero. Eenitatsi inashitainchari risaikayetake ikaatzi 100 atziri, eejatzi ikaatzi-taka itsipa 50 atziri. Ari ikantakeri roisaikakeri maawoini.

⁴¹ Ikanta raakotakero Jesús 5 pan itsipataakero apite shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, riwetharyaanakari Ashitariri. Itzipetowakero pan, ipakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri itsipa atziripaini. Eejatzi ikantakeri shima, rantetakari maawoini.

⁴² Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani.

⁴³ Yeekiyetai kantziriki okaatzi 12 rowagaantakari.

⁴⁴ Ikaatzi ishekkitzi 5000 shiramparipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ikantanairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Petaiyaawo pimontyagai nampitsikinta Betsaida.” Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Piyaataira pipankoki.”

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyaaayetai maawoini atziri, tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki ramana.

⁴⁷ Tsirenitanake, riweyaakotaka riyotaanewo niyankyaaki inkaare rimontyaako-taiyaani. Apaniroini risaikanaake Jesús ochempiki,

⁴⁸ raminakotakeri riyotaanewo, shintsiini rikomataiyini oipiyakotakeri tampyaa. Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, riyaaashitairi, ranashaatantanaawo inkaare, ikenashitapairi itaapiiki, oshiyakawo rawisanakityeerime.

⁴⁹ Irojatziiñaantaitawaari, roshiyakaatziiri iri shiretsi, kaimaiyanakeni,

⁵⁰ maawoini rominthaawakeri iñaawairira. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Naaka pokaatsi, eero pithaawashita, tontashire pinkantya.”

⁵¹ Otetapaawo pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. Riyokitziiwentanakeri.

⁵² Tema tekeru riyotakotziroota roshekyaanakawori Jesús pan, okantakaakari ikishirewaitzi.

Retsiyatakotakaantzi Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mt. 14.34-36)

⁵³ Irojatzii rareetantakari inampiki Genesaret-satzi.

⁵⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, riyoiitawakeri Jesús.

⁵⁵ Ikamantawakaiyanakani nampitawori janta, ramakotakeri mantsiyari romaryaa-mentoki. Tsikarika risaiki Jesús, ari ramakoitziiniri mantsiyari.

⁵⁶ Ari ikantzitaitari ikenayetzira oryaaniki nampitsi, nampitsi antawo, eejatzi owaantsiki, rowakoitziiniri mantsiyari awotsiki, ikantzitzi: “Pishinetya riterotawakero piithaare.” Maawoini terotzitakeriri iithaare etsiyatakoyetai.

7

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mt. 15.1-20)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki. Ipiyowentapaakari Jesús.

² Ari iñaapaakeri riyotaanewo Jesús te rantero rametapiintari ikiwaakota arika roya. Ikishimatapaakeri.

³ Okaatzi rantapiintziri Fariseo-paini, eerorika ikiwaakota, eero rowaa. Iro rametari pairani icharine: Arika roya ontzimatyee inkiwaakotawakya, inkitewathatantyaari.

⁴ Arika rareetaiya ramanantawaitzira, tekeru rowapaiyaata, inkiwaakoperotapaiya. Te apatziro rametawo jiroka, ikiwayetziro eejatzi riramento, rowamento, ronkotsimento, rimaamento, maawoini.

⁵ Iroowa rosampitantakariri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ipeyakotantakawori piyotaanewo riyotagairi pairani acharine? Noñaapaakeri rowaiyani, te ikiwaakota.”

⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotanteri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatako-take pairani Isaías, rosankenatake, ikantziri:

Ipaanteki ipinkathawaitakena atziripaini.

Temaita inkenkithashiryaaakotaina ishireki.

⁷ Raminaashiwaita rotziwerowa ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashitawo rameyetari irirori.

⁸ Pipeyakotakero eeroka Inintakaanewo Pawa, pantashitakawo rametari acharineni. Pikiwayetziro powamento, piramento. Osheki okaatzi pantashitakari.”

⁹ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Iroowa pantaperotakeri pameyetari, pithainkanakero Inintakaanewo Pawa.

¹⁰ Jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni, ikantziri:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantziri eejatzi:

Ontzimatyé rowamagaitheri kishimawaitziriri ipaapate.

¹¹ Iro kantacha pikantapiintzi eeroka: ‘Ankashaakairirika ayorikite Pawa, ontzimatyé amperi. Onkantawetakya añeeri rashironkaawaitya apaapate.’

¹² Ari pikantakari eeroka, piyotaashitakari atziripaini rithainkantzi, te retakotari ipaapate.

¹³ Pantashitakawo rameyeteri pairani picharine, iroowa pithainkantakawori riñaane Pawa. Ari pikantapiintatya pantziro oshiyawori jiroka.”

¹⁴ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyotainchari, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni maawoini, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkantemiri.

¹⁵ Okaatzi rowaitari, te owaariperotziro ashire. Iroowa okaatzi omishitowiri inthoimoi, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire.

¹⁶ Powayempitatyaawo jiroka.”

¹⁷ Ikanta riyaaatayaini atziri, kyaapai Jesús pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentakeri?”

¹⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tema pikemathatawakero eeroka? ¿Te piyote eeroka te owaariperotero ashire okaatzi rowaitari?”

¹⁹ Teakaatsi onkantero ashire, apatziro okeniro asheetoki, irojatzi ishitowantaiyaari.” Iroowa riyotaantakeri Jesús, tema te owaariperotantzi okaatzi rowaitari.

²⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: “Arika antakayeri asheninka kaariperori, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire.

²¹ Tema ashireki opoñaawo jiroka: kaariperori kenkithashiryagaantsi, kaari kinataantsi, mayempitaantsi, tsitokaantsi,

²² koshitaantsi, shampitsitaantsi, kaariperoshiretaantsi, amatawitaantsi, mayempikyaataantsi, samakoneentaantsi, kishimataantsi, asagaawentaantsi, tzimaityaashiwaitaantsi.

²³ Okaatzi ikenkithashiretapiintari atziri kaariperori inatzi, iroowa rowaariperotantawori ishire. Tema ishireki opoñaawo jirokapaini.”

Awentaari Pawa Sirofenicia-sato

(Mt. 15.21-28)

²⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro, irojatzi Sidón-ki. Ari risaikapaake pankotsiki, te ikowaweta inkemakoiteri. Temaita rimanakota.

²⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinane raayiri peyari ishinto. Okemakotawakeri iroori Jesús, ipokashitakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari.

²⁶ Jiroka tsinane kaari Judá-ite, opoñaawo iroori otsipaki nampitsi oita Sirofenicia. Okantapaakeri: “Jesús, petsiyatakotakagainawo nishintyo, raagatziro peyari.”

²⁷ Rakanakero irirori: “Paata tsinané. Ikantaitzi pairani: Te raapithaitziri eentsi rowanawo impaiteri otsitzi royaawo, apatziro rowawo eentsi irojatzi inkemantakya.” *

²⁸ Akanakeri tsinane, okantziri: “Imaperotatya pinkathari pikantakeri. Iro kantzimaitya ikatziyapiinta irirori otsitzi jantyaatsikaini, rowayetawo rookagaantayetzi iri eenchaaniki.”

²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya pikantakeri. Piyaatai, ari piñaapairo pishinto etsiyatakotai iroori.”

³⁰ Okanta iyaatai tsinane opankoki, oñaapairo ishinto omaryaa imaamentoki, etsiyatakotai.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús witakempitari

³¹ Ari rawisanake Jesús risaikawetapaakaga nampitsiki Tiro, ikenanairo Sidón-ki, Decápolis-ki irojatzi rareetantaawo Galilea-ki.

³² Ramaitakeniri witakempitari, masontziwaanteri rini eejatzi. Ikantaitapaakeri: “Jesús, piterotantawakyaari pako.”

³³ Raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, rosagaantantakari rako ikempitaki, ritziritantakari ishimore ineneki.

³⁴ Aminanake jenoki inkiteki, rowiñeenkatanaka rañaanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Efata!” (Akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Piwitaryagaiya.”)

³⁵ Irojatzi iwitaryaantanakari ikempita, te imasontziwaanetanai eejatzi, wetsikanaawo riñaawaitanai kameetha.

³⁶ Ikantawetakari Jesús: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” Te ikemisantzimaitari, thawetanake atziripainiki.

³⁷ Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka okameethatantari rantziri jirika? Ikemakagairi witakempitari, riñaawaitakagairi eejatzi.”

* 7:27 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite, oshiyariri eenchaaniki. Iriima kaari Judá-itetatsine iriira oshiyariri otsitzi.

8

Rowakaari Jesús atziripaini ikaatzi 4000

(Mt. 15.32-39)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani osheki atziri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. Ikaimakeri Jesús riyotaanewo ikantziri:

² “Antawoite netakoshiretakari atziripaini. Itsipatakana okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, thonkapaaka rowanawo.

³ Arika notyaantairi, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki, tema tzymayetatsi poñagainchari intaina.”

⁴ Rakanake riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Ochempikira asaiki ¿tsika ayeka owakayaariri?”

⁵ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsi pan?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 7.”

⁶ Ari roisaikakaanakeri Jesús maawoini atziri kipatsiki. Raakero pan okaatzi 7, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipakeri riyotaanewo rowawisaakeniri atziripaini irirori.

⁷ Tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki. Riwetharyaawentakari, ipitakari eejatzi atziripaini.

⁸ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Yeekitai tzimagaantapaintsiri kantziriki okaatzi 7.

⁹ Maawoini shiramparipaini owainchari ikaataiyini 4000. Rotyaantayetairi inampiki.

¹⁰ Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, montyaakotanaawo intatsikero nampitsiki oita Dalmanuta.

Ikowakotaitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mt. 16.1-4; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹¹ Ari ripokaiyapaakeni Fariseo, riñaanaminthatapaakeri Jesús, ikowi iñeeri ritasonkawentante, iro riyotantyaari imaperotatya opoñaawo itasorenka jenoki inkiteki, tema iñaantashiretayaari.

¹² Rañaashiryaanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikowantari iñeena nitasonkawentante jirikapaini? Eeromaita noñaayiri. Imaperotatyaaga.”

¹³ Piyanaawo Jesús, montyaakotanaawo.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mt. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ari imaisantanakero riyotaanewo ragaantanakyaame pan, apaani ragaantamatsitanaka.

¹⁵ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaawentyaawowa kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Herodes.”

¹⁶ Ari ikantawakaanaka riyotaanewo: “Kaari amantanaka pan.”

¹⁷ Riyotake Jesús okaatzi ikantawakaakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka piñaanatawakaawentari: ‘¿Kaari amantaka pan, kaari amantaka pan?’ ¿Tema pikemi? Kisoshire pikantaka.

¹⁸ Tzimawetacha poki te piñaante, tzimitawetacha pikempita te pinkeme. ¿Tema poshiretawo noshekyaantakawori pan?

¹⁹ Tema tzimawetacha pan okaatzi 5, nowakaaka isheki atziri ikaatzi 5000. Powiitairo okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri yeekitaatsiri?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 12 kantziri.”

²⁰ “Eejatzi nokantakero, kaawetachari 7 pan, rowaiyakani isheki atziri ikaatzi 4000. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 7 kantziri.”

²¹ Ikantanakeri: “¿Tekerama piyotakotziroota?”

Rokiryaakagaitairi mawityaakiri

²² Areetaka Jesús nampitsiki Betsaida. Ramaitakeniri mawityaakiri, ikantaitapaakeri: “Piterotantawakyaari pako.”

²³ Ikanta Jesús, rotaiyawakotanakeri. Raanakeri othapiki nampitsi. Reewaakitakeri, rosheyookitantakari rako. Rosampitzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Koñaatanai pamine?”

²⁴ Aminanake, ikantzi: “Aminawetaana, noñaawetaari atziri, te ikoñaaperotzimaita, roshiyashitakawo inchato.”

²⁵ Rapiitanairi riterookitziri, ikantairi: “Pamine iroñaaka.” Okiryaanake, koñaatanai ramini intaina, iñaanairo maawoini.

²⁶ Rotyaantairi, ikantawairi: “Eero pikenanai nampitsiki, tera nokowi pinthawetakotena.”

Yotake Pedro: Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi
(Mt. 16.13-20; Lc. 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús itsipatananari riyotaanewo ikenake Cesarea-ki inampipainiki Filipos. Okanta niyanki awotsi rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?”

²⁸ Ari rakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Ikantaitatziimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatananeri pinatzi, ikantaitzimi eejatzi Elías pinatzi. Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetzimiri Kamantantanerira piriintaachari.”

²⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaakotanari eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pedro: “¡Eeroka, Cristo pinatzi!”

³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paataga pithawetakotzitana.”

Inkenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame
(Mt. 16.21-28; Lc. 9.22-27)

³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantziri riyotaanewo onkaate awishimoterine, tema iri jitainchari Itomi Atziri. Ikantziri: “Osheki rowasanketaite. Osheki inkisaneentena Itzinkampaini, eejatzi reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. Rowamaakaantena. Iro onkaatakeme kiteesheri mawa, ñagaana.”

³² Ari ikantakeri, te rimaniro. Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikowaweta inkaminairime.

³³ Ripithokapithatanakari, raminanakeri riyotaanewo, ikisathatanakeri Pedro, ikantanakeri: “¡Piyaate Satanás! Te poshoretawo eeroka inintakaantziri Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowayetziri atziripaini.”

³⁴ Ikaimanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, ikaimitanakari eejatzi riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Tzimatsirika kowatsine intsipatena, rookero ikowashiwaitari irirori. Onkantawetya inkentakoiteri, intsipatana naaka.

³⁵ Ikaatzi antashiwaitawori iñaamatashitari, ari impeyashitaiya. Irooma ikaatzi kamawentenane, okantakaantziro ikemisantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, aritake rawisakoshiretai.

³⁶ Aminaashiwaitaga iñiirori oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo tzimawetachari kipatsiki, arira impeyashitaiyaawo rañaamento.

³⁷ ¿Arima ripinawentaiya eero iñaantaawo impeyashitaiya?

³⁸ Ikaatzi kaaniwentanari inkenkithatakotena kaariperoriki atziri, atake nimatairi naaka paata nonkaaniwentairi arika nipiyai namairo rowaneenkawo Ashitanari nontsi-pataiyaari maninkaripaini, tema naaka Itomi Atziri.”

9

¹ Irojatzi ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Pikaataiyakenira jaka, tzimatsira apawopaini eero ikamita irojatzi iñaantakyaawori ishintsinka Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mt. 17.1-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

² Okanta awisanake kiteesheri okaatzi 6. Tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki, raanakeri Pedro, Juan, eejatzi Jacobo. Ari rishipakiriimotakeri.

³ Kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare, tekaatsi oshiyakairi okitamaatanake.

⁴ Iñaatziiri Elías itsipatapaakari Moisés, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri Jesús.

⁵ Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanari, imaperotatya okameethatzi pamaiyakenani jaka. Kameetha niwetsikayemini mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashi eeroka, apaani rashi Moisés, apaani rashi Elías.”

⁶ Tema ithaawaiyanakitziini, irootake riñaawaitashitanakanari.

⁷ Irojatzi ipokantapaaka menkori itsimankakotapaakeri. Ikematzi ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokiperotari, pinkemisanteri.”

⁸ Raminaperowetanaari, te iñaanairi, apatziro Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani ochempiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro okaatzi iñaakerira irojatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika.

¹⁰ Iro kaari ithawetakotantari, iro kantacha osheki rosampitawakagaiyakani irirori tsika oita ikantakotziri Jesús, arika rañagai inkamawetakyaarika.

¹¹ Irojatzi rosampitantakariri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkaripaini iri jewat-apaintsine Elías ripoke?”

¹² Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotatya, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke, rowameethatantapaake. ¿Tsika okantzika rosankenatakoitakenari pairani? Tema okantatzi: ‘Jirika Itomi Atziri, osheki rithainkawaitaiteri.’

¹³ Pinkeme, ari pokake Elías. Osheki ikoshekaitakari, rimonkaatakero okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.”

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 17.14-21; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaawo Jesús rookanakeri riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziri ipiyowentari osheki atziri itsipatakari Yotzinkariite riñaanaminthatziri.

¹⁵ Ikanta iñaawairi ripokai Jesús, riyokitziwentawairi, rishiyana riwethatawaiyari.

¹⁶ Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka piñaanatakotziriri?”

¹⁷ Akanake apaani, ikantanake: “Yotaanari, namatziimiri notomi raayiri peyari, te inkantaiya riñaawaitai.

¹⁸ Ripokashitapairirika, osheki romposakaawaitari kipatsiki. Ishimorewaantewaitakairi, ratsikaikiwaita, ikisotakairi. Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.”

¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pinkemisantaiyeni eeroka. ¿Tsika onkaateka piyote? Pamakenari jaka eentsi.”

²⁰ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikanta peyari iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite rompetatakaanakeri eentsi, tyaanake isaawiki, ripinaawaitanaka kipatsiki, ishimorewaantewaitanake.

²¹ Rosampitanakeri Jesús ipaapate eentsi, ikantziri: “¿Tsikapaiteka retaka peentsite?” Ikantziri: “Rashi rowiro eeniro ikaatziintzi.”

²² Ritaakaawaitari paampariki, ripiinkawaitzi eejatzi ñaaki, ikowi rowamairime. Kantacharika pineshironkatena, pimatero.”

²³ Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Oitaka pikantantari ‘Kantacharika...?’ Arika pinkemisantanai, aritake imatakya maawoini.”

²⁴ Irojatziri ikaimantanakeri antawoite ipaapate eentsi, ikantanake: “Kemisantawetachana, terika nokemisantaperotzi, pinkemisantakaaperotaina eeroka.”

²⁵ Eekero iñaatzi Jesús ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikisathanakeri peyari, ikantanakeri: “Pitainkapithateri eentsi, te nokowi pipiyashiteri eejatzi.”

²⁶ Antawoite ikaimanake peyari. Ikaimimatakanakeri eentsi. Osheki kantanaintsiri: “Kamake eentsi.”

²⁷ Rakathawakotanakeri Jesús, ipiriintakeri. Añaanai.

²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús pankotsiki, ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo apaniroini, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari nimatantari naaka nowawisaakoteri?”

²⁹ Ikantziri Jesús: “Imaperotatya ishintsitzi jirika peyari, okowatyaaga ankamaityaawo amaña, atziwentya eejatzi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante
(Mt. 17.22-23; Lc. 9.43-45)

³⁰ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikenanai Galilea-ki. Te ikowi inkemakoteri atziripaini.

³¹ Riyotaayetziri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, ritsitokaiteri. Awisawetakyarika mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.”

³² Iro kantzimaitacha tera riyotawakero okaatzi ikantawetariri. Tekaatsi kowatsine rosampiteri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri
(Mt. 18.1-5; Lc. 9.46-48)

³³ Areetaiyaani Capernaum-ki. Ikanta risaikaiypaini pankotsiki, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantawakaari inkaaganki awotsiki?”

³⁴ Ari imairetaiyakeni irirori. Tema ikantawakaawentatyaawo awotsiki tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri.

³⁵ Saikanake Jesús, ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, ikantziri: “Arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo, te ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.”

³⁶ Ramake eentsi risaikaiyakeni, ithomaakeri, ikantziri:

³⁷ “Inkaate aakoterone nowairo ikemisantaana, arika raakameethatairi oshiyariri jirika eentsi, naakaga raakameethatake. Ari okantari eejatzi, arika raakameethatakena naaka, oshiyakawo iri raakameethatzi otyaantakenari jaka.”

Aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi
(Lc. 9.49-50)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri aakotzirori piwairo, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri ankaateri jaka, nipakaakaakeri.”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime. Tema ikaatzi tasonkawentantatsiri raakotziro nowairo, eero ikishimataana paata.

⁴⁰ Tema aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.

⁴¹ Arika ineshironkaitemi raakoitero nowairo, inkantaite: ‘Nompakoteri ñaa rashitaari Cristo.’ Iri ripinaitairi paata. Imaperotaya.”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

(Mt. 18.6-9; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, ari rowasanketaikeri. Iro kameethatatsi inthataiteniri mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki.

⁴³ Iroorika pako pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome pako, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaateero pitagaiya,

⁴⁴ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.

⁴⁵ Iroorika piitzi pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome piitzi, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite piitzi iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaateero pitagaiya,

⁴⁶ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.

⁴⁷ Iroorika poki pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pinkithoryaateerome poki, piyaapityaakitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaateero pitagaiya,

⁴⁸ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.

⁴⁹ Tema paampariki iñaantaitantemi maawoini, roshiyakagaitemi katyori.

⁵⁰ Kameetha iwetsika tziwi okatyotzi, arika rowaitaiteero tsikarika oita, eero okameethatai inkatyokantaiyaawo. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo eeroka tziwipero, paapatziyawakagaiya, te opantawo pintzimawentawakaya.”

10

Te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mt. 19.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús riyaaiteero Judea-ki, ikenanakero intatsikero Jordán. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri. Retapaawo riyotaayetapairi ikantapiintzirowa.

² Ari ripokake Fariseo, rosampitapaakeri Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima atziri rookero iina?”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka inintakaantziri Moisés-ni?”

⁴ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rishinetakaantziro Moisés-ni ookero aina arika impaitairo osanekentakatogata jokawakagaantsi.”

⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Okantakaantziro te pikemisantanetzi, iro rishinetantakemirori jiroka.

⁶ Tema pairani etantanakari riwetsikantzi Pawa, Riwetsikake shirampari eejatzi tsinane.

⁷ Iro rontsiparyaantariri atziri ashtariri, ompoñaantyaari raye iina,

⁸ Apaani ikantanaa raawakaana.

Te apite atziri rine, apaani ikantanaawo.

⁹ Iroowa eero okantanta rontsiparyagaiyaawo atziri itsipatakaariri Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikanta risaikaiyini pankotsiki, rosampitairi riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri,

¹¹ ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaate jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero retawetari ketziroini.

¹² Ari okanta tsinane arika ookeri oime, agairika itsipa shirampari, mayempitake eejatzi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ari ramaitakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikisathatakeri amayetziiriri eentsi.

¹⁴ Te inimotanakeri Jesús iñaakeri, ikantziri: “Pishineteri eentsipaini ripokashitenaata. Eero pithañana. Maawoini oshiyaiyaarine eentsi, iri ñagairone ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa.

¹⁵ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathatziri Pawa roshiyakotyaaari eentsipaini, eerowa iñiiri ipinkathariwentantzi.”

¹⁶ Ithomaawakeri eentsipaini, rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri, ritasonkawentayetakeri.

*Mainari ashaagantachari
(Mt. 19.16-30; Lc. 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Iro rawisantanaiyaarime Jesús, rishiyashitakari mainari, rotziwerowashitapaakari, rosampitapaakari: “Kameethari Yotaanteri, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori añagaantsi kantaitaachane?”

¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘Kameethari pinatzi?’ Ap-atziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa.

¹⁹ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²⁰ Rakanake irirori, ikantziri: “Yotaanteri, nithotyaakero maawoini irojatziri netanakawo pairani eeniro nokaatziinitzi.”

²¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakotanakeri, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi kowapainchari kaari pantzi. Piyaataate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaikari. Ari piñagairo pinintagaiya jenoki inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.”

²² Ikanta ikemawake, okantzimoneentanakeri. Owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikanta raminanake Jesús omerekiki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Osheki opomeentsita riyatai ashaagantzinkari ipinkathariwentantzira Pawa!”

²⁴ Riyokitziitanake riyotaanewo ikemakera ikantakeri. Irojatziri rapiitantanakawo ikantziri: “Notomyaayi ¿Osheki ompomeentsizimotyaaari awentaawori rashaagawo riyatai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa!”

²⁵ Tema eero imata inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iro owatsiperotachane ompomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitziri Pawa.”

²⁶ Eekero riyokitziitanakitzi riyotaanewo, ikantashiretanake: “¿Tsikama iityaaka awisakoshiretaatsine?”

²⁷ Raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iri Pawa matakairine. Tema tekaatsi kompitziimotyaaarime irirori.”

²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Naakaga maawoini nokaataiyakeni, nookanakeri okaatzi oshek-itzimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.”

²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kemisantansirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, kenkithatakotairone eejatzi, iro rookantanakawori inampi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, iina, reentsite, rowane,

³⁰ iri ñagairone impairi Pawa osheki. Osheki onkaate pankotsi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, reentsite, rowane. Onkantawetakya osheki inkisaneentawaitaiteri, iñagairo paata añagaantsi kantaitaachane.

³¹ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori, iri ñagairone rimpoyetati. Tzimayetatsi impoyetatsiri, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

*Rapiitairo ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri
(Mt. 20.17-19; Lc. 18.31-34)*

³² Ikanta ritonkagaiyini ipampithatziro awotsi riyaaatero Jerusalén-ki. Iri jewatatsi Jesús ranashitaiyani. Iyokitzi ikantayetaka riyotaanewo, thaawashire ikantaiyani royaatziri. Irojatziri rapiitantakawo Jesús ipiyotziri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, inkamanteri onkaate awishimoterine, ikantakeri:

³³ “Aaatzi Jerusalén-ki. Ari ragaiteri Itomi Atziri raakaanteri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, riyakowenteriri ritsitokaiteri, ragaitanakeri atziriki kaari asheninkata,

³⁴ ishironawentaitaari, ripasawaitaiteri, reewawaitaiteri, ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

*Ikowawetari Jacobo eejatzi Juan
(Mt. 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantakeri: “Yotaanteri, nokowi pantainawo namanemiri.”

³⁶ Rosampitanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantemiri?”

³⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkathariwentante, pishinetena nisaikanampitemi pakoperoki nontsipatemi ampinkathariwentante.”

³⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te piyotziro oita pamananari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” *

³⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aritake nimatakeri.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi pi-matero onkaate nonkemaatsityaari, †

⁴⁰ irooma pisaikanampitena nakoperoki pintsipatena ampinkathariwentante, eero okanta naaka nishinetaimiro, rashi iita ikashaakaitzikakari ketziroini.”

⁴¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Jacobo eejatzi Juan.

⁴² Ipiyotanairi eejatzi, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta pinkathariyetatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperotatsiri ipinkathataitzi irirori.

⁴³ Irooma eerokapaini arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari ronampiitari.

⁴⁴ Iroorika pinkoweri peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari noshikaanewo.

⁴⁵ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya, iro ripokantari roshiyaari onam-pirentsi inkamawentante, ripinakowentante.”

Raminakagaitari Bartimeo

(Mt. 20.29-34; Lc. 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikanta rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki Jericó. Irojatziri rowaagantanaawo itsipatananari riyotaanewo eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Ikanta awotsinampiki, iñaapaakeri atziri jitachari Bartimeo, itomi Timeo, ikowakotantzi impashitaiyaari.

⁴⁷ Kemake irirori, iri Jesús poñaachari Nazaret, ikaimotawakeri, ikantziri: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”

⁴⁸ Ikisathawetanakari ikaataiyinira imairetantyaarime, eekero ikaimanakitzi anta-woite: “¡Icharinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”

⁴⁹ Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkaimenari.” Ari ikaimaitakeri ikantaitziri: “Pinkatziye, ikaimatziimi, thaamenta pinkantanakya.”

⁵⁰ Rookanakero iwewiryaaakowo, katziyanaka, rishiyashitanakari Jesús.

⁵¹ Rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari? ¿Tsika nonkantemika?” Rakanake irirori, ikantziri: “Yotaantaneri, nokowi naminawaitai kameetha.”

⁵² Ikantanake Jesús: “Kameetha piyaatai, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentagaanaga.” Ap-athakerotanaka raminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

11

Areetaaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

¹ Irootaintsi rareetya Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riweyaaka otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Betfagé eejatzi Betania, otsipakerotawo otzishi Olivo. Rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo,

² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki atsipakerotakari. Ari piñaapaake ewonkeri piratsi burro inthatakotya, tekeri ikyaaakagaitariita. Pishiryaaakoteri, pamakenari.

³ Arika inkantaitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pishiryaaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri paata.’ ”

⁴ Jataiyakeni, iñaapaakeri ithatakotaka ewonkeri burro pankotsikeroki. Rishiryaaakota-paakeri.

⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri ñaawakeriri, ikaimotakeri: “¿Piiterika burro pishiryaaakotantariri?”

⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús ketziroini. Rishinetaakeniri. Raanakeri burro.

⁷ Ramakeniri Jesús. Rowaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki burro, ikyaaakanakari Jesús.

⁸ Eenitatsi omaankanaintsiri manthakintsi, itsipa chekanaintsi inchashi romaankashitanakeri owaneenkatantyaari tsika inkenanake.

⁹ Atziripaini jewanaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantziri:

¡Kaakitake awinkatharitetwé!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¹⁰ Aakameethatari poyaatyaarine acharine David-ni.

¡Kaakitake Awinkatharitetperotyaari!

* **10:38** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakeri eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena?” † **10:39** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Ari poshiyakena eeroka pirero nireri naaka, aritake poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena. Imapero.”

¹¹ Areetapaaka Jesús Jerusalén-ki, kyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, raminayetapaakero maawoini. Tema tsireniityaanake, piyanaka Betania-ki itsipatananari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

Riyakatziro Jesús pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsiri
(Mt. 21.18-19)

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo Jesús ipofaagaawo Betania-ki, tasheyapaake niyaniki awotsi.

¹³ Raminake jantó ifaataziro pankirentsi, owaneenka okantaka oshi. Riyaatashitanakero raminero tzimatsirika okithoki. Tekaatsimaita, iyoshiita oshi, tema tekeraata okithokipaitetziita. *

¹⁴ Riyakatanakero pankirentsi, ikantziro: “Pashi powairo eero pikithokitai.” Ikemaiyakerini maawoini riyotaanewo.

Roimishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki. Kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkapaakero rowaitzirira koriki, ari ikantakero tsika rowaitziri shiro.

¹⁶ Tekaatsi rishinetanai awisakairone rowaagawo tasorentsipankoki.

¹⁷ Riyotaantanake, ikantzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintenari pofaayetachari maawoiniki nampitsi.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Yotzinkaripaini, itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, raminaiyakeroni jimpe inkenakairo ritsitokakaanteri. Iro kantzimaitacha osheki ithaawantakari Jesús, tema tzimatsi osheki atziri iyokitziwentakeriri ifiirira kameetha okanta riyotaantziri.

¹⁹ Tema ari tsireniityaanai, piyanaawo Jesús.

Kamashitanake pankirentsi riyakaitakeri
(Mt. 21.19-22)

²⁰ Ikanta ikenamanai isaikinta pankirentsi, ifaataziro kamashitanake, kamanake maawoini oparitha.

²¹ Ikenkithashiryaanaairo Pedro riyakatakero chapinki Jesús. Ikantziri: “Yotaantaneri, paminero pankirentsi piyakatakari, kamashitanake.”

²² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Pawentaiyaari eeroka Pawa.

²³ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa roshirinkerome otzishi rookero inkaareki, eerorika pikishirewaitzi, iri pawentaanakya, ari rimatakemiro. Imaperotatya.

²⁴ Iro nokantanzimiro jiroka, tema arika pamañaari Pawa pinkowakoteri tsika oita, pawentaanakyaaririka, ari rimatakemiro pikowakotziriri.

²⁵ Arika pamañaari Pawa, pimpeyakotairo kaari inimotzimiri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka, inantyaari Ashitairi Jenokisatzi impeyakotakagaimiro eeroka okaatzi pikenakaawaitashitakari.

²⁶ Eerorika pipeyakotziro rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka kaari inimotzimi, ari inkantaimi eejatzi Ashitairi Jenokisatzi, eero ipeyakotzitaime eeroka pantakero kaariperori.”

Ishintsinka Jesús
(Mt. 21.23-27; Lc. 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki, anashiwaitapaa Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ripokake eejatzi Itzinkamipaini.

²⁸ Rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe itzimajantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?”

²⁹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Tzimatsi naaka nosampitemiri, arika pakakena ari nonkamantakemiro iitarika otyaantakenari.

³⁰ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ní, ¿litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima? Pakaiyeni.”

³¹ Ikantawakaanaka: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantziri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’

³² Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini. Tema ikantaiyini atziripaini, Kamantaperotanteneri rini Juan-ní.”

³³ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ikantzitanaka eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzitari naaka, eero nokamantzimi iita otyaantakenari.”

* 11:13 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro itaitziri eejatzi “higuera”.

12

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi
(Mt. 21.33-46; Lc. 20.9-19)

¹ Ari retanaawo Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri, ikantzi: “Ipankita atziri chochokimashi, rotantotakotakero, riwetsikake inchatona inkatzikaaterowa paata, riwetsikake iwamakare onkene risaikawentaiteero pankirentsimashi. Raminake saikawenterone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina.

² Okanta irakapaitetake iwankire, rotyaantawetaa rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki.

³ Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, raawakeri ripasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai.

⁴ Rotyaantawetaa eejatzi itsipa rimperatanewo. Romposayinawaitawakeri, ikaweyawaitawakeri, roipiyairi.

⁵ Rotyaantake eejatzi itsipa, ritsitokaitakeri. Osheki ikaatzi rotyaantawetakari, eenitatsi ripasawaitakeri, ritsitokayetakeri itsipapaini.

⁶ Apaani ikantapaaka itomi irirori, retakoperotane, rotyaantakeri, ikantashiretzi: ‘Jirikarika notomi naaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’

⁷ Okanta saikawentzirori pankirentsimashi, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jirikaga ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’

⁸ Raawakeri, ritsitokawakeri. Rookakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi.

⁹ ¿Iitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¿Tema ari ripokanake irirori, ritsitokeri saikawentzirori iwankiremashi, raminai itsipa?

¹⁰ ¿Tema piñaanatero osankenarentsi? Kantatsiri: Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi, roshiyakagaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

¹¹ Iri Awinkatharite Pawa piriintairori.

Iro ayokitziiwentantariri.”

¹² Ari ikowawetaiyakani raakaanakerime Jesús, riyotanake iri ikenkithatakotake. Te okanta, tema ithaawantakari atziripaini piyowentakariri. Ripakaanakeri, ripiyapithataari.

Kameethatatsima ripinaiteri pinkathari
(Mt. 22.15-22; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹³ Rotyaantaitake Fariseo itsipatakari aapatziyariri Herodes, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús.

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, te oshiyawo ikowashiwaitari atziri. Apa piyotaantziro kameethaperoini ikowakaantziri Pawa. ¿Kameethatatsima amperi koriki rapatotakaantziri Pinkathari César?”

¹⁵ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari? Pamakenari koriki, naminawakeriita.”

¹⁶ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rashi César.”

¹⁷ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitawori, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri pipinateri. Irooma okaatzi rashitari Pawa, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri irirori.” Osheki riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Lc. 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakani Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iri Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri:

¹⁹ “Yotaantanerí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi iinantaiyaawo irirentzi. Arika owaiyaia tsinane, roshiyakaawo iriime ashityaarine oime kamaintsiri.

²⁰ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 atziri, irirentzi rinaiyini. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaanakawo iina.

²¹ Irojatzí raantaawo itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri itzimi. Eejatzi ikantzitaka irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa, eejatzi ikantzitaawo irirori.

²² Ari ikantaka maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaaitsi apaani owaiyakayaawone. Okantaawo paata tsinane kamai iroori.

²³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayewetaka, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini iinantawetakawo ikaatzira 7.”

²⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantawo osankenarentsi? ¿Iitaka kaari piyotakotantawo ishintsinka Pawa?”

²⁵ Tema arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimapai aawakainkari. Roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite saikayetatsiri inkiteki.

²⁶ Irooma ikantakota rañaayetai kamayetatsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni tsika ikanta Pawa riñaanantakariri itagaganki kitocheemaishi? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

²⁷ Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa
(Mt. 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ari ripokapaake Yotzinkari, ikemapaakeri riñaanatawaka. Yotapaake kameetha Jesús riyotaakeri Sadoc-iite, rosampitapaakeri irirori: “¿Otzimika kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo?”

²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka kowaperotachari, okantzi: ¡Israel-iite! Jirika Awinkatharite Pawa, apaniro ikanta Ipinkatharitziri irirori.

³⁰ Pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashiretairi, pinintashintsitairi eejatzi.

Iroowa kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo.

³¹ Ari oshiyawo oyaatapaakerori, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pinethairo piwatha eeroka.

Tekaatsira otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo anayirori jirokapaini.”

³² Ikantanake Yotzinkari: “Kameethatake Yotaantaneri, imaperotatya pikantakeri: Apaani ikanta Pawa tekaatsi itsipa.

³³ Osheki okameethatake anintaperotairi, anintashirenkairi, anintashiretairi, anintashintsitairi. Ari ankantawakagaiyaari eejatzi aaka, etakotawakagaiya. Iro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa, anairo ritagaitziniriri, maawoini rashitakagaitariri jaka.”

³⁴ Ikanta Jesús, iñaakeri kameetha okanta ikantakeri, ikantanakeri: “Iroowetaicha pimpinkathaterime Pawa, inantyaari impinkathariwentaimi irirori.” Tekaaitsira kowanaatsine rosampitanairi Jesús.

¿Iitaka charinetariri Cristo?
(Mt. 22.41-46; Lc. 20.41-44)

³⁵ Riyotaantanake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaari eeroka, arika pinkemeri Yotzinkaripaini, ikantzi irirori: ‘Jirika Cristo-tatsiri icharine rinatzi David-ni?’

³⁶ Tema Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaakeriri pairani David-ni, ikantake:

Riñaawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentante,

Irojatziri paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, ari pimakoryaayitzi tantaiyaari.

³⁷ Ikantzitaka David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” Inimoyetakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, ikemirira okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkaripaini
(Mt. 23.1-36; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkaripaini. Osheki iñaamatawo rowa-neenkatya kameetha, ishametakayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi impinkathatapiintairi riwethaityaari arika iñaagaiteri.

³⁹ Arika riyaaate pankotsiki piyotaitapiinta, ikowapiintzi rosatekaka niyankineki. Ari ikantari arika rowaiyani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekaka.

⁴⁰ Rawentaakawo eejatzi kamayetatsiri oime rashitzitawo opanko. Iro rosamaninkantawori ramanayetapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Iro kantzimaitacha antawowa rowasanketaiteri.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane
(Lc. 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús risaikimotapaakero rowaitapiintzirira koriki, raminaminthatziri oteyetziriri iyorikite. Ripokaiyapaakeni ashaagantzinkari roteperotzi irirori iyorikite.

⁴² Pokapaake tsinane kamatsiri oime, ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakiteeni koriki, tekaatsi yomaatyaarine ramanantaityaari.

⁴³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetachari osheki. Imaperotatyaaga.

⁴⁴ Tema ikaatzi otewetachari osheki, rotetashitakari tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka ashironkainkawo, apintziyaakeri oorikite amanantatyaarime okowayetziri.”

13

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ontzimpoonya tasorentsipanko**(Mt. 24.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)*

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Yotaantanerí, paminero mapi riwetsikantaitawori, antawo inayetzi, owaneenkawaitaka pankotsi.”

² Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini pankotsi okaatzi piñaakerika, irootaintsi intzimpookaiteero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

*Iñagaitairi paata**(Mt. 24.3-28; Lc. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, otsipakerotari tasorentsipanko. Ari risaikapaake Jesús. Ikanta Pedro, Juan, Jacobo eejatzi Andrés, rosampitakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantziri:

⁴ “Pinkamantena: ¿Tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaari?”

⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari.

⁶ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitami paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo ninatzi naaka.’

⁷ Ari pinkemakoyetakeri omanarentsi, paamaya ominthaawashiretzimikari, tema ontzimatyé imonkaayetaiya jirokapaini, ithonkimatantaiyaari maawoini paata.

⁸ Romanatawakaiya rotyaantane pinkatharipaini otsipaki nampitsiki. Iñagaitairo eejatzi osheki omoyekayetya, iñagaitairo ritasheneentaite. Iroowa retaityaari iñagaitero inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Paamaya. Tema atake raakaantaitakemi jewaripainiki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ragaitakemi risaikira pinkatharentsiperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga, arira pinkenkithatakotenari janta.

¹⁰ Iroowa kowaperotachari inkemakotairo atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi maawoiniki nampitsi.

¹¹ Arika ragaitanakemi, eero pikantashiretzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ Tema Tasorenkantisi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkanteri, tera eeroka ñaawaitashitachane.

¹² Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanteri. Piñeeri aakaanterine itomi. Piñeeri owamaakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri.

¹³ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaanaga nowairo pikemisan-taana naaka, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyaawo pawentina, ari nowawisaakotaimi.

¹⁴ Arika piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatanerini’ risaikapaake tsika te ishine-taantsita, inkaatera nampitaiyaawone Judea-ki, ontzimatyé rishiye tonkaariki. Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantanerini Daniel-ni.” (Maawoini ñaanayetairone jiroka, ontzimatyé inkemathatairo.)

¹⁵ “Pisaikirika jakakeroki pipanko, ari pimpoñaanakya pishiyana, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapainte tsikarika oita.

¹⁶ Powanekirika pisaiki, eero paapanaantziro piithaare.

¹⁷ ¡Inkantamatsitaiteero paata motzietatsiri, tzi mayetatsiri eentsite thotatsiri iteni!

¹⁸ Pamañaari Pawa, arika pishiyayetanake, onkantya eero itonkyotantzimi kyaawontsi.

¹⁹ Tema antawoite rashironkagaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakeri kipatsi, irojatzi iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eerowa apiitaawo iñagaitairo oshiyawone.

²⁰ Eerome ishintsitakeme Awinkatharite romairyaantakawori ashironkagaantsi, tekaat-sira awisakotaatsineme. Ikamintha intzimayetai riyoyaayetairi Pawa, awentagaiyaarine, iroowa romairyaantaiyaawori ashironkagaantsi.

²¹ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantemine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri.

²² Tema ripokayete oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantantanerini. Ari ritasonkawentantake, inkowe ramatawiteri riyoyaayetairi Pawa.

²³ Paamaya eeroka, tema nokamantzitakemiro iroñaaka.”

*Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri**(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21.25-36)*

²⁴ “Paata, arika onkaatapaake rashironkagaita antawo, eero ritamorekaawo ooryaa, eero ritamorekitaawo kashiri,

²⁵ rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini oorentayetachari jenoki ripookayetairo.

²⁶ Aripaite ripokai Itomi Atziri inkenantapaiyaawo menkori, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka eejatzi rowaneenkawo.

²⁷ Rotyaanteri maninkaripaini, impiyotairi riyoyaitakeri nampiyetawori kipatsiki, maawoini.

²⁸ Ari oshiyawo piñaapiintzirowa eereshiyetzi pankirentsi, piyotaantziro irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai.*

²⁹ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetero nokamantakemiri, pokimataanaga.

³⁰ Eero ipeyayetzita jirika asheninkapaini, irojatz iñaantakyaawori nokamantakemiri. Imaperotaty.

³¹ Eero piñaaneentairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyea iroori.

³² Apatziro riyotziro Ashitairi imonkaatantaiyaari. Tera riyotziro Itomi eejatzi maninkaripaini saikatsiri inkiteki.

³³ Paamaya, aamaawenta pinkantya, pamaña. Tera piyote tsikapaita imonkaatantaiyaari.

³⁴ Oshiyawo arika riyaate atziri intaina. Rookanakero ipanko, ikantayetanakeri inoshikanewo oitarika ranteniriri. Eejatzi inkantakeri kempoyiirori pankotsi, ikantanakeri: 'Paamaya.'

³⁵ Paamaya eeroka, tera piyote tsikapaita ripiyai ashitawori ipanko, tsireniiteeni, niyankiiteki, riñaakerika tyaapa, onkiteshetamanairika,

³⁶ tema arika romapokairo ripiyai, onkantya eero iñaantapaimi pimaye.

³⁷ Okaatzi nokantayetakemiri eeroka, irojatzira nokantzitariri maawoini: Paamaya."

14

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaitawori Anonkoryagaantsi, rowantaitawori eejatzi tashirentsiponkaki. Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ikantawakagaiyani: "Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri, owa-maakaanteri.

² Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga, ikisakowentzirikari atziripaini."

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

³ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. Ari risaikake rowaiyani. Areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari. Iyoshiita owaa inchatayaki jitachari "nardo", osheki owinawo, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaiziro mapi oita "alabastro". Isataakotakero othowaki, isaitantakari ipatziitoki Jesús.

⁴ Kisanaka ikaatzi ñaakerori, ikantawakaanaka: "¿Oitaka apaatantawori kasankari?"

⁵ Arikame ompimantyaame, ragaiteme osheki koriki inkaate 300 denario, iri ampashityaarime ashironkainkari." Ikisanakero tsinane.

⁶ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Piñaaminthatashityaawo, ¿Oitaka pikisantawori? Kameetha okanta noñaakero antakeri.

⁷ Pitsipatapiintari ashironkainkari, pinkowerika petakotyaari, ari pimpashitakyaari. Irooma naaka, eero piñaapiintana pintsipatena.

⁸ Jiroka tsinane antatziro aawiiri iroori, jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari oshiyakaawentatyaana arika inkitaikakena.

⁹ Arika inkenkithatakoitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkemakotaitero tsinane, iroowa roshiretantaityaawori antakeri iroori. Imaperotatyaaga."

Ikenkithashirya Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.14-16; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo impimantari Jesús. Iriiwetakaga riyotaanewo kaawetachari 12.

¹¹ Antawo ikimoshiretaiyanakeni jewari, ikashaakaakari imperi koriki paata. Raminake Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri Jesús.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹² Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantaitawori tashirentsiponkaki, rowamaitzi eejatzi rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: "Yotaanteri, ¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka aaka?"

* **13:28** Kantakotachari jaka "pankirentsi", irojatziki ikantaitziri "higuera", iroowa shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

¹³ Ari ikantanakeri apite riyotaanewo: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaaari atziri raakotziro iñaate chomoki. Poyaatanakeri,

¹⁴ tsikarika inkyaapai, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikwatzi riyote yotaanari tsikarika rowakayaari riyotaanewo.’

¹⁵ Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero maawoini onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri oyaari.”

¹⁶ Jatake riyotaanewo areetaka nampitsiki. Iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaantakeri royaari.

¹⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

¹⁸ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantzi Jesús: “Pikaatakera pakiyootana, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.”

¹⁹ Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Rosampiyetanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama pithokashitemine?” Itsipa rosampitziri: “¿Naakama?”

²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirira pikaatakera pakiyootakena.

²¹ Imaperotatyaaga impeya Itomi Atziri, rosankenatakoitakeri pairani. Ikantaitake: ‘Ikkantamatsiziri aakaanerine! Eerome itzimime irirori.’”

²² Eeniro rowaiyani, raakero Jesús pan. Riweharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi.”

²³ Raakotanakero riraitziri, riweharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, rirayetakeri maawoini.

²⁴ Ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa oñaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari.

²⁵ Eero niritaawo, irojatzi paata tsika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, ari napiitairo. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.30-35; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

²⁶ Ikanta romampaakotanakari Pawa, jatanai tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo.

²⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Tema rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Rowamaiteri kempoyairiri oweja, rithonkya ripookayetanake ipira.

²⁸ Iro kantacha, arika nañagai, Galilea-ki añaawakagaiya.”

²⁹ Ikkantanake Pedro: “Aritaikema rookanawentakemi itsipaini, eero nimatziro naaka.”

³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroñaaka tsirenirika, tekeru rapiiteroota riñe tyaapa, mawa poiipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

³¹ Eekero ishintsitatzi Pedro, ikantzi: “Eero nookanawentzimi, kemetaka ari ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyakeni eejatzi maawoini.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Lc. 22.39-46)

³² Ikanta rareetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, namanamanaatawakyaaata.”

³³ Itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Antawo riraakoshiretapaaka.

³⁴ Ikantziri: “Owamaimatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawake eeroka, pinkakempite.”

³⁵ Rowaaganeentanaka irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, ramanapaaka, onkantyaama eero ikemaatsitantawo awishimoterine.

³⁶ Ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaatsi kompitzi motemine eeroka. Nokowaweta pontsi-paryaaakowentename onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanaawo okaatzi nokowawetakari, iroowa pimate pikowakaanari eeroka.”

³⁷ Piyapaawo, iñaapaatziri rimagaiyini. Ikkantapaakeri Pedro: “Simón, ¿litaka pimaantari? ¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokinka?”

³⁸ Pinkakempite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Te pikisashiwaineta, osheki pikowawetari panterime.”

³⁹ Eejatzi ripiyanaa, amanapaa. Irojatzi rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki.

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokinka. Ikaaniwaitzi riyotaanewo, te riyotzi tsika inkante.

⁴¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri ripiyaka, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga ragaitantyaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri janta kaariperoshireriki atziri.

⁴² Pimpiriinte, thame aatai. Jekaatapaakera pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴³ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rosataamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo pinkathari-paini piyowentakariri Jesús: Reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, Yotzinkaripaini, eejatzi Itzinkampaini.

⁴⁴ Tema Judas pithokashitantachari, ikantzitakari ketziroini ramanewo: “Tsikarika intzime nonthowootapaakeri, iriitakera, poosoteri, paanakeri.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantan-eri.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari.

⁴⁶ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús, roosotaitapaakeri.

⁴⁷ Ikanta tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakeri rosataamento, rithatzikitakeri ikempita inoshikane reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Naakama koshintzi, pamashitantanari posataamento, pipasamento?”

⁴⁹ Nashi nowapiintziro piñaapiintana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Arira imonkaatakari rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.”

⁵⁰ Shiyaiyanakani riyotaanewo, rookanawentanakeri apaniroini.

Mainari shiyanainchari

⁵¹ Tzimatsi itsipa mainari oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Ikithaawetaka. Iro kantzi-maitacha rotaiyaweetakari irirori,

⁵² rookanakeri iithaare rithañaanakaga, raamerekitashitanaka.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.57-68; Lc. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús reewaperoreki Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini.

⁵⁴ Ikanta Pedro noshikaka irirori ripoki neetsikeroini, royaatakowentakari Jesús, irojatzari raretantapaaka isaikira ipanko reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ikatziya-paaka itsipatapaakari rimperatanepaini, rakitsitaiyani paampariki.

⁵⁵ Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari piyotainchari, raminawetaka iita thaiyakotyaarine Jesús onkene rowamaakaanteri.

⁵⁶ Osheki thaiyakowetapaakari, te oshiyawakaa ikantayewetakari itsipapaini.

⁵⁷ Katziyanaka apaanipaini, ithaiyakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi:

⁵⁸ “Nokemiri chapinki jirika, ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko riwet-sikanewo atziri, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri niwetsikai otsipa, kaari ratsipeta atziri riwetsikairo.’”

⁵⁹ Inashiyetaka okaatzi ikantayetakari itsipa.

⁶⁰ Katziyanaka reewaperote Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”

⁶¹ Irojatzari imairetake, te raki. Rapiitakeri rosampitziri, ikantzi: “¿Eeroka Cristo, Itomi Tasorentsi?”

⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Naakatake. Irootaintsi piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoper-oki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri eejatzi ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.”

⁶³ Ikanta ikemake jewaperori, itzisagaanakeri iithaare ikisanaka, ikantzi: “¿Eenitatsima otsipa ankoweri inhawetakoiteri?”

⁶⁴ Pikemake maawoini rithainkakeri Pawa. ¿Tsiika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Ikantzi maawoini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyete inkame!”

⁶⁵ Eenitatsi jewawootanakeriri. Tzimatsi itsipa otzimikawootakeriri, ikaposawaitziri, ikantzimaitari: “¿Piyote Kamantantaneri?” Rimatzitakawo rimperatanewo jewaperori, ripasawoowaitakeri.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.69-75; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Risaikake Pedro irirori jakakeroki, shitowapaake tsinane rimperanawo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁶⁷ Oñaapaakeri Pedro rakitsita paampariki, okantzi: “¿Tema eeroka itsipataganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi?”

⁶⁸ Roipiyanakeri Pedro, ikantanake: “Te, tera niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Shitowanake eepichokiini. Naanake tyaapa.

⁶⁹ Okanta osamaniityaake, oñaapairi eejatzi, okamantakeri ikaatzi akitsitachari, okantzi: “Irijatzira jirika.”

⁷⁰ Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyero. Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitanakero ikaatzi saikaintsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipata Jesús, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi, ariwaitakemi riñaawaitzi.”

⁷¹ Ikantzi: “Te niyoteri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa imapero nokantzi, nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaaata.”

⁷² Ari rapiitanakero riñaanake tyaapa, apitera rapiitakero. Ikenkithashiryaana Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Arika apitetanake riñe tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ ” Iraanaka ikenkithashiryaanakerowa.

15

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyamanaani maawoini pinkantarentsi: reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini, osheki ikantz- imataitakeri Jesús. Roosoitakaneri, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato.

² Rosampitawakeri Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaakatsimatanakari, ithaiyakotanakari.

⁴ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “¿Tekaatsima pinkanteri eeroka? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”

⁵ Te raki Jesús. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-31; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Eenitansi rantapiintziri Pilato: Maawoini osarentsiki arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi isheninka raakaantaitziri, tsikarika itzimi inkoweri atziripaini.

⁷ Tzimatsi jitachari Barrabás, raakaantaitziri itsipayetakari ikaatayinira ritsitokantzi, rantaminthatziri iwinkatharite.

⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikowakotapaakeri Pilato rantero rametapiintari.

⁹ Rakanake Pilato, ikantzi: “¿Iriima pikowi nomishitowakaanteri iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?’ ”

¹⁰ Riyotake irirori Pilato, ikisawaitashita reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo raakaan- tantakariri Jesús.

¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rakakaakeri atziripaini inkante: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás.”

¹² Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “Jirika iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite’, ¿Tsikama nonkanterika?”

¹³ Ikantzi ikaimaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

¹⁴ Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eekero ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

¹⁵ Ikowanake Pilato ranteniri ikowakeri atziripaini, romishitowakaantakeri Barrabás. Ripasatakaantanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri inkentakoiteri.

¹⁶ Ikanta owayeripaini ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato, iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyotari maawoini owayeri.

¹⁷ Ikithaatapaakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathariyetsiri. Irojatziri ramanthaitantanakariri kitocheetapo.

¹⁸ Iroowa rantantawori jiroka, tema rithainkimawaitatziiri. Ikaimakowaitziri, ikantzi: “¡Jirikatá iwinkatharite Judá-ite!”

¹⁹ Romposayinatantanakari sawoopanke. Reewawootanakeri. Rotziwerowashitzi- maitari impinkathaterime.

²⁰ Reshitakeri ishirontaminthatari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare. Raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Cristo irojatziri ikamantakari

(Mt. 27.32-56; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

²¹ Ikanta Simón, poñaachari Cirene, ipaapate Alejandro eejatzi Rufo, ritonkyotakari rareeta irirori nampitsiki, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotaitantyaariri Jesús.

²² Ragaitanakeri tonkaariki oita “Gólgota”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Atziriitoni”).

²³ Ipakoitapaakeri imere rowaitaitakero kepishaari, te ririmitawo. *

* 15:23 Jiroka “kepishaari” oita mirra. Iroowa roitaitziriiri atziri, riyampawathatantyaari, eero ikemaatsiwaitantawo arika rowasanketaiteri.

²⁴ Ikentakoitakeri. Ikanta owayeripaini rookaitawakaakawo iithaare Jesús, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaataita riyotantyaari iitarika ayerone.

²⁵ Jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri, ikentakoitakeri Jesús. †

²⁶ Rosankenaitake opoñaantari ikentakoitantariri, okantzi: IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.

²⁷ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki.

²⁸ Ari imonkaatakari osankenatainchari pairani, okantzi:

Itsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshiretatsiri.

²⁹ Rithainkawaitakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ikantziri: “Tema eeroka tzipmookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi. ‡

³⁰ ¿Iitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira powawisaakotaiya?”

³¹ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rowashiyawentari, ikantawakaiyani: “Rowawisaakotzi itsipa, ¿Kaarima rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori?”

³² ¡Janjaatya, rayiite Cristo-wetachari iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Israel-iite’, ankemisan-tantyaariri!” Rimatzitakari eejatzi ikaataiyinira ikentakota, rithainkitakari.

³³ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanaake, irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ooryaa. §

³⁴ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Eloi! ¡Eloi! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “Pawa, Pawa, ¿iitaka pookanawentantakenari?”)

³⁵ Ikanta saikawentakeriri Jesús, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake. Ikantanake: “Pinke-meri, ikaimatziiri Elías.”

³⁶ Rishiyapainta apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankow-itakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatero, ikantzi: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.”

³⁷ Rapiitanakero ikaimanake antawoite, te rañeenkatanai.

³⁸ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, saganake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitzirori, etanakawo jenoki irojatzí isaawiki, apimawote okantanaka.

³⁹ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini katziyawentakariri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaimanake antawoite ikamantanakari, ikantanake irirori: “Imaperowetatyama Itomintari Pawa jirika.”

⁴⁰ Eenitatsi eejatzi tsinane aminaintsiri jantyaatsikaini. Jiroka okaatzi: María Magdala-sato, Salomé, María inaanate iyaapitsi Jacobo eejatzi José.

⁴¹ Jirokapaini tsinane iro tsipatakariri pairani Jesús Galilea-ki, osheki amitakoyetakeri. Otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipa tsinanepaini oyaatapaakeriri Jesús ripokake Jerusalén-ki.

Ikitaakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁴² Tsireniityaanake. Iroowa kiteesheri riwetsikantapiintaitari rowaityaari oñaatamanai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

⁴³ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea, itsipatapiintari ipiyota Itzinkampaini, irijatzí oyaawentziri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Te iithaawi irirori riyaatashitanakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetagainari nonkitatairi Jesús.”

⁴⁴ Tema romapokapaakeri Pilato, te riyotzi kamake Jesús. Ikaimakaantakeri reeware owayeriite, rosampitakeri imaperorika ikamake Jesús.

⁴⁵ Ikamantaitakeri Pilato, rishinetainiri José raanairi.

⁴⁶ Ramanantashitakeri kithaarentsi jentamankitatsiri. Ikentakoryaakotairi, iponatairi. Rowakotakeri imoontashiitzirira kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinakaantake mapi, rashitakotantakari.

⁴⁷ Okanta María Magdala-sato otsipatakawo María inaanate José, aminaiyakeni iroori tsika rowaitakeri.

16

Rañantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. María Magdala-sato, otsipatakawo otsipa María iriniro Jacobo, eejatzi Salomé, amanantake kasankari, iyaate itziritantaatyaari Jesús.

† 15:25 Kantakotachari jaka “jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri” irojatzí ikantaitzitari pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ 15:29 Iroowa rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata, arika rithainkashiryante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashireteri, ankante: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” § 15:33 Iroowa ikantaitzitari pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanaake irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ooryaa 9.

² Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkanake iyaate omooki roowaitakerira Jesús. Shitowimatapaake ooryaatsiri iroowa areetzimatya janta.

³ Okantawakagaiyani: “¿Iitaka otatsinkerone mapi rashitakotantaitakariri?”

⁴ Iro aminawetapaaka, oñaatziro otatsinkaka mapi, tema antawo mapi inatzi.

⁵ Kyaapaake omooki rowaweetakarira. Oñaashitapaakari mainari risaikake akoperoki, kitamaaniki okanta iithaare. Antawoite areetanakawo.

⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: “Eero pithaawashita. Iriima pipokashiwetari Jesús Nazaret-satzi, ikentakotaitakeri chapinki. Añagai, tekaatsi jaka. Paminero rowaweetakarira.

⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewo, pinkamantairi eejatzi Pedro ari riyaatai Jesús Galilea-ki, arira piñaayetairi. Ikamantzitakemi ketziroini.”

⁸ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoo, ompetawaitanaka. Tekaaitsi itsipa atziri onkamantanake, tema antawo othaawanake.

Roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato

(Jn. 20.11-18)

⁹ Ari rañagai Jesús owakera okiteeshetamanai tominko, iro retanaa roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato retsiyatakotakagairi pairani raagawetawo peyari kaatatsiri 7.

¹⁰ Irojatzí iyaatashitantanakariri iroori tsipatakariri pairani Jesús, oñaapaatziiri riragaiyani, okamantapaakari oñagairi iroori.

¹¹ Ikanta ikemawetaiyawakawoni oñagairi Jesús rañagai, te ikemisantaiyironi.

Roñaagaari Jesús apite riyotaanewo

(Lc. 24.13-35)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, roñaagaari apite riyotaanewo ranashitaiyani awotsiki, pashiniwootapai eepichokiini.

¹³ Ari ripiyaiyanakani irirori, ikamantawetapaakari ikaataiyinira. Eejatzí ikantzi-taitakari irirori, te ikemisantaitziri.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 28.16-20; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Rowawaiminthaite riyotaanewo ikaatzi 11, ari roñaagaari Jesús, ikisathatapai, iñaakeri kisoshire ikantaiyani, te ikemisantziri ikaatzi ñaayetairi rañagaira.

¹⁵ Ikantapairi: “Piyaate pithotyero maawoini kipatsi. Pinkenkithatakagairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantanaírone, omitsitsiyaataachane, iriira awisakotaatsine. Iriima kaari kemisantanaírone, rowasanketaiteri.

¹⁷ Jiroka inkantaiya inkaate kemisantanaatsine: retsiyatakotakaayetairi raagayetziri peyari raakotaina nowairo naaka. Riñaawaiyetairo inashiwaiyetachari ñaantsi.

¹⁸ Arika rotaiyawetyaari maanke, arika rirawetyaawo piyantatsiri, tekaatsi onkanteri, eero ikami. Ari onkantakya retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.”

Owenonkaawo Jesús inkiteki

(Lc. 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Ikaatakero Awinkatharite ikamantayetakeri riyotaanewo, irojatzí rowenonkantaari inkiteki, itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Risaikimotapai rakoperoki.

²⁰ Riyaataiyanaini riyotaanewo, ikamantantake maawoiniki nampitsi. Awinkatharite matakaayetakeriri, rantakaayetakeri kaari iñaapiintaitzi, iroowa riyotantaityaari imaperotatya okaatzi ikamantantayetziri. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI LUCAS

Riwethaitari Teófilo

¹ Osheki kowawetaincha rosankenaterome okaatzi awishimoyetakairi.

² Ikowi rithotyeerome okaatzi riyotaayetakairi ñaayetawakerori ketziroini, iriitajaantakera ñaawakerori, ikamantakairo ñaantsi.

³ ¡Teófilo! Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka. Tema neetsikeroini nonoshikawentakawo tsika okanta opoñaantanakari ñaantsi, irootake nosankenatantzimirori eeroka okaatzi awisayetaintsiri.

⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari piyotakoperotairo maperotachari okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

Ikenkithatakoitziro itzimantakari Juan

⁵ Pairani, ipinkatharitantari Herodes janta Judea-ki, ari risaikiri Imperatasorentsitaarewo iita Zacarias, icharine Abías-ní rini. Irooma iina oita Elisabet, isawo Aarón-ni ini eejatzi iroori.

⁶ Kameethashireri ikantaiyani apitekeroini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Rimonkaatziniri okaatzi ikowakairiri, tekaatsi apaani inkenakaashiwaiyaari.

⁷ Iro kantacha te itzimi rowaiyane, tema maaniri ini Elisabet. Rantarikishiiyakani.

⁸ Okanta kiteesheri, ari imonkaatari rantantapiintantawori Zacarias rimperatasorentsitantari.

⁹ Tema iro rametaiyapiintarinini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita, ari iñagaitakeri iri Zacarias kyaatsine tasorentsipankoki ritayeniri Pawa kasankainkari.

¹⁰ Piyotaiyachani atziri jakakeroki ramanaiyani, ritagaitziro kasankainkari.

¹¹ Ari roñaagakari Zacarias imaninkarite Awinkatharite, ikatziyimotapaakari rakoperoki ritaiyirowa kasankainkari.

¹² Antawo ithaawanake, iyokitziitanake iñaawakerira.

¹³ Irojatziri rñaanatantanakari, ikantziri: “Zacarias, eero pithaawi. Tema ikemaitakero pamananewo. Ari piñaakero piina Elisabet intzimai eentsite, iri piiteri Juan.

¹⁴ Arika intzimake pitomi, osheki pinkimoshirewenterri, ari inkantyaari eejatzi atziri-paini.

¹⁵ Tema iriiperori inkantakayaari Pawa. Eero pirakairi shinchaari ishinkitaitari. Tema risaikashiretantatyaari Tasorenkantsi tekeri itzimiita.

¹⁶ Ikenkithashiretakairi Israel-iite inkemisantairi Awinkatharite Pawa.

¹⁷ Iriitake jewatapaakerine Awinkatharite. Inkantakayaari ishintsinka Elías, ari raapatziyakaayetaiyaari ipaapateetari maawoini rowaiyane. Ari rotsimariyaashiretairi katsimashireri, ari onkantya riwetsikashiretantaiyaari inkemisantairi Awinkatharite.”

¹⁸ Rakanakeri Zacarias maninkari, ikantziri: “¡Ari! ¿Tsikama onkantya niyotantyaawori jiroka? Antarikitakena naaka, eejatzi okantzitaka noina.”

¹⁹ Ikantzi maninkari: “Naakatake Gabriel, poñaachari Pawaki. Rotyaantakena nonkamantemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, okantakaantziro pithainkawaantetakena, kisowaante pinkantya iroñaaka irojatziri imonkaatantakya okaatzi nokantakemiri.”

²¹ Saikaiyatsini itsipa jakakeroki royaawentaiyirini Zacarias, ari rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Itika rosamanitantari Zacarias tasorentsipankoki?”

²² Ikanta rishitowawetapaa Zacarias, te okanta inkenkithawaitapai, rokowaitashitapaaka. Ari riyotaiyanakeni eenitatsi iñaakeri tasorentsipankoki. Rashi rowanakero ikisowaantetanake.

²³ Irojatziri imonkaatantaawo kiteesheri rantawaitzi tasorentsipankoki, piyaawo ipankoki.

²⁴ Okanta Elisabet iina Zacarias, motzitate. Antawoite okenkithashiretaka, te ishitowai opankoki ikaatzi 5 kashiri omairentaka, okantashirewaitzi:

²⁵ “Irootake inintakaakenari Pinkathari naaka, ompoñaantyaari eero imanintaitantana.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro intzimantyaari Jesús

²⁶ Ikanta rawisake 6 kashiri, rotyaantairi Pawa maninkari Gabriel nampitsiki jitachari Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea-ki,

²⁷ iñeero mainawo kaari yoterine shirampari, jitachari María, tema irootake iinantyaari mainari jitachari José, icharine David-ni.

²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake maninkari isaikira María, ikantapaakero: “¡Pinkeme María, itsipashiretakemi eeroka Awinkatharite. Pawisayetakero otsipa tsinanepaini ineshironkap-erotaimi Pawa!”

²⁹ Okanta oñaawakeri maninkari, iyokitziitanake, okenkithashiryaa kotziro ikantapaakerori riwethatapaakawo.

³⁰ Irojatzí ikantantanakawori maninkari: “María, eero pithaawi, tema ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinatzi.

³¹ Ari piñaakero pimotozite, intzime peentsite. Iri piiteri JESÚS.

³² Iriitake materone ririiperote, iitaiteri Itomi Jenokisatzi. Tema Pawa Awinkatharite, iriitake pinkatharitakairine roshiyakagairi pairani icharineni David-ni ipinkatharitakaakeri.

³³ Irijatzi pinkathariwentairine ikaatzi icharinetari Jacob-ni, rashi rowaatyeero im-pinkathariwentantai irirori.”

³⁴ Akanakeri María, okantziri: “¿Tsikama onkene nomotzite, te noñiiri shirampari?”

³⁵ Rakanakero maninkari, ikantziro: “Iriira kantakayaawone Tasorenkantsi. Tema ritsimankantakemiro ishintsinka Jenokisatzi, oshiyawome itsimankantzi aamparentsi. Irootake iitantyaari peentsite Tasorentsi Itomi Pawa.

³⁶ Ari okantaka eejatzi pisheninkathori Elisabet, ikantawetari maaniri, okantawetaka antawokiwetaka iroori, motzital. Ikaatake oyashirite 6.

³⁷ Tekaatsi kompitzi motyaarine Pawa.”

³⁸ Irojatzí okantantanakari María: “Naakatake rimperatanewo Pinkathari, rantenawo okaatzi pikantakenari.” Irojatzí ripiyantanaari maninkari.

Iyaatake María areetawo Elisabet

³⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, shintsiini iyaatanake María, jatake tonkaariki Judea-ki isaikira nampitsi,

⁴⁰ irojatzí areetantakari ipankoki Zacarías, iwethatapaakawo Elisabet.

⁴¹ Okanta okemawakero Elisabet iwethatapaakawo María, shewatanaka omotzitakeri. Tema ikantakaanakityaawo Elisabet Tasorenkantsi,

⁴² okenkithawaitanake shintsiini iroori, okantanake: “Eerokatake anairori otsipa tsinanepaini ritasonkawentaitakemi. Ari inkantzityaari eejatzi powaiyane.

⁴³ ¿Iitaka pipokashitantanari irinirotyaari Nowinkatharite?”

⁴⁴ Tema nokemawakemi piwethatapaakena, shewatanaka nomotzitakeri naaka, kimoshiretanake.

⁴⁵ Kimoshire pinkantaiya eejatzi eeroka pikemisantake, tema ari imonkaataiya okaatzi ikowakaakemiri Awinkatharite.”

⁴⁶ Irojatzí okantantanakari María:

Antawoite niweshiryaa wentaiyaari Nowinkatharite,

⁴⁷ Kimoshire nonkantawentyaari Pawa owawisaakoshiretainane.

⁴⁸ Tema iñaakero rimperatanewo ashironkaawaitaka,

Aripaite inkantayeetai: Antawoite ritasonkawentaitakero.

⁴⁹ Tema antawoite rantzimotakenari matzirori otzimi ishintsinka.

¡Tasorentsi ini iwairo!

⁵⁰ Rashi rowaatyeero ineshironkayetairi inkaate incharineyeetyaari paata,

Inkaatera pinkathayetairine.

⁵¹ Iroowa ishintsinka rantantayetakari.

Raperotzitari ikenkithashirewetari shamewaitatsiri.

⁵² Pawa kantakaakawori eero riyatakaantawo impinkatharite ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari.

Iri iñaaperotakaayeta ikaatzi tsinampashirewetachari.

⁵³ Rashaagantakaayetairi ikaatzi tasheneentawetachari,

Iriima ikaatzi ashaagantawetachari raapithatairi oshekitzimowetariri romishitowakeri.

⁵⁴ Ramitakotairi Israel-iite, tema rimperatanewo rinayetake.

Irojatzí ineshironkayetziri,

⁵⁵ Tema iro ikantaitakeriri pairani acharineyetakari,

Retanakari Abraham-ni irijatzí maawoini incharinetaiyaari.

⁵⁶ Ari isaikimowaitapaintziro María jiroka Elisabet ikaatzi mawa kashiri, irojatzí ipiyantaawo opankoki iroori.

Itzimantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

⁵⁷ Okanta imonkaataka ontzimaanitanyaaari Elisabet, tzimake otomi.

⁵⁸ Ari ripokaiyakeni osheninkapaini ikimoshirewentaiyironi, tema riyotaiyakeni antawoite ineshironkatakeri Pawa.

⁵⁹ Maakotake 8 kiteesheri eentsi, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri, ari ikowaweetaka iitaiterime Zacarías, tema iwairo inatzi ipaapate.

⁶⁰ Irojatzí okantantanakari inaanate: “¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninika jitachane Juan.”

⁶¹ Ari ikantaitanakeri: “¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninika jitachane Juan.”

⁶² Rookowakoitashitanari rosampiitzi ashitariri, tsikarika inintziri iiteri itomi.

⁶³ Rookotanakero Zacarías inchakota ramaiteniri, ari rosankenatakeri, okantzi: “Iitya Juan.” Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi osampitakeriri.

⁶⁴ Romapokashitanaawo rifaawaitanai Zacarías. Antawoite ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, riwetharyaanakari.

⁶⁵ Pagaanka ikantaiyanakani isheninkapaini Zacarías. Tema ithonka ikemakoitanakero tonkaariki Judea-ki okaatzi awisaintsiri.

⁶⁶ Kenkithashireri ikantaiyani ikaatzi kemakotakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama iityaaka paata jirika? Tema kempoyaaawenta rowakeri Awinkatharite jirika eentsi.”

Ikamantantakeri Zacarías

⁶⁷ Ikanta Zacarías, ashitakariri eentsi, ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi:

⁶⁸ Kameethari rinatzi Awinkatharite Pawa, Iwawanetari Israel-iite, Ripokake retsinaryaakoyetai.

⁶⁹ Rotyaantakairi matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi,

Iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni, tema iriitake rimperatane Pawa.

⁷⁰ Iro ikenkithawaitakaakeriri pairani tasorentsitsiri Kamantantaneri.

⁷¹ Iri owawisaakotaine itzimawetaga kisaneentayetai.

⁷² Tema ineshironkatairi ikaatzi acharineyetakari,

Eero ipeyakotziro tasorentsitsiri raapatziyawakaantyaari.

⁷³ Irootake jiroka ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani acharineni Abraham, Onkaate rantzimotairi.

⁷⁴ Rontsiparyaaakowentai itzimawetaga kisaneentairi,

Tekaatsi anthaawantya ankemisantairi.

⁷⁵ Kiteshire ankantaiya.

Kameethashire ankantawentaiyaari maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷⁶ Irooma eeroka notomi, iitaitemi iyamantanewo Jenokisatzi.

Tema eerokatake jewatakeriri Pinkathari, piwetsikaanteri tsika inkenayetanake.

⁷⁷ Eeroka kamantairine asheninkapaini, iro riyotantyaari iriitake owawisaakotantaneri.

Iri peyakotakagairine ikaariperoshirewaiwetaka.

⁷⁸ Tema antawoite ineshironkatakai Pawa,

Rotyaantakairi poñaachari inkiteki roshiyapaakawo okantaganki owakera onkiteeshetamanai.

⁷⁹ Inkiteesheetyaakotairi saikayetsiri otsirenikitzi.

Inkiteesheetyaakotairi eejatzi itsimankakowetakari raampare yotaantzirori riyaatantaitari sarinkaweniki.

Iri oñaagantairone risaikaitzi kameetha.

⁸⁰ Kameetha ikimotatzí eentsi, ñaaperoshireri ikanta. Ari risaikawaitzi ochempiki, irojatzí imonkaatantakari roñaayaari Israel-iite.

2

Itzimantakari Jesús

(Mt. 1.18-25)

¹ Ikanta Pinkathari César Augusto, ikantakaanake rosankenatakotya maawoini atziri.

² Aripaite omapokaka rosankenatakoyeetya reewatakaantantari Cirenio janta Siria-ki.

³ Maawoini atziri riyaaatake rosankenatakotya inampiki tsika ipoñaayeta pairani icharine.

⁴ Irojatzí rítónkaantanakari José irirori, ipoñaanakawo Nazaret saikatsiri janta Galilea, riyaaatero nampitsiki tsika itzimake pairani Pinkathari David, oita Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema jirika José icharine rinatzi David-ni.

⁵ Ari rosankenatakotyaari irirori intsipatyawo iinathori María, tsika otzimi ikashaakari rayero. Iro kantzimaitacha motzítake iroori.

⁶ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Belén-ki, tzimaanitzimatake María.

⁷ Ari itzimakeri etanakawori otomi. Oponatakeri, omaryaakeri rowamentoki piratsi, tema te oñaapaake tsika imaapaake.

Maninkariite eejatzí kempoyiriri piratsi oweja

⁸ Okanta jantyaatsikaini nampitsi, eenitatsi kakiwentziriri tsireniriki ipira oweja ikempoyiiri.

⁹ Ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Awinkatharite. Roorentantapaakari rowaneenkawo, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

¹⁰ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “Eero pithaawashita. Namatziimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro oimoshirenkairine maawoini atziri.

¹¹ Tzimataike owawisaakotanteneri inampiki pairniki pinkathari David-ni, iriitake Cristo Awinkatharite.

¹² Jiroka piyotantyaariri: Ari piñaakeri imponaiteri eenchaaniki romaryagaitakeri rowamentoki piratsi.”

¹³ Inagaitatzi ikonaatapaake osheki inkiteweri itsipatapaakari maninkari, romampaawentapaakari Pawa, ikantaiyini:

¹⁴ Jiro kameethaperotatsi oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

Jrisaikayetai kameetha ineshironkatanewopaini jaka kipatsiki!

¹⁵ Ikanta riyaataiyanaini maninkariite inkiteki, ikantawakaanaka kempoyiiriri oweja: “Jame aate Belén-ki, aminakitero oita awisaintsiri. Ari añeero ikamantakaantakairi Awinkatharite.”

¹⁶ Shiyaiyanakani, irojatziri iñaantapaakawori María otsipatakari José, omaryaakeri eenchaanikite rowamentoki piratsi.

¹⁷ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, ikamantantapaake okaatziri ikantakeriri inkaaganki maninkari.

¹⁸ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitawakeri kempoyiiriri oweja ikemaitzirira ikamantantapaake.

¹⁹ Irooma María, antawo okenkithashiretakotawo iroori okaatziri ikantaitapaakerori.

²⁰ Irojatziri ripiyaiyantanaarini kempoyiiriri oweja, thaamenta ikanta romampaawentanaari Pawa, tema iñaakero okaatziri ikamantaitakeriri inkaaganki.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús tasorentsipankoki

²¹ Maakotapaake 8 kiteesheri eenchaaniki, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri. Irojatziri iitantaitakariri JESÚS, tema ari iitzikakariri ketziroini maninkari tekera omotzitziriita María.

²² Okanta imonkaatapaaka omairentaiyanira onkitewathatantaiyaari, tema iro Inintakaantakeri Moisés-ni. Ari ragaitanakeri Jesús Jerusalén-ki rashitakaityaari Awinkatharite.

²³ Iro imonkaatantyaawori Osankenarentsiperori Inintakaantziri Awinkatharite, kantatsiri:

Iriirika shirampari omapokanewo tsinane,

Rashitakaityaari Pinkathari, intasorentsirinatye.

²⁴ Rimatantyaawori rimonkaatairo Inintakaantanewo Pinkathari, ontzimatyete ritagainiriri Pawa:

Apite konthawo, eerorika apite iryaani shiro.

²⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri janta Jerusalén-ki iita Simeón. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri ikanta, tema iri risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oyaakoneentawori roimoshirenkaitairi Israel-iite.

²⁶ Riyoshiretakaakeri Simeón Tasorenkantsi, eero ikamita irirori irojatziri iñaantakyaariri Risaipatziiotane Awinkatharite.

²⁷ Ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, pokake tasorentsipankoki. Ikanta ashitariri Jesús, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki rimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitanewo,

²⁸ ithomaawakeri Simeón jirika eenchaaniki, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, ikantziri:

²⁹ Monkaataka Pinkathari okaatziri pinintakaakenari,

Pishinetena iroñaaka nonkame, tema pimperatanewo powana.

³⁰ Tema noñagairi owawisaakotanteneri,

³¹ Iriitake potyaantakeri owawisaakotairine atziripaini,

³² Iri kiteesheetyaakotairine atziri kaari asheninkata,

Iri kantakayaawone impinkathayeetantyaariri Israel-iite.

³³ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitanakeri ashitariri, ikemakowentzirira ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús.

³⁴ Ikanta Simeón riwetharyaawentakari eenchaaniki, ikantanakero inaanate: “Jirika, iri kantakayaawone impewayaitashitantaiyaari osheki asheninka Israel-iite, oshiyawaityaawo rontziwatatyeeyaame, iri kantakayaawone eejatziri rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki, oshiyawaityaawome impiriintaatyeeme rontziwataka. Tema osheki inkantaite: ‘Kaari irooperori ñaantsi riñaaneyetakariri.’

³⁵ Tema jirika eenchaaniki iri oñaaganterone onkaate inkenkithashiretatiyaari. (Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite powashiretanakya eeroka kemewaitaka rowathagaitatyeemime.)”

³⁶ Ari isaiki eejatzi tsinane jitachari Ana, kamantantanewo inatzi iroori, rishinto Fanuel icharinetanakari Aser. Antawokitake iroori. Aawetaka oime eeniro omainawoweta, 7 osarentsi otsipawetakari oime.

³⁷ Kinankawo inatzi, tzimake 84 osarentsiti. Ari ashi owatziiro isaiki tasorentsiipankoki, okamaitawo kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki amana, itziwentakawo eejatzi.

³⁸ Ari ipokapaakeri jiroka tsinane, iwetharyaapaakari Pawa. Okenkithatakotanakeri eenchaaniki, ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi oyaakoneentzirori rookaakowentaiteri Jerusalén-satzi.

Ripiyantaari Nazaret-ki

³⁹ Rimonkaatakerowa okaatzi Inintakaantayetziri Pinkathari, piyaawo Galilea-ki isaikira inampi Nazaret.

⁴⁰ Thaamenta ikanta ikimotatzi eenchaaniki, eekero riyaatatzi ishintsitzi, yowaiyantzi rinatzi. Kempoyaawenta rowakeri Pawa.

Risaiki Jesús tasorentsiipankoki

⁴¹ Ari ikantapiintatya osarentsiki ashitariri Jesús riyaatzi Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkiro Anonkoryagaantsi.

⁴² Tzimake Jesús 12 rosarentsiti, jataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki tema iro rametaiyapiintarini roimoshirenkawaita.

⁴³ Ari ithonkapaaka roimoshirenkaiyani, piyaiyaani ashitariri, irojatzi risaikanake Jesús Jerusalén-ki, te riyotzimaita ashitariri.

⁴⁴ Iñaataawetakari jewanake Jesús itsipayetanaari ikaataiyini. Tzimakotake apaani kiteesheri ranashitaka, ari ikowawetaari, rosampiwetakari isheninkapaini ikaatzi riyaaatziyini.

⁴⁵ Te iñiiri. Piyaanaawo Jerusalén-ki raminapanaanziri.

⁴⁶ Mawa kiteesheri iñaantaariri risaiki tasorentsiipankoki, ikenkithawaitakaayetziri yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, rosatekaitakeri niyanki, rosampiminthaitziri.

⁴⁷ Iyokitzi ikantaita iñagaitzirira imapero riyowaitzi, rakayetakeri kameetha okaatzi rosampitaitziriri.

⁴⁸ Ikanta iñaapairi ashitariri, iyokitzi ikantapaaka irirori. Okantapaakeri inaanate: “Noto, ¿tsika pinkantenaka? Osheki naminaminatakemi notsipatari pipaapate, antawoite pominthaawashiryakena.”

⁴⁹ Irojatzi rakantanakari irirori, ikantanake: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotantanari? ¿Tema piyote okowaperotatya nanteniri ikowakaanari Ashitanari?”

⁵⁰ Iri kantacha ashitariri te ikemathatziro okaatzi ikantakeri.

⁵¹ Raanairi, jataiyaini Nazaret-ki. Rantziro maawoini okaatzi rimperatariri ipaapate. Iro kantacha kenkithashire owakotakeri inaanate.

⁵² Eekero ithaamentatya Jesús ikimotatzi, osheki riyorenka. Kempoyaawenta rowiri Pawa. Ari ikantzariri eejatzi atziripaini neshironka rowiri.

3

Ikamantantziri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Ari imonkaataka 15 osarentsi ipinkathariwentantzi Tiberio César. Ari reewatzi irirori Poncio-ki Pilato janta Judea-ki. Iriima Herodes reewatzi irirori Galilea-ki. Iriima Felipe irirentzi Herodes, reewatzi irirori Iturea-ki eejatzi Traconite-ki. Ikanta Lisantias, reewatzi irirori Abilinia-ki.

² Iriima Anás itsipatakari Caifás reewatzi irirori Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Aripaite riñaanashiretakeri Pawa itomi Zacarias jitachari Juan janta ochempiki.

³ Irojatzi ikenayetantanakari Juan intatsikero Jordán-ki, ikenkithatakotziro omitsitsiyataantsi, ikantzi: “Pomitsitsiyawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pipakagairo pantayetziri kaariperori, ari impeyakotakagaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.”

⁴ Tema iro rosankenatakeri pairani Isafas Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Inkamantantaite paata janta ochempiki, inkantaite:

Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake, Poshiyakairo rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁵ Onkameeropathayetai otenkanaayetzira,

Onkarenipathayetai otzishi.

Tampatzika inaatye awotsi tzipiwokiwetachari,

Mameripatha onkantayetaiya.

⁶ Ari iñeero maawoini atziri tsika ikanta Pawa rowawisaakotantzi.

⁷ Ikontayetawakeri atziri pokayetaintsiri romitsitsiyaatya: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakeri maanke. ¿Pifaaawetaka eero rowasanketaitzimi?”

⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashireyetai, poshiyaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. Eero pikantashirewaitashita: “Tema naaka icharineni Abraham, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.” Pinkeme nonkante: Arika inkowerikame Pawa, kantacha ratziritakairo me jiroka mapi, iro poyaaatayiarine icharineyetaiki Abraham-ni.

⁹ Pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsi, ritowaitziro ritagaitero. Ari inkantayeetaimi eeroka eerorika pikameethashireyetai.”

¹⁰ Ikanta atziripaini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka nantairi?”

¹¹ Ari rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eenitatsirika apite piithaare, pimperi apaani kaari otzimotzi. Tzimatsirika powanawo, ari pinkantero eejatzii.”

¹² Irojatziri ripokantapaakari apatoyetziriri koriki ikowi romitsitsiyaatya, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿oitaka nantairi naaka?”

¹³ Ikantakeri: “Eero panaakairo onkaate pinkowakotanteri.”

¹⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini Roma-satzi, rosampitakeri eejatzii, ikantziri: “Naaka, ¿iitaka nantairi?” Rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eero pasariimatanta, eero pithaiyakotanta ompoñaantyaari paapithateri atziri tsikarika oitya. Pinkinatyaari ikaatzii ripinaizimiri eeroka.”

¹⁵ Osheki atziri aamaakariri Juan, ikantashiretaiyini: “¿Kaarima jirika Cristo?”

¹⁶ Ari ikantanakeri Juan maawoini atziri: “Naaka apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsizi, nopinkathatzitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri. Iriitake kemetakaantyaawone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime eejatzii paampari.

¹⁷ Tema arika ankwiiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzii ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iro aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzii, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantanaairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

¹⁸ Osheki ikamanaantakeri Juan ikenkithatakairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁹ Rimatakeri eejatzii Herodes pinkatharitatsiri, ikaminaawetakari, raakero Herodías iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi. Tema tzimatsi otsipa kaariperori rantayetakeri.

²⁰ Iroowa owatsiperotakerori rantakeri Herodes romonkyagaitziri Juan.

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹ Ikanta Juan romitsitsiyaayetziri osheki atziri, ari romitsitsiyaatakari Jesús irirori. Ramanaminthaita Jesús, kemewaitaka ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite,

²² iñagaitziri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Ikemaitatzii inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Eerokatake Notomi netakoperotanewo. Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi.”

Icharineyetai Jesús
(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³ Ikanta Jesús retantanakawori rantayetakeri, ari tzimake 30 rosarentsiti. Ikantaitziri tomintakariri José. Tomintanakariri José iita Eli,

²⁴ tomintanakariri Eli iita Matat, tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Jana, tomintanakariri Jana iita José,

²⁵ tomintanakariri José iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Amós, tomintanakariri Amós iita Nahum, tomintanakariri Nahum iita Eslí, tomintanakariri Eslí iita Nagai,

²⁶ tomintanakariri Nagai iita Maat, tomintanakariri Maat iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Semei, tomintanakariri Semei iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Judá,

²⁷ tomintanakariri Judá iita Joana, tomintanakariri Joana iita Resa, tomintanakariri Resa iita Zorobabel, tomintanakariri Zorobabel iita Salatiel, tomintanakariri Salatiel iita Neri,

²⁸ tomintanakariri Nateri iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Adi, tomintanakariri Adi iita Cosam, tomintanakariri Cosam iita Elmodam, tomintanakariri Elmodam iita Er,

²⁹ tomintanakariri Er iita Josué, tomintanakariri Josué iita Eliezer, tomintanakariri Eliezer iita Jorim, tomintanakariri Jorim iita Matat,

³⁰ tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Simeón, tomintanakariri Simeón iita Judá, tomintanakariri Judá iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Jonán, tomintanakariri Jonán iita Eliaquim,

³¹ tomintanakariri Eliaquim iita Melea, tomintanakariri Melea iita Mainán, tomintanakariri Mainán iita Matata, tomintanakariri Matata iita Natán,

³² tomintanakariri Natán iita David, tomintanakariri David iita Isaí, tomintanakariri Isaí iita Obed, tomintanakariri Obed iita Booz, tomintanakariri Booz iita Salmón, tomintanakariri Salmón iita Naasón,

³³ tomintanakariri Naasón iita Aminadab, tomintanakariri Aminadab iita Aram, tomintanakariri Aram iita Esrom, tomintanakariri Esrom iita Fares, tomintanakariri Fares iita Judá,

³⁴ tomintanakariri Judá iita Jacob, tomintanakariri Jacob iita Isaac, tomintanakariri Isaac iita Abraham, tomintanakariri Abraham iita Taré, tomintanakariri Taré iita Nacor,

³⁵ tomintanakariri Nacor iita Serug, tomintanakariri Serug iita Ragau, tomintanakariri Ragau iita Peleg, tomintanakariri Peleg iita Heber, tomintanakariri Heber iita Sala,

³⁶ tomintanakariri Sala iita Cainán, tomintanakariri Cainán iita Arfaxad, tomintanakariri Arfaxad iita Sem, tomintanakariri Sem iita Noé, tomintanakariri Noé iita Lamec,

³⁷ tomintanakariri Lamec iita Matusalén, tomintanakariri Matusalén iita Enoc, tomintanakariri Enoc iita Jared, tomintanakariri Jared iita Mahalaleel, tomintanakariri Mahalaleel iita Cainán,

³⁸ tomintanakariri Cainán iita Enós, tomintanakariri Enós iita Set, tomintanakariri Set iita Adán, tomintanakariri Adán iriitake Pawa.

4

Inkaariperotakaiteime Jesús (Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Jordán, risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Ikan-takaanakari Tasorenkantsi, jatake ochempiki.

² Ari risaikakeri okaatzi 40 kiteesheri, irojatzí ikowantawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. Tema tekaatsi rowaiyaa janta, ayimatakeri ritashe.

³ Pokake Kamaari, ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pim-peyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.”

⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri: Te apatziro okowimotari atziri royaawo pan, iroowa kowaperotachari ankemisantairo maawoini ikantairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri Jesús ochempiki, rampaaretakaapaintari maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini.

⁶ Ikantziri: “Ari nonkantakaakyaawo impinkathayetaimi maawoini piñaayetakeri, ari non-pakemiro eejatzí rowaneenkawo. Tema irootake rashitakaayeetakenari naaka maawoini, ari nimatakeri nomperi itzimirika nokowiri.

⁷ Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, maawoini ikaatzira piñaakeri, eeroka ashitanaiyaawone.”

⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Apatziro ampinkathatairi Awinkatharite Pawa, iri ankemisante apaani.”

⁹ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki Jerusalén, risaikaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko, ikantapairi: “Kyaaryooperorika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta kipatsiki.

¹⁰ Tema eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite aamaakowentemine,

¹¹ Iri thomaawakemine,

Eero pomposantapaaka mapiki.”

¹² Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Aritake ikantaitake pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

¹³ Ikanta Kamaari te rotsinampaashitari Jesús inkaariperotakairi, rintainaryaapithata-paintziri.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús (Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús Galilea-ki, ityaakari ishintsinka Tasorenkantsi. Rithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

¹⁵ Riyotaantayetake maawoini tsika rapatotapiintaita. Thaamenta ikantawentakari maawoini.

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret (Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Ikanta Jesús piyaawo inampiki Nazaret tsika rantaritake. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, jatake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, tema iro rametapiintari irirori. Ari ikatziyanakari rifaanatero osankenarentsi.

¹⁷ Ipatikeri rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaias-ni. Ikanta rampinairyaakero osankenarentsi, ifaaziro rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri:

¹⁸ Risaikantana naaka Itasorenka Awinkatharite,

Tema iri saipatziitotakenari ompoñaanyaari nonkenkithatakoteniri ashironkainkari Kameethari Naantsi.

Irijatzi otyaantakenari nowawisaakoyetairi okantzimoneentayetari.

Nonkamantairi romonkyaaakaantaitziri tsika inkantaiya rontsiparyaakowentayeetairi.

Ari naminakaayetairi kaari kowichaatsine,

Nisaikakaashiwaitaiyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari.

¹⁹ Nonkenkithatakoyetairo tsikapaite raakameethatantai Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Irojatzi rampinaitantanaawori Jesús osankenarentsi, ipanairi kenkithatakaantapiintatsiri, saikanake. Iyokitzii ikantanaka maawoini atziri ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga.

²¹ Ari retanakawo ikantanakeri piyotainchari: “Imonkaatzimoyetakemi iroñaaka jiroka osankenarentsi okaatzi pikemakeri.”

²² Iyokitziiwenta ikantaitanakeri Jesús, tema kameetha okanta ikenkithatakoyetziri. Osheki kenkithatakoyetanakeriri kameethaini. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “¿Kaarima jirika itomi José?”

²³ Irojatzi ikantantanakariri: “Aamaaka ari pinkantakena: ‘Janjaatya paawintya eeroka aawintantzinkari. Tema osheki nokemakowentakemi pantayetakeri Capernaum-ki, janjaatya pantapairo eejatzi jaka pinampiki.’ ”

²⁴ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya nonkantemiri, ashi rowatziro Kamantantanerini te ipinkathaitziri inampiki tsika risaikayetzi isheninka.

²⁵ Tema imaperotya jiroka, pairani eeniro risaikawetani Elías, te oparyagai inkani janta Israel-ki okaatzi mawa osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri. Antawoite ritasheneentaitake. Osheki kamatsiri oime saikawetachari janta,

²⁶ iro kantzimaitacha, te rotyaantaitziri Elías-ni riyaaatashitero kamatsiri oime, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri nampitsiki Sarepta saikatsiri Sidón-ki, isaikira tsinane kamatsiri oime kaari isheninkata.

²⁷ Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi eeniro risaikaweta Kamantantanerini Eliseo, tzimawetachaganki Israel-ki osheki mantsiyari pathaawaitatsiri. Iro kantzimaitachari te rotyaantaitziri Eliseo retsiyatakotakagai apaani, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri Naamán kaari isheninkata poñaachari nampitsiki Siria, retsiyatakotakagairi.”

²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, antawoite ikisaiyanakani.

²⁹ Ikatziyaiyanakani, ragaitanakeri Jesús iweyaathapitaga nampitsi, ikenakaitanakeri tsika isaiki impeeta rotziyagaiterime.

³⁰ Iri kantamaitacha Jesús, rishiyapithatanakari rosatekantanakari niyankineki, jatai.

Atziri raayiri peyari

(Mr. 1.21-28)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús oirinkanaa nampitsiki Capernaum saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Riyotaantayeta-pai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

³² Tema te omaanta ishintsinka riyotaantzira, iyokitziiwenta ikantaitziri.

³³ Okanta janta tsika rapatotapiintaita, ari risaikakeri atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake shintsini irirori,

³⁴ ikantzi: “Piñaaminthatahitena Jesús Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.”

³⁵ Iksithatanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¡Pimairete peyari, piyaatai! Tyaanake atziri rintainaryaapithatanakeri iweyarite, temaita rowaariperowaitanakeri.”

³⁶ Iyokitziiwenta ikantawentanakeri maawoini, ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Litatyaakama jirika? Rotsinampairi romishiyiri peyari richeraimotzirira.”

³⁷ Ari ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús maawoiniki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta.

Jesús retsiyatakotakagairo riyote Pedro

(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)

³⁸ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, kyaapaake ipankoki Simón. Okanta riyote Simón, imatakero antawoite kasiirentsi. Ikantaitawakeri Jesús retsiyatakotakapairo.

³⁹ Roiyotashitanakawo omaryaakaga, kemewaitaka richeraimotakityeerome kasiirentsi. Etsiyatakotanake osaawakiweta, piriintanaka aminawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyaripaini
(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.31-34)

⁴⁰ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki atziri kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare. Ikanta iñaawakeri Jesús, apatziro riterotantawakari rako, etsiyatakoyetanai.

⁴¹ Osheki romishitowitakeri eejatzi iweyarite, antawoite ikaimayetzi peyari, ikantzi: “¡Itomi Pawa pinatzi!” Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikisathayetakeri peyari, te rishineteri inkenithawaita, tema riyotake peyari iriitake Cristo.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Mr. 1.35-39)

⁴² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ananinkanake Jesús apaniironi ikenanake ochempiki. Osheki aminaminatairiri tsikarika ikenake. Ikanta iñagaitairi, te rishineetairi riyaatai.

⁴³ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “Ontzimatyete inkemaitero eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Tema irootake nipokantakari naaka jaka.”

⁴⁴ Eekero riyaataakaanakiziiro Jesús inkenithatanake pankotsikipaini rapatotapiintaitaga saikatsiri Galilea-ki.

5

Kaari iñagaitapiintzi tarajaawaitaantsi
(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri, risaiki Jesús inkaarecheraaki Genesaret. Ranawiimatakeri atziri ikaatzi piyowentakariri ikemisantziro riñaane Pawa.

² Ari iñaake Jesús apite pitotsi aataka othapyaaki. Tekaatzi otetantyaawone, tema ikiwaiyatziironi itarajaamento.

³ Otetapaaka Jesús pitotsiki. Tema iri ashitawo Simón jiroka pitotsi, ikantakeri rotyaantero eepichokiini niyankyeeronkaini. Ari risaikantanakawo Jesús pitotsi, retanaawo riyotaayetanairi atziri.

⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, ikantzi: “Simón, paanakero pipito niyankyeeronkaini, ari pintarajaateri.”

⁵ Ari rakanake Simón, ikantzi: “Ari notarajaaweta tsireniriki, tekaatsi naye. Eerokarika kantanari, aritake nimatakeri.”

⁶ Rimatakeri itarajaatzi, raake osheki shima, iro isagaimateme itarajaamento.

⁷ Ikaimawakotanakeri ikaataiyapiintzinira itarajaatzi ramitakoteri. Ikanta riyaatashitanakeri, inekatonanake otsipaki pitotsi, riyeekitantakawo apitekeroini, iroowetainchame ritsitsiyakotaiyenime.

⁸ Ikanta iñaakero Simón Pedro awisaintsiri, rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pintainaryaapithatena Pinkathari, kaariperoshireri ninatzi naaka.”

⁹ Tema antawoite ithaawanake Simón iñaakerira osheki raake shima. Ari ikantaiyanakani eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini.

¹⁰ Rimatizitanakawo Jacobo eejatzi Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, tema iri itsipatakari Simón. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ikantanakeri Simón: “Eero pithaawashiwaita, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka nontarajaatakagaimiri atziripaini.”

¹¹ Ikanta raatakotaiypaini, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaataiyanakerini Jesús.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatziri pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹² Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki, ari ripokakeri imatziri pathaawontsi. Ikanta iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantanteari.”

¹³ Irojatziki retakotantanakariri Jesús, riterotantakari rako, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga.

¹⁴ Ari ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena. Apatziro powanakero piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatero rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, paanake pinkite-wathatantaiyaari, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitanakeri intaina Jesús. Osheki atziri piyowentakariri ikemisantziri. Ikwaiyini retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi mantsiyaripaini.

¹⁶ Iri kantacha Jesús risaikawaitapiintzi irirori ochempiki, ari ramanari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri riyotaantzi Jesús, ari risaikaiyakeni Fariseo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, poñaayetachari nampitsiki Galilea, Judea, eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Tema ityaakari Jesús ishintsinka Awinkatharite, kantacha retsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari.

¹⁸ Irojatzí rareetantaiyapaakarini atziri inatakotakeri shitashintsiki kisopookiri. Ikowawetaiyakani inkyakaapaakerime pankotsiki, romaryaakoterime risaikakera Jesús.

¹⁹ Te okanta inkyakaairi, tema piyochonchoitaka atziri. Rataitakaanakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontakero pankotsi, rowayiitakotakeri mantsiyari ikatziyajaantakaga Jesús.

²⁰ Ikanta Jesús riyotakotawakeri osheki rawentaakari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.”

²¹ Ikanta ikemawake Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, ikantashiretaiyanakeri: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirikawé. Tema tekaatsi materone impeyakotakaantero kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa.”

²² Iri kantzimaitcha Jesús riyoshiretakotakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaawaitantari?”

²³ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka?’ Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaatai.’

²⁴ Iroñaaka piyoteri Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari impeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pishitashi, piyaatai.”

²⁵ Piriintanaka kisopookiri, raanairo ishitashi romaryaantawetari. Iñagaitawairi riyaatai ipankoki, kimoshire ikantawentanakeri Pawa.

²⁶ Iyokitziwenta ikantanaka maawoini atziripaini, ikimoshirewentanakeri iriroripaini Pawa. Ithaawankakiini ikantaiyini: “Te añaaipiintero oshiyaawone jiroka.”

Raantaitanakariri Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús, iñaapaakeri jitachari Leví risaiki rapatotziriiri koriki, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.”

²⁸ Katziyanaka Leví, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaatanakeri.

²⁹ Ikanta Leví, raanakeri Jesús roimoshirenkyaa ipankoki itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Ari riyaatakeri eejatzi osheki apatotziriiri koriki, osheki jatayetaintsiri itsipa. Ari ikaataiyini rowaiyani.

³⁰ Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, riñaanaminthatakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka pitsipatanteriri powaiyani kaariperoshireri pitsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriiri koriki?”

³¹ Irojatzí rakantanakeri Jesús irirori, ikantanakeri: “Arika imantsiyate atziri, ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori.

³² Te inta nipokashiteri naaka nonkaimashiretaiiri kameethashireri, tema nipokashitziiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretaiiri rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ritziwentaita

(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³ Ikanta rosampiitakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Iriima rashini Juan, rashi eejatzi Fariseo-paini, osheki ritziwentapiintaiyani irirori, ramanaiyani eejatzi. Nofiiiri piyotaanewo eeroke, te ritziwentawaita, owawaitacha, irawaitatsi imere.”

³⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika intsipataiyaari aawakaachari, ¿arima rowashireneentaitakya?”

³⁵ Arika paata ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaita.” *

³⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri Jesús, ikantziri: “Antyashipawo ikithaaitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osapeki owakerari, ari imaperotanakya isagaaperotanake arika aminthatanakya owakerari. Te irooperotakairo antyashipawo ikithaaitari rowamatankaitantyaawome owakerari.

³⁷ Te ikameethatzi eejatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaari, ari risanaryaanake, apaawaitashitakya riraitziri, eejatzi inkemetakya mashitsinaki irirori.

³⁸ Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaari riraitziri. Eero rapaawaitanta apitekeroini.

* 5:35 Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentachari jaka. Iriitake kemetakariri raawakaayeta atziri. Kantakotachari eejatzi jaka, arika raayetakari iimentaitari, irijatzi kantakotacha arika rowamagaitakeri, osheki rowashirewaitanakya riyotaanewopaini.

³⁹ Ikaatzi ametawori ririro poyatsiri, eero rametaawo rirairo eeryaari. Inkantapiinte: 'Iro kameethatatsi arero poyi.'

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ikanta riyotaanewopaini ikowiitanake okithoki pankirentsi, ramirokakitzimaitawo inkene roy-aawo.

² Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri ikantziri: "¿Litaka pikowiitantawori? ¿Tema piyote te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?"

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: "¿Tema piñaanatakoteri eeroka ikantaganki David-ni itsipayetakari ikaataiyini aantawetakari ritashe?"

⁴ Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki, raakero pan tasorentsitsiri, rowakawo irirori, ipakeri ikaatzi itsipayetakari. Tema te ishinetaantsiweta rowaityaawo, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo."

⁵ Irojatziri ikantantakari eejatzi: "Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranayiro jiroka kiteesheri."

Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikyaaake Jesús rapatopiintaitaga, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari risaikakeri atziri kisoimpekitsiri rakoperoki.

⁷ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, aamaane rowakeri Jesús iñeeri arika retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri.

⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiretari. Ikaimakeri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: "Pipoke, posatekya niyanki." Pokapaake kisoimpekiri, katziyapaaka.

⁹ Irojatziri ikantantanakari Jesús: "Tzimatsi nosampitemiri: ¿Litakama shinetaantsitsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema okameethatzi aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakaante, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperoite?"

¹⁰ Ikempoyaanakeri piyowentakariri, irojatziri riñaanatananakariri mantsiyari, ikantziri: "Pampiryaawakotai." Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha.

¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni tsika inkanteri Jesús.

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore
(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹² Ikanta ritonkaanake ramañaari Pawa. Ari ikamaitawo maawoini tsireniriki ramana.

¹³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo. Ari riyoyaake ikaatzi 12, iriitake jitakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

¹⁴ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, irijatziri iitakeri Pedro. Ipoñaapaaka Andrés irirentzi Simón. Ipoñaapaaka Jacobo itsipataakeri Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo. Ipoñaapaaka Simón iitaitziri Jokaakowentananeri,

¹⁶ ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. Ipoñaapaaka eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Ikenkithatakairi Jesús osheki atziri
(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani Jesús itsipataari riyotaanewo. Ari risaikaiyapaakeni owinteni-pathatzira. Osheki atziri piyowentapaakariri, Judea-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Ripokaiyakeni jirikapaini inkemero ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, ikowaiyatziini eejatzi retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.

¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetairi.

¹⁹ Ikowaiyanakani atziri riferotantawakyaari rako, tema oshekitzimotziri Jesús ish-intsinka, retsiyatakotakaayetziri maawoini.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri kimoshireatsine eejatzi ashironkaachane
(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ikanta raminanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Kimoshire pinkantaiya ashironkainkari, tema eerokatake ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

²¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pitasheyaneentawaitzi, tema irootaintsi piñagairo pinkamaneentaiya. Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa piraaneentawaita, tema irootaintsi piñeero pishirontawaitaiya.

²² Kimoshire pinkantaiya onkantawetakya piñaawetyaawo inkisaneentaitemi, rookimawaitaitemi, inkaweyawaitaitemi, imanintawaitaitemi, okantakaantziro poshiretaarira Itomi Atziri.

²³ Thaamenta pinkantayetaiya, pinkimoshireyetai, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiryaakotero tsika ikantaitakeri pairani etanakawori Kamantantaneritei, irojatz i awishimotemine eejatz eeroka iroñaaka.

²⁴ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ashaagantzinkari! Tema iñaawetakawo ketziroini inintaawaitaka.

²⁵ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi kemaneentachari! Tema ari iñagairo paata ritasheyaneentai irirori. ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ñaayetziro ishironawaita! Ari iñagairo paata rashironkaawaitaiya, ari riraawaitaiyaari eejatz.

²⁶ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi rasagaawentaitari! Tema ari ikantaweetakari pairani oshiyakowetakari Kamantantaneri.”

Petakotyaari kisaneentayetzimiri

(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Iro kantzimaitacha pinkeme nokantzi naaka: Petakotaiyaari ikaatz kisaneentayetzimiri, paakameethayetairi.

²⁸ Eero pipiyatari kishimawaitzimiri. Pamanakoyetaiyaari thaiyakoyetzimiri.

²⁹ Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetaiyaari rimontewootemi ripasatemi. Arika inkowaite ragaiteero piithaare posaawantapiintari, pishinetainiri raanakero pikithaatakari eejatz.

³⁰ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpena’, ontzimatyepimper. Arika rayitaitemiro pashitari, eero piñaawaitakotziro.

³¹ Pikowirika retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya.

³² Iriirika petakotya etakoyetzimiri eeroka. ¿Kameetharinima jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³³ Iriirika paakameethatake aakameethatzimiri eeroka ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³⁴ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimi paata’, irojatz pimpan-tanakaariri tema piyotzi ari rimataimi eeroka paata, ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³⁵ Petakoyetaiyaari kisaneentayetzimiri, eero pipiyatari. Pimpantayete arika inkowakoitemi, eero poyaawenta rimataitaimi eeroka. Antawoite ripinataimi, itomintaimira Jenokisatzi. Imaperotaya retakoyetari irirori maawoini kaariperoshireripaini.

³⁶ Ikemetai Ashitairi retakotai, ari pinkantyaari eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Eero pikishimatantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Eero piyakowentantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Arika pimpeyakotakaante, ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata.

³⁸ Pantaneri pinatyete, tema ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata, ranaakaitaimiro okaatz pipantakeri. Eenitatsirika pantakeri, arira inkantaitaimi paata eeroka.”

³⁹ Irojatz roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Kantachama rakathatawakaiya kaari kowichaatsine? ¿Tema ari imparyaake apitekeroini omoonakiki?

⁴⁰ Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri rawisheru yotairiri. Irooma paata arika riyotaaperoitakeri ari roshiyaiyaari yotairiri pairani.

⁴¹ ¿Iitaka pikowantari pamineniri itsipa tyaakitizinkari rokiki? Petawaiyaawo eeroka paawairo antawo inchapetoki tyaakitakemiri.

⁴² Eero okanta pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Pipeke, nayemiro tyaakitakemiri pokiki.’ Tema tzmatsi pokiki antawo inchapetopi tyaakitakemiri. ¡Owapeyimotantaneri! Petawaiyaawo paawairo eeroka tyaakitakemiri pokiki, onkene pamineniri pisheninka tyaakitainchari eepichokiini rokiki.”

Ari riyoitziro pankirentsi onkithokitanakerika

(Mt. 7.15-20)

⁴³ “Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, te iñagaitziro onkaariperote okithokiki. Irooma inchato sampiyashitatsiri, te kameetha iñagaitero onkithokite.

⁴⁴ Tema okaatzi kameethayetsiri chochoki, tera okameethawaitashita apaniirini, iroowa kantakaawori owaato okameethatzi iroori. ¿Añiroma higo onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? ¿Kantachama uva onkithokitantyaawo kitochee eejatzi?

⁴⁵ Ari ikantaari kameethashireri ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okameethatantari rantayetzi. Iriima kaariperoshireri te ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okaariperotantari rantayetzi. Tema okaatzi ikenkithashireyeteri, irootake riñaaneyetakari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri apite owatzikirori ipanko

(Mt. 7.24-29)

⁴⁶ “¿Litaka ikantantaitanari: ‘Pinkathari, pinkathari?’ Temaita rantaitanawo okaatzi nokantayetzi.

⁴⁷ Eenitatsi antanairori okaatzi nokantayetzi. Jirika roshiyakari:

⁴⁸ Roshiyakari atziri wetsikatsiri ipanko, ikiyashitakero itzinkami okisopathatzi, rowatzikakero. Irojatzi ipokantakari antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiiini pankotsi, te eewokiro. Tema rowatzikaitakiziro kameethaini okisopathatzi.

⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzi peyakotzirori nokantayetziriri, kaari antanairone, roshiyakari atziri wetsikawetachari ipanko, temaita ikiyashitziro inthomoiki itzinkami. Okanta ipokake antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiiini, tyaanake. Te iñagaitairo.”

7

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús ronampire reeware owayeripaini

(Mt. 8.5-13)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero Jesús ikenkithatakairi atziripaini, jatai nampitsiki Capernaum.

² Ikanta mantsiyatake retakoperotanewo ronampire reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, irootaintsi inkameme.

³ Ari ikemakowentakeri Jesús, rotyaantake Itzinkamipaini Judá-ite, inkaimeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakagainiri ronampire.

⁴ Ikanta riyaatashitakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Okowaperota pamitakoteri reeware owayeripaini,

⁵ tema raakameethatapiintakena, riwetsikaiyakenani pankotsi napatotapiintaga.”

⁶ Ikanta Jesús, royaatanakeri. Iro rareetantyaarime ipankoki, ritonkyotakari isheninkathori reeware owayeri, iri itsipa rotyaantakeri, ikantapaakeri irirori: “Jesús, ikantakaantzimi jewari, ikantzi: ‘Kaariperori nini naaka, eero pikyaawankotana.’”

⁷ Irootake kaari niyaatashitanzimi noñeemi naaka. Apatziro nokowiro piñaane pinkantakaantawakeri nonampire, aritake retsiyatakotai.

⁸ Tema eenitatsi imperatanari naaka, eenitatsi eejatzi owayeri nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: “Piyaate”, aritake riyaatake. Arika nonkante otsipa: “Pipoke”, aritake ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nonampire: “Pantero jiroka”, rimatziro rantziro.”

⁹ Riyokiziiitanake Jesús ikemawakerira, ikantanakeri itsipatakari: “Iriitake matakrori jirika ikemisantzi, te itzimi jaka Israel-ki asheninka oshiyaarine jirika. Imaperotaty.”

¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyaa pankotsiki rotyaantaitakeri, iñaapaatziiro onampirentsi, etsiyatakotai imantsiyawaiwetaga.

Rowañagairi Jesús eentsite kinankawo

¹¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Naín, iri itsipayetanaari riyotaanewo. Osheki eejatzi atziripaini.

¹² Iro rareetzimaty nampitsiki, ritonkyotakotantakari ragaitziri kaminkari inkitaiteri, apintzi rinatzi otomintari tsinane kinankawo. Osheki atziri oyaatakerori tsinane.

¹³ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakero tsinane, antawoite retakoshiretanakawo. Ikantziro: “Ataama piraawaitaka.”

¹⁴ Ripokapaake okaakiini, ipampitapaakero rowantaitakariri. Katziyaiyapaakani natakotziriri. Ikantzi Jesús: “Ewankari, eeroka niñaanatz, pimpiintai.”

¹⁵ Piriintanaa kamawetainchari kenkithawaitanaí. Rakathatanairi Jesús irojatzi iriniroki.

¹⁶ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi ñaakeriri. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “Pokataike iriiperori Kamantantaneri.” Ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi: “Pokataike Pawa iri neshironkayetaine aaka.”

¹⁷ Ithonka ikemakoitanakero rantakeri Jesús maawoini Judea-ki, eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikanampiyetzirori.

* ^{7:6} Jirika reeware owayeri kaari Judá-ite, itsipatsatzi atziri rinatzi. Tema pairani Judá-ite, te ikyaaawankotziri kaari isheninkata.

Rotyaantakeri Juan riyotaanewo
(Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Ikanta Juan ikemake irirori okaatzi awisaintsiri, ikamantapaakeriri riyotaanewopaini. Ari riyoyaake apite riyotaanewo,

¹⁹ rotyaantakeri rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Tzimatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?”

²⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, ifñaapaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Rotyaantakena Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri nosampitemi: ¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenit-sima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?”

²¹ Eekero retsiyatakotakaayetatziri Jesús kantawaiyetachari mantsiyari, raagayetziri peyari, rokiryaaayaetairi mawityaakiri.

²² Irojatzi rakantanakariri pokaintsiri, ikantanakeri: “Arika pipiyana, pinkamantapai Juan okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka nantakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri nokantakeri. Tema nokiryaaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, nokemakaayetairi matyokempitari, netsiyatakotakaayetairi imatane pathaawontsi, nowañaaayetairi kaminkari, nokamantayetairi ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi.

²³ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

²⁴ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani rotyaantanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakziri Juan, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake oshiyawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaawo tampyaa okantakaantziro te ithaamentashireta?”

²⁵ ¿Piñaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Tema maawoini nintaawaitachari, owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri pinkathari.

²⁶ Iro piyaatashitantakariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantanerini rinatzi. Rimaperotatziiro irirori ranaakeri Kamantantaneripaini.

²⁷ Iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatzi Pawa itomi, ikantzi: Notomi, ari notyaantake paata etyaawone inkamantakotemi, Iriitake wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

²⁸ Nokantzi naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari, tekaatsi Kamantantanerini anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iri kantacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori paata Juan.”

²⁹ Iriima atziripaini itsipatakari apatotziriri koriki, riyotanai tampatzikashireri rinatzi Pawa, romitsitsiyaayetairi Juan.

³⁰ Irima Fariseo-paini itsipatakari apatotziriri Yotzinkariite te rishineta romitsitsiyaateri Juan, ari rapaatzirori rantzimotaneri Pawa.

³¹ Irojatzi ikantantanakariri Pinkathari Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakayeri jirikapaini?”

³² Noshiyakagairi owashaantawarentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya ikaatzira reentsitaiyini, ikantawakayani: ‘Jame ashowiwaite ompaantayaaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantaweta eejatzi: ‘Jametya ompaawaitya owashiretantayaaari.’ Temaita ikowi eejatzi.

³³ Irootake rantayetakeri jirikapaini. Ñaayewetakariri Juan, ritzitapaakawo irirori owanawontsi, te ririro poiri, iro kantzimaitacha ikantaitakeri: ‘Peyarishireri rini.’

³⁴ Irojatzi ripokantakariri Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo irirori owanawontsi, ririro poiri. Ikantaitakeri: ‘Kaariperori rinatzi, owawarentzi rinatzi, shinkiyantzi, raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’

³⁵ Tekaatzi oitzimaitya, tema yotzinkari ari riyoitairi paata imapero riyotanetzi, arika ifñaaperoitairo onkaate awisayetatsine.”

Rareetari Jesús Fariseo jitachari Simón

³⁶ Ikanta Fariseo raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari. Areetaiyakani ipankoki, saikapaake Jesús rowapiintaitaga.

³⁷ Okanta kaariperoshirero tsinane nampitawori janta, okemakowentakeri Jesús ripokake ipankoki Fariseo rowaiyaani, pokanake iroori amakotanake kasankaari owantawo onaki riwetsikaiziro mapinaki. †

³⁸ Okatziyimotapaakari iitzikeroki Jesús, irayimotapaakari. Ithaatanaka oyaaki okiki ashetzitakeri iitzi, oshetantzimaitari oishi. Othoyitzitanakeri, isaitantanakari kasankaari.

³⁹ Ikanta jirika Fariseo amakeriri Jesús, ifñaakeri, ikantashiretanake: “Rimaperotaty-eeyaame jirika inkamantantanerini, ari riyotakerome tsika okantawaita jiroka tsinane thotayitzitakeriri, kaariperoshirero inatzi.”

⁴⁰ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Fariseo: “Simón, tzimatsi nokowiri nonkantemiri.” Ari ikantanake: “Janjaatya pinkantenawo yotaantanerini.”

† 7:37 Irootake ikantakoitzi jaka mapinaki, iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi “alabastro”.

⁴¹ Irojatzu ikantantanakariri: “Tzimatsi Atziri, ipakeri iyorikite apite atziri. Apaani ipake 500 denario, iriima itsipa ipakeri 50 denario.

⁴² Okanta osamanitake, te rimatairi roipiyairi koriki jirika apite atziri, ipeyakoitairi rierewetanewo apitekeroini. Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿Itzimikama etakoperotantatsine?”

⁴³ Rakanake Simón: “Nokantzi naaka iri etakoperotantatsiri atziri ipeyakoperoitakeri rierewetanewo.” Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

⁴⁴ Raminanakero Jesús isaikakera tsinane, ikantziri Simón: “¿Piñaakero antakeri jiroka tsinane? Nokyaawankotakemi eeroka, temaita pipana ñaa nonkiwayitzitapaakyaari. Irooma jiroka tsinane, okiwayitzitantakenawo oyaaki shitowanaintsiri okiki, irojatzu oshetantantakenawo oishi.

⁴⁵ Te pinintawootawakena piwethatawakena eeroka, irooma jiroka tsinane osheki onintayitzitakena.

⁴⁶ Te pisaipatzitotentanawori eeroka oyeenka pankirentsi pimpinkathatena, irooma jiroka tsinane, isaitantakenawo kasankaari noitziki.

⁴⁷ Osheki okaariperoshirewetaka jiroka tsinane, impeyakoitainiro tema osheki onintakena. Iriima ikaatzu ipeyakoitziri eepichokiini, eepichokiini inintantzi.”

⁴⁸ Irojatzu ikantantanakawori tsinane: “Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.”

⁴⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni ikaatzu itsipataiyakarini: “¿Iitayaakama jirika rimatantyaawori impeyakotakaantero kaariperori?”

⁵⁰ Eekero ikantanakitziro Jesús jiroka tsinane: “Piyaatai kameetha, iro pawisakoshiretantaari pikemisantanai.”

8

Tsinane amitakoyetakeriri Jesús

¹ Ikanta Jesús itsipayetakari 12 riyotaanewo, rithotyaakero nampitsi ikenkithatake, ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai.

² Ari itsipatakawo eejatzu tsinanepaini okaatzu retsiyatatakotakagairi raagawetawo peyari, eejatzu okaatzu mantsiyawewetachari. Jiroka okaatzu oyaatakeriri: María Magdala-sato raagawetari peyari ikaatzu 7,

³ opoñaapaaka Juana iina Chuza rimperatanewo Herodes, opoñaapaaka Susana. Ari otsipatakawo eejatzu otsipapaini tsinane okaatzu papiintziriri koriki Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mt. 13.1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4.1-20)

⁴ Ikanta ipiyowentapaakari Jesús osheki atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzu riyotaayetziriri, ikantziri:

⁵ “Eenitatsi apaani pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ithonka raatzikakitaitakero, ikanta ripokaiyakeni tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo.

⁶ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira kipatsi. Okanta ishookawetanaka pankirentsi, sampiyashitanake, tema te irenkapathata kameethaini kipatsi.

⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. Okanta ishookawetanaka, kamanake anaanakero kitocheemashi.

⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana okanta ishookapaake, kithokitanake. Apaanipaini shookapaintsiri kameethaini tzimayetari 100 okithoki.” Irojatzu ikantantanakari Jesús: “Kowirori inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús rosampitanakeri oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzu riyotaantakeri.

¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eerokapaini nonkamante kaari piyowetayani, ontzimatye piyotairo tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantziri irirori, apatziro noshiyakaawenteniri. Ari raminawetya, eeromaita ikowichaatzu. Ari inkemawetyaawo, eero ikemiro ikantawetari.

¹¹ Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Jiroka okithoki ipankitakeri, riñaane Pawa oshiyakaawentachari.

¹² Okaatzu jokakitapainchari awotsiki, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi, ikanta ripokapaake Kamaari imaisantakaapaakeri, te ikemisantanai, eero rawisakoshiretai.

¹³ Eejatzu oshiyawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Temaita riyotakoperotzimaitawo ñaantsi, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi. Te ikisashitawo rantakagaitziri kaariperori, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kyaaperotatsine oparitha inthomoiiki kipatsiki.

¹⁴ Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari okitocheemashitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi. Okantakaantziro okantzimoshirewaitari, ikenkithashiryaaokotawo rashaagantya, iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya. Iro anaanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakotakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine.

¹⁵ Irooma okithoki jokakitapainchari irenkapathataga kipatsi, oshiyakaawentziri ke-manairori ñaantsi, kameethashire ikantanaa, roshiyakotanaawo pankirentsi saankana rishookanake, osheki ikithokitanake.”

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari

(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ari ikantake eejatzi: “Ankowerika ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima ashitakotakeri chomooki? ¿Amanakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini.

¹⁷ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, ontzimatyee onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari, oñaawontairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

¹⁸ Paamayaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Tzimatsirika oshekitzimotziri oitarika, ari iñaakero oshekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eekero iñaatyeeero eero oshekitzimoperotziri.” *

Inaanate Jesús eejatzi irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Okanta ipokashitakeri inaanate Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini ofeeri. Temaita okanta ofeeri rotzikaakeri atziri piyochonchoitainchari.

²⁰ Irojatziki ikantaitantakariri: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi ofeemi.”

²¹ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikaatzi kemanairori riñaane Pawa, rantanairo ikowakairiri, iriitake nirentzitari, irootake ninirontari eejatzi.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²² Ikanta rotetanaka Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ikantanairi: “Jame amonye intatsikeronta.” Jataiyanakeni.

²³ Ikanta rimontyaakoiyanakani, maanake Jesús. Ari omapokapaakari antawoite tampyaa, antawo otamakaatanake inkaare, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, iroowetaincha ritsitsiyakoteme.

²⁴ Ari rowakiryagaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¡Yotaanari! ¡Atsitsiyakotatyee!” Piriintanaka, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaaatke!” Riñaanatanakero eejatzi inkaare, ikantziro: “¡Pimairyaaat!” Awisanake tampyaa, mairyaaatanai.

²⁵ Irojatziki ripithokashitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “¿Tzikama okenanakeka pawentaanewo?” Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakaiyani riyotaanewo ithaawankakiini: “¿Iitayaakama jirika romairyaaantawori tampyaa, romairiuro eejatzi inkaare?”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ikanta rimontyaanakawo Jesús intatsikeroki inkaare Galilea, areetaka inampiki Gadara-satzi.

²⁷ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari. Pairanitake raayiri peyari aatonkoryaameriki ikantaka, te rametaiyyaawo risaikai pankotsiki, ari risaikawaitzi kitataerowomashiki.

²⁸ Ikanta iñaawakeri rareetapaaka Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. Shintiini ikaimanake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawaperotatsiri! ¿Tzikama pinkantenaka? Te nokowi powashironkaina.”

²⁹ (Ikisathatapaakitziini peyari ripakagairiita atziri. Tema pairanitake risaikashirentakari. Osheki roosoweetantari kotsirotha, rithatyiuro. Rishiyashiyawaita ochempiki ikantakaakari peyari.)

³⁰ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri peyari, ikantziro: “¿Tzikama piitaka?” Rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi.’” Tema osheki nokantaiyani. †

³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi pithonkaiyenani.”

* **8:18** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotanakiyeemiro. † **8:30** Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika roñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

³² Ari ipiyotaiyani chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini. Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena janta chanchoki.” Irojatzi ikantantanakariri Jesús: “Piyaate.”

³³ Ikanta Shekiyantzi, ikyaantapaakari chancho-paini. Irojatzi rishiyantanakari impee-taki, mitagaiyanakeni inkaareki, rithonka ripiinkake.

³⁴ Ithaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho-paini, shiyaiyanakani ikamantantapaake nampitsiki, ikamantzitanakari eejatzi saikayetatsiri rowaneki.

³⁵ Pokaiyapaakeni atziri raminero okaatzi awisaintsiri. Irojatzi riyaatashiitantanakariri Jesús. Inagaitapaatziiri raagawetari peyari risaikake itsipatakari, ikithaataka, kameetha ikantaawo. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

³⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakerori awisaintsiri ketziroini, ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantzi: “Piñaakeri raagawetari peyari, iriitake Jesús owawisaakotairiri.”

³⁷ Ikanta Gadara-satzipaini roipiyawakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaiki-motena.” Iro roipiyantakariri ithaawakaanakityaari antawoite. Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, piyanaawo.

³⁸ Ari ikantawetawaari rowawisaakotairi: “Nokowi noyaatanakemi.” Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri:

³⁹ “Eero poyaatana, piyaatai pisheninkaki pinkamantapairi, pinkanteri: ‘Rowawisaakotaana Pawa.’ ” Ari ikantakari atziri, jatai inampiki ikamantantapairo okaatzira rowawisaakotantaariri Jesús.

*Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús
(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús, thaamenta ipiyowentawaari atziri, iriitakera royaaneentakeri.

⁴¹ Tzimatsi atziri jitachari Jairo, iriitake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari inapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Nokowi piyaate nopankoki.”

⁴² Tema okamimatatzi rapitote rishinto. Tzimake 12 osarentsite. Ikanta royaatziri atziripaini Jesús, ranawiimatanakeri.

⁴³ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi okemaatsiwaitaka, ithonkakero tzimimowetawori opimantziro ipinawetariri aawintanzinkari, temaita etsiyatakotzi.

⁴⁴ Okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotzitakeri opatzikaaki iithaare. Apathakero etsiyatanake osokaawaita.

⁴⁵ Ari rosampitananake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka terotzitenawori noithaare?” Tekaatzi thawetakotchane iitarika terotzitakeriri. Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari ikaataiyini, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziripaini, eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿Iitaka terotzitenawori noithaare?’ ”

⁴⁶ Eekero ishintsitanakitzi Jesús ikantzi: “Tzimatsi terotzishitakenawori noithaare. Tema nokemawakero noshintsinka eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaakeri.”

⁴⁷ Okanta inaaero tsinane te imanakota okaatzi antakeri, antawoite othaawanake, ipokashitapaakeri Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari, maawoini ikemaitakero othawetakota, ikemaitakero eejatzi tsika okanta etsiyatakotantaari.

⁴⁸ Ikantanakero Jesús irirori: “Tsinané, iro owawisaakotaimiri pawentaanewo. Kantacha piyaatai, kimoshire pinkantanaiya.”

⁴⁹ Tekera ikaatziroota Jesús riñaanatziro tsinane, areetapaaka poñagainchari ipankoki jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake pishinto, ataama poomerenchiiri yotaanani.”

⁵⁰ Ikanta ikemakari Jesús areetapainchari, ikantanake irirori: “Eero pithaawashiwaita. Pawentina, aritake etsiyatakotai.”

⁵¹ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, tekaatsi rishinete inkyapaake, apatziro Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, ashitawori rishinto eejatzi iniro.

⁵² Osheki irakotaiyaworini kamaintsiri. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Eero piragaiyani, te okami eentsi, imakoryaatzi.”

⁵³ Thainkashire rowaweetakari Jesús, tema imaperi inagaitakero okamake eentsi.

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatzimaitawo shintsini ikantziro: “¡Tsinané, pimpiinte!”

⁵⁵ Piyashiretapaaka eentsi, piriintanaawo. Ikantanake Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.”

⁵⁶ Iyokitzi ikantanaka ashitawori eentsi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Te nokowi pinkamantantero okaatzi piñaakeri.”

9

*Rotyaantaitziri 12 yotaarewo**(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)*

¹ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri 12 riyotaanewo ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka roitsinampaantayariri peyari eejatzi mantsiyarentsi.

² Rotyaantakeri inkamantanero jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyayetatsiri eejatzi.

³ Ikantawakeri: “Eero paanake tsika oitya, eero paanake pikotzi, pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, eero paanake eejatzi apite piithaare.

⁴ Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, ari pimaapiintatye irojatz pawisantakyaari.

⁵ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi janta, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsite piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantzi.”

⁶ Ikanta riyataiyakeni riyotaanewo, rithotyakero nampitsi ikamantantziro Kameethari Nãantsi, osheki mantsiyari retsiyatakotakaayetake.

*Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri**(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)*

⁷ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes iitaitziri eejatzi Tetrarca ikemakotakeri Jesús okaatzi rantayetzi, okantzimoshiretanakari, tema eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri.”

⁸ Itsipa kantatsiri: “Elías rinatzi.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka itsiparika Kamantantneri piriintaacha.”

⁹ Irojatz ikantantanakari Herodes: “Noshiyakaatzi nithatzinkakaantakeri Juan-ni. ¿Itzimikama nokemakowentziri iroñaaka?” Oshekira ikowake iñeeri Jesús.

*Rowaiyani 5000 shirampari**(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-34; Jn. 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyayetaawo otyaantaarewo, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. Irojatz ipiyotantawaariri maawoini, raanakeri nampitsiki iitaitziro Betsaida.

¹¹ Iro kantacha yotake atziripaini tsika ikenake, rimpoitairi. Ikanta Jesús iñaawairira raawakeri kameethaini, ikamantakeri impinkathariwentantai Pawa, retsiyatakotakaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri.

¹² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri Jesús 12 riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Potyaantairi atziripaini, ramine jimpe rimaye, jimpe royaa eejatzi, tema asaikatzi ochempiki.”

¹³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pimpereri eeroka royaari.” Ari ikantaiyini: “Tekaatzi nompereri, apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima. ¿Pikowima niyaate namanantakite royaari maawoini atziri?”

¹⁴ Tema ikaataiyini 5000 shiramparipaini piyotainchari. Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Pimpiyoteri inkaate 50 atziri poisaikayeteri, ari pinkantakeriri maawoini.”

¹⁵ Rantakero, roisaikakeri maawoini atziri.

¹⁶ Raakero Jesús 5 pan eejatzi apite shima, raminanake inkiteki, riwetharyaawentakawo owanawontsi, itzipetowakero ipakeri riyotaanewo impayeteri maawoini atziri piyotainchari.

¹⁷ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani kameetha. Rowiitai 12 kantziri okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri.

*Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rinatzi Jesús**(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Ikanta risaiki Jesús ramanamanaata itsipatari riyotaanewo. Ari rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Iitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?”

¹⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ikantayeetzi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatantneri pinatzi, ikantayeetzi eejatzi Elías-ni pinatzi. Tzimatsi kantatsiri eejatzi: ‘Iri itsipa piriintaacha etawori Kamantantneri.’ ”

²⁰ Irojatz ikantantanakari Jesús: “¿Tsikama pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo poñaachari Pawaki.”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame**(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31-9.1)*

²¹ Ari ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Eero pithawetakotana.”

²² Eekero ikantanakitzi: “Osheki inkemaatsitakaityaari Itomi Atziri, imaperi inkisaneentena Itzinkampaini, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari rowamaakaantakena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nañagai.”

²³ Irojatzí ikantantanakariri maawoini: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakayero okaatzí ikowashiwaitari rantayeteri, onkantawetakya inkentakotaiterime roshiretaanaga, intsipatapiintaina kiteesheriki.

²⁴ Tema ikaatzí etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamashireyeteri, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane okantakaanziro ikemisantana, ari-take rawisakoshiretai.

²⁵ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento, apaniroini rithonkaiya.

²⁶ Tema ikaatzí kaaniwentakotanari naaka, kaaniwentakotakerori niñaaneyetakari, ari rimatairi Itomi Atziri inkaaniwentapairi paata arika ripiyai ramairo rowaneenkawo, rashi Ashitariri, rashi eejatzí maninkariite tasorentsitsatsiri.”

²⁷ Irojatzí ikantantanakari eejatzí Jesús: “Kyaaryoo, eenitatsi pikaatake jaka, eerowa ikamita ari iñaanaíro tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

²⁸ Okanta awisake 8 kiteesheri, tonkaanake Jesús ramaña, ari itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzí Juan.

²⁹ Ikanta ramanaga, ari ipashiniwootanake Jesús, kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare ishípakiryaanake.

³⁰ Iñaatzi apite katziyapainchari itsipatapaakari Jesús, Moisés rinatzi itsipatakari Elías.

³¹ Ari ikatziyaiyapaakani otapotakari rowaneenkawo, ikenkithatakotziro jimpe inkantya Jesús impeyakaityaari Jerusalén-ki.

³² Ayimatakeri iwochokine Pedro eejatzí ikaatzí itsipatakari. Okanta awishimotanakeri iwochokine, iñaatziro rowaneenkawo Jesús itsipatakari apite koñaatapaintsiri.

³³ Iro ripiyimatanaka apite tsipatapaintariri Jesús, riñaawaitanake Pedro, ikantzi: “¡Yotaa-nari, kameethawaitake asaíke jaka! Ari niwetsikemiri mawa pankoshetantsi pashi eeroka, rashi Moisés, rashi Elías.” Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, te riyotzi oita ikantziri.

³⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, ipamankapaakeri menkori, thaawanake.

³⁵ Ikematzi riñaawaitaitanake menkoriki ikantaitzi: “Notomi netakokitanewo rinatzi jirika, iriitake pinkemisante.”

³⁶ Ari okaatapaake ñaantsi ikenkithawaitaitakeri, iñagaitatzi apaniroini ikatziyanaawo Jesús. Te ikamantantzitawo riyotaanewo jimpe ikanta iñaakeri, rimanane rowakero.

Retsiyatakotakayiri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, oirinkaiyaani Jesús ipoñagaawo tonkaariki, osheki pokapaintsiri rítonkyotawaiyaari.

³⁸ Ari rosatekaka atziri, ikaimanake shintsiiini ikantzi: “¡Jesús, nokowi paminenari napintzite notomi!

³⁹ Raagatziiri peyari, osheki ikaimakaawaitziri, ishimorewaantetakairi ikamanawaitzi, romposakaawaitari, te ripakairi eepichokiini.

⁴⁰ Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.”

⁴¹ Rakanake Jesús ikantanake: “Te pikemanetzi eeroka. ¿Tsíkama onkaate nisaiki-motanaimi noñeero nonkisashitemi? Pamakeri pitomi jaka.”

⁴² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri eentsi, ishinkiwentakaanakari peyari, tyaanake isaawiki, antawoite rompetawaitanaka. Ikanta Jesús ikisathatakeri peyari, etsiyatakotanai eentsi, raanairi ashitariri.

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakeri atziri iñaakerowa ishintsinka Pawa.

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Irojatzí rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri riyotaanewo:

⁴⁴ “Powayempitatyawo eeroka jiroka ñaantsi, eero pipeyakotziro. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ripithokashitaitayeeri raakaantaiteri.”

⁴⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikemathataiyironi okaatzí ikantawetariri, tema rimanapi-thaitatziiri eero ikemathatantawo. Iro ithaawantaiyarini tekaatsi osampiterine oita ikenkithatakotziri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikantawakaawentakawo itzimirika iriiperotatsine.

⁴⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakeri ikenkithashiretari. Raake eentsi, roisaikakeri jimpe risaikaiyini.

⁴⁸ Riñaawaitanake ikantzi: “Ikaatzi aapatziyariri oshiyariri jirika eentsi okantaantziro raakotziro nowairo, oshiyawaitakawo naakame raapatziya. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arika raapatziyena naaka, oshiyawaitanakawo iri raapatziyaka otyaantakenari jaka. Ikaatzi kaari iriiperowaitatsine jaka, iriitake iriiperotaatsine paata.”

Ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi
(Mr. 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri raakotziro piwairo, retsiyatokatokaakeri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri antsipatyaari jaka, nipakaakaakeri.”

⁵⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime, tema ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.”

Ikisathataitziri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

⁵¹ Ari imonkaatzimatapaaka reethonkitantaiyaari Jesús, tontashire ikantanaka riyaaate Jerusalén-ki.

⁵² Rotyaantake iita aminaanterine janta Samaria-ki.

⁵³ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikowaiyini Samaria-satzi inkenimoteri, tema riyotaiyini riyaaataye Jerusalén-ki.

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jame ankaimakaante paampari inkiteki, oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Elías, rithonkyaata ritaiya maawoini.”

⁵⁵ Ari riphithokashitanakari Jesús, ikisathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Te pikameethashiretzi eeroka.”

⁵⁶ Te iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri jaka impeyashiwaitaiya atziri, ontzimatyte rowawisaakoyetairi.” Irojatziri ikenantanakari otsipaki nampitsi.

Kowawetachari royaaterime Jesús
(Mt. 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Ikanta riyaaatanai Jesús, ikantaweetawaari awotsiki: “Pinkathari, nokowi noyaatemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.”

⁵⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tzimatsi imoo otsitziniro jimpe rimaapiintzi, eejatzi tsimeryaani eenitatsi imayemento. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri tekaatsi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari.”

⁵⁹ Ikantanakeri Jesús itsipa: “Poyaatena eeroka.” Ari ikantzi irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowawetaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanakero nonkitateri nopaapate, ari noyaatemiri.”

⁶⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Poyaatena, pishineteri ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri inkitatairi irirori kamayetatsiri. Ontzimatyte pinkenkithatakotairo eeroka tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

⁶¹ Ari ikantanake itsipa: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka noyaatemi, iro kantzimaitacha pishineteri niwethatapanaaantyaari nosheninka nonampiki.”

⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apatziro potzikanatawo pikiyashitziro piwankire, tekaatsi paminayetanai otsipa. Ari roshiyari kaari pakairone rantayetapiintziri, te opantaperotari iñeero impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

10

Rotyaantaitakeri ikaatzi 70

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyoyaake itsipa ikaatzi 70, apitepaini rotyaantakeri, reewateri nampitsiki inkenanakenta irirori.

² Ikantayetzi: “Roshiyakawo atziripaini pankirentsi risampainkatzi, iro kantacha te itzimaperotzi iita owiitairine. Pamañaari Pinkathari rotyaanteeta jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki kemisantayetaatsine.

³ Notyaantaiyatyeemini, noshiyakaimi rotyaantaitziri oweja ipiyotaga owantaneri.

⁴ Eero paanake pithaate, piyorikite, pizapato-te. Eero piwethatari, eero pikenkithawaitakari eejatzi inkaate piñaanakeri awotsiki posamanitzikari.

⁵ Arika pareeyetakiya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari saikatsiri. Pinkantapaakeri: ‘Onkamintha pisaikawaite kameetha pipankoki.’

⁶ Tzimatsirika aakameethatakemine, aritake iñaakero risaikake kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethataitzimi, aminaashita piwethatapaakari.

⁷ Apatziro pimaapiinte pankotsiki tsika pareeta, eero paminaminatzi otsipa pankotsi. Ari poyaari, pirero onkaate impaitemiri. Tema ikaatzi antawaitatsiri ripinaitziri.

⁸ Arika raakameethataitakemi nampitsiki, poyaawo onkaate impaitemiri janta.

⁹ Petsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari, pinkanteri: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.’

¹⁰ Irooma pareewetakya nampitsiki, eerorika raakameethaitzimi, pawisapithateri, pinkantanake:

¹¹ 'Notekanairo noipatsiyizite jaka, riyotaitantyaari te pikemisantzi. Ontzimatyepiyotzimaitya romapokakemi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.'

¹² Tema rimaperoitayeeri rowasanketaiteri paata, aananakeri ikantaitakerira Sodomasatzi. Imaperotatya."

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsipainiki

(Mt. 11.20-24)

¹³ "Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Iñaawetakawo nitasonkawentantake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenaneme Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi, aritake rowashiretakotakyaame ikaariperoshireyetzira. Ari ripakaakerome, inkemisantaime maawoini iriroripaini. *

¹⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireri, eero rimaperoitziri rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Iriima Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, iriira rimaperoitairi rowasanketaitairi paata.

¹⁵ Eejatzi inkantaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaaayetaime inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha inkenashitaiya kaminkarimashiki.

¹⁶ Eenitatsirika kemisantemine, naaka ikemisantake. Itzimirika manintashiretakemine, naaka imanintashiretake. Itzimirika manintashiretakenari naaka, imanintakeri otyaan-takenari jaka."

Ripiyayetaa rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70

¹⁷ Kimoshire ripiyayaani rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70, ikantayetapai: "Pinkathari, naakotairo piwairo, nimatakeri peyari nokantayetzi."

¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: "Noñaakeri Satanás rowaryaitakeri inkiteki roshiyawaitanakawo ookathawontsi.

¹⁹ Tema naaka pakemirori shintsinkantsi, ari imatakya posatekantyaari maanke eejatzi kitoniropaini. Ari potsinampaakeri peyari kisaneentzimiri, tekaatsimaita awishimotemine.

²⁰ Eero pikimoshirewentashitawo pimatakeri peyari okaatzi pikantakeriri. Iro pinkimoshirewente rosankenaitairo piwairo inkiteki."

Ikimoshiretzi Jesús

(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Irojatzi ikimoshiretantanakari Jesús, ikantanake: "Ashitanari, eerokatake pinkathari-wentziri inkitekeri, eejatzi kipatsisatzi, antawoite niwetharyaakemi. Tema eerokatake yotakaayetairiri tsinampashireri kaari riyoyetzi yotaneriite. Ari okantzimaita Ashitanari, irootake inimotakemiri eeroka."

²² Ikantzi Jesús: "Iriitake Ashitanari pasawyaakenawori maawoini. Apatziro ikanta irirori riyoperotana naaka tema itomi rowana. Ari nokantzitakari naaka apatziro niyoperotziri. Tema inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka ari riyoyetairi Pawa."

²³ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, raanakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: "Kimoshire rinaatye inkaate ñaayetairone okaatzi piñaayetairi eeroka.

²⁴ Tema tzimawetacha osheki Kamantanteneri, eejatzi pinkatharipaini kowawetainchari iñeerome okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka, temaita okanta iñeero, te ikemayetairo eejatzi."

Aakameethatanteneri Samaria-satzi

²⁵ Ari risaikakeri yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús, ikantake irirori: "Yotaanari, ¿oitaka kowachari noñaantaiyaawori añagaantsi?"

²⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús: "¿Iitaka okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo? ¿Tsiika okantaka piyotakatziro eeroka?"

²⁷ Ari rakanai irirori, ikantzi:

"Pinintaperotairi Piwinkatharite Pawa, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashintsitairi, pinintashiretai."

Ari oshiyawo eejatzi:

"Petakotawakaiya maawoini, oshiyakairo anethairo awatha, ari ankantairi asheninka."

²⁸ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: "Imapero pikantakeri. Pantero jiroka, aritake pawisakoshiretai."

²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika, ikowajaantzi rotzikaawentanakya, rosampitziri Jesús: "¿Iitaka noshiyakairi nosheninka?"

* **10:13** Tema ikaatzi Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi pashinsatzi atziri rinayetzi te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

³⁰ Rakanai Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi asheninka poñaachari Jerusalén-ki ikowi riyaaatero nampitsiki Jericó. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari koshintzi, romposawaitawakeri, rookanakeri awotsinampiki, kamimatake.

³¹ Ari ripokake Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri.

³² Ari ikantakari eejatzi isheninka Leví-ite, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri.

³³ Irojatzí ripokantakari Samaria-satzi, iñaapaakeri romaryaa, ineshironkatapaakeri irirori.

³⁴ Raawintapaakeri ritziritantapaakari oyeenka pankirentsi, rotetakaanakari iyawayoteki, raanakeri nampitsiki. Iriitake kempoyaapaakeriri.

³⁵ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, raake apite denario, ripinakowentanakeri, ikantanake: ‘Pinkempoyeenari jirika, aritake nipinatapaimi arika nipiyake.’ ”

³⁶ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Mawa ikaatzi nokenkithatakotakeri ñaakeriri romposanewo koshintzi. ¿Tsika itzimika oshiyakaakeriri isheninka?”

³⁷ Rakanai yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantzi: “Iriitake matakakeriri ineshironkatakeri.” Irojatzí ikantantanaari Jesús: “Piyaatai, iroowa panteri eeroka.”

Rareetawo Jesús opankoki Marta eejatzi María

³⁸ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús areetaka otsipaki nampitsi. Ari isaikiri tsinane jitachari Marta, irootake risaikimotapaake opankoki.

³⁹ Jiroka tsinane tzimatsi irento oita María. Irootake tsipatawakariri okaakiini Jesús okemisantziri ikenkithawaitzi.

⁴⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha Marta osheki okantzimotakawo aminaminawaitzi oita ompawakeriri Jesús. Irootake ipokashitantapaakariri, okantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ookanawentakena eentyo. ¿Pinkantenawo amitakotawakena?”

⁴¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Marta, ¿oitaka okantzimoshiretantzimiri onkaate pantayeteri?”

⁴² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Apaani okanta kowaperotachari, irootake iyoyaakeri María tekaatsi kanterone raapithatairo.”

11

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanaantsi

(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyaaatake ramaña. Ikanta riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, piyotainawo ramanaita, ikemetairo Juan-ni riyotaantziro amanaantsi.”

² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka pinkantero pamanapiintya eeroka:

Ashitanari, Inkitesatzi,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka.

Poshiyakagainari saikatsiri inkiteki, rantayetziro okaatzi pinintakariri.

³ Pimpapiintanawo koityiimotanari nowanawo.

⁴ Pimpayakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitzi,

Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretanari.

Eero pishinetaana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.”

⁵ Ikantantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika intzime pitsipaminthare, ripokake niyankiiteki, inkantemi: ‘Pimpawakena mawa pan,

⁶ tzimatsi areetainchari nopankoki, tekaatsi nompawakeriri.’

⁷ Ari pinkantawetyaari: ‘Eero poomerenchaana noimaatziiri neentsitepaini, tema nashitanakero nopanko, irootake eero okantanta nompemi.’

⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo eero pikowaweta pimperi okantawetaka iriiwetaka pitsipaminthare. Iro kantacha eekero ishintsitatzí ikowakotzimi, ari potsiwakanakyaawo pinkakitanake, pimpawakeri okaatzi ikowiri.”

⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkowakotante, pithotyakote eejatzi, aritake piñaakero impaitemiro pikowiri. Poshiyakairo pareetya pankotsiki, pishintsineentantapaake, pinkanteri: ‘Pashitareenawo. Aritake rashitaryagaitakemiro.’

¹⁰ Ari impayeetairi kowakowatatsiri. Inkaate aminaminatatsine roñaagaitziri. Aritake rashitaryagaitainiri inkaate shintsishintsitsiri inkaime.

¹¹ Tema arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari?

¹² Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena iithoki.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri kitoniro?

¹³ Tema piyotziro petakotari pitomipaini eeroka, kaariperori pinaweta. Iriitake maperotziro Ashitairi saikatsiri inkiteki, retakotari irirori ikaatzi amanapiintariri, ri-saikashiretakaantari Tasorenkantsi.”

Koshekawakaachari pankotsiki
(Mt. 12.22-30; Mr. 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús rowawisaakotakeri kisowaanteri raayiri peyari. Ikanta retsiyatakotakagairi, kenkithawaitanai kisowaantewetachari. Antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús.

¹⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetanaintsiri: “Ripasawyaatziri ashitariri peyari, iitaitziri ‘Beelzebú’, irootake rimatantawori rowawisaakotziri ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.”

¹⁶ Tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri iñeero ritasonkawentante Jesús, iro riyotantaityaari imaperotaya opoña itasorenka inkiteki, tema iñaantaitaayaari.

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús riyotake okaatzi ikenkithashiretari atziripaini, ikantanake: “Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri nampitsiki, iñiuro rookanawentawakaiya. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya eejatzi atziri risaikawankotawakaiyanira, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya.

¹⁸ Ari ikanta eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawakayaame, ari rookanawentawakaakya eero iñiuro ishintsite, ari rithonkyaari. ¿Iitaka pikantantanari iri Beelzebú matakaanawori netsiyatakotakaantantari?

¹⁹ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú matakainawoneme netsiyatakotakaante, ¿irijatzi Kamaari matakairiri piyotaane eeroka retsiyatakotakaantari raagayetziri? Arika okanta, pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari inkisantakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri.

²⁰ Iriitake Pawa kantakaantzirori netsiyatakotakaantari raayiri peyari, tema romapokakemi Pawa eeroka ipinkathariwentantai.

²¹ Atziri iñaaperori kameethaini, tekaatsi materine inkyaashiteri ipankoki rayiteri okaatzi rashitari.

²² Irooma ripokashitakeri itsipa atziri maperotziro ishintsitzi, raapithatakeri rawentaawetari, raapithatakeri rashitari, rantetakyaawo.

²³ Tema ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotakena.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari
(Mt. 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantaima peyari, ipankotetakawo rañaamento atziri. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakoweta atziri risaikantari peyari. Jatake inkenawaite ochempiki, eero iñi jimpe risaika. Irojatzi inkantantaiya peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki nopoñaakaga.’

²⁵ Piyawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka ikantaka.

²⁶ Ikanta peyari riyaatashitakeri maperotziro ipeyaritzi, inkantapaakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake inkaate 7. Ari rowashironkaaperotyaari atziri, eero oshiyawo rashironkaawetaga pairani eepichokiini ikanta.”

Maperoterone inkimoshiretai

²⁷ Te ikaatziro ikenkithawaitzi Jesús, okaimanake tsinane osatekainchari ipiyotakaga atziri, okantzi: “Thaamenta onkantya tsinane owaiymiri, antarintakemiri othotaimi.”

²⁸ Irojatzi rakantanakawori Jesús, ikantzi: “Iri thaamentaperotaachane inkaate kemisantairone riñaane Pawa.”

Ikowaiyini kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentante Jesús
(Mt. 12.38-42)

²⁹ Ikanta ipiyotapaaka osheki atziri, ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka ikowantari iñeena kaariperoshireri nitasonkawentante? Eero noñaayimaitari, apatziro iñeero oshiyawori iñaakeri pairani Jonás.

³⁰ Tema ikantakaga pairani Jonás iñagaiyakerini Nínive-satzi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi Itomi Atziri iñagairi jirikapaini.

³¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantayeetziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkatharitatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori yotzinkari jitachari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka, ranairi Salomón.

³² Eejatzi oshiyawo ari riyakowentaimi paata Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantaiyakerini irirori pairani Jonás, ripakaanakero ramewetari. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka jaka, ranairi Jonás.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi
(Mt. 6.22-23)

³³ “Arika ankowe ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima owakotakeri otapinaki? Tera, owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini.

³⁴ Okameethatzirika poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkoñeetyaakotatyee. Terika okameethatzi poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pintsirenikitakotatyee. *

³⁵ Paamaawentya poitsiwakirikari ootamentotsi saikantakemiri.

³⁶ Imaperorika risaikantakemi ootamentotsi, eerorika pantanairo kaariperori, aritake poñaagantairo irooperori kameethari, poshiyanaiyaari ootamentotsi roorentantzi.”

Ikenkithatakota yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 20.45-47)

³⁷ Ikanta ikaatapaakero ikenkithatake Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri Fariseo riyaatakairi ipankoki roya. Ikanta rareetaka Jesús pankotsiki, saikapaake rowapiintaitaga.

³⁸ Osheki ikompizimotakari Fariseo iñaakerira Jesús te rimonkaatziro rametapiintari, inkiwaakotapaakya rowantyaari.

³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikantanake: “Poshiyakotakawo piraamento eejatzi powamento okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoikinta, sheretake okantaka. Ari pikantakari eeroka iñaaweetzi kameethashireri pikantaka, tema koshintzi pinatzi kaariperoshireri pikantaka.

⁴⁰ Masontzi. Tema eenitatsi wetsikakemiri piwathaki koñaayetsirisi, ¿kaarima wetsikitakemiri eejatzi inthomoiki pañaamentoki?

⁴¹ Okowaperotatya pimpashitantiyaawo oshekitzimotzimiri inthomoiki pañaamentoki, ompoñaantaiyaari pinkiteshireperotantaiyaari.

⁴² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Pipapiintziri Pawa inchashitsityeyaki. Temaita pantziniri ikowiri. Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, pinintashiretai eejatzi. Tema iro kowaperowetacha pantayeterome jiroka, eero pipakayimaitawo otsipa. †

⁴³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Osheki pikowapiintziro posatekya niyankineki rapatotapiintaitaga, ari pikantzitawo eejatzi pikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitemi arika iñagaitemi.

⁴⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyashitakawo te riyoitzi ari ikitaitziri kaminkari, te riyotzimaita atziri raatzikakotatziirira kaminkari.”

⁴⁵ Ari rakanake Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, pikemakaakenawo naakapaini okaatzi pikantakeri.”

⁴⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eejatzi eeroka Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! ¿Iitaka pikematenatakaantariri atziripaini? Te pimatzimaitawo eeroka pinke-matenatyaawo.

⁴⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka, oitaka powaneenkachonchoinatakotantariri ikitaitakerira etayetakawori Kamantantaneri! Iriitake rowamaakeri pairani picharinepaini.

⁴⁸ Pimatakero eeroka piwetsikashitakeri tsika ikitaitakeri, ari okoñaatziiri pakakotatziiri rantakeri picharinepaini.

⁴⁹ Tema yotane rinake Pawa, ikantake: ‘Ari notyaantake Kamantantaneri intsi-patakyaari otyaantaarewo. Apaanipaini ikoshekaitaka, ritsitokaitake itsipa.’

⁵⁰ Ari onkantya rowasankentaitemiri eeroka, okantakaantzirowamaayetakeri Kamantantaneri etanakawori pairani.

⁵¹ Eeroka atsipetaiyaawone okantakaantzirowamaakaantaitakeri pairani, retanakawo Abel-ni irojatzzi Zacarías-ki iriitajaantake rowamagaitakeri ripiyawetaawo tasorensipankoki ritayiniri Pawa.

⁵² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! Te pimataatsikaitzirowo eeroka piyotanete, ari pikantakero eeroka kaari ikemathatantawo itsipapaini.”

⁵³ Ikanta Jesús rithonkakeri ikantayetakeri. Ari retanakawo Fariseo itsipayetapaakari Yotzinkariite, ipiyowentari Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, inkemantyaariri oitarika inkanteri.

⁵⁴ Ishintsithawaitakeri, ikowi riñaawaitakairi ñaantsi kaariperori ompoñaantyaari inkamantakoteri.

12

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

* **11:34** Oshiyakaawentziri oki kameethatatsiri iriitake pantaneri, kaari shampitsiwaitatsine. Iri ñagairone inke-mathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikanaatzi okoñeenkatziira. Oshiyakaawentziri oki kaari kameethatatsi thañaawarentzi, kaari ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikatzi otsirenikitziira. † **11:42** Irootake ikantakotziiri jaka “inchashitsityeyaki”: Menta, ruda, maawoini okaatzi iwankireteteri. Irootake oshiyawori pinitsi.

¹ Ikanta ipiyowentaitapaakari Jesús, piyochonchoi ikantapaaka atziri. Irojatzí ikantan-tanakariri riyotaanewo: “Ontzimatye paamaawentyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo, ramatawimentowa inatzi.

² Tema ontzimatye onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakowetainchari, oñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani.

³ Okaatzi pimanakowetari, ari onkoñaatakotai. Okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri apaniroini pipankoki, ari inkemakoitairo inkenkithataitero shintsiiini.”

¿Itzimikama ampinkathateri?

(Mt. 10.26-31)

⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsiri ritsitokemi, tema ari iweyaari raawiiri irirori.

⁵ Jirikaga pimpinkeri: Iriitake Pawa materone rowamaante, aritake rotyaantakemi sarinkaweniki. Iriitake pimpinkathatairi.

⁶ Tema te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, riyotzimaita Pawa arika inkamagaante, tekaatsi ramaakite apaani.*

⁷ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi. Tema piñaakero raminawentziri tsimeryaanipaini, eero rimaperotzi raminawentzimi, eero pipinkantashiwaita.”

Inkaate kenkithatakotainane atziripainiki

⁸ “Intzimerika kanterine isheninka: ‘Rashitaana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiya Itomi Atziri inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Nashitaari jirika.’

⁹ Iriima kantairine isheninka: ‘Te rashitana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiyaari irirori, inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Te nashitaari jirika.’

¹⁰ Itzimirika kishimatakerine Itomi Atziri, ari impeyakotakagaitairi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotakagaitairi.

¹¹ Arika ragaitemi rapatotapiintaita risaikira pinkatharentsi, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’

¹² Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkenkithatakoteri janta.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri masontzitsiri ashaagantzinkari

¹³ Ikanta riñaawaitanake apaani piyowentakariri, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, pinkantenari nirentzi impainaata kashetani rookanairi ashitanari.”

¹⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, te naaka aminakoyetzirori tzimawentawakagaantsi nonkantantyaariri pirentzi.”

¹⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Paamaawentya piñaayetzirowa ashaagawontsi. Te iro añaakaashiretemine.”

¹⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi ashaagantzinkari kithokitaintsiri osheki iwankirepaini rowaneki.

¹⁷ Ikenkithashirewaita, ikantzi: ‘¿Tsika noweroke shenitaintsiri nowankire?’

¹⁸ Irojatzí ikantashiretantanakari: ‘Jiroka nanteri. Notantoreero nowantapiintawori nowankire. Irojatzí niwetsikantaiyaari antawo, ari nowero nowankire, eejatzí nashaagawo.

¹⁹ Ari inimotena, tema osheki nowakeri. Osheki osarentsi nimakoryaawaite, nowaperowaitya, nirawaite nomere, noimoshirenkawaitya.’

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi Pawa: ‘Masontzi, iroñaaka tsireniriki raashireetaimi, te piyote iita agairone pashitari.’

²¹ Ari ikantakotari osheñaawaitashitawori rashaagawo, te rosheñiimaitawo rashitari Pawa.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Mt. 6.25-34)

²² Ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Pinkeme nonkante: Te okameethatzi onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithatyaari?’

²³ Tema tzimatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretakotapiinteri añaamentoki, iro kowaperotacha anairo okaatzi owapiintari, okaatzi akithaatapiintari.

²⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaani. Te riyotziro impankitero royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa, ipapiintziri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa.

²⁵ Arika pinkamaityaawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi, ¿arima powawineentawairo posarentsi eepichokiini?

²⁶ Eero pimatziro powawineentero eepichokiini, ¿oitaka okantzimoshirewaitantzimiri?

* **12:6** Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaani”, irootake kantakotachari ramanantantaitya apite koriki inkaate 5 tsimeryaani.

²⁷ Pinkenthashiretakotero inchateya, te añiuro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyaaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’ Tema owaneenkata kameetha, anairi rowaneenkawetaga Salomón pinkathariwetachari pairani.

²⁸ Iriitake Pawa owaneenkatzirori, okantawetaka eepichoki añaaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamanitanake, eero opantanaawo arika onkamateyatanake, tema richekaitziro, ritagaitakero. Eeroka rimaperote inkempoyaawentemi Pawa, pipakairo pikisoshirewaitzi.

²⁹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi eeroka, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri?’

³⁰ Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsiri. Irooma eeroka, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi oitarika koityiimotzimiri.

³¹ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaaokotairi impinkatharishirewentaimi, arira impaimiro okaatzi koityiimotzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato owaagawontsi

(Mt. 6.19-21)

³² “Eeroka oshiyakariri nopira, eero pithaawashitaiyani, tema iriitake Pawa kowaintsiri impinkathariwentaimi.

³³ Pimpimantayetero oshekitzimotzimiri, pimpantashitya. Irootake kameethatatsi pantayetairo piñaantaiaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyaiyaawome powaagaantatyeyeaame janteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai koshintzi eejatzi.

³⁴ Tema janta tsikarika powaagantapiinta, ari poshoretapiintawo eejatzi.”

Imperataarewo aamaawentachari

³⁵ “Pawinakanakyaawo piithaare. Pootayeteri pootamento.

³⁶ Poshiyakotyaaari imperataarewo oyaawentziriri rareetaiya iwinkatharite roimoshirenka, onkene rantawainiri intsipaite arika rimperatapaiyaari.

³⁷ Kimoshirera inkantaiya imperataarewo iñaapairi iwinkatharite aamaawenta ikan-taka. Imapero nonkante, aritake roisaikapairi imperataarewo rowapiintataga royiitapainiri rowanawo.

³⁸ Kimoshire inkantya, iñagaitapai aamaawenta ikanta, okantawetaka te riyotzi tsika-paite rareetya, niyankiite aamaaka onkiteeshetzimateka.

³⁹ Pinkemero jiroka. Arikame riyote ashitaanitachari ripokatye koshiterine, ari raa-maakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime.

⁴⁰ Irootake piyoteri eerokapaini, ontzimaty paamaawentya. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaita ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Kaariperori imperataarewo

(Mt. 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkathari. ¿Arima nokaatziri maawoini atziri poshiyakaawentantakenari?”

⁴² Ikantzi Jesús: “Poshiyakotyaaari kameethashireri imperataarewo kenkithashire-tachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.’

⁴³ Kimoshire inkantya jirika imperataarewo, arika ripiyai iwinkatharite iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri.

⁴⁴ Aritake rishinetakeniri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari.

⁴⁵ Irooma inkantashiretakeme imperataarewo: ‘Eero ripiyita nowinkatharite.’ Irojatziri ripasawaitantakyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari eejatzi inkantakero tsinane rimperaitari. Jatake rowaperowaitya, ishinkiwaitya.

⁴⁶ Inimowaitziri jirika imperataarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketapai, rookapairi tsika ikashaakagaitakeri kisoshireri.

⁴⁷ Tema jirika imperataarewo riyowetakawo okaatzi inintakaawetariri iwinkatharite, temaita raamaiyaari ripiyai. Irootake ripasaperoitantaari.

⁴⁸ Iriima kaari yotakoterone inintakairiri, eero ripasaperoitairi. Tema ikaatzi rishine-taitakeri ontzimimoprotairi, iriitake rawentaaperoityaari osheki. Intzimerika osheki rawentaaperoitari, osheki inkowakoitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Mt. 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Iro nipokantari nowasanketeri kaariperoshireri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome paampari namakeme kipatsiki. Osheki nokowakitake etaitaawo iroñaaka rowasanketaite, ithonkaiyaame kaariperori.

⁵⁰ Iro kantacha ontzimatyete netanakyaawo naaka nonkemaatsitanakya, irojatzi nimonkaatantakyaawori.

⁵¹ Piñaamatsitake iro nipokantari iñeero atziri risaika kameetha. Tema nipokake, namatzi-iro kisawakagaantsi.

⁵² Iroñaaka iñagaiteero inkisawakaya atziri risaikawankotawakaaga, apite atziri kisherine itsipa atziri kaatatsiri mawa.

⁵³ Mainari ripithokashityaari ipaapate, ripiyatzityaari eejatzi ipaapate inkisaneentero itomi. Ipthokashityaawo tsinane onaanate, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi onaanate. Ipthokashityaawo tsinane ayiro, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi ewatairo.”

¿Tema piyotero kantainchari?

(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús ikantziri atziri piyowentakariri: “Arika piñeero menkori ikyaapiintzira ooryaatsiri, pikantapiintzi: ‘Omparyaatyete inkani.’ Matachaga pikantakeri.

⁵⁵ Arika pinkemero tampyaa ompoñeeya katonkonta, pikantapiintzi: ‘Osaryaatyete kameetha jiroka kiteesheri.’ Matachaga okaatzi pikantziri.

⁵⁶ ¡Owapeyimotantani! Piyowetawo eeroka jimpe okanta piñaapiintziro inkite, eejatzi kipatsi. ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo okaatzi awisatsiri iroñaaka?”

Paapatziyaari kisaneentzimiri

(Mt. 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Oitaka kaari paminantawo eeroka okaatzi kameethatsiri?”

⁵⁸ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkathariki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkanteri: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaya.’ Tema arika rareetaakemi pinkathariki, inkantaitakeri aamaawentantani: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Irojatzi raantaitanakeri romonkyagaitemi.

⁵⁹ Tema eerorika pipinatashitawo pirewewere, eerowa piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

13

Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari pimpeyashitaiya

¹ Ari ripokaiyakeni kamanterine Jesús, tema rowamaakaantake Pilato apaani Galileasatzi janta ritaapiintaitzinirira Pawa.

² Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Piñaamatsitakema eerokapaini iro awishimotantakariri jiroka tsika ikantaitakeri rowamaitakeri, iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Galileasatzi?”

³ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari eeroka, ari poshiyakotaiyaari irirori.

⁴ Ari roshiyakari kaatatsiri 18 kamaintsiri anawyaakeri pankotsi janta Siloé-ki, ¿piñaamatsitakema iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Jerusalén-satzi?”

⁵ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari poshiyakotaiyaari.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine

⁶ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakero, ikantzi: “Otzimimotziri atziri iwankire rowaneki. Ikanta riyataake raminero tzimakerika okithoki, temaita iñaapaake.

⁷ Ikantakeri kempoyiiniriri: ‘Mawa osarentsi nipokaweta naminiro nowankire onkithokite, temaita noñi. Pichekero, aminaashiwaita okatziya jaka.’

⁸ Rakanake kempoyiiniriri, ikantzi: ‘Eero nowinkatharite, añaawairoota jiroka osarentsika eerorika okithokitzi, nonkeekashitawakeroota nityaakotero oponkitziki onkithokitantaiyaari.

⁹ Arika onkithokitai, kameetha inatzi. Irooma eerorika, aripaite pitowakaantero.’”

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús tsinane kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari

¹⁰ Ikanta riyotaantzi Jesús kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari janta ipiyotaitapiintaga,

¹¹ iri isaikake tsinane tzimakotaintsiri 18 osarentsi raagaitziro. Tsinkamitzitake, te okanta onkatziye kameetha.

¹² Ikanta iñaapaakero Jesús, ikaimapaakero, ikantziro: “Tsinané, etsiyatakotaimi pimantsiyawetaga.”

¹³ Riterotakero itsinkamitziwetakaga. Tampatzikatanai kameetha. Osheki okimoshirewentanairi Pawa.

¹⁴ Temaita inimotero jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga, antawoite ikisanaka, iñaakerira Jesús retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Ikantanake jewari, ikantziri atziripaini: “Eenitatsi 6 kiteesheri rantawaitantaitari, arika pinkowe petsiyatakotakaante,

pipoke kiteesheriki kaari rimakoryaantaitari. Te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.”

¹⁵ Irojatzí rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Owapeyimotantenerí! Kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari pithataryaakotapiintziri pipira pirakairi imere. *

¹⁶ Tema jiroka tsinane asheninka inatzi, iro isawontari Abraham-ni tzimakotake 18 osarentsi ikemaatsitakaakawo peyari. ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakagairo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”

¹⁷ Ikantanakera Jesús, antawoite ikaanitanake ikaatzi kisaneentziriri. Iro kantzi-maitacha kimoshire ikantaiyanakani atziri ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki incható oryaanikitatsiri

(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “¿Oitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori?”

¹⁹ Tema oshiyaatyaawo arika impankiitero okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi. Tema tzimatsi atziri pankitakerori rowaneki, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawo ote-wayetanake, ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitakera.” †

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Mt. 13.33)

²⁰ Ari rapiitakero Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa?”

²¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Rithonka ikenayetake Jesús nampitsiki riyotaantzi. Irojatzí ikenantanakari Jerusalén-ki.

²³ Ari rosampitaitakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pinkathari, ¿eepichokima awisakotaatsine?” Irojatzí ikantantari Jesús:

²⁴ “Ontzimatyé piñaashintsitya poshiyakayero pinkyaatyeeme oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira. Tema osheki kowawetachari inkyaanitaiyaawome, eeromaita rimatziro.

²⁵ Arika rashitanakero ipanko ashitawori, irojatzirika pisaikake jakakeroki, pinkantawetya: ‘Pinkathari, pashitareenawo.’ Ari rakanake irirori, inkante: ‘Te niyotzimi tsika pipoña eeroka.’

²⁶ Ari pinkantawetanakya eeroka: ‘¿Tema piyotana ari akaatzi atspatawakaa pairani owaiyani, ari akaatzi atspatawakaa irawaitaiyini eejatzí? Piyotaantapiintana nonampiki.’

²⁷ Inkante irirori: ‘Imapero, te niyotemi jimpe pipoña. Piyaaperote tzimawentzirori kaariperori.’

²⁸ Ari piraawaityaari, patsikaikiwayitya, arika piñaayetairi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob intsipatayaari Kamantanteneriite risaike ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Irooma eeroka jakakeroki pisaikamatsitai.

²⁹ Tema inkaate awisakoshiretaatsine impoñaayetaiya tsikarika iweyaapaa kipatsi, risaikai rakiyooyetairi Pawa ipinkathariwentantaira.

³⁰ Tzimatsi etawetawori iroñaaka, iriitake ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Eeniyetatsi eejatzí impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iriitake ñaayetairone retaiyaawo.”

Riraaneentakotawo Jesús Jerusalén

(Mt. 23.37-39)

³¹ Ari rareetapaaka Fariseo, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pishiye, kaakitake Herodes ikowi ritsitokemi.”

³² Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipiyanake, pinkanteri oshiyakariri sagari: netsiyatakotakairi raayiri peyari, netsiyatakotakairi mansiyari. Yotapaaka mawa kiteesheri nonkaatantyaawori nantziri.

³³ Eekeromaitatya niyaatatyé irojatzí mawatapaintsine kiteesheri, tema iro kameethatatsi ritsitokaiteri maawoini Kamantanteneriite Jerusalén-ki.

³⁴ ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantanteneriite. Pitsitokakeri ikaatzi rotyaantaweetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyaarime tsimeryaani rosatetziri iryaani. Ari nonkanterime naaka ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini.

* **13:15** Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzí asno. † **13:19** Irooma ikantakoitzi jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi” jitachari mostaza, irootake shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

³⁵ Jiroka pinampi pisaikapiintawetaga, eero iñagaitai iita nampitaiyaawone. Pinkeme nonkante: Eero piñiitaana, irojatzji paata pinkantantaiyaari: ‘Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.’”

14

Jesús retsiyatakotakairi eeniyawaitatsiri

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús ipankoki reeware Fariseo roya. Osheki kempoyaakeriri oita ranteri.

² Ari risaikakeri janta mantsiyari eeniyawaitatsiri.

³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo itsipataakeri Fariseo, ikantziri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari inatzi iroñaaka, ¿tema ishinetaantsita etsiyatakotakaante?”

⁴ Te rakaiyini, irojatzji imairetaiyakeni. Raakeri Jesús mantsiyari, retsiyatakotakagairi, rotyaantairi.

⁵ Ripithokashitanakari jirikapaini, ikantziri: “Arika rotetya pipira omooki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ¿tema ari pinoshikairi intsipaite?” *

⁶ Te rakanakeri.

Oimoshirenkaantsi aawakagaantsiki

⁷ Ari risaiki Jesús ikempoyiiri akiyooterine reeware Fariseo, thaawako ikantaiyani ikowi rosatekya niyankineki rakiyooteri jewari. Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake:

⁸ “Arika inkaimaitemi poimoshirenkya aawakagaantsiki, eero posatekawaita pinkowe pintsipatyaari jewari, aamaaka tzimatsi itsipa pokatsine anayimiri ririiperotzi irirori.

⁹ Arika rareetapaakya kaimakaantzimiri, inkantapaakemi: ‘Eero posatekawaita eeroka, piyaate pisaikae jantyaatsikaini.’ Antawoite pinkaaniwentanakya.

¹⁰ Iroowa kameethatatsi eero posatekawaita, pisaikapaake jantyaatsikaini. Irojatzji ripokantapaakya kaimakemiri, inkantakemi: ‘Asheninká, pipoke posatekya eeroka jaka.’ Aripaite impinkathaitemi.

¹¹ Itzimirika kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, aritake iñaakero intsinampashiretakaiteri. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iriitake ñeerone impinkathaitairi.”

¹² Irojatzji ripithokashitantanakariri Jesús aanakeriri rowakayaari, ikantziri: “Arika pinkaime atziri powakayaari, eero pikaimiri pisheninkaperotari eeroka, pirentzi, eejatzji ikaatzji ashaagantachari, tema ari ripiyataimi eeroka rakiyootaimi.

¹³ Arika poimoshirenkya, iriitake pinkaimayete ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiyetatsiri.

¹⁴ Ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai, tema jirikapaini, eero ripiyataimi paata rakiyootaimi roimoshirenkya. Aritzimaitaka ripinaitaimiro pantakeri arika rañaayetai kameethashireri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro antawoite rowaita

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemawake apaani ikaatzira risaiki rowaiyani, ikantanake: “Kimoshire inkanta inkaatera owaachane impinkatharitanakerika Pawa.”

¹⁶ Irojatzji ikantantari Jesús: “Tzimatsi atziri, riwetsikakaantake antawoite oimoshirenkaantsi, ari rowaiyaani. Rithonka ikaimakeri ikaataiyinira.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaaka rowantyaari rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo inkamanteri ikaatzji ikaimakaantakeri, tema irootantsi rowaiyaani.

¹⁸ Te ikowi ripokaiyeni ikaatzji ikaimakaantawetakari. Retanakawo apaani, ikantziri: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, niyaatatye naminero owaantsi namanantakeri. Irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’

¹⁹ Ikantake itsipa: ‘Niyaatatye noñaantyaari namanantakeri nopira, irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’ †

²⁰ Ari ikantanake itsipa eejatzji: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, tema owakera naawakaaka.’

²¹ Irojatzji ripiyantaawo imperataarewo, ikamantapairi iwinkatharite awisaintsiri. Antawoite owatsimaanakeri, ikantanakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Piyaate, panashityaawo jimpe iweyaa nampitsi, pamakeri ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiri inkaatera piñeeri janta.’

²² Ari ikantakero rimperatanewo. Irojatzji ikantantaariri iwinkatharite, ikantziri: ‘Nimatakero okaatzji pikantakenari, eenitzimaitacha okaankitzi pankotsi.’

* 14:5 Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzji asno. † 14:19 Iriitake kantakotachari jaka “nopira”, kaatatsiri 5 buey.

²³ Ikantanairi rimperatanewo: ‘Pithonkero panashityaawo awotsi, piyaate tsikarika, pishintsineenteri inkaate piñeeri janta, ripokeeta iyeekiteeta nopanko.

²⁴ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Tzimawetacha osheki atziri netawetakari nokaimakaantziri, eeromaita iñaamatsitairo royaawo eepichokiini niwetsikakaantakeri owanawontsi.’”

Pomeentsitachari oshiyakotyari Cristo

²⁵ Osheki oyaatakeriri Jesús. Ari ripithokashitanakeri, ikantziri:

²⁶ “Irootake inimotzimiri petakotari pipaapate, pinaanate, piina, pitomi, pirentzi, pitsiro, petakotzita eejatzi eeroka. Iroorika anaanakerone onkaate pinintename naaka pawentaana, tekeraataga pithotyiroota pinkemisantena.

²⁷ Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakaakemiri, onkantawetakya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, eero noshiyakagaimi eeroka niyotaanewo.

²⁸ Apaani kowatsiri riwetsike pankotsi raminakomoto, retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri.

²⁹ Ari onkantya rithonkantyaawori riwetsikero retanakari, arika rookashitakyaawo, ishironaminthatayari inkaate ñeerine.

³⁰ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Piñaamatsiteri jirika, te raawiuro, rookashitakawo.’

³¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi pinkathari tzimatsiri 10,000 rowayerite, rominthata romanatyaari itsipa pinkathari tzimatsiri 20,000 rowayerite. Ontzimatyepretawakyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri.

³² Iñaakerorika eero roitsinampairi, eeniro riweyaa intaina itsipa pinkathari pokatsiri romanatyaari, rotyaante kanterine: ‘¿Tsikama ankantyaaka eero omanatawakaanta?’

³³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi ontzimatyepretawakyaawo pinkenkithashiretawakya eerokapaini, eerorika pipakairo petakoyetawo pashiyetari, eero noshiyakaimi niyotaanewo.”

Oshiyakotawori masankari tziwi

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

³⁴ “Tema kameetha okanta tziwi okatyotzi. Iro kantacha arika rowaitaitero tsika oitya, eero opantaawo inkatyokantaityaawo.

³⁵ Te ompantaiyaawo tziwi, eero opantaatsikaitawo eejatzi risaiponkitzitantaityaawo pankirentsi, ontzimatyepretawakero. Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

15

Ikenkithatakoitziri oweja peyawetachari

(Mt. 18.10-14)

¹ Ipiyotaka apatotziriri koriki itsipatakari osheki kaariperoshireri, ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaanzira.

² Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamineri jirika, itsipatakari atziri kaariperoshireri, itsipataro rowapiintaiyani.”

³ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake:

⁴ “Tzimatsi atziri piratariri oweja ikaatzi 100. Ikanta ipeyaka apaani, rookanakeri itsipa ikaatzi 99 janta owintenipathatzi, jatake rithotyaaokotairi peyainchari. ¿Tema pantziro eeroka jiroka?

⁵ Ikanta iñaapairi oweja, kimoshire ikanta inatapai.

⁶ Tema areetaa ipankoki, ipiyotapai isheninka, ikantapai: ‘Pipoke pintsipatena oimoshirenky, tema noñagairi oweja peyawetainchari.’”

⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari onkantaiyaari inkiteki, antawoite inkimoshirewentaiteiri pakagairone ikaariperoshireweta. Ranaanakeri kameethashiretaintsiri kaatatsiri 99.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri koriki peyawetachari

⁸ Ari ikantanake: “Eenitatsi tsinane tzimatsiri 10 oorikite. Okanta ipeyapithatakawo apaani oorikite, ootakeri ootamento, opishitakero maawoini opanko ithotyaaokotairi oorikite.*

⁹ Okanta oñagairi, okaimakeri osheninka, okantakeri: ‘Pipoke, pintsipatena noimoshirenky, tema noñagairi noorikite peyawetainchari.’”

¹⁰ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari inkantaiya imaninkarite Pawa antawoite inkimoshiretai iñaakerika apaani atziri ripakagairo ikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri tomitsi jewanawaitachari

¹¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Eenitatsi atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi.

* 15:8 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, irijatzi itaitziri “dracma”, koriki rinatzi rashiyetari Grecia-satzi. Iriitake ripinaitziriri antawaitatsiri apaani kiteesheri.

¹² Ikanta iyaapitsi, ikantakeri ipaapate: ‘Papá, pimpenawo pashitakinari.’ Rimatakeri, ipakeri itomi rashitakayaariri paata apaanipaini.

¹³ Jatanake iyaapitsi itomi intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Ari reewanawaitakari iyorikite.

¹⁴ Ikanta reewanawaitakari maawoini, iñaakero antawoite tashetsi janta nampitsiki. Ari ikoityaanakeriri ikaatzi reewanatakari.

¹⁵ Riyaatashitakeri nampitawori janta ikowi antawairensi, rotyaantaitakeri inkempoyeeri chancho.

¹⁶ Antawoite ritasheyake, ikowake rakiyooteri chancho, tema tekaatsi perine rowanawo.

¹⁷ Irojatzí ikantashirentanakari mainari: ‘Osheki inintaawaita rowaperowaita antawaitatsiri ipankoki nopaapate, ¿iitaka nashironkaawaitantari naaka jaka nitasheyawaitzi?’

¹⁸ Ontzimatyé niyaatai ashitanariki, nonkantapairi: “Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, nokantakeri eejatzí Inkitesatzi.”

¹⁹ Te onkameethate poshiyakagaina pitomi, apatziro nokowi poshiyakagainari antawaitatsiri powaneki.”

²⁰ Katziyanaka, pokai ashitaririki. Tema aminawooki ikanta ashitariri, iñaawairi ripokai, rishiyashitawaari, rawithakitawairi, inintawootawairi.

²¹ Ikantapaake itomi: ‘Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, ari nokantakeri eejatzí Inkitesatzi. Te okameethatzi pintomitaina iroñaaka.’

²² Iri kantzimaitacha ashitariri, ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Pamake irooperori kithaarentsi, pinkithaatawairi notomi. Pinkyaantakayaari rakoki poreryaatsiri, pizapato-teri eejatzí.’

²³ Pamake wathantzi ewankari waaka, pitsitokeri. Nokowi oimoshirenkya.

²⁴ Tema jirika notomi kamawetaka, iro kantzimaitacha añagai iroñaaka. Pairani ipeyaka, iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’ Ari retanakawo roimoshirenkaiyani.

²⁵ Ikanta rantarite irirentzi saikatsi rantawaitzi owaantsiki. Pokai pankotsiki, ikempaatzíiri roimoshirenkaiyani.

²⁶ Rosampitapaakeri rimperatanewo oitarika ikimoshirentaitari.

²⁷ Ari ikantanakeri: ‘Areetaawo pirentzi, irootake rowamaakaantantari pipaapate ewankari waaka, tema kameethaini rareetaawo pirentzi tekaatsi awishimoterine.’

²⁸ Ari ikisanaka, te ikowi inkyapaai pankotsiki. Irojatzí riyaatashitantakariri ipaapate, osheki ikowake intsipatyaaari roimoshirenkya.

²⁹ Irojatzí ikantanakariri ipaapate: ‘Piñaawetana naaka nashi nowiro nasaikimotzimi, tekaatsi nantzimotemi. Te pipaatsikaitana apaani piratsi noimoshirenkya. †

³⁰ Irooma ripokaira yeeye eewanatziakemiriri piyorikite ipiro mayempiro, iri powa-mainiri wathatsiri piratsi poimoshirenkawairi.’

³¹ Ari rakanake ipaapate, ikantziri: ‘Notomí, ari pashi powiro pisaikimotakena eeroka, maawoini okaatzi nashitari, eeroka ashitawori maawoini.

³² Irootake ankimoshirentayari iroñaaka, tema jirika pirentzi, kamawetaka, iro kantacha añagai iroñaaka. Ipeyawetaka iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’ ”

16

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kaariperori imperataarewo

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri eejatzí riyotaanewo: “Eenitatsi atziri ashaagantachari. Tzi-matsi irirori rimperatanewopaini. Eenitatsi pokaintsiri, ikantapaakeri ashaagantzinkari: ‘Jirika reeware pimperatanewo, rapaatzitakemiro pashaagawo.’

² Ikanta jirika ashaagantzinkari ikaimakaantakeri rimperatanewo, rosampitakeri: ‘¿Oitaka pantakeri? Nokemake ikantaitana. Poñaayenawo okaatzi pantawaitakenari. Ari iweyaapaaka peewatziri nimperatanepaini.’

³ Ari ikantashiretanake jirika rimperatanewo: ‘¿Tsika nonkantyaaka iroñaaka? Romishitowatyena imperatanari. Te nimatziro nompankiwaite, arika nonkowakotante impashitaitena, osheki nonkaaniwentya.’

⁴ Ikantashiretanake: ‘Niyotake oita nanteri raakameethatantaitenari arika nishitowai.’

⁵ Ipiyotakeri ireewetziriri iwinkatharite, ikantakeri etawori: ‘¿Okaatzika pireewetziriri nowinkatharite?’

⁶ Ikantzí irirori: ‘Nireewetziri 100 inchatonaa oyeenka pankirentsi.’ Ikantanairi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 50 pireewetanai.’

† 15:29 Ikantakoitzi jaka “piratsi”, iriitake cabra.

⁷ Rosampitakeri itsipa ikantziri: ‘¿Eeroka okaatzika pireewetzi?’ Ikantzi: ‘Nireewetziri 100 royaantantawori trigo.’ Ikantanairi eejatzi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 80 royaantaitzirowa.’

⁸ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, roñaagantakeri rimperatanewo tema iñaakeri imaperotatziri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo rantakeri. Ari ikantayeta atziripaini iroñaaka, imaperotziri riyotzi tsika inekakairo raakameethatantyaariri isheninka, ranairi tsika ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini.”

⁹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Ontzimatyepiyote pantawaitakairo pashaagawo paakameethatantyaariri itsipa, okantaweta te opantaperowetawo ashaagawontsi, iroowa raakameethatantemiri paata eeroka inkiteki.

¹⁰ Itzimirika kyaaryootaintsiri eepichokiini, iriitake kyaaryooperotaatsine. Itzimirika kaariperoshiretatsiri eepichokiini, iriitake maperotairone inkaariperotai.

¹¹ Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashaagawontsi kaari pantaperotawori jaka, tekaatsi ameentaimine impemiro ashaagawontsipero.

¹² Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashinentsi, tekaatsi pemine pashityaari eeroka.

¹³ Tekaaitsi imperataarewo materone rantawaiteniri apite pinkathari. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimperatyaari, iriima itsipa inkisaneentakeri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, tekaatsi materone inkemisanteri Pawa, arika inkenkithashiretakotero ashaagawontsi, oshiyawaitanakawo imperatyeeyaarime.”

¹⁴ Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Fariseo, tema irijatzi ñaawenatawori ashaagawontsi, ritainkimawaitakeri Jesús ikemirira inkenkithatzi.

¹⁵ Ikantanakeri: “Piyotziro potzikaawentaiyani eeroka eero riyotantzimi atziri, riyotz- imaitakemi Pawa okaatzi pikenkithashiryakari. Okaatzi kameethatzimowetariri atziri, te iñaamatawo Pawa.”

Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Pawa

¹⁶ “Tema pairani inkenkithatakoitakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi rosankenare Kamantantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka Juan inkenkithatapaake. Ikematziro atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentai Pawa. Antawoite ikowaitzi iñagaitero, oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya.

¹⁷ Te opomeentsita ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaitaa Inintakaantaitanewo.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: “te opantawo pookero piina”

¹⁸ “Itzimirika jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero etakawori. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, itzimirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

Ashaagantachari eejatzi Lázaro

¹⁹ “Tzimatsi atziri ashaagantachari, owaneenka ikithaatapiinta. Ikamaitawo kiteesh- eriki roimoshirenka, owaneenka rawirikawaita. *

²⁰ Eenitzitacha ashironkaawaitachari iita Lázaro, rithonka ripathaawaitake. Ari romaryapiinta jakakeroki ipankoki ashaagantachari.

²¹ Iriitake aperotapiintzirori rowaryaayetziri rowanawo ashaagantzinkari. Pokatsi otsitzi ithotzitziri ripathaawo.

²² Ikanta paata kamake ashironkainkari, raanakeri imaninkarite Pawa, jatake risaikira Abraham. Ikanta ikamake eejatzi ashaagantachari, ikitaitakeri.

²³ Ikanta janta sarinkaweniki, osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka ashaagantawetachari. Raminakotakeri intaina iñaatziiri Abraham itsipatakari Lázaro.

²⁴ Ari ikaimawetari irirori, ikantzi: ‘Chariné, Abraham, pineshironkatena. Potyaanteri Lázaro ramaatsikaitakena eepichokiini ñaa nirawakeeta, tema antawo itaaneentakena paampari.’

²⁵ Ikantanake Abraham: ‘Nochariné, poshiretakotaiyaawo pashaagawo pairani, eejatzi ikantzita Lázaro roshiretakotaawo rashironkaawaitaga pairani. Iri kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikanta irirori jaka, irooma eeroka iroñaaka ontzimatyepashironkaawaitaiya.

²⁶ Tekaaitsi onkene pipeke, tzimatsi antawo impeeta otzikaimiri, eero okanta niyaatashitemi eeroka.’

²⁷ Eekero ikantawetatya irirori: ‘Pinkemena nonkante chariné, potyaante jatatsine risaikira ashitanari.

²⁸ Tzimatsi janta ikaatzi 5 nirentzi, pinkamanteri eero ripokanta irirori jaka, osheki rashironkaawaitaita.’

* **16:19** Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “owaneenka”, kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Apatziro ikithaayetawo ashaagantzinkari.

²⁹ Ikantanakeri Abraham: 'Eenitatsi Inintakaanakeri Moisés, eenitatsi eejatzi ikenkithatakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa inkemisanterime.'

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: 'Eerowa Chariné, Abraham. Tzimsisirika apaani kamatsiri kamantairine añaatsiri atziri, ari ripakagairo kaariperori rameyeteri.'

³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Abraham: 'Tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithawetakari Moisés eejatzi Kamantantaneri, eerowa ikemisantziro iroñaaka inkamantantawetyaarika kaminkari.'

17

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: "Ari intzimapiintatye antakaanterone kaariperori. Inkantamatsitaiteiri jirika.

² Itzimirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri eentsi rawentagaana, ari rowasankeyeetairi. Iri kameethatatsi inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki, ompoñaantyaari eero ikaariperotakaantanta.

³ Ontzimaty paamaakowentya eeroka. Tema intzimerika antzimotemirone kaariperori, pinkaminairi. Arika ripakaanairo rantayewetakari, pimpeyakotero rantzimowetakemiri.

⁴ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi. Tzimsisirika atziri osheki rantzimotakemi, onkaate 7 rapiipiintero apaaniki kiteesheri, ontzimatyepapiipiinteri pimpeyakotakairi arika ripokashitemi inkowe pimpeyakotakagairi."

Poshiretakaaperotaina

⁵ Ikanta Rotyaantaperotanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: "Nokowi poshiretakaaperotaina."

⁶ Ari ikantanake Awinkatharite: "Onkantawetakya eero antawotzi poshiretaana, poshiyaawo okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, aritake pimatakeri antawo inchato katziyainchari, pinkantero: 'Pishirinke, pinkatziye inkaareki.' Nonkante naaka, atake imatakya." *

Rantayeteri imperataarewo

⁷ "Tzimsisirika pimperatanewo, piñaawairi rareetaiya rowintawaitzira powaneki, ikempoyiirira pipira ¿arima pinkantawairi: 'Pakiyootapaina?'

⁸ Tema eero, apatziro pinkantawairi: 'Ponkotsitapai owanawontsi. Pomathakitya onkene poyiitena, nowawaitya, nirawaita nomere eejatzi. Eeroka impoitatsine poya.'

⁹ ¿Arima pinkimoshirewentakero okaatzi rantakeri pimperatanewo? Tema eero.

¹⁰ Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eeroka, arika pimonkaatakero inintakaimiri Pawa, pinkante: 'Eero asagaawentawaita arika rimperayeetai, tema apatziro amonkaatero ikowakaitakairi anteri.' "

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri 10 pathaawaitatsiri

¹¹ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús riyate Jerusalén-ki, ikenanakero Samaria-ki ipoñagaawo Galilea-ki.

¹² Ikanta rareetaka nampitsiki, ari ritonkyotakari 10 atziri pathaawaitatsiri, jantyaatsikaini ikatziyaiyapaakani.

¹³ Ikaimimaita, ikantzi: "¿Yotaanteri Jesús, pineshironkainaina naaka!"

¹⁴ Ari raminanake irirori, iñaatziiri ikatziyaiyani, ikantziri: "Piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminawakemiro pipathaawo." Ikanta riyaataiyanakeni, omapokashitaka opeyanaka ripathaawo, etsiyatakotana.

¹⁵ Ikanta apaani iñaakero retsiyatakotai, thaamenta ripiyaawo irirori, ikimoshirewentanakeri antawoite Pawa.

¹⁶ Rotziwerowashitapaakari iitziki Jesús, riwetharyaapaakari. Jirika piyaachari Samaria-satzi rinatzi.

¹⁷ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: "¿Tema 10 etsiyatakotaatsiri, tsika ikenakeka itsipa?"

¹⁸ Tekaatzi nosheninka piyaatsine inkimoshirewentanairi Pawa riwetharyagaiyaari, apatziro ripiyaawo itsipasatzi atziri."

¹⁹ Riñaanatanakeri Jesús pathaawaiwetachari, ikantziri: "Pinkatziye, piyaatai. Iroowa etsiyatakotakagaimiri poshiretaana."

Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa (Mt. 24.23-28, 36-41)

* **17:6** Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi", jitachari "mostaza", iro shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "antawo inchato", jitachari "sicómoro", irojatziki shookatsiri otsipaki inampi atziri.

²⁰ Ikanta Fariseo rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” Ari rakanake irirori: “Omapokashitaiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

²¹ Tekaatsi kantaatsine: ‘Jiroka jaka. Jironta janta.’ Tema mataka pinkatharishirewentantai Pawa.”

²² Ari ripithokashitanakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Ari pinkowawetaiya paata piñeerime eepichokiini Itomi Atziri, eero okantzimaita.

²³ Ari pinkemake inkantaite: ‘Jirika jaka.’ Itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta janta.’ Eero piyaatashitziri, eero poyaatziri eejatzi.

²⁴ Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaatyeeyaawo ookathawontsi, etanakyaawo tsika iweyaa kipatsi irojatziri tsika janta ithonka.

²⁵ Etanakya iñagaitawakero antawoite rashironkawaitaiya, imanintawaitaiteri jirikapaini atziri tzimatsiri iroñaaka.

²⁶ Aritake oshiyaiyaawo okanta pairani eeniro risaikaweta Noé. Aritake onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripokimatai Itomi Atziri.

²⁷ Inimotziri atziripaini rowawaita, rirawaitzi, raawakaawaita eejatzi. Irojatziri ikyaantanakari Noé antawoki pitotsi riwetsikakeri. Okanta oonkanaka kipatsiki, thonkaiyakani maawoini atziri ikamake.

²⁸ Ari oshiyawo pairani eeniro risaikaweta Lot. Inimotziri atziri rowaiyani, rirawaitzi, riyomparitaiyani, ipankiwaitaiyini, riwetsikaiyini ipanko eejatzi.

²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha imonkaatapaaka kiteesheri rishitowantanakari Lot nampitsiki Sodoma, omapokashitaka oparyaapaake paampari, ari rithonkakari maawoini atziri ritagaa.

³⁰ Arira onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

³¹ Tzimatsirika saikatsiri jakakeroki ipanko, ari impoñaanakya rishiyanaake, eero ikyaapanaantzi raapanaante tsika oita. Itzimirika saikatsine rowaneki, rishiye tsika ikanta, eero ripiyapanaanta.

³² Pinkenkithashiryaakotero awishitzimotakerori pairani iina Lot.

³³ Ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaawenatashitari, aritake impeyashiretaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, aritake rawisakoshiretai.”

³⁴ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Intzimai tsipatawakaachane rimaye. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.

³⁵ Ontzimai apite tsinane tsipatawakaachane itoonkawaite. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, irooma otsipa rookaitanairo.

³⁶ Risaike apite atziri rowaneki. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.”

³⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Tsikajaantaka Pinkathari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tsikarika risaiki kaminkari, ari rewotaiyani tziso.” †

18

Ikenkithatakoitziro kinankawo eejatzi kaariperori pinkathari

¹ Ari roshiyakaawentanakero Jesús ompoñaantyaarime ramanaityaarime kiteesheriki, eero ripakagaitantawo.

² Ikantzi: “Eenitatsi nampitsi, ari risaikiri kaariperori pinkathari, te ipinkathatzi Pawa, te ipinkathatzi itari eejatzi atziri.

³ Ari isaikitari tsinane kinankawo. Ipokashitakeri kaariperori pinkathari, okantziri: ‘Nokowi pinkaimenari kisaneentanari, piwetsikainawo awishimotanari.’

⁴ Te ikowaweta pinkathari. Irojatziri ikantashiretantakari: “Te nompinkathateri Pawa, eejatzi atziri.

⁵ Iro kantacha jiroka kinankawo, ontzimatyé nanteniro okowiri. Nisamawokari arika oomerancheena ipiyapiyatashitena.”

⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Piñaakero ikantashiretakeri kaariperori pinkathari.

⁷ Iri maperotzirori Pawa, te rishenkantzi rantainiri kameetha rashiyetaari, kamaitanaawori ramanaiyaari kiteesheriki.”

⁸ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Eero rishenkagaita rantantaityaawori kameethari. Iro kantacha arika ripiyapaake Itomi Atziri, ¿eekeroma iñaapaatyé awentaapiintaariri kipatsiki?”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri Fariseo eejatzi apatotziriri koriki

† 17:37 Oshiyawo añaapiintziri rewotaiyani tziso, ayotzi tzimatsi kamaintsiri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri jaka Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai.

⁹ Eeniyeetatsi kenkithashiretachari kameethashireri rinatzi. Irojatzi imanintashirewait-antariri itsipa atziri. Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi:

¹⁰ “Eenitatsi apite atziri jatake tasorentsipankoki ramaña. Fariseo rinatzi apaani, iriima itsipa apatotziriri koriki.

¹¹ Ikanta ikatziyapaaka Fariseo ramana, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé Pawa, tema te noshiyari naaka itsipa atziri, koshintzi rinatzi, kaariperoshireri ikanta, mayempiri rinatzi, ari roshiyari apatotziriri koriki.

¹² Apite nitzitapiintawo awisayetzi kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, nowapiintzi koriki ikaatzi ripinaitanari.’

¹³ Ikanta apatotziriri koriki, ikatziyapaaka jantyaatsikaini, oiyotapaaka ramana te ramini jenoki. Tema rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya, ikantzi: ‘Pawa, pinkaminthagaina naaka, kaariperoshireri ninatzi.’ * ”

¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iriitake raakameethaiteri jirika, kameethashire riyaatai ipankoki, te roshiyari itsipa. Tema ikaatzi iriiperowaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari intsinampashiretak-agaaitari. Iriima ikaatzi tsinampashirewaitatsiri iroñaaka, aritake iñagairo ririiperotaka-gaitari.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eenchaaniki, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Iri kancha riyotaanewo Jesús, ikisathatawakeri amayetziriri eentsi.

¹⁶ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Pishineteri eenchaaniki ripokashitena. Eero pithañaana. Tema inkaate oshiyarine eentsi, iriitake ñagairone ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa.

¹⁷ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathaitziri Pawa roshiyakotaityaari ikantaga eentsi, eero iñagairo impinkatharital.”

Mainari ashaagantzinkari pinkatharitatsiri

(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ikanta apaani pinkathari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kameethari Yotaantaneri, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?”

¹⁹ Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikantanariri: ‘kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa.

²⁰ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo, kantatsiri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakowaitanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²¹ Ari rakanake mainari, ikantzi: “Yotaantaneri, nithotyakero maawoini netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi.”

²² Ikanta ikemakerira, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tzimatsi kowapainchari panteri. Pimpimantero okaatzi pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaachari. Tema ari piñagairo pinintagaiya inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.”

²³ Ikanta ikemawake, owashire ikantanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rinatzi.

²⁴ Tema iñaakeri Jesús antawoitte rowashiretanaka, ikantanake: “¡Imapero opomeentsita riyaatai ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzi Pawa!

²⁵ Tema eero okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iriitake maperotzirori impomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzi Pawa.”

²⁶ Ikantayetanake ikaatzi kemakeriri Jesús: “¿litakama awisakoshiretaatsine?”

²⁷ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Eenitatsi pomeentsizimotariri atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi pomeentsizimotyaarine.”

²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Jirika nokaataiyakenika naaka, nookayetanakero tzimimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.”

²⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kowanairori impinkathariwentairi Pawa, irootake rookantanakawori ipanko, ashitariri, irirentzi, iina, eejatzi rowaiyanepaini,

* **18:13** Kantakotchari jaka “rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya”, irootake kantakotchari romposashipaneetanakitya atziri. Tema irootake rameyeteri Judá-ite arika rowashiretakoshiretyaawo oitarika. Inashita ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

³⁰ tema osheki raakotakeri iwairo Pawa jirika, aritake anagairo okaatzi rookanakeri. Ari inkantaityaari eejatzi paata arika iñagairo kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota rowamagaiteri
(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús rapatotairi 12 riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Aatatyte iroñaaka Jerusalén-ki. Ari imonkaatyaari awishimoterine Itomi Atziri, tema irootake rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.

³² Ari raakaantaiteri, rayeri atziri kaari asheninkata. Antawoite ishirontaminthaityaari, inkemaatsitakagaityaari, reewawootaiteri.

³³ Arika onkaatake ripasawaitaiteri, ari rowamagaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

³⁴ Iro kanzimaitacha, te ikemathatziro jirikapaini ikaatzi kemawetainchari, tema te ikowaitzi inkemathatakagaiteri.

Raminakagaitairi Jericó-satzi
(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús areetimatata nampitsiki Jericó. Ari risaiki mawityaakiri awotsinampiki ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari.

³⁶ Ikemake mawityaakiri, rosampitakeri awisayetatsiri atziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pokat-siri?”

³⁷ Ikantaitanakeri: “Ripokatzi Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi.”

³⁸ Irojatziri ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!”

³⁹ Osheki ikisathaweetanakari imairetantaityaari. Eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiiini, ikantzi: “Icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!”

⁴⁰ Ari ikatziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamakenari jaka.” Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri, rosampitawakeri.

⁴¹ Ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantaimiri?” Rakanake mawityaakiri, ikantzi: “Nokowi nokiryagai, Pinkathari.”

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Aritake pokiryagai, iro etsiyatakotakagaimiri pawentagaana.”

⁴³ Romapokashitanaka raminanai, royaatanakeri Jesús, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. Ikanta atziripaini iñaakero rantakeri Jesús, rímantanakero iriroripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa.

19

Jesús eejatzi Zaqueo

¹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús Jericó, ranashitapaakawo nampitsi.

² Ikanta reeware apatotziriri koriki iita Zaqueo. Ashaagantzinkari rinatzi.

³ Ikowaperotake irirori iñeeri Jesús. Iro kantacha te imata osheki atziri otzikaakeriri, ikaamokokitziini eejatzi.

⁴ Irojatziri reewatantanakari Zaqueo, ateetapaake inchatoki onkene iñeeri Jesús, tema ari inkenapaakeri.*

⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús rateetakera Zaqueo, raminapaake jenoki, iñaapaakeri, ikan-tapaakeri: “Zaqueo, payiite intsipaite, ari noshiretawo nimaye pipankoki.”

⁶ Intsipaite rayiitanake Zaqueo. Kimoshire raanakeri ipankoki.

⁷ Ikanta iñagaitakeri, ñaawaitanake atziripaini ikantzi: “¿Iitaka ikyawankotantariri Jesús kaariperoshireri?”

⁸ Irojatziri ikantantanakari Zaqueo: “Pinkathari, ari nompakeri ashironkainkari niyanki nashaagawo. Tzimatsirika namatawitakeri nokoshitziri, ari noipiyainiri onkaate 4 nayitakeriri.”

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iroñaaka piñeero pawisakoshiretai. Tema pantanairo poshiyakotanaari rowawiiroki isheninkaani okaakiini Abraham.

¹⁰ Tema iro ripokantakeri Itomi Atziri rithotyaa koyetairi ikaatzi peyashiwetainchari, rowawisaakoshireyairi.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri 10 koriki

¹¹ Irojatziri ikemisantaiyakeni atziri ikenkithatziro Jesús. Irojatziri roshiyakaawentanta-nakanariri, tema ikenkithashirewetaiyani atziripaini koñaawoini impinkathariwentantai Pawa, tema irootaintsi rareetya Jerusalén-ki.

* 19:4 Kantakotachari jaka “inchato”, irootake iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi sicómoro.

¹² Ikantanake: “Tzimatsi jewari jatake otsipaki nampitsi, impinkatharitakagaiteri, eejatzi ripiyai.

¹³ Ipiyotanakeri 10 rimperatanewo, ipanakeri 10 koriki, ikantayetanakeri: ‘Pantawaitakairi koriki nopayetakemiri, irojatzi nipiyanaiyaari.’ †

¹⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaari kowerine impinkathariwentante. Rotyaantaitake kantatsine: ‘Te nokowaiyini impinkatharite.’

¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaa, ipinkatharitakaitakeri. Rapatotapairi rimperatanewo ipayetanakeri-ranki koriki, ikowi ifeeri tsika ikanta rantawaitakaakeri iyorikite.

¹⁶ Retapaakawo ripokake apaani, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkathari, nosheñaakerira piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 10.’

¹⁷ Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kameethatake nimperatanewo, okamintha pikyaaryootake eepichokiini, aritake piñaakero peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 10.’

¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkathari, nosheñagaimiri piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 5.’

¹⁹ Eejatzi ikantanakeri irirori: ‘Ari pinkantzityaari eeroka, aritake piñaake peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 5.’

²⁰ Ripokapaake itsipa, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkathari, jirika piyorikite kameetha nononatakemiri.

²¹ Tema antawoite nothaawantzimi imaperotatzimi pimashireyantziti, te piñaakota posheñaantariri piyorikite.’

²² Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kaariperori nimperatanewo pinatzi. Eeroka atsipetyaawone okaatzi pikantakenari. Piyowetaka osheki nomashireyantziti, te noñaakoneta nosheñaantariri noorikite.

²³ Piñaawetaka eero pimatziro, pamineme iita antawaitakairineme noorikite, ari isheni-neentakeme iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaaga.’

²⁴ Ari ikantanakeri atziripaini piyotainchari: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimperi osheñaakeriri ikaatzi 10.’

²⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni atziri: ‘Pinkathari, ¿oitaka impantaityaariri, tema tzimatsi rashi irirori 10 koriki pipakeriri inkaaganki?’

²⁶ Eekero ikantatzi ashitariri iyorikite: ‘Ikaatzi ishekitzimotakeri, ari ishekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari ishekitzimoperotzi, eekero ifaatyeeeri eero ishekitzimoperotairi.’

²⁷ Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Pamakeri ikaatzi kisaneentanari kaari kowatsine nompinkathariwenterri, poñaayenari pithatzinkerri.’ ”

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

²⁸ Rithonkanakero ikantakeri Jesús, jewatanake riyaaatziro Jerusalén-ki.

²⁹ Ikanta rareetzimataka nampitsiki Betfagé eejatzi Betania imontenampitari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantakeri Jesús apite riyotaanewo.

³⁰ Ikantakeri: “Piyaaate nampitsiki amontenampitakeri. Ari piñaapaakeri ewonkeri burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaakagaitariita. Pinthataryaakoteri, pamakenari jaka.

³¹ Arika rosampiitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.’ ”

³² Jataiyanakeni rotyaantaitakeri, ifaakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri.

³³ Ithataryaakotapaakeri burro. Rosampitakeri ashitariri, ikantziri: “¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri?”

³⁴ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.”

³⁵ Irojatzi ramantanariri Jesús. Rowanketakeniri manthakintsi imitziikaaki, ikyaakaanakari Jesús.

³⁶ Ikanta ranashitakaanakari Jesús burro, romaankashiitanakeri manthakintsi awotsiki inkenanakera.

³⁷ Ikanta riyotaapiintziri Jesús, oirinkimatanaka otzishiki Olivo, ikaimaiyini ithaamentawentari Pawa, tema ifaapiintziri ritasonkawentantzi Jesús.

³⁸ Ikantaiyini:

¡Kaakitataike awinkatharite! Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Risaikakaayetziri kameetha nampitawori inkiteki!

¡Iri kameethatsiri oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

† 19:13 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, iriitake iitaitziri pairani “mina”. Raantaityaariri mina, ontzimatyé rantawentaiteri inkaate mawa kashiri.

³⁹ Ikanta Fariseo saikayetaintsiri eejatzi janta, ikantakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, pinkisathateri piyotaanewo.”

⁴⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika nomairyaakeri ikaatzi kaimayetaintsiri, aritake onkaimanake mapi iroori.”

⁴¹ Ikanta rareetzi matapaakaga Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riraakotapaakawo iñaapaakerowa.

⁴² Ikantzi: “¡Osheki onkameethateme pinkemathatawakityeerome eepichokiini iroñaaka, irootake kiteesheri piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha! Iro kantzimaitacha eero imata tema mawityaaki ikantakagaitakemi.”

⁴³ Tema irootaintsi ripoke kisaneentzimiri, riwetsikashitapaakemi rithonkantemiri. Rithonka rotzikapaakemi iweyaaga potanto, eero piñiuro tsika pinkene pishiye.

⁴⁴ Ari intzimpookaitakemi, rashiryagaityaari maawoini. Eero iñagaitauro mapipaini okaatzi pewiryaayetachari iroñaaka, okantakaantziro te piyotawakeri tsika itzimi pokashiwetakemiri.”

Rookapaakeri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri yompariyetachari.

⁴⁶ Ikantayeziri: “Pairani rosankenaitakero kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko inatzi jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eeroka pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

⁴⁷ Rashi rowapaakitziuro Jesús riyotaantzi kiteesheriki tasorentsipankoki. Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaneri, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite eejatzi Antariite, raminaminatakero tsika inkenakairo rowamaakaanteri.

⁴⁸ Te iñiimaita tsika inkenakairo, tema owayempita ikantaiyakani atziripaini ikemisantziri Jesús.

20

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyotaayetakeri atziri tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithatakairi Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzri ripokantapaakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ripokitaka Itzinkamipaini eejatzi.

² Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkantena, ¿Impe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?”

³ Irojatzri rakantanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi eejatzi nosampitemiri naaka, ontzimatyepakena.

⁴ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Iriima otyaantakeri atziri?”

⁵ Ari ikantawakaiyanakani irirori: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeriri, ari inkantanakari: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’

⁶ Irooma ankanteririka: ‘Tema atziri otyaantakeriri’, ari rishemyagaitakai. Tema maawoini atziripaini ikantaiyini Kamantantaneri rinatzi Juan-ni.”

⁷ Ari ikantaiyakeni: “Te niyote iita otyaantakeriri.”

⁸ Ari ikantzitanakari Jesús irirori: “Eejatzi naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mt. 21.33-34; Mr. 12.1-11)

⁹ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri atziripaini, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi. Irojatzri raminantakari iita aminerone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina osheki ipeyaka.

¹⁰ Ari rotyaantawetaari rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki iwankire. Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, ripasapasatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raanai.

¹¹ Rotyaantake itsipa. Eejatzi roshiyakaawakeri, ikisawaitawakeri, romposaposaatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raanai.

¹² Irojatzri rotyaantantakariri mawatanaintsiri rimperatanewo. Eejatzi roshiyaka-gaitakeri, rantawakeri, roipiayakeri.

¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘¿Tsika nonkantyaaka? Iriirika notyaantake natakotanewo notomi naaka, aamaaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’

¹⁴ Ikanta antawairentzi iñaawakeri itomi ripokake, ikantawakagaiyani: ‘Pokake ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsishashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’

¹⁵ Raawakeri, raanakeri othapiiteki pankirentsimashi, rowamaakeri. ¿Oitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi?

¹⁶ Tema pokanake irirori, rowamaakeri maawoini kempoyiirori rowane, raminai itsipa atziri.” Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzi kemakerori ikantakeri Jesús, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Onkamintha eero imata!”

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús raminanakeri atziripaini, ikantanakeri: “¿Tsika okantziranki osanke-natainchari?

Imanintawetakawo mapi jirikapaini wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.”

¹⁸ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Iitarika ontziwatyaawone, ari risataake. Iriima anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.

Ikenkithatakoitziri koriki impaiteri pinkathari

(Mt. 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr. 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Ari ikowawetaka reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite raakaanterime Jesús, tema riyotake iriitake ikenkithatakotzi. Temaita rimatziro, osheki ithaawantakariki atziri piyotainchari.

²⁰ Irojatzí rotyaantantaitakariki aminaantanteneri, roshiyakotapaakyaari atziri kameethashireri, ikowaiyawetani rikompitakayaarime Jesús, inthawetakotzimaityaari pinkathariki.

²¹ Ikanta raretaiyakani, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaanteneri, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, kaari Inintakaantashitari atziri. Piyotaantziro eeroka irooperori Inintakaantziro Pawa.

²² ¿Okameethatzima amperi koriki ikowakaantane Pinkathari César?”

²³ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotawake ikowatzi ramatawiteri ikaatzi osampitakeri, ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka piñaantanteneri?”

²⁴ Janjaatya poñaayenari koriki. ¿Litaka ashitawori ipoo oshiyakaawentainchari? ¿Litaka ashitawori iwaero eejatzi?” Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.”

²⁵ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitari, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakayimiri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari ikowakaayetzimiri irirori.”

²⁶ Te roitsinampairi rikompitakayaari, apatziro riyokitziwintanakeri ikemakeri ikantake, tekaatsi inkantanake.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ikanta ripokaiyakani Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri Jesús,

²⁸ ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: ‘Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentanaiyaawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi ragairo irirentzi inantaiyaawo irirori. Arika rowaiyakagaiyaawo tsinane, oshiyawaityaawo iriime ashityaarineme irirentzi kamaintsiri.’”

²⁹ Jame oshiyakaawentawakero: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo iina.

³⁰ Irojatzí raantawetaawori itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri. Eejatzi ikantakariki irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo.

³¹ Ipoñaawetapaaka itsipa irirentzi, eejatzi ikantaka irirori. Ari ikantakariki maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaaitsi owaiyakayaawone tsinane.

³² Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi iroori.

³³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayetakera, ¿litaka oimentaperotari tsinane? Tema oimentawetakari ikaatzira 7.”

³⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Apatziro raayetzi iina atziripaini añaaetziri iroñaaka jaka, rakotagaitziri kowatsiri iina.

³⁵ Iriima añagaatsine paata ikamawetakaga, eero raayetai iina, eero rakotagaitairi kowatsine iina.

³⁶ Tema eero ikaamanetapai janta, roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite, tema itomi Pawa rinayetaatzi rañaayetai.

³⁷ Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziri rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni riñaanatantakariki Pawa kitocheemaishiki? Ikantakeri: Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatzi Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

³⁸ Ari ayotziri, añaaetzisi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaaetzisi. ¿Piñaakero? Tema ikaatzi kamayewetachari, irojatzí rañaimotziri Pawa.”

³⁹ Ari ikantanake apaani Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, pimatakerowa.”

⁴⁰ Tekaaſi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

*¿Iita charinetariri Cristo?
(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús rosampitantake, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka ikantantaitari, ‘jirika Cristo-tatsine, iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni?’

⁴² Tema iri David-ni osankenatakerori kantatsiri: Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite, ikantziri: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentantai,

⁴³ Irojatzí paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentayetakemiri, Ari pimakoryaayitzitantaiyaari.

⁴⁴ Piñaakero, ikantzita David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Iitama incharine-tantaityaariri David-ni?’

*Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkariite
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54)*

⁴⁵ Maawoini atziripaini ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo:

⁴⁶ “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkariite. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkakitya, ishametakaayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaityaari arika iñagaiteri. Arika riyaaete pankotsiki rapatotapiintaita, ikowapiintzi rosatekya niyankineki. Ari ikantzitari arika rowaiyaani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya.

⁴⁷ Rowashironkaakero kinankawo raapithatziro opanko. Iro rosamaninkantayetawori ramanapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Oshekimaita rowasankeyeetairi.”

21

*Ashironkainkawo tsinane
(Mr. 12.41-44)*

¹ Ikanta Jesús raminaminthatziri ashaagantzinkari roteyetziri iyorikite janta rotetapiintaitzirira.

² Irojatzí ipokantapaaka kinankawo tsinane ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakite koriki.

³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzí oteyewetainchari.

⁴ Tema ikaatzí oteyewetainchari osheki ikashaakaawetariri Pawa, rotetashitakari tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka tsinane, apintziyaaakeri otetakeri oorikite amanantantaaarime owanawo.”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ipooke tasorentsiipanko
(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)*

⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetaſisiri: “Kameetha inatzi mapi riwetsikantaitawori tasorentsiipanko, owaneenka okanta.” Irojatzí ikantantanakari Jesús:

⁶ “Okaaſi piñiiri wetsikayetaſinchari, irootaintsi rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

*Iñagaitairi arika ithonkimataiya
(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)*

⁷ Ari rosampitaanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí, ¿tsikapateka imatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿onkantaſyaa riyotantaityaari?”

⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakero nowairo, inkante: ‘Irootaintsi imonkaatzimatya, Naakaga Cristo.’ Eero poyaaſziri.

⁹ Ari pinkemakotakero omanarentsi, koshekawakagaantsi, paamaiya omapokimikari, ontzimaty e imonkaayetya jiroka, eekero iyaatanakitye imaperotya.

¹⁰ Rantaminthatawakanakya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetsiri.

¹¹ Iñagaitero osheki omoyekayetya kipatsi, ritasheneentayeete, imantsiyataite. Iñagaitero osheki inthaawantaityaari, iñagaitero inkiteki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

¹² Iroowa etayetanakyaawone raakaanatawaitanakemi atziri, inkoshekakaanatawaitemi. Ari ripasatakaantawaitemi rapatotapiintaitaga, romonkyaakaanatawaitemi. Raayetanakemi risaikira pinkatharentsipero okantakaanatziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga.

¹³ Irootake antantari jiroka ompoñaantyaari pinkenkithatakotantenari janta.

¹⁴ Ontzimaty epawentina naaka, eero pipomeentsiwentashitawo oita pinkantapaakeri.

¹⁵ Tema naaka yotakaimirone, ompoñaantyaari eero piñaantawo ripiyatemi onkaate pinkanteriri.

¹⁶ Ari piñaake raakaanntemi ashitzimiri, raakaanntemi pirementzi, raakaanntemi pisheninkathori eejatzi. Eeniyetatsi rowamaakaanntaite.

¹⁷ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero opeyagaantawaita apaani piishi.

¹⁹ Arika pinkisashitakyaawo, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁰ Arika piñaake rotzikapaakero owayeripaini Jerusalén, ari piyote monkaatapaaka raperoitantaawori.

²¹ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata Judea-ki, rishiyayetai otzishiki. Inkaate saikatsine nampitsipainiki, ari impoñeeya rishiyanaake. Inkaate saikatsine rowaneki, eero ripiyapananta ipankoki.

²² Tema ripiyakowentaitziiri jirikapaini, ari imonkaatyaari rosankenaitakeri pairani.

²³ ¡Inkantamatsitaiteero paata onkaate motziyetatsine, eejatzi onkaate tzimatsine eentsite eeniro ithotayetzi iteni! Tema antawo onkanta rashironkagaita arika rowasankeyeetairi.

²⁴ Rithonkairime Jerusalén-satzi. Rimperatanewo rowayetairi atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Iriitake oipatsiterone nampitsi Jerusalén itsipasatzi atziri, irojatzi imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa jirikapaini.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

²⁵ “Ari iñagaitake paata kaari iñagaitapiintzi inkiteki, impashiniyetai ooryaatsiri, kashiri, eejatzi impokiro. Ari onkantzityaari kipatsiki, antawoite rashironkaayetya atziripaini, eero riyotai oita rantairi, onkantakaantero owaimanka otamakaare inkaare.

²⁶ Owamayimatakeri ithaawanka atziripaini inkenkithashiretakotero awisatsine kipatsiki. Ari inkantzitakyaari eejatzi inkiteweri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, osheki inkantakantayetanakya.

²⁷ Aripaitera ripokai Itomi Atziri, inkenapai menkoriki, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka, eejatzi rowaneenkawo.

²⁸ Arika piñaayetakeri etanakyaawo kantayetachane, aminapiinta pinkantya jenoki, tema irootaatsi rontsiparyakowentaitaimi.”

²⁹ Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, ikantzi: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini. *

³⁰ Arika piñaakero eereshiyetai, piyotzi irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai.

³¹ Iroowa piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakeri nokamantayetakeri, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

³² Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzi iñaantakyaawori nokamantayetakeri.

³³ Eero ashi oweri piñeero inkite eejatzi kipatsi, iroowa niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyeyi iroori.

³⁴ Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya eerokapaini, eero ityiimi piyaariperonka, ayimawaitemi pishinkitya, onkantzimowaiyetemi. Kyaaryoowa romapokaitzimikari.

³⁵ Eenitatsi oshiyapaakyaawone iwirentsi. Ari riwitaiyaari saikayetatsiri kipatsiki.

³⁶ Paamaiya, kamaita pinkantya pamaña, pinkante: ‘Pookaakowentena eero nokemaat-sitantawo kenkithatakoyetainchari. Piwetsikashiretakayena nitonkyotantawaiyaariri Itomi Atziri.’ ”

³⁷ Tema kiteesheriki riyotaantzi Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Iroowa tsireniriki, riyaatzi tonkaariki Olivo, ari rimayi.

³⁸ Ananinkayetake osheki atziri ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki.

22

Ikamantawakaita raakaanntaiteeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-15; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Irootaatsi roimoshirenkaitero rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka iitaitziro kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.

² Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame owamaakaannteri Jesús.” Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite ithaawantakari atziripaini.

* **21:29** Iro ikantaitziri jaka “piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini”, pankirentsi higo shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

³ Ikanta Judas iitaitziri eejatzi Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, ikyaan-tashiretanakari Satanás.

⁴ Riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, ikenkithawaitakaakeri tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús.

⁵ Antawoite ikimoshiretanake jewari, ikamantawakaiyakani imperi koriki.

⁶ Arira raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri, eero riyotzimaita atziripaini.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Mr. 14.12-25; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

⁷ Ari imonkaatakari kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, rowamaapiintaitantari eejatzi oweja rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

⁸ Ikanta Jesús rotyaantakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, ikantakeri: “Piyaate ponkotsitakaante oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.”

⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Tsika pikowika nonkotsitakaante?”

¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pareetzimatayaka nampitsiki, ari pitonkyotakya aakotzirori iñaate chomaanikiki. Poyaanakeri irojatziki pankotsiki tsika inkyaapaake.

¹¹ Tsikarika inkyaapaake, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowi riyote yotaanari tsika rowakayaari riyotaanewo, roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.’

¹² Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri janta.”

¹³ Jataiyakeni riyotaanewo, iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteri roy-aari.

¹⁴ Okanta imonkaataka rowantyaari, saikapaake Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo.

¹⁵ Irojatziki ikantantakariri: “Irootaintsi noñeero inkemaatsitakagaitena, antawoite noki-moshiretzi owaiyanira iroñaaka kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

¹⁶ Tema eero nowitaawo jiroka, irojatziki paata imonkaantantaiyaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite napiitairo.”

¹⁷ Irojatziki raakotantakawori riraiziri, riwetharyaawentanakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pirero jiroka, pantetyaawo pikaatayinira.

¹⁸ Tema eero niritawo naaka, irojatziki paata arika imonkaantaiyaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

¹⁹ Irojatziki raantanakawori pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyawo, nowatha inatzi, irootake kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaapiintantenari.”

²⁰ Ari ikaatanakero rowaiyanira, raakotakero riraiziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake oñaagantairone owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi.

²¹ Imaperotatya nonkante: Pikaatayakenira pakiyootana, eenitatsi pithokashitenane raakaanena.

²² Tema imaperotya impeya Itomi Atziri, ari imonkaatakari ikowaitakeri pairani. Iro kantacha, jinkantamatsitaiteri aakaanerine!”

²³ Irojatziki riñaanatawakaantanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka koshekachane?”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

²⁴ Ikanta riñaanatawakaaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Itzimika iriiperotatsine paata?”

²⁵ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “Piyotaiyini eeroka tsika ikanta pinkatharitatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Tema iriiperori rinayetzi ipashitantayeta ikosheka rimperatantantayari.

²⁶ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini arika piriiperoyete iroñaaka, ontzimatye poshiyakotyaari iyaapitsi rowaiyatziri. Arika peewatakaanente, poshiyakotyaari onampirentsi

²⁷ ¿Tsikama itzimi iriiperotatsiri? ¿Tema iriitake iriiperotatsiri oshiyariri oyaawentachari rantawaitaiteniri? Irooma naaka noshiyaari pantawaitakaaneme powena.

²⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, eerokapaini pitsipatapiintakena, noñaayetzirowa pomeentsitzi-moyetanari.

²⁹ Irootake nokashaakaanakemirori pimpinkathariwentante, ari ikantakenari Ashitanari naaka ikashaakaanawo.

³⁰ Ari piñeero ankaate owaiyaani, irawaitaiyeni janta tsika nompinkatharitari. Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento, pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini icharineyeteri Israel, kaatatsiri 12 rinashiyeta.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Simón, ikowakemi Satanás iñaantashiretemi, roshiyakaimi ritsikaatatyemime.” *

³² Iro kantzimaitacha osheki namanakoyetakemi eero pipakaantawo pikemisantanairi. Tema arika pipiyashiretapaake, eerokatake aawyaashiretakaapairine pisheninka.”

³³ Ari rakanake ikantanake: “Tema ari ankaate Pinkathari romonkyagaitai, aritake ankaate eejatzi rowamagaitai.”

³⁴ Irojatzí rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri: “Pedro, nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika, tekera riñiita tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkantake: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’”

Thaato eejatzi osataamentotsi

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Chapinki notyaantakemi te paanake pithaate, te paanake pizapato-te. ¿Eenitatsima kowimotakemiri?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Tekaaitsi.”

³⁶ Irojatzí ikantantariri eejatzi: “Kameethatatsi iroñaaka payero pithaate. Kaari tzimat-siri rosataamento, impimantero iithaare, ramanantantyaari.

³⁷ Tema imapero imonkaatya rosankenatakoitakenari pairani, kantatsiri: Ari intsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshireri.

Eero awisashita jiroka, ontzimatyé imonkaatya.”

³⁸ Ikaimaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, tzimatsi jaka apite osataamentotsi.” Ikan-tanake Jesús: “Ataama.”

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús otzishiki Olivo ikenapiintzira, ari itsipatanari riyotaanewo.

⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Pamanaiyaani eeroka jaka inkempoyaaawentantaimiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

⁴¹ Ari romaagokapaaka maninkari irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, amanapaaka. †

⁴² Ikantzi ramana: “Ashitanari, iroorika pikowakaanari, paawyaakainawo pookapi-thenawo onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eero pantanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pante pikowakaakenari eeroka.”

⁴³ Tema antawoite okantzimoshiretanakari, ramanaperotanaka. Iro ishitowantanakari imasawinka oshiyawaitanakawo iro thaatanainchari riraa ipitenkapaaka kipatsiki.

⁴⁴ Ikanta ramanaka, piyapaaka, iñaapaatziiri riyotaanewo rimagaiyini okantakaawo rowashiretaiyani.

⁴⁵ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Iitaka pimaantari? Pinkaakitaiyeni, pamaña eeroka inkempoy-aaawentantaimiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

Ragaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaizti Jesús, iñaawakitziiri pokaiyaintsirini. Iri jewatapaintsi Judas kaawetachari ketziroini 12. Rontsitokapaakari Jesús ithowootapaakeri.

⁴⁸ Ikanta Jesús ikantawakeri: “Judas, ¿Arima pipithokashityaari Itomi Atziri pithowootapaakeri?”

⁴⁹ Ikanta iñaawakeri itsipatakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pinkathari, jame apiyatantyaari osataamento.”

⁵⁰ Akotanake, rithatzipinkitakeri rakoperoki ikempita rimperatanewo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama, eero pikoshekari.” Ipampitzitairi ikempita, etsiy-atakotanai rithatzipinkitawetakarira.

⁵² Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri pokashitakeriri, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, kem-poyiirori tasorentsipanko, Itzinkamipaini, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitanta-nari posataamento, eejatzi pipasamento?”

⁵³ ¿Tema piñaawetapiintana tasorentsipankoki niyotaantzi? ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Aritake onkantya, tema aripaite rimatakaimiro tsireniriweri kaari pimatzí pairani.”

Ikantzi Pedro: “Te noñiiri Jesús”

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

* **22:31** Ikantakoitziri jaka “ritsikaatatyemime”, ari ikantaitzirori trigo-pane ritsikaataitziro. Tema ritsikaataitakeri, iyoshiitanakya oshiteki kaari pantyaawone. Irootake roshiyakaawentantantariri riyotaanewo roshiyakotakawo ritsikaataitziro trigo-pane. Tema ari riyotaiteri te rimatziro inkameethashirete. † **22:41** Kantakotachari jaka “rowaa-ganeentanaka”, tema rowaaganakitya eepichoki Jesús, te osamani riyaaite, oshiyawaitakawo iweyaaga osanthatzi arika romanaitero mapi.

⁵⁴ Ikanta roosoitanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Impoitatsi Pedro irirori royaatakowentziri Jesús jantyaatsikaini.

⁵⁵ Irojatziri roonthotaitantaka paampari pankotsinampiki, rakitsitaiyani. Ari risaikita-paaka irirori Pedro rakitsita.

⁵⁶ Okanta tsinane imperataarewo, oñaapaakeri Pedro risaiki rakitsita. Opampoyaapaakeri, ari okantzi: “¿Tema irijatziri jirika itsipatapiintakari Jesús?”

⁵⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Te noñiiri.”

⁵⁸ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenapaake itsipa, ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema eejatziri eeroka ari pikaatziri Jesús?” Ikantanai Pedro: “Tera naaka.”

⁵⁹ Iro osamani eejatziri, tzimatsi itsipa kantapaakeriri Pedro: “Imaperotaty, eerokatake tsipatariri Jesús chapinki, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi.”

⁶⁰ Irojatziri ikantantanaari Pedro: “Te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Aripaite riñaanake tyaapa.

⁶¹ Ari ripithokapainta Jesús, raminapaintziri Pedro. Irojatziri ikenkithashirentanakeri Pedro ikantakeriri ketziroini: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa pinkante: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’”

⁶² Shitowanake jakakeroki, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ripasawaitatziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

⁶³ Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatziri kempoyiiriri Jesús, ishirontawentawaitakari, ripasawaitanakeri.

⁶⁴ Rotzimikawootakeri, romposawootzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kamantanteri pinatzi, janjaatya piyote iita pasawootakemiri?”

⁶⁵ Tzimatsi osheki oita ikantawaitziriiri kaariperori ñaantsi.

Rapatowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Okanta okitaitamanai, rapatotaiyakani reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatziri Yotzinkariite. Ari ramaitakeri Jesús, rosampiitakeri, ikantaitziri:

⁶⁷ “Pinkantena, ¿Eerokatakema Cristo?” Ikantanake irirori: “Arika nonkantakemi, eero pikemisantana.

⁶⁸ Arika nosampitemi, eero pakana, eero pipakaana eejatziri.

⁶⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha retanakaawo iroñaaka, iñagairo Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa roñaagantairo ishintsinka.”

⁷⁰ Irojatziri rosampitanakariri apatowentakariri, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama Itomi Pawa?” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsi naakatake.”

⁷¹ Irojatziri ikantantanakeri jirikapaini: “Aakaite kemakeriri. ¿Iitaka ankoweri iroñaaka?”

23

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Ikanta ikatziyaiyanaani ikaatziri apatotainchari, raanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki.

² Ikantapaakeri Pilato: “Jirika atziri osheki rowaariperotakero nampitsi, ikaminaakeri atziripaini eero ipantaari koriki pinkathari César, ikantake eejatziri Cristo rinatzi iri pinkatharitatsiri.”

³ Ikanta Pilato, rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Ari rakanakeri ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

⁴ Ikantziri Pilato Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatziri maawoini atziripaini: “Tekaatzi noñe oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.”

⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha atziripaini eekero ishintsitanakitzi ikantzi: “Osheki ikaminaantake jirika inkoshekantya atziripaini nampitsiki, retanakawo Galilea-ki irojatziri iroñaaka jaka Judea-ki.”

Rowawisaitakeri Jesús janta Herodes-ki

⁶ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato ikaminaantake Galilea-ki, rosampikowentanakeri Jesús iririka Galilea-satzi.

⁷ Ikematzi ikantaitzi iriitake. Rowawisaakeniri pinkathari Herodes ripoki irirori rareeta Jerusalén-ki.

⁸ Ikanta Herodes iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite ikimoshiretanake, tema osheki ikowawetapiintaka iñeeri, osheki ikemakowentakeri eejatziri okaatziri rantayetakeri, ikowaperotake iñeeri irirori ritasonkawentante.

⁹ Osheki rosampitawakeriri. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús te rakiri.

¹⁰ Ari risaikitakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotantaneripaini, osheki ikantakowetakariri.

¹¹ Ikanta Herodes itsipatakari rowayerite irirori, ikisashiryaanakeri, ikaweyawait-anakeri. Ikithaantakari irooperori kithaarentsi, roipiayiri risaikira Pilato.

¹² Aripaite raakameethatanakeri Herodes jirika Pilato, tema pairani osheki ikisa-neentawakaawetaka.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹³ Ikanta Pilato rapatotakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri ikaatzi jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini.

¹⁴ Ikantakeri: “Tema pamawetakenari jirika atziri owaariperotoneme nampitsi, nosampisampiwetakari, te noñiuro onkaariperote okaatzi rantakeri ikantakoitziriri.

¹⁵ Ari ikantakari eejatzi Herodes, tema notyaantawetakanari irirori. Tekaatzi rante jirika atziri ompoñaaanyaari owamaakaanteri.

¹⁶ Apatziro nipasataakaanteri naaka, nipakagairi.”

¹⁷ Iroowa rametapiintari Pilato romishitowakaantziri omonkyaakaantaarewo kiteesh-eriki roimoshirenkaitaga.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Te nokowiri jirika! ¡iri pomishi-towakaante Barrabás!”

¹⁹ Jirika Barrabás iri romonkyaakaantaitziri okantakaantziro ritsitokantzi ikoshekakari pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki.

²⁰ Ari rapiiwetanakawo Pilato tema ikowawetatya irirori ripakaakaanairime Jesús.

²¹ Iro kantacha rapiitanakero atziripaini ikaimaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri, pinkentako-takaanteri!”

²² Iro mawawetainchari rapiiwetakawo Pilato rosampitantzi: “¿Oitaka kaariperori rantakeri jirika? Tekaatzi oita rante, eero okanta owamaakaanashityaari. Apatziro nipasataakaanashityaari, riyaaaita.”

²³ Eekero ishintsitatzit atziripaini ikaimaiyini, ikowi inkentakoiteri Jesús. Rimatzi-tanakawo ikaimaiyini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari imatakari.

²⁴ Irojatzit rantantakawori Pilato okaatzi ikowakeri.

²⁵ Romishitowakaantakeri tsitokantzinkari koshekariri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki, iri-itate ikowaiyakerini atziripaini. Rishinetakeniri inkantawaiteri Jesús ikowakaari irirori-paini.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.32-56; Mr. 15.21-41; Jn. 19.17-30)

²⁶ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús, ritonkyotaitakari jitachari Simón poñaachari Cirene-ki, ari rareetaka irirori ipoñagaawo rowaneki, ishintsineentanakeri inatanakero inkentakoi-tantyaariri Jesús.

²⁷ Osheki atziri oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi tsinane iraaokotanakariri.

²⁸ Raminapaintziro Jesús okaatzira tsinane iraaokotakariri, ikantziro: “Jerusalén-sato, eero piraakowaitashitana naaka, piraakotaiya eeroka, eejatzi powaiyanepaini.

²⁹ Tema irootantsi piñeero inkantayeetai: ‘Kimoshire onkantya tsinane kaari owaiy-achane, othotaantashitakari.’

³⁰ Arira inkaimayeetai, inkantaite: ‘Pitaankashitena impeeta, pinkitatenaata.’

³¹ Tema piñaakero tsika ikantaitakero inchato añainkawo, iro rimaperoitte kaminkawo.”

³² Ari ragaitanake eejatzi apite kaariperoshireri itsipatagaitanakeri Jesús rowamagai-teri.

³³ Ikanta rareetakagaitapaakari iitaitziro atzirii-toni, ari ikentakoitakeri. Ikentakoitake apaani kaariperoshireri rampateki, iriima itsipa rakoperoki.

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanarí, te riyotzi oita rantziri kemaatsiwaitakaakenari, pimpeyakoteri.” Irojatzit ragaitantakawori iithaare Jesús rookaitawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero inewiyataita.

³⁵ Irojatzit raminaiyakeni atziripaini. Rimatzitakawo jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, rithainkimatakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowaw-isaakotya irirori? Iriime Cristo riyoyaanewo Pawa, ari rimatakerome.”

³⁶ Rimatzitanakawo eejatzi owayeripaini, rithainkakeri Jesús, irojatzit ramakotanta-nakari kepishaari.

³⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Janjaatya powawisaakotya, kyaaryooperorika eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite.”

³⁸ Tzimatsi osankenarentsi ikentakoitakeri jeñokiini ipatziitoki, riñaaneki Judá-ite, riñaaneki Roma-satzi, riñaaneki eejatzi Grecia-satzi, okantzi: “IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.”

³⁹ Ari rimatzitakawo eejatzi riñaanaminthatziri apaani kaariperoshireri itsipatakarira ikentakota, ikantziri: “Eerokatakerika Cristo, powawisaakotya, powawisaakotzizena naaka eejatzi.”

⁴⁰ Irojatziri rakantanakari itsipa kaariperoshireri, ikisathanakeri ñaanatakeriri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pimatzitawoma eeroka te pipinkathatzi Pawa, ari akaatakeri rowasankeyeetai.

⁴¹ Tema eenitatsi antakeri aaka ñaanatakawori rowasanketaitai. Iriima jirika rowasanketashitaitari, te rantziro kaariperori.”

⁴² Ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, eero pipeyakotana naaka paata arika pipiyai pimpinkathariwentantai.”

⁴³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotya nonkantemiri, aritake pintsipatapaina iroñaaka janta tsika ikimoshireetapai.”

⁴⁴ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatziri ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. *

⁴⁵ Ari ritsiwakanakeri ooryaatsiri. Okanta janta tasorentsipankoki, saperyaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziro.

⁴⁶ Irojatziri ikaimantanakari Jesús shintsiiini, ikantziri: “Ashitanari, paawainawo noshire.” Ikantanakera, kamanake.

⁴⁷ Ikanta reeware owayeri katziyawentakariri iñaakero okaatziri awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaamentawentanakari Pawa, ikantanake: “Imaperotyaama ikameethashiretzi jirika atziri.”

⁴⁸ Eejatziri ikaatziri ñaayetakerori awisaintsiri, okatsitzimoneentanakeri riyaayetai. †

⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatziri ñaapiintakeriri, eejatziri tsinanepaini, tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki, intaina ikatziyaiyakani raminakotakeri oita awisaintsiri.

Ikitaakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea saikatsiri Judea-ki, kameethashireri rinatzi jirika, iritake itsipatapiintari rapatota reewarepaini Judá-ite,

⁵¹ temaita inimoteri okaatziri ikantawaitaitakeriri Jesús, tema osheki royaakotziri irirori Pawa impinkathariwentantai.

⁵² Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari Jesús, nonkitatairi.”

⁵³ Irojatziri ikentakoryaakotantaariri, iponatantanaari manthakintsi, ikitatakeri ikiyaitzirowa shirantaamoo, kaari ikitatantaita kaminkari.

⁵⁴ Tema irootake kiteesheri raminantapiintaitari royaari inkaamani kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

⁵⁵ Okanta tsinanepaini tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Jesús Galilea-ki, oyaatakowentanakeri, oñaakowentakeri tsika ikanta romaryagaitapaintziri ikitaitakerira.

⁵⁶ Okanta ipiyaiyapaakani iwetsikayetakeniri kasankaari. Imakoryagaiyakeni, tema iro kiteesheri Inintakaantaitziri rimakoryaantaityaawo.

24

Rañoantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkamanake tsinane iyaate shirantaamooki romonkyaakoitakerira Jesús, aanakero kasankaari iwetsikakeri ketziroini. Ari otsipatanawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

² Okanta aminawetapaaka, oñaatzi itainkanake mapi rashitantaweetakawori omo.

³ Kyaapaake inthomoiki, te oñaapairi tsika rowakoweetakeri.

⁴ Osheki othaawanake. Oñaashitakeri ikatziyimotapaakawo apite mainari, shipakiryaa okantaka iithaare.

⁵ Tema othaawantanakityaari, otziwerowashitanakari. Ari ikantanakero: “¿Iitaka paminaminantariri añaagatsiri jaka kaminkarimooki?”

⁶ Te risaiki, añaagai. Pinkenkithashiretero okaatziri ikantakeri risaikantawetari Galilea-ki.

⁷ Ikantake ketziroini: ‘Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, inkentakoteri kaariperoshireri atziri. Awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañaagai eejatzi.’ ”

⁸ Ari okenkithashiryaanakawo iroori okaatziri ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús.

* **23:44** Irootake ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaaka otsirenikitanake irojatziri riweyaanaka ooryaa 9. † **23:48** Kantakotachari jaka “okatsitzimoneentanakeri”, romposashipaneetanakitya jirika atziri. Tema irootake rameyeteri Judá-ite arika onkatsitzimoshireteri tsikarika oitya. Inashita okaatziri ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

⁹ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoonaki, okamantapairi 11 riyotaanewo Jesús eejatzi itsipapaini.

¹⁰ Jiroka okaatzi tsinane: María Magdala-sato, Juana, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane, irootake kamantapaakeriri Otyaantaperoriite.

¹¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi okamantawetapaakari, te ikemisantziro, roshiyakaaminthaitziro okantawaitashita jirokapaini tsinane.

¹² Ikanta Pedro, jatanake irirori omoonakiki, rishiyarikoperotanakitya. Raminawetapaaka inthomoiki omoonaki, ifñaapaatziro omaryaaka manthakintsi iponatantaitakariri ketziroini. Iyokitziitapaake ifñaapaakerowa, piyaawo pankotsiki.

Awotsi jatachari Emaús-ki
(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³ Tekera rimakoteeta, ranashitaiyani apite riyotaanewo Jesús riyaaero nampitsiki jitchari Emaús. Te osamaniperotzi isaikinta Jerusalén okaatzi 11 kilómetro. *

¹⁴ Iro ikenkithatakaawakaiyarini ranashitaga okaatzi awisaintsiri.

¹⁵ Ikenkithawaminthaitzi ranashitaiyanira, ripokapaake Jesús itsipatapaakari ranashitaga.

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika riyotaanewo, oshiyawaitakawo rotzimikaitatyeerime rokiki, eero riyotantawaari.

¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithatakotziri panashitaiyanira? ¿Oitaka powashireneentantari?”

¹⁸ Ari rakanake apaani iitaitziri Cleofas, ikantanake: “¿Eerokama yotapainchari te piyotakotziro okaatzi awisaintsiri Jerusalén-ki?”

¹⁹ Ikantzi: “¿Oitaka awisaintsiri?” Ari ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Iriitake Jesús iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi, rotayaantakeri Pawa, Inkamantantanagerite, iri riyotawake atziripaini. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, okaatzi ikantayetakeri eejatzi, ari roñaagantziro ishintsinka.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha raakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari pinkatharipaini, ritsitokaantakeri janta ikentakoitakeri.

²¹ Tema noshiyakaaminthaitziro naakapaini iri jokaawiritaantairine maawoini asheninka. Irootake mawatatsiri iroñaaka kiteesheri rowamagaitantakariri.

²² Eeniyetatsi tsinane nokaatapiintzira omapokashitakenari, ananinkamanake iyaatamanai omoonakiki.

²³ Te ofñaapairi rowaweetakarira Jesús, ipiyaawo okamantantapai: ‘Noñaake maninkari, ikantakena: “Añagai Jesús.”’

²⁴ Ari riyaaanake nokaatayinira janta omoonakiki, ifñaapaakero okaatzira okantaiyak-erini tsinane, te ifñimaitapaari Jesús.”

²⁵ Ari rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Te piyotantetzi eerokapaini, osheki pithainkashiretakeri okaatzi ikamantantayetakeri Kamantantanageriite!

²⁶ Tema iro kowaperotacha awishimoteri Cristo jirokapaini, irojatzi risaikantaiya rowa-neeñkawoki.”

²⁷ Ari retanakawo rooñaawontziniri okaatzi osankenayetainchari tsika ikenkithatakoitziro Cristo. Retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés rithonkakeniri okaatzi rosankenayetakeri maawoini Kamantantanageriite.

²⁸ Areetaiyakani nampitsiki tsika roshiretawo. Ari ikowi Jesús rawisanakeme irirori oshiyawaitakawo riyaaatayeeme intaina.

²⁹ Ikantaiyini jirika apite: “Eero pawishi, ari pimaanake. Tema tsireniityaake.” Irojatzi risaikantapaakari Jesús pankotsiki.

³⁰ Ari risaikaiyakeni rowaiyaani, raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri.

³¹ Aripaite riyotakaayeetanairi iriitakera Jesús. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ipeyashiwait-anaawo, te ifñaawairi jimpe ikenanai.

³² Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema thaamentashire pikanta ikenkithawaitakaira ketziroini awotsiki, ikenkithatakotziro osankenarentsipaini?”

³³ Te rimaapaintzi, piyanaka Jerusalén-ki. Ifñaapaatziro 11 riyotaanewo rapatotaiyani, itsipayetakeri ikaatapiintzira.

³⁴ Ikantaiyini: “Imaperotatya rañagai Awinkatharite. Tema roñaagari Simón.”

³⁵ Irojatzi ithawetakotatapaawori okaatzi awishimotakeriri awotsiki, tsika okanta riyotantawaariri riwetharyaawentakawowa pan.

Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

* **24:13** Iro ikantakoitziro jaka “11 kilómetro”, ikantaitziro pairani 60 estadio.

³⁶ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi riyotaanewo, osatekapaaka Jesús, riwethatapaakari ikantziri: “Pisaikai kameetha.”

³⁷ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, roshiyakaaminthaitziri shiretsi ñaanatziriri.

³⁸ Irojatziri ikantantanakariri eejatzi: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Iitaka pikisoshirewentan-tanari?”

³⁹ Pamirero nako, eejatzi noitzi, naakatake. Piterotena, potzikanatena. Naakame shiretsi eero otzimime nowatha, eejatzi notonki. Irooma naaka tzimatsi.”

⁴⁰ Ikantakerira, roñaaganakeri rako eejatzi iitzi.

⁴¹ Okantakaanakari ithaamentanaka te ikenkithashiretanaka iriira Jesús. Eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsima oyaari?”

⁴² Ari ipaitakeri tzimagaantatsiri shima itsipatagaitakeniri iyaa pitsi.

⁴³ Raawakeri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaatzira riyotaanewo rowakari.

⁴⁴ Ari ikantanake: “Iroowa nokantzitakemiri ketziroini eeniro notsipatzimi. Ontzimaty e imonkaayetya rosankenatakoyetakenari Moisés-ni, Kamantantaniite, eejatzi Salmo.”

⁴⁵ Ikemathatakaanairi Jesús okaatzi osankenatakoyetainchari.

⁴⁶ Ikantziri: “Irootake rosankenayeetakeri. Ontzimaty inkemaatsitakagaityaari Cristo, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri aritake rañagai.

⁴⁷ Ontzimaty rowaagakoitero nowairo maawoiniki kipatsi, retaitanakyaawo Jerusalén-ki. Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaantaiyaawori kaariperori rantayeetziri, impeyakoyeetairi eejatzi.

⁴⁸ Eerokatake ñaayerone jiroka.

⁴⁹ Ari piñaakeri notyaantemiri ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari. Ari pisaikaiyawakeni jaka Jerusalén-ki, irojatziri ishintsitakaantanakemiri poñaachane inkiteki.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús inkiteki

(Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Ikanta Jesús raanakeri riyotaanepaini janta Betania-ki. Ari itzinaawakotanaka, ritasonkawentanairi.

⁵¹ Ikanta ritasonkawentakeri, romapokashita reethonkitanai inkiteki.

⁵² Ikanta ipinkathataiyanakerini riyotaanewo. Piyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki, antawoite iki-moshiretaiyanakeni.

⁵³ Ari ikantapiintanaatya ithamentawentanaari Pawa janta tasorentsipankoki. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI JUAN

Atzirítake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”

¹ Owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi pairani, ari itzimake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”. Ari itsipatarí Pawa. Tema Pawa rini irirori.

² Iri itsipatakari pairani Pawa owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi.

³ Iri wetsikajaantakerori maawoini tziimayetsiri. Tekaaitsi apaanzi tziimayetsiri jaka kaari riwetsike irirori.

⁴ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkari ikiteenkaatakotairi atziripaini ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai.

⁵ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkatakotantsiri otsirenikitziira. Temaita roitsinampairi roitsiwakawakerira oshiyakotakawori tsirenikiri.

⁶ Pairani rotyaantake Pawa apaani atziri, iita Juan.

⁷ Iriitake kenkithatakotapaakeriri iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari”, ompoñaantyaari inkemisantaitero maawoini riyotaanteri.

⁸ Jirika Juan kaari iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari.” Iriira pokaintsiri inkenkithatakoteri.

⁹ Tema pokake jaka kipatsiki maperotzirori roshiyakotari kiteesheenkari, iri kiteesheenkatakotairiri atziripaini.

¹⁰ Risaikapaintzi jaka isaawiki. Tema iri wetsikakeriri isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantzi-maitacha te riyotawakeri isaawikisatziite.

¹¹ Risaikimowetapaintari isheninkapaini. Temaita raakameethatawakeri.

¹² Iriima ikaatzi aakameethatawakeriri, aakotaapiintanairiri iwairo ikemisantairi, iri-ira itomintaari Pawa.

¹³ Itomi rowayetairi Pawa. Temaita oshiyawo itomintantapiinta atziripaini, iñaamankakiini ikowi rowaiyantawaite. Iriima Pawa apaniroini ikowake intomitantya tekaatsi otsiwakakaiyaarine.

¹⁴ Jirika iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”, atzirítake, risaikimotapaintai. Neshironkakitantaneri rini. Irooperori okanta riñaaneyetari. (Naakapaini ñaakerori itasorenka rapintzite itomi, ari oshiyakawo itasorenka Ipaapate.)

¹⁵ Iriitake richeraawentapaake pairani Juan, ikantapaake: “Jirika nokenkithatakotakeri pairani, nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani itzimi.’”

¹⁶ Tema iriiperowaitake irirori, iro añaantaawori maawoini ineshironkatapiintai.

¹⁷ Pairani, iri Moisés-ni rosankenatakaitakeri Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima Jesucristo iri neshironkayetairi, irijatzi kenkithatapaintzirori Irooperori.

¹⁸ Tekaaitsi materone iñeeri Pawa. Iriima rapintzite itomi Ashitairi, saikimotziriri, iriitake kamantairi aakapaini ayotantaari tsika ikanta irirori.

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Lc. 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Ikanta Judá-ite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, rotyaantake Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri Leví-ite, riyaaite rosampiteri Juan, inkanteri: “¿Piitaka eeroka?”

²⁰ Te rimanakota Juan, ikamantakeri, ikantziri: “Te naaka Cristo.”

²¹ Irojatzí rapiitantaitakariri rosampiitziiri: “¿Tsikama piitatyaaqa? ¿Eerokama Elías-ni?” Ikantzí Juan: “Te naaka.” Eekero ishintsitaitatzi rosampiitziiri: “¿Eerokama Kamantantaneri noyaakoneentziri?” Ikantzí: “Te.”

²² Ari ikantaitziri: “¿Piitaka eeroka? Pinkamantena, onkene nonkamantapairi otyaantanari. Pinthawetakotya.”

²³ Rapiitanakero Juan, ikantzí: “Naakatake cheraacheraatapaintsine ochempiki, nonkantante: ‘Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, poshiyakayero rotampatzikaiziro awotsi.’ Irootajaantake inkenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaiás-ni.”

²⁴ Ikanta rotyaantane Fariseo-paini,

²⁵ eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “Tera eeroka Cristo pine, te eeroka Elías, te eeroka Kamantantaneri eejatzí. ¿Oitaka pomitsitsiyaatantantari?”

²⁶ Ari ikantzí Juan: “Apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo naaka ñaa. Iro kantzi-maitacha eenitatsi apaani jaka pitsipatakari, kaari piyotaiyeni,

²⁷ iriitake poyaatapaakenane. Te onkantaatsikaitya naaka roshiyakaina rimperatanewo ompoñaantyaari no-zapato-ryaayitziitziiri.”

²⁸ Maawoini jiroka, iro awisaintsiri pairani janta iitaitziri Betábara, intatsikero ñaa Jordán tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan.

Rowejate Pawa

²⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai iñaawairi Juan ikenapai Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirika rowejate Pawa, iriira peyakotairine iyaariperonka atziripaini.

³⁰ Iri nokenkithatakotzitakari nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake atziri poyaaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani tekerá notzimiita naaka.’

³¹ Te niyowetari naaka. Iro nipokantakari nomitsitsiyaatante, ompoñaantyaari riyote Israel-iite.”

³² Jiroka ikantanake eejatzi Juan: “Noñaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Rookantapaakari.

³³ Te niyowetari naaka. Iri kantacha jirika otyaantakenari nomitsitsiyaatante, ikantakena: ‘Arika piñaake rishaawinkashiteri Tasorenkantsi rookantapaakyaari iitoki, iriitake oshiyakaanterone romitsitsiyaatantziyeerime Tasorenkantsi.’

³⁴ Naakatake ñaakeriri, iro nokenkithatakotantariri tema Itomi Pawa rini.”

Etanakawori riyotaanewo Jesús

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai ari risaiki Juan itsipatakari apite riyotaanewo.

³⁶ Ikanta iñaawairi Jesús ikenapai, ikantanake Juan: “Jirinta rowejate Pawa.”

³⁷ Ikemawake apite riyotaanewo Juan, royaatanakeri Jesús iñeeri.

³⁸ Ripithokanaka Jesús, iñaatziiri royaatakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Tsika piyaateka?” Ikan-taiyini irirori: “Rabí (Iro ikantaitziri ‘Yotaanani’), ¿tsika pinampitawoka?”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipoke piñero.” Ikanta royaatanakeri, iñaakero tsika inampitawo. Ari rimayimotapaintziri, tema tsireniityaake. *

⁴⁰ Jirika kemakeriri Juan, oyaatanakeriri Jesús, iriitake Andrés irirentzi Simón Pedro.

⁴¹ Ikanta Andrés, apatziro riyaatashitanakeri irirentzi, jirika Simón, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri Mesías (iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, ‘Cristo.’)”

⁴² Ikanta Andrés raanakeri Simón risaikira Jesús. Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri irirentzi Andrés, ikantawakeri: “Eeroka Simón, itomi Jonás. Iroñaaka piitaiya ‘Cefas.’ (Iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, Pedro.) †

Ikaimaitakeri Felipe eejatzi Natanael

⁴³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Jesús Galilea-ki. Ari iñaakeri Felipe, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.”

⁴⁴ Jirika Felipe, Betsaida-satzi rini, irojatziri inampi Andrés eejatzi Pedro.

⁴⁵ Ikanta Felipe, riyaatashitakeri Natanael, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri rosankenatakotakeri Moisés-ni janta Inintakaanaitaneki, rosankenatakotakeri eejatzi Kamantantaneri-iite. Iriitake itomi José, Nazaret-satzi.”

⁴⁶ Ikantzi Natanael: “¿Eenitatsima kameethashireri poñaachari Nazaret-ki?” Ikantzi Felipe: “Pipoke, piñeeri.”

⁴⁷ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri ripokake Natanael, ikantanake: “Kaakitake iriiperori isheninka Israel-ni, te ithaiyaneta.”

⁴⁸ Rakanake Natanael ikantzi: “¿Tsikama piñaanaka piyotantanari?” Rakanake Jesús: “Noñaakemi tekerá ikaimimiita Felipe pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.” ‡

⁴⁹ Ikantanake Natanael: “Rabí, ¡Eerokatake Itomi Pawa, eeroka Iwinkatharite Israel-iite!”

⁵⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroowa pikemisantamatsitanakari nokantakemiro ‘noñaakemi pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.’ Iro kantacha, ari piñaakero otsipa anayerone jiroka.”

⁵¹ Eekero ikantanakitzzi Jesús: “Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite. Ari ripiyapiyatayeni maninkariite ranyitashiteri Itomi Atziri.” §

2

Aawakagaantsi Caná-ki

¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri kiteesheri ari raawakaitakari nampitsiki jitachari Caná, saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ari isaikakeri eejatzi inaanate Jesús janta.

² Ari ikaimakaanaitakeri eejatzi Jesús itsipatanakari riyotaanewopaini.

³ Ikanta roimoshirenkaiyani, thaatapaaka riraiyirini. Okanta inaanate Jesús, okantakeri: “Thaatapaakaga riraitziri.” *

* 1:39 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaake”, irootake oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani “riweyaaka ooryaatsiri 10”.

† 1:42 Riñaane inatzi Aram-thato ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake oshiyawori akantziri aakapaini “Mapi”. ‡ 1:48

Jitachari jaka “pankirentsipishiki”, irootake iitaitziri “higuera”. § 1:51 Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “ashitaryagaiya

inkite”, ari ñagaitairi inkiteweri, kaari ñagaitaipintzi. * 2:3 Kantakotachari jaka “riraitziri”, irootake “vino”.

⁴ Ikantzi irirori: “Tsinané, ¿Oitaka pikantantanari naaka? Tekera imonkaapaitetaata noñaagantya.”

⁵ Okantanakeri iroori kitantatsiri: “Pantero onkaate inkantemiri notomi.”

⁶ Ari otaamaaka 6 chomo mapinatatsiri, iro rowantapiintari Judá-ite ñaa ikiwantari inkitewathatantyaari. Jiroka chomo, tzimatsi okaatzi yeekitatsiri 50 litro ñaa, otsipa 60 litro. †

⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús ikaatzi kitantatsiri: “Piyeekite ñaa maawoini chomoki.” Riyeekiperotakero chomoki.

⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkitanake eepichokiini, paakotanakeniri aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi.” Ari ikantaiyakeroni.

⁹ Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi ikemaantawakero eepichokiini riraitziri ñaawetachari naaweta, te riyotzi tsika okenakotapaake irooperori riraitziri. Apatziro riyotaiyini kitantatsiri, tema iri yeekitakerori ñaa. Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi, ikaimakeri aawakaachari,

¹⁰ ikantziri: “Iro rametari atziripaini retapiintawo ikitakaantziro irooperori riraitziri, arika inkemakitaiyakyaani oimoshirenkachari, ari roitaatantaitero saakyaari. Irooma eeroka powapithatantakero irooperori riraitziri.”

¹¹ Iro rantakeri Jesús nampitsiki Caná saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ari retanakawo ritasonkawentantzi roñaagantziro ishintsinka. Ari ikemisantaperotanake riyotaanepaini.

¹² Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyani, jatanake Capernaum-ki itsipatanakawo inaanate, irirentzipaini, eejatzi riyotaanewopaini. Te osamani risaikapainte janta.

Romishitowiri Jesús pimantayetatsiri tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Lc. 19.45-46)

¹³ Okaakitzimatai roimoshirenkapiintantawori Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi. Jatake Jesús Jerusalén-ki.

¹⁴ Iñaapaakeri tasorentsipankoki pimantayetziriri ipira eejatzi ishironepaini. Ari risaikakeri eejatzi amanantziriri koriki. †§

¹⁵ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, raminthatake Jesús ripasamento, rookapaakeri maawoini yompariwaitachari tasorentsipankoki, ari itsipataakeri ipirapaini. Rosokitakeri iyorikite ikaatzi amanantziriri koriki, rotatsinkitakeri risaikamentopaini.

¹⁶ Ikantakeri Jesús yomparitariri ishironé: “¡Paanairi pipira! ¡Te okameethatzi poshiyakairo ipanko Ashitanari yomparimentotsipanko!”

¹⁷ Ari ikenkithashiretanakero riyotaanewo okaatzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Antawoite nonkisakotyaaowo pipanko.

¹⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante noñaantemiri eenitatsirika pishintsinka pantantakaworitya jiroka.”

¹⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pintzimpookero jiroka tasorentsipanko, awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nontzinagairo eejatzi.”

²⁰ Ikantaiyini Judá-ite: “Okaatzi 46 osarentsi riwetsikantaitakawori jiroka tasorentsipanko, ¿arima pintzinagairo eeroka onkaate mawa kiteesheri?”

²¹ Jiroka “tasorentsipanko” ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, iro ikantakotzi iwatha irirori.

²² Ikanta itzinagaa pairani Jesús, ikenkithashiretanairo riyotaane okaatzi ikenkithatakotz-itakari. Iro ikemisantaperotantanakawori Osankenarentsipero, eejatzi okaatzi ikan-tayetakeri Jesús.

Riyoshiretantzi Jesús

²³ Eeniro risaiki Jesús Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitziro Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki kemisantanakeriri iñagaitakerira ritasonkawentantake.

²⁴ Iri kantacha Jesús, te rawentaashiretari jirikapaini, tema riyoshiretziri maawoini.

²⁵ Te okowajaanta Jesús inkamantaiteri tsika ikantashiretzi atziripaini riyoshiretziri irirori.

3

Jesús eejatzi Nicodemo

¹ Eenitatsi apaani Fariseo jitachari Nicodemo, iriiperori Judá-ite rini.

† **2:6** Kantakotachari jaka “50 litro otsipa 60 litro ñaa”, irojatzhi oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani 2 cántaro otsipa 3 cántaro. ‡ **2:14** Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iriitake buey eejatzi oweja. § **2:14** Ikaatzi pokayetatsiri

Jerusalén-ki, ramayetzi iyorikite ipoñaakaari inampikipaini irirori. Iro oפוñaantari ramanantziri iyorikite Jerusalén-ki, ramanantantyaari piratsipaini ritayeniriri Pawa.

² Ikanta jirika jatake tsireniriki iñeeri Jesús. Ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, niyotaiyini iriitake Pawa otyaantakemiri piyotaayetena, tekaatsi kanterone rantero okaatzi poñaagantakeri eeroka, eerorika itsipashiretari Pawa.”

³ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari apiitairone intzimai, eero iñagairo ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Imaperotatya.”

⁴ Ikantzi Nicodemo: “¿Kanchama rapiitairo intzimai apaani atziri antarikitaintsiri? ¿Arima onkantakya inkyagai omotziki inaanate, onkene rapiitairo intzimai?”

⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari tzimantaiyaawone ñaa, kaari itzimashiretakai Tasorenkantsi, eero iñagairo tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.*

⁶ Ikaatzi rowaiyantziri atziripaini, atziri rini. Iriima ikaatzi tzimantaariri Tasorenkantsi, tasorensishireri ikantanaa.

⁷ Eero ikompitzimotzimi nokantakemiri: ‘Papiitairo pintzimayetai.’

⁸ Okanta tampyainka itasonkantapiintzi tsika okowakaawo. Pikemawetawo oya-meninka, temaita piyote tsika okenapaake, tsikarika iyaatziro. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi itzimashiretakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi.”

⁹ Rapiitanakero Nicodemo rosampitziri: “¿Tsikama okantakotaka jiroka?”

¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Eeroka, yotaapiintziriri Israel-iite, tema piyote tsika okantakota jiroka?”

¹¹ Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi niyotakotziri. Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi nokitari. Iro kantzimaitcha te pikemisantziro eerokapaini nokantayetzimiri. Imaperotatya.

¹² Te pikemisantana nokenkithatakotzimiro isaawikisato, iro owatsipero eero pikemisantana arika nonkenkithatakotemiro inkitesato.

¹³ Tekaatzi apaani jatatsine inkiteki, apatziro apaani poñainchari inkiteki. Iriira akenkithatakotzi, Itomi Atziri. †

¹⁴ Tema pairani Moisés-ni rowatzikakotake maanke ochempiki, ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, ontzimaty rowatzikakoiteri irirori,

¹⁵ ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai inkaate kemisantairine.”

Retakotaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi

¹⁶ “Tema retakokiperotari Pawa isaawikisatzi, rishinetakeri rapintzite Itomi inkamawenteri, eero ikaamanetantaa inkaate kemisantanaairine, tema ontzimaty inkañaaneyetai.

¹⁷ Tema Pawa te iro rotyaantantyaariri Itomi kipatsiki riyakowentairi isaawikisatzi, rotyaantakeri rowawisaakoshiretairi.

¹⁸ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi Pawa, eero riyakowentaitziri. Iriima kaari kemisantaat-sine, riyakowentaiteri, okantakaantziro te ikemisantairi rapintzite Itomi Pawa.

¹⁹ Maawoini kaari kemisantatsine, aritake riyakowentaitakeri, tema rantapiintatziro kaariperori. Tema ripokawetapainta pairani kipatsiki iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iro ikowaperotake tsirenikiri, imanintawakeri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’

²⁰ Maawoini antayetzirori kaariperori ikisaneentatziiri iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’ Ramawenawaita eero riyotantaitari rantayetziro kaariperori.

²¹ Iriima antanairori irooperori, rawentaanaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iroowa iñagaitantyaariri rantawaitainirira Pawa.”

Raapatziyaminthare iimentaitari

²² Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, jatanai Jesús Judea-ki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ari itsipatakari romitsitsiyaatantzi.

²³ Romitsitsiyaatzitanta irirori Juan janta Enón-ki, okaakitapai Salim, ari otzimaperotziri ñaa janta. Ikaatzi jatashitziriri janta, romitsitsiyaayetziri.

²⁴ Tekera raakaantaiteriita Juan romonkyagaiteri.

²⁵ Ikanta riyotaanewo Juan riñaanaminthatake apaani Judá-ite tsika onkantya inkite-wathatantaiyaari.

²⁶ Irojatziri riyaatantanakari risaikira Juan, ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, jirintaganki tsipatakemiri intatsikero ñaa Jordán, pikenkithatakotakenari, romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori, osheki atziripaini pokashitziriri.”

²⁷ Ari rakanake Juan, ikantzi: “Tsika ikanta piñaakeri jirika, iriira Pawa iriiperotakaakeri.

* ³ Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka “tzimantaiyaawone ñaa”, tzimatsi oshiyakaawentachari: (1) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha ikaatzi omitsitsiyaatanaachari ripakaanairo kaariperori. (2) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iro kenkithatakotacha itzimaare eenchaaniki. (3) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha Tasorenkantsi, tema añaakotapiintakeri Tasorenkantsi roshiyakaawentaitziri ñaa. † **3:13** Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri Itomi Atziri saikatsiri inkiteki.

²⁸ Eeroka kemajaantakena nokantake pairani: “Te naaka Cristo apatziro rotyaantaitakena neewatapaakeri irirori nonkenkithatakoteri.”

²⁹ Thame noshiyakaawentemiro: apaani aawakagaantsi, iriitake iimentaitari iriiperori, aapiintzirori tsinane. Iriima itsipaminthare, eero iñaaperowaita irirori, apatziro inki-moshiretanake inkemakiririka inkenkithawaitanake jimetsi. Ari nokantakari naaka, te niriiperowaita, iro kantzimaitacha, antawo nokimoshiretake.

³⁰ Eekero riyaatatye ririiperote jirika, irooma naaka ari nompairaniityaakotai.”

Poñagainchari jenoki

³¹ “Tema poñagainchari jenoki ranairi maawoini. Iriima nampitawori kipatsiki, isaawikisatzi rinatzi, inkenkithatakotashitapiintawo isaawikisato. Iriima poñagainchari inkiteki ranairi maawoini,

³² inkenkithatakotziro okaatzi iñiiri, okaatzi ikemiri. Iro kantzimaitacha eero ikemisantaitziro okaatzi inkenkithatakotzi.

³³ Iri kantacha inkaate kemisantairine, ari inkantanakya irirori inkenkithatakotanakeri Pawa iriiperori rinatzi.

³⁴ Itzimi rotyaantakeri Pawa, riñaane Pawa inkenkithatakotzi. Tema rithotyiro Pawa inampishiretakaantawo Itasorenka.

³⁵ Jirika Ashitairi retakotari Itomi, ipinkathariwentakaakeri maawoini tzimayetsiri.

³⁶ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi, ari inkañaanetai. Iriima kaari kemisantairine Itomi, eero iñagairo inkañaanetai irirori, apatziro ratsipetaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa.”

4

Jesús eejatzi Samaria-sato

¹ Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemaiyakeni, ikantaitzi: “Tzimake osheki riyotaanewo Jesús, romitsitsiyaatake osheki atziripaini, ranaanakeri Juan.” Riyotake irirori Jesús okaatzi ikemaiyakerini Fariseo.

² (Kaarira Jesús omitsitsiyaatantatsine, tema riyotaanewopaini omitsitsiyaatantatsiri.)

³ Iro rishitowantanakari Jesús Judea-ki, ripiyaawo Galilea-ki.

⁴ Ari eekaatziri inkenanairo iipatsiteki Samaria-satzi.

⁵ Irojatziri rareetantakari nampitsiki saikatsiri Samaria-ki oita Sicar, iro tsipanampitawori iipatsite pairani Jacob-ni ipanairiri itomi, José.

⁶ Ari isaikiri ñaa iiyane Jacob-ni. Tema makokitake Jesús ranashitaga, risaikashitapaakero ñaa, riweyaaka ooryaa tampatzika.*

⁷ Ari ipokake apaani Samaria-sato onkaye ñaa. Ikantawakero Jesús: “Pimpena ñaa nirawakeeta.”

⁸ Tema riyaataiyatziini riyotaanewo nampitsiki ramanante owanawontsi.

⁹ Maawoini Judá-paini te raapatziyari kameethaini Samaria-satzipaini. Ari akanakeri tsinane okantanakeri: “¿Tsiika pikenakairoka eeroka Judá-ite pini, pikowakotana naaka Samaria-sato nompemi ñaa?”

¹⁰ Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “Arime piyote oita ipantziri Pawa, ari piyoterime kowakotakemiri ñaa, eeroka kowakotenaneme naaka. Aritake nompakemiro ñaa añaakaantatsiri.”

¹¹ Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, tekaatsi pinkitaagantyaari ñaa, inthomoi okantaka omoo, ¿tsika payeroka pimpenari ñaa añaakaantatsiri?”

¹² Iri acharineete Jacob-ni panairori pairani jiroka ñaa, iro rirakeri irirori, irojatziri rirakeri itomipaini, rirakero eejatzi ipirapaini. ¿Panairima eeroka?”

¹³ Rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: “Maawoini irayetzirori jiroka ñaa, eero opeyawo imeretzi.

¹⁴ Inkaate irakerone ñaa nomperiri naaka, eero imerenetai. Tema ñaatatsiri nopantziri naaka ari ishitowashiretantaiyaari oshiyawaityaawo ishitowantatyeyearime ñaa añaakaantatsiri.”

¹⁵ Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, pimpenawo naaka jiroka ñaatatsiri, eero napiitantawo nomeretai, eero nipiypiyawaitanta jaka nonkaye ñaa.”

¹⁶ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Piyaate, pinkaimeri piime, eejatzi pipiyapai jaka.”

¹⁷ Okantanake tsinane: “Tekaaitsi noime.” Ikantziro Jesús: “Kyaaryoopero pikantake, tekaatsi piime,

¹⁸ tema tzimawetaka pairani ikaatzi 5 piime. Iriima pitsipatari iroñaaka, kaari piime. Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri.”

* 4:6 Ikantaitziri jaka “ooryaa tampatzika”, iri ikantaitziri pairani riweyaaka ooryaa 6.

¹⁹ Okemakerira ikantakero, okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, niyotanakemi naaka Kamantantani pini.

²⁰ Pairani nosariite Samaria-satzi ipinkathatapiintakeri Pawa jaka ochempiki. Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini Judá-peroriite, pikantaiyini apinkathatapiintairi Pawa janta Jerusalén-ki.”

²¹ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Pinkemisantawake tsinane, irootaintsi piñeero, eero okowajaanta piyaate janta ochempiki pimpinkathayetairi Ashitairi, eero okowajaanta piyaate eejatzi Jerusalén-ki.

²² Imaperowetetya, te piyotaiyirini eerokapaini iita pipinkathatapiintziri. Irooma naakapaini niyotziri itzimi nopinkathatziri. Tema jirika owawisaakotantatsine, Judá-ite rine.

²³ Iro kantacha, irootzimataintsipiñeero. Ikaatzi maperotachari ipinkathatairi Ashitairi, iriitakera ikaatzi pinkathatairi ishireki. Tema iriiyetake raminaminatairi Ashitairi impinkathatakaantaiyairi.

²⁴ Pawa irijatzi Tasorenkantsi, kaari koñaatatsine. Inkaate pinkathayetairine, ontzimaty impinkathashiretairi, te okowajaanta rantayetairo koñaayetsiri.”

²⁵ Akanake tsinane okantzi: “Niyotzi naaka, arika ripokake Mesías, iitaitziri Cristo, arika rareetakya irirori, ari inkamantapaakairo maawoini tsika okantakota.”

²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake, ñaanatakemiri.”

²⁷ Ari rareetaiyapaani riyotaanewo, iñaapaakitziiri itsipatawo tsinane ikenkithawaitakairo, riyokitziwentapaakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi osampitapaakerine oita okowiri tsinane, tsikarika oita ikenkithawaitakairori.

²⁸ Ookanakero tsinane ochomone, jatake nampitsiki, okantapaakeri atziripaini:

²⁹ “Pipokaiyeni pamineri apaani atziri yotakotakenawori maawoini nantayetakeri pairani. ¿Kaaririka Cristo?”

³⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyanakeni atziripaini ipoñaakawo nampitsiki, areetaiyakani risaikapaakera Jesús.

³¹ Ari ipankenataiyarini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¡Rabí, poya!”

³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi oita nowari naaka, te piñagaiyironi eeroka.”

³³ Ari rosampitawakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “¿Eenitatsima amakeniriri rowanawo?”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro noshiyakairi nowanawo nantero okaatzi ikowiri otyaantakenari, ontzimaty nithonkero eejatzi antawairentsi ipakenari.

³⁵ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini eeroka: ‘Yotapaaka 4 kashiri isampatantyaari pankirentsi.’ Nonkantemi naaka: paminero pankirentsimashi, sampainkatake, ontzimaty owiitya.

³⁶ Inkaate antawaitatsine rowiitero pankirentsi ari ripinaitairi. Okaatzi pankirentsi rowiieetairi iriitake oshiyakaawentacha inkaate kañaanetatsine. Iro inkimoshirentantaiyaari pankitakerori intspatayaari owiitairori.

³⁷ Imaperotatya jiroka roshiyakaawentaitakeri, ikantaitzi: ‘Eenitatsi pankitakerori, tzimatsi itsipa owiitairone.’

³⁸ Notyaantakemi piyaate eerokapaini powiitairo kaari pipomeentsiwenta pantawaiwentero. Tema tzimayetsi itsipa pomeentsiwentakawori rantawaiwentakero. Eerokatake nintagaawori rantawaiwentanewo jirikapaini.”

³⁹ Tema osheki Samaria-satzi saikatsiri nampitsiki kemisantawakeriri Jesús okantakaantziro tsinane okamantantapaakera: “Riyotakotakenawo maawoini nantayetakeri pairani.”

⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani Samaria-satzipaini, ishintsineentapaakeri Jesús risaikimotanakeri inampiki. Rimatakeri Jesús, apite kiteesheri risaikanake,

⁴¹ osheki itsipa kemisantanaintsiri ikemaiyakenira iriroripaini okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

⁴² Ikantaitanakero tsinane: “Kemisantayetaana naaka iroñaaka, te iro nonkemisantantaiyaari pikamantapaakenaga, tema naaka kemawakeri okaatzi ikantayetakeri. Niyotaiyaini eejatzi iriitake owawisaakoshirentantaatsine jaka kipatsiki, iriitake Cristo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús itomi jewari

⁴³ Okanta imonkaatakaga apite kiteesheri risaikapaake Jesús Samaria-ki, awisanake riyataairo Galilea-ki.

⁴⁴ Tema iri Jesús kantaintsi: “Apaani Kamantantani te ipinkathaitziri inampiki.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetaawo Galilea-ki, osheki raakameethaitawairi janta, tema ari ikaatake riyataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi, iñaakero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús janta.

⁴⁶ Ari rareetaawo Jesús janta Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, tsika ipeyakero ñaa oshiyawaitanakawo riraitziri. Tzimatsi janta Capernaum-ki iriiperori jewari, mantsiyataintsiri itomi.

⁴⁷ Ikanta jirika jewari ikemakotakeri Jesús areetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki, riyaaatashitanakeri iñeeri. Ikowakowatapaakeri, riyaaatakairi ipankoki, retsiyatakotakagainiri itomi, irootaintsi inkame.

⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantantana? Pikowaperotake noñaayemiro kaari piñaapiintzi pairani, pikowaperotzi nitasonkawentante.”

⁴⁹ Ikantanake jewari: “Pinkathari, jameeta iroñaaka, tekeru ikamanakeeta notomi.”

⁵⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pipiye pipankoki. Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Ikemisantana atziri okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús, piyanaka.

⁵¹ Ripiyaminthaitanaka ipankoki, ritonkyotakariri inoshikane, ikantawakeri: “¿Etsiyatakotai pitomi!”

⁵² Rosampitanakeri irirori tsika ikaatake ooryaa retsinaryaakotanai itomi, ikantaiyanakeni rinoshikanewo: “Chapinki, ritainkanakera ooryaa, ari awisanakeri isaawak-itzi.” †

⁵³ Ari ikenkithashiretanaawo ashitariri ari riweyaaka ooryaa chapinki ikantakeri Jesús: “Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Iroowa ikemisantantaari irirori, ari ikantakariri eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini irirori ikemisantanaakeri Jesús.

⁵⁴ Iro apitetaintsiri roñaagantziro Jesús ritasonkawentantzi rareetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki.

5

Kisopookiri Betesda-satzi

¹ Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyaani Judá-ite Jerusalén-ki, ari riyaaatzitaka eejatzi Jesús.

² Janta Jerusalén-ki, ari isaiki rowaankanaitziro ñaa iitaitziro riñaaneeki Heber-thato “Betesda.” Tzimatsi okaatzi 5 opankoshetaaniki. Ari otsipakerotawo ashitakowontsi iitaitziri “Oweja.”

³ Ari ipiyotakariri osheki mantsiyari, kaari kowichaataatsi, kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri romaryaaayeta kipatsiki royaawentziro ishewaata ñaa.

⁴ Tema ikantaitzi: Rinatzi ripokapiintzi maninkari rishewaatakaairo ñaa, itzimirika etanakyaaawone ripiinkaantantyaawo ñaa ishewaataakaga, aritake retsiyatakotai imantsiyawaitzi.

⁵ Eenitatsi janta mantsiyarimashiki apaani tzimakotaintsiri 38 osarentsi imantsiyawaitake.

⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaapaakeri romaryaaaka, riyotapaake osamani okantaka imantsiyawaitake jirika, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pikowi petsiyatakotai?”

⁷ Rakanake mantsiyari: “Pinkathari, tekaatsi iita owiinkenane arika ishewapaitetanaiya ñaa. Tema nokowawetapiintaka nipiinkaateme naaka, ranaakotakena itsipa ripiinkaatake irirori.”

⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpiriinte, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.”

⁹ Apathakerotanaka retsiyatakotanai jirika, raanairo romaryaamento, anashitanaa. Iro kantacha kiteesherrira rimakoryaantaitari ini,

¹⁰ ikantakeri Judá-ite jirika atziri etsiyatakotaatsiri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini iroñaaka, te ishinetaantsite paanairo pomaryaamento.”

¹¹ Rakanake jirika atziri, ikantzi: “Jirinta etsiyatakotakagaanari, ikantakena: ‘Paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.’ ”

¹² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Iitaka kantakemiri: ‘Paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’ ”

¹³ Iri kantacha jirika atziri te riyotziri iitaka etsiyatakotakagairiri, tema te iñaawairi Jesús tsika ikenanake, ipiyotaiyananira atziripaini janta.

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús iñagairi atziri janta tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri: “Pinkeme, etsiyatakotaimi iroñaaka, eerowa papiitairo pantairo kaariperori, eero awishimotantaimi koweenkaperotatsiri.”

¹⁵ Ikanta jirika atziri jatanake, ikamantakeri Judá-ite iri Jesús etsiyatakotakagairi.

¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ikowi Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, tema retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesherriki rimakoryaantaitari.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantanake Jesús: “Ashi rowatziro rantawaitzi Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nantawaitzi.”

¹⁸ Irootake, ikowaperotantanakari Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, te apatziro rantawaitantakawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema roshiyakotakariri Pawa, ikantake Jesús iriitake Pawa ipaapatetari irirori.

† 4:52 Kantakotachari jaka “ritainkanakera ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 7”.

Ishintsinka Itomintari Pawa

¹⁹ Ikanta Jesús rakanake, ikantzi: “Jirika Itomi Pawa tekaatsi rantashiwaitya irirori ikowakaaneekiini. Apatziro rantziro okaatzi ifñaakotziriri Ashitariri. Maawoini okaatzi rantziri Ashitariri, irojatzir rantziri Itomi. Imaperotatya.

²⁰ Tema retakotari Ashitariri jirika Itomi, roñaayiri maawoini rantayetziri irirori. Eekero roñaagatyeeiri oitarika antawoitetsiri, iroowa piyokitziwientantyaariri eerokapaini.

²¹ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rowañaayetziri kaminkari, ikañaanetakairi, ari inkantyaari eejatzir Itomi, rañaakaayetairi ikowiri irirori.

²² Te iri yakowentantatsine Ashitariri, Itomira rishinetake riyakowentantai,

²³ ompoñaantyaari maawoini impinkathatairi Itomi roshiyakagaitairi Ashitariri. Kaari pinkathatairine Itomi, te ipinkathatziri Ashitariri otyaantakeriri.

²⁴ Inkaate owayempitaitaayaawone nokantayetziri, inkemisantanairi otyaantakenari, ari inkañaaneshireyetai. Eero rowasankewaitaitziri, tema kaatapaake ikaamanewaitzi, kañaane ikantayetaa. Imaperotatya.

²⁵ Irootzimataintsi imonkaatya, inkemayetairo kamayetsiri riñaane Itomi Pawa. Inkaate kemairone, ari rañaashireyetai. Imaperotatya.

²⁶ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rañaakaantzi, ikashaakaakeri eejatzir Itomi rañaakaante irirori,

²⁷ ikashaakaakeri eejatzir riyakowentantai, tema Itomi Atziri rini.

²⁸ Eero piyokitziwientashitawo jiroka. Tema irootzimataintsi imonkaatya inkemantaiyaawori kaminkariite riñaane,

²⁹ impirintayetanake tsika ikitayetaka. Ikaatzi antayetakerori kameethari, ari inkañaaneyetai. Iriima ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, rañaayewetaiya rowasankeyeetairi.”

Ñaayetawakeriri Cristo

³⁰ “Te nantashiwaitawo nokowashitari naaka, Ashitanari nintatakanawori niyakowentemi. Okaatzi nokantakowentantziri tampatzika okanta, tema te nantashiwaitawo nokowiri naaka, iro ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari.

³¹ Naakame kenkithatakowaitashitachane apaniroini, tera opantawo nokenkithatakowaiwetaga.

³² Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi itsipa kenkithatakotanari, niyotzi iro kyaaryooperotatsiri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari irirori.

³³ Imaperowetatya ikenkithatakotakenari Juan potyaantantakariri pairani rosampiteri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari imaperotatya.

³⁴ Iro kantacha te iro nonkenkithatakote okaatzi ikenkithatakotanari apaani atziri oshiyakariri Juan. Iroowa nokenkithatakotzi matairone owawisaakoshiretairi.

³⁵ Tema roshiyawetakari Juan apaani ootamentotsi kiteesheenkatapaintsiri. Iro pikowapaintziri eerokapaini pinintaawakyaawo roshiyapaintari kiteesheenkari.

³⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kenkithatakotanari naaka anairiri Juan. Okaatzi nantziri naaka, iro ikantanari Ashitanari nanteri, iroowa riyotantaitari naaka rotyaantane Ashitanari.

³⁷ Ari ikantakari Ashitanari otyaantakenari, ikenkithatakotakena irirori, temaita pikemisantziri riñaane. Te piñaawooteri.

³⁸ Te okyaantzimi riñaane, tema te pikemisantziri rotyaantawo.

³⁹ Amatsinka pikantaweta piñaanatziro Osankenarentsipero, ari poyaakoneentaawo pinkañaanetai. Naakawetakaga okenkithatakotzi Osankenarentsipero,

⁴⁰ temaita pikowaiyini eerokapaini pawentaayetaina ompoñaantyaari pinkañaaneyetai.

⁴¹ Te nokowi naaka inthaamentawentena atziripaini.

⁴² Niyotzimi ketziroini tsika pikantaiyani eeroka, niyotzimi eejatzir te pinintziri Pawa.

⁴³ Naakatake rowake Ashitanari nipoke naakotairi iwairo. Temaita paakameethatawakena eerokapaini. Arika ripoke itsipa aakowaitashitapaakyaawone iwairo irirori, iri paakameethaiyawakerini.

⁴⁴ ¿Tsika pinkene pinkemisantaiyeni? Apaniroini pithaamentashiwaitawakaa, te paminainatairo iri Pawaperori thaamentaimine.

⁴⁵ Eero pikenkithashirewaita naaka yakowentemine Ashitanariki. Iri Moisés-ni yakowentaimine, pawentaawetakarira eerokapaini.

⁴⁶ Arime pinkemisantakerime Moisés-ni, aritakeme pinkemisantawakename naaka, tema naakatake rosankenatakotake Moisés-ni.

⁴⁷ Tera pikemisantziri okaatzi rosankenawetakari Moisés-ni, ¿tsika pinkene pinkemisantero onkaate nonkantemiri naaka?”

6

*Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari**(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17)*

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, montyaanaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, irojatzí iitaitziri Tiberias.

² Osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, tema iñaakerira ritasonkawentantake retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyaripaini.

³ Irojatzí ritonkaantanakari Jesús otzishiki, ari risaikapaake itsipayetakari riyotaanewo.

⁴ Iro areetzimataiya kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, ari roimoshirenkapiintari Judá-ite.

⁵ Ikanta raminapaake Jesús, iñaatzi osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, ikantakeri Felipe: “¿Tsika amananteka owanawontsi owakayaariri maawoini jirika atziripaini?”

⁶ Rosampitashitari Felipe inkemantyaariri tsika inkante, tema riyotake Jesús oita ranteri.

⁷ Ari rakanake Felipe, ikantanake: “Eero rimonkaata koriki amanantantyaawori owanawontsi, eepichokiinira roya jirikapaini.” *

⁸ Irojatzí rakantanakari Andrés, itsipa riyotaanewo, irirentzi Simón Pedro, ikantzi:

⁹ “Jirika apaani eentsi amaintsiri 5 pan, apite shima. ¿Arima riyomaatakyaari osheki atziri?” †

¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkanteri maawoini risaikayete.” Onatsiryaapankaatakera, saikaiyanakeni. Ikaatayini 5000 atziripaini.

¹¹ Raakotanakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, itzipetowakeniri ikaatzi saikaintsiri. Rimatakeri eejatzí shima, ipayetakeri okaatzi ikowakeri royaawo.

¹² Ikanta ikemakitaiyakani maawoini, ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Powiitairo opetoki tzmagaantapaintsiri, eero apaawaitanta.”

¹³ Rowiyyetairo riyotaanewo, yeekitai 12 kantziri opetoki tzmagaantapaintsiri kaawetachari 5 pan.

¹⁴ Jirikapaini atziri, iñaakero ritasonkawentakero Jesús owanawontsi, ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatya, iriitake jirika Kamantantaneri ikashaakaitakairi ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

¹⁵ Iri kantacha riyotake Jesús ishintsineaitateyeri ragaitanakeri impinkathariwenteriri atziripaini, piyanaka otzishiki, ari risaikawaite apanirowni.

*Ranashaatantaawo Jesús inkaare**(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, oirinkaiyaani inkaareki riyotaanewo Jesús,

¹⁷ otetaiyapaani pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyaani riyaatairo Capernaum-ki. Tema tsireniperotanake, te ripokita Jesús.

¹⁸ Ari otampyaatapaake, antawoite otamakaanake inkaare.

¹⁹ Osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani, iñaawaatziiri Jesús ripokashitairi ranashaatantaawo inkaare. Antawo ithaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo. ‡

²⁰ Ikantapai Jesús: “¡Naakatake, eero pithaawaiyini!”

²¹ Kimoshire ikantaiyani rotetawairi pitotsiki, tekeri osamaniteeta, aatakotaiyapaakeni tsika ikowakero rareetya.

Osheki atziripaini aminaminatakeriri Jesús

²² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, irojatzí royaawentaka atziripaini intatsikero, riyotaiyakeni apinto pitotsi rimontyaantanakari riyotaarewopaini, te royaatanairi Jesús.

²³ Areetakotantapaaka otsipa pitotsi poñaachari Tiberias-ki, aatapaake tsika rowaiyakani chapinki pan riwetharyaanakari Awinkatharite.

²⁴ Ikanta riyotaitake te risaiki Jesús, eejatzí riyotaanewo, otetaiyanaani atziripaini pitotsiki, jatake Capernaum-ki rithotyakotairi.

Iitaitziri Jesús “owanawontsi añakaantatsiri”

²⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero, iñaapairi Jesús, rosampitapairi: “Rabí, ¿tsikapaitema pareetaka eeroka jaka?”

²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro pithotyakotantanari eerokapaini pikemakitaiyakanira chapinki powaiyakani, te iro pithotyakotantenari pikemathatatziirowa nitasonkawentantakera. Imaperotatya.

²⁷ Te onkameethate patsipewentyaawo owanawontsi thonkanetachari iro patsipewentya owanawontsi enitatsiri, kañaanetakaimine. Iro owanawontsi ipantziri Itomi Atziri, tema Pawa, Ashitariri, iriitake inintakaake ririiperote.”

* 6:7 Kantakotachari jaka “koriki” irijatzí ikantakoitziri 200 denario. † 6:9 Ikantaitziri jaka “pan”, iroowa riwetsikaitake cebada. ‡ 6:19 Kantakotachari “osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani”, irojatzí ikantaitzi “5 kilómetro aama 6”, ikantaitziri eejatzí pairani “25 aamaakarika 30 estadio”.

²⁸ Rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tsika nonkantyaaka natsipewentantyaawori ikowiri Pawa?”

²⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa pantairi, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi rotyaantakeri.”

³⁰ Rosampiitanakeri eejatzi: “¿Janjaatyapitasonkawentante ompoñaantyaari nonkemisan-temi? ¿Iitakama panteri?”

³¹ Pairani acharineete rowayetakawo ochempiki iitaitziri ‘maná’, iro ikantaitziri Os-ankenarentsi:

Pawa pakeri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” §

³² Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Okaatzi owanawontsiperori poñagainchari inkiteki, kaari Moisés-ni panterone. Iri Ashitanari pemirone. Imaperotatya.

³³ Tema jirika owanawontsi ipantziri Pawa, iriitake poñagainchari inkiteki, iri kañaanetakaaayetairine isaawikisatzipaini.”

³⁴ Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pimpapiintenawo jiroka owanawontsi.”

³⁵ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake owanawontsi owañaantatsiri. Inkaate shentashire-tainane naaka, eero ritashewayaitai. Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, eero imerewaitai.

³⁶ Tema nokantaitakemi, okantawetaka piñaawetakena temaita pikemisantaiyini.

³⁷ Ikaatzi rishentashiretakaakenari Ashitanari, iriitake shentashireperotainane, eero nomanintawakeri naaka.

³⁸ Te iro nipokantyaari nopoñaakaga inkiteki nantayetero nokowashiwaitari, iro nantapi-
inte ikowiri Ashitanari, otyaantakenari.

³⁹ Jiroka ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, eero nopeyagaantawaitzi apaani rishen-
tashiretakaakenari, nowiriintairi paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

⁴⁰ Ikowiri Ashitanari, maawoini aminairine Itomi Pawa, kemisantairine, aritake rañaakaayetairi. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaatapaakyaarika kiteesheri.”

⁴¹ Iro ipoñaantanakeri Judá-ite ikishimawaitanakeri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake: “Naakatake owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.”

⁴² Ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Kaarima jirika Jesús, itomi José? Niyotziri naaka ashitariri. ¿Iitaka ikantantari: ‘Nopoñaawo inkiteki?’”

⁴³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Atake pikishimawaitakena.

⁴⁴ Tekaatzi shentashirewaitenane naaka, eerorika ramashiretairi Ashitanari otyaantake-
nenari. Naaka owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri.

⁴⁵ Ikantake rosankenareki Kamantantanneriite:

Iriitake Pawa yotairine maawoini.

Maawoini kemairiri Ashitanari, yotairiri irirori, rishentashiretaana naaka.

⁴⁶ Te nokantzi eenitatsi ñaawootakeriri Ashitanari, apa iñaawootziri poñagainchari Pawaki.

⁴⁷ Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari inkañaanetai. Imaperotatya.

⁴⁸ Naakatake owanawontsi añaakaanatsiri.

⁴⁹ Rowawetakawo picharinepaini ‘maná’ ochempiki, kamimaitaka.

⁵⁰ Iriima oshiyakawori owanawontsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka ipoñaakawo inkiteki. Inkaate owaiyaarine jirika, eero ikaamanetai.

⁵¹ Naaka kañaaneri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Inkaate owakyaawone jiroka owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai. Jiroka owanawontsi nopantziri naaka, nowathapero ini. Iri nishinewenta isaawikisatzipaini inkañaanetantaiyaari.”

⁵² Ari ikantawakaiyani Judá-ite: “¿Tsika ikenakairoka jirika rowakaantairori iwatha?”

⁵³ Ikantziri Jesús: “Eerorika powawo eerokapaini iwatha Itomi Atziri, eerorika piriro riraa, eero pikañaanetai. Imaperotatyaaga.

⁵⁴ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, ari inkañaanetai. Naakatake owiri-
intairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri.

⁵⁵ Tema jiroka nowatha owanawontsiperori ini, jiroka niraa iro riraperotairi.

⁵⁶ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, rishentashiretaanaga naaka, eejatzi naaka nishentashiretaari irirori.

⁵⁷ Tema Ashitanari, otyaantakenari, kañaaneri rini, iriitake añaakaanari naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate owainane naaka, aritake nañaakaayetairi.

⁵⁸ Nokenkithatakotatziro owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Jiroka owanawontsi te oshiyawo ‘maná’ rowayetakari pairani picharinepaini. Okantawetakawo rowawetakawo, kamayetai. Iriima inkaate owakyaarine jirika oshiyawori owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai.”

⁵⁹ Iro riyotaantakeri Jesús janta rapatotapiintaiyanira nampitawori Capernaum-ki.

§ 6:31 Jaka tsika okenkithatakota “owanawontsi”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “pan”. Ikenkithatakotziro pairani pan, irojatziri ikenkithatakotziro maawoini owanawontsi. Ariwaitake akantapiintaiyini aakapaini: “Poya kaniri”, te apatziri akenkithatakotziro kaniri, tzimatsi eejatzi tsimeri oyaari.

Ikenkithatakoitziro kañaanetaantsi

⁶⁰ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka yotagaantsi, ikantaiyanakeni oyaatakeriri Jesús: “Pomeentsi ayotantyaawori ikantayetakeri Jesús. ¿Iitaka kemisantamatsiterine?”

⁶¹ Iyotake Jesús, okaatzi ikishimawaitaitziriri, rosampitanakeri: “¿Te inimotemi jiroka?”

⁶² ¿Oitaka awisatsine, arika piñeeri Itomi Atziri rowenonkaiya ipoñaakaga pairani?”

⁶³ Okaatzi nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, irootake añaashiretakaanatsiri, kaari awathapero nonkenkithatakote, tekaatsi oiperotya awatha. Iro nokenkithatakotzi awentaashirenkantsi kaari koñaanetsi, añaakaanatsiri.

⁶⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi apawopaini pikaataiyinira kaari kemisantatsine.” Tema riyotz-itakari Jesús kaari kemisantatsine, tsika itzimi pithokashityaarine.

⁶⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Iro nokantzitantakemiri: ‘ikaatzi shentashiretaanari naaka, iriira rishinetaanari Ashitanari.’”

⁶⁶ Aripaite inagaitake ripiyapithatanakari osheki oyaawetapiintariri Jesús.

⁶⁷ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri 12 riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima eejatzi eerokapaini piyaayetai?”

⁶⁸ Rakanakeri Simón Pedro: “Pinkathari, ¿Iitaka niyaatashiteri? Eerokatake kenkithatakotakerori kañaanetaantsi.

⁶⁹ Tema nokemisantakemi naakapaini. Niyotaiyini eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.”

⁷⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima naaka yoyaakemiri pikaatakera 12? Iro kantzi-maitacha, eenitatsi apaani pikaatakera kamaari rinatzi.”

⁷¹ Ikenkithawaitakero jiroka Jesús, ikenkithatakotatziiri Judas, itomi Simón Iscariote. Tema iriitake Judas pithokashityaarine, iriwetaka apaani kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo.

7*Irirentzipaini Jesús te ikemisantaiyirini*

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jirokapaini, raretantawaita Jesús janta Galilea-ki. Te ikowi risaikanai Judea-ki. Tema rithotyaakotatziiri janta Judá-ite ritsitokeri.

² Iro kantacha monkaatzimataka kiteesheri ikimoshirewentapiintziro Judá-ite iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi.”

³ Rithainkitanakari irirentzi irirori okaakiini, ikantanakeri: “Eero pimanashiwaita jaka, piyaate Judea-ki iñaantemiri piyotaanewopaini onkaate pantayeteri.

⁴ Ikaatzi kowatsiri rasagaawentaityaari, te rimanakaawo rantayetziiri. Pantayetziro eeroka oitarika, poñaagantero tsika ipiyotaiyani atziripaini.”

⁵ Te ikemisantaatsikaitziri eejatzi irirentzipaini.

⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tekera imonkaata noñaagantantya naaka, irooma eerokapaini inimowaitzimi maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷ Te ikisaneentzimi eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma naaka osheki ikisaneentana, tema koñaawo nokantziro naaka, okaatzi rantayetziiri kaariperori ini.

⁸ Piyaataiyeni eeroka roimoshirenkaitaga, eerowa niyaatzita naaka, tema tekera imonkaapaitetyaata noñaagantantya.”

⁹ Riñaawaitakerowa jiroka, irojatziri risaikanake Galilea-ki.

Roimoshirenkiro Jesús iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi”

¹⁰ Tema jataiyananeni irirentzipaini, jatanake eejatzi Jesús roimoshirenkaitaga te roñaaganta rimananeekiini ikantaka.

¹¹ Rithotyaakotakeri Judá-ite janta roimoshirenkaitaga, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsika risaikika atziri?”

¹² Osheki atziripaini kenkithatakotakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Kameetha rini atziri.” Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Te ikameethatzi, ramatawitakeri atziripaini.”

¹³ Iro kantzimaitacha, rimanashirekiini ikenkithatakoitziro Jesús, tema ithaawan-tatyaari Judá-ite.

¹⁴ Okanta osamanitake roimoshirenkaita, kyaapaake Jesús tasorensipankoki, riyotaan-tapai.

¹⁵ Riyokitziiwentakeri Judá-ite, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka riyotanentantari jirika, te ikyaaper-oweta tsika riyotaantaitzi?”

¹⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi niyotaantziri te naaka yotashityaawone, iri yotakaanawo otyaantakenari.

¹⁷ Inkaate kowaperotairone ikowiri Pawa, ari riyotairo iri Pawa yotakaanawori okaatzi niyotaantziri, tema te naaka yotashityaawone.

¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi yotaanzirori riyotashiwaitari, ikowashita impinkathataiteri. Iriima kowakowatzirori impinkathatairi otyaantakeriri, iri kenkithawaitzirori irooperori. Te itzipishirewainetzi irirori.

¹⁹ ¿Tema rosankenawetakemi pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro kantacha, te pimonkaataiyironi. ¿Itaka pasaryaantanari pitsitokena?”

²⁰ Ari ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Kamaar! ¿Itaka asariimiri ritsitokemi?”

²¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini eerokapaini osheki piyokitziwientakero piñaakenaga nantakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha, inintakaantake Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintante. (Okantawetaka kaari Moisés-ni poñaakaantyaawone jiroka, iriira poñaakaantanakawori acharineete tekerera itzimiita Moisés-ni.) Iro opoñaantari pitomeshaanitapiintantzi eerokapaini, okantawetaka kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

²³ Piñaakero, pimonkaatantyaawori eerokapaini Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¿Itaka pikisaneentantari naaka netsiyatakotakagairi maawoini iwathaki apaani atziri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?

²⁴ Paamaawentya owapeyimotashitzimikari arika piyakowentante. Tampakashirepero pinkantya paminakoyetante.”

¿Iriitakema jirika Cristo?

²⁵ Eenitatsi Jerusalén-satzi, osampitanaintsiri, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika rithotyakoitzi ritsitokaiteri?

²⁶ Jirinta risaikake, maawoini iñagaitziri ikenkithawaitzi. Tekaatsi akotashiterine. ¿Riyotatziima jearipaini imaperotatyaaga Cristo rinatzi jirika atziri?

²⁷ Iri kantacha jirika, ayotaiyini tsika ipoñaawo. Irooma paata arika ripokake maperotzirori iita Cristo, tekaatsi yotatsine tsika ipoñaawo.”

²⁸ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, risaikake riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, shintsineenka ikantanake: “¡Arima, piyotaiyanani eerokapaini tsika nopoñaawo! Iro kantacha te naaka nintakaashityaawone nipoke, rotyaantanewo nini rawentaaperoitari. Tsika itzimi kaari piyotamatsite eerokapaini.

²⁹ Niyotziri naaka tema ari nokaatziri, iriitake otyaantakenari.”

³⁰ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaananakerime, iro kantacha tekaatsi akotashitanakerine, tema tekerera imonkaapaitetaata.

³¹ Osheki kemisantanageriri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “Kaarikame jirika Cristo pokatsineme, eero ritasonkawentantayetzime jirika, piñaakero.”

Rotyaantake Fariseo otaiyerine Jesús

³² Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemakero ikantayetakeri atziripaini ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, raapatziyanakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantakeri kempoyaawentzirori tasorentsipanko rotaiyakiteri.

³³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero osamanitzi nisaikimotanaimi eerokapaini, iro niyaatai risaikira otyaantakenari.

³⁴ Osheki pinkowakowawetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñaagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka.”

³⁵ Ari rosampitawakaanaka Judá-ite: “¿Tsika riyaamatsiteka jirika eero añaanitari? ¿Riyaatayeema otsipaki nampitsi roiwawaayetakaga asheninkapaini Judá-ite, riyotaayetairi kaari asheninkata?”

³⁶ ¿Itaka ikantakotziri: ‘Pinkowakowawetaina, eeromaita piñaagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka?’ ”

Ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri

³⁷ Weyaantapaakawori kiteesheri ari roimoshirenkaperoitari. Ari ikatziyanakari Jesús, shintsini ikanta ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Inkaate mereneentawaitatsine, rishentashiretaina naaka, rirawaitai.

³⁸ Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperoro: Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, oshiyawaityaawo oshiyashiretantairime ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri.”

³⁹ Iri roshiyakaawentzi Jesús inkaate kemisantairine ari risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi. Okantawetaka tekerera rotyaantaitziriita Tasorenkantsi, tema Jesús tekerera rowenonkashitaawoota rowaneenkawo.

Itzimpoakanaka atziripaini

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi atziri kemakeriri Jesús ikantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni: “Rimaperotatya jirika atziri Kamantantneri rini.”

⁴¹ Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaitsiri: “Cristo rini jirika.” Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, tema Cristo te ipoñaawo Galilea-ki.

⁴² Tema okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Icharine rinatzi pinkathari David-ni tsikarika intzime Cristo-tatsine, impoñeeyaawo Belén-ki, inampiki pairani David-ni.”

⁴³ Ari itzimawentawakaawentanakari atziripaini Jesús.

⁴⁴ Tzimatsi kowawetanainchari raakaanterime, tekaatsimaita akotashiterine.

Te iñagaitzi oshiyaraine jirika ikenkithatzi

⁴⁵ Ikanta saikawentzirori tasorentsipanko jatake risaikira Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari rosampitawairi, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari paman-takari?”

⁴⁶ Ikantayini irirori: “¡Te iñagaitzi oshiyaraine jirika ikenkithatzi!”

⁴⁷ Ikantayanakeni Fariseo: “¿Pimatziakawoma eerokapaini pishinetaka ramatawitemi?”

⁴⁸ ¿Tzimatsima Itzinkami nokaatayini kemisantakeriri jirika atziri? ¿Tzimatsima nokaatzirira naakapaini Fariseo kemisantakeriri?

⁴⁹ Apatziro ikemisantamatsitake atziripaini kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, owasanketaarewo rinayete.”

⁵⁰ Ikanta Nicodemo, Fariseo jatashitakeriri pairani iñeeri Jesús, ikantanake:

⁵¹ “Okantzi Inintakaantaitanewo, te ishinetaantsite ayakowenteru atziri terika ankemeri aakapaini onkene ayotero oita rantakeri.”

⁵² Ari ikantayanakeni irirori: “¿Eerokama eejatzi Galilea-satzi? Piñaanaperotero Osankenarentsipero, ari piñaakero tekaatsi Kamantantaneri poñaachane Galilea-ki.”

Tsinane mayempiro

⁵³ Ikanta riyaataiyaini ipankokipaini.

8

¹ Tonkaanake irirori Jesús otzishiki Olivo.

² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo tasorentsipankoki. Osheki atziri piyowentawaariri, saikapai Jesús riyotaapairi atziripaini.

³ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo-paini ramakeniri apaani tsinane roontha-gaitakari omayempitzi. Ikatziyapaakero niyankineki ipiyotaiyakanira.

⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, jiroka tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempiwaitzi.

⁵ Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni pairani ritsitokaiteero antzirori jiroka. ¿Tsika pikantzika eeroka?”

⁶ Iroowa rosampitantariri jirikapaini ikowi rikompitakayaari, ontzimantyaari oita inkantakoteriri. Iri kantacha Jesús oiyotanaka rosankenawaitantawo rako kipatsi.

⁷ Eekero rosampitazziiri, katziyanaka roiyotakaga, ikantanake: “Terika pikaariper-oshiretaiyini eeroka, petyaawo pishemeero jiroka tsinane.”

⁸ Eejatzi roiyotanaa, rapiitanairo rosankenawaitzi kipatsiki.

⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni jiroka, piyayetanaka ikenkithashiretanakero tsika ikan-tayeta iriroripaini. Iri etanakawo ripiyanaka antariitepaini. Ikanta risaiknanake Jesús apitekeroini itsipatakawo tsinane ramaitakeri,

¹⁰ ikatziyanaawo roiyowetakaga, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿Tsika ike-naiyanakenika? ¿Tekaatsima jatakairone riyakowentemi?”

¹¹ Akanakeri iroori okantziri: “Tekaatsi Pinkathari.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eejatzi naaka eero niyakowentzimi. Piyaatai iroñaaka, eero papiitairo pinkaariperoshirewaitai.”

Jesús kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatzite

¹² Ari rapiitanakero Jesús riyotairi atziripaini, ikantziri: “Naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatzipaini. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, aritake nonkiteesheenkatakoshiretaiiri, oshiyawaityaawo te ikenawaitzi otsirenikitziira.”

¹³ Ikantayanakeni Fariseo-paini: “Powakowentawaitashitaka pikenkithatakowaita apaniroini, te opantawo pikenkithatakowaiwetaka.”

¹⁴ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Arime onkantawetyaame nokenkithatakowaiwetaka apaniroini, opantawo nokenkithatziiri naaka. Tema niyotzi tsika nopoñaakawo, tsika janta niyaate. Temaita piyotaiyironi eerokapaini.

¹⁵ Iro pametashitapiintari eerokapaini poshiyakotari atziripaini riyakowentantzi. Irooma naaka tekaatsi niyakowente.

¹⁶ Arime niyakowentanteme naaka, okaatzi nokantayetziri imaperotatya, te apaniroini niyakowentante, ari nokaatziri Ashitanari otyaantakenari.

¹⁷ Jiroka okantzi Inintakaantaitakemiri eerokapaini:

Arika oshiyawakaiyaani inkantayeteri apite thawetakotantaneri, imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatziri.

¹⁸ Naakatake thawetakotaincha. Eejatzi Ashitanari otyaantakenari irijatzi itsipa thawetakotakenari. Apite nokaatzi nothawetakotaka.”

¹⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika Ashitzimiri?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerokapaini te piyotaiyanani naaka, ari pikantziri eejatzi Ashitanari. Arika piyotename naaka, ari piyotakerime eejatzi Ashitanari.”

²⁰ Ari riyotaantake Jesús tasorentsipankoki tsika rowaitapiintziri koriki rashitakaitariri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi aakaanterine, tema tekeri imonkaataata.

Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini

²¹ Rapiitanakero Jesús ikantzi: “Arika niyaatai, osheki pithotyaakowetaina eerokapaini, iro kantzimaitacha ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini.”

²² Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Rishinewaitaayaama jirika. Ikantantaritya eero areeta aakapaini tsika inkenai irirori?”

²³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Isaawikisatzi pinatzi eerokapaini, irooma naaka jenokisatzi nini. Arira pinampitawo eerokapaini kipatsiki, irooma naaka te nonampitawo.”

²⁴ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: ‘Ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tema eerorika pikemisantairo nothawetakowetakaga noitaga naaka, irootake pinkamakotantaiyaawori piyaariperonka.’”

²⁵ Irojatziri rosampitantanakariri: “¿Piitakama eeroka?” Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokamantakemi ketziroini.”

²⁶ Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, ari niyakowentakemi eejatzi. Tema okaatzi ikenkithawaitziri otyaantakenari irooperori inatzi. Okaatzi nokamantakemiri eeroka isaawikisatzipaini, irootake ikamantakenari irirori.”

²⁷ Iri kantacha jirikapaini kemakeriri Jesús, te ikemathatawakeri ikenkithatakotziri Ashitairi.

²⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pinkentakotakaantakeri Itomi Atziri, aripaite piyote naakatake. Te naaka antashiwaityaawone nokowiri. Apatziro niyotaantziro okaatzi riyotaanari Ashitanari.”

²⁹ Tema itzimi otyaantakenari ari itsipashiretana naaka. Te rookanawentana Ashitanari, tema nantapiintakeniri okaatzi kameethatzimotziriri.”

³⁰ Ikanta ikenkithatakoyetakerowa Jesús jiroka, osheki kemisantanakeriri.

Irooperori ini risaikakaashiwaitai

³¹ Ipoña Jesús ikantanakeri Judá-ite ikaatzi kemisantanakeriri: “Arika poisokerotanakyaawo niñaane, eerokatake iriiperori niyotaanawo.”

³² Ari piyotairo irooperori, iro saikakaashiwaitaimine.”

³³ Rakaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Icharineete Abraham-ni ninayetzi naakapaini. Tekaaitsi imperawaitenane. ¿litaka pikantantanari eeroka: ‘Ari pisaikashiwaitaiya?’”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi antapiintzirori kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo imperawait-ateyeyearime. Imaperotatya.”

³⁵ Apaani imperataawo eepichokiini isheninkaitari, iriima itomintaitari rashi rowaatyeero isheninkaitaari.

³⁶ Tema arika risaikakaashiwaitaimi Itomintaitari, ari pisaikashiperowaitaiya.

³⁷ Niyotaiyimini icharineete Abraham-ni pini. Iro kantzimaitacha pikowaiyakeni pitsitokena, tema te inimotemi niñaaneyetari.

³⁸ Iro nokenkithatakoyetzi naaka okaatzi roñaaganari Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini pantashitawo pikemakotziriri ashitzimiri eeroka.”

Iri ashitariri Kamaari

³⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Iri Abraham-ni aitziri Ashitanari, iriitake nocharineete!” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokame charinetyaarineeme Abraham-ni, ari pantakerome okaatzi rantayetakeri irirori.”

⁴⁰ Iro kantacha, okantawetaka nokenkithatakemiro irooperori okaatzi riyotakaakenari Pawa, pikowaiyakeni eerokapaini pitsitokena. ¡Iroowa kaari rantzi pairani Abraham-ni!

⁴¹ Irojatziri pantapiintakeri rantakeri pairani picharinepaini.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Te naakapaini rowaiyane thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri. Apatziro ikanta Ashitanari, iriitake Pawa!” *

* **8:41** Ikantakoitziri jaka “thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri”, irijatzi ikantaitziri mayempiriite. Tema roshiyakaawentapiintakeri pairani Judá-ite, te ikinatari Pawa, rantayetziro kaariperori.

⁴² Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Kyaaryoome rashitemime Pawa, ari pinintakename, tema Pawaki nopofaakawowanki naaka, piñaakena jaka. Te naaka pokashiwaitachane nonintakaanekiini, Pawa otyaantakenari.

⁴³ ¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantana eerokapaini? Iro kantakaawori te pikowaiyini pinkemisantero niñaane.

⁴⁴ Iriira ashitzimiri Kamaari, pantapiintakeniri ikowiri. Tema ari rashi rowiro Kamaari owakera etantanakari pairani, rowamaashiretanti. Thairi rini, te riñaawaitziro irooperori. Arika inkowe ramatawitante, riñaawaitziro thaiyaantsi. Antariite thairi.

⁴⁵ Irooma naaka niñaawaitziro irooperori ñaantsi, temaita pikemisantaiyanani eerokapaini.

⁴⁶ ¿Eenitatsima jaka pikaataiyakeni yotzirori ikantzi: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini Jesús?’ Tema irooperori okaatzi nokenkithawaitziri ¿iitaka kaari pikemisantantana?

⁴⁷ Ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, ikemisantziro riñaane. Irooma eerokapaini te rashitzimi Pawa, te pikowi pinkemisantaiyeni.”

Itzimitaka Cristo

⁴⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Imaperotya nokantaiyakemini Samaria-satzi pini, tema Kamaari pini.”

⁴⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Te nonkamaarite, nopinkathatziri naaka Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini, te pimpinkathataiyenani.

⁵⁰ Te naaka kowashitachane pimpinkathatena, tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri impinkathaitena, iriitake yakowentantsine.

⁵¹ Inkaate kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai. Imaperotatya.”

⁵² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Ari niyoperotaiyini imapero pikamaaritzii. Tema kamake Abraham-ni, ari ikantakari Kamantantneriite, kamayetake maawoini. Iro pikantantari eeroka: ‘Inkaaterika kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai.’

⁵³ ¿Panairima eeroka nocharineni Abraham? Kamake irirori, ari ikantayetakari Kamanantantneriite eejatzi. ¿Tsikama piimatsitaka eeroka?”

⁵⁴ Rakanake Jesús: “Naakame kowashitachane impinkathaitename, tekaatsi pantenane. Iri kantacha, iri Ashitanari pinkatharitakaanari. Irijatzi pikantawetapiintari eerokapaini ‘Nowawane.’

⁵⁵ Tetzimaita piyotaiyirini eerokapaini. Irooma naaka noñiiri. Arikame nonkante ‘te noñiiri’, thairi nini noshiyakotakemiro eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha imapero noñiiri. Nokemisantziro riñaane.

⁵⁶ Pairani Abraham-ni, picharineyetanakari eerokapaini, ikimoshiretake iñeero nipokapaitete. Aritake iñaakena ketziroini, antawoite ikimoshiretake.”

⁵⁷ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te otzimi eeroka 50 posarentsite. ¿Iita pikantantari piñiiri Abraham-ni?”

⁵⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. ‘Naakatzitaka jirika naakatapiintatsiri.’ Imaperotatya.” †

⁵⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeerime. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, rimanapithatanakari. Shitowanake tasorentsipankoki.

9

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mawityaakiri

¹ Ikanta ikenayetzi Jesús, iñaake mawityaakiri, rashi rowatziro owakera itzimapaake.

² Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Rabí, ¿iitaka kaari ikowichaatanta owakera itzimake jirika atziri? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka ipaapate? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka irirori?”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Te iro kantakaanterone iyaariperonka irirori, te okantakaantziro eejatzi iyaariperonka ipaapate. Iroowa opoñaantari jiroka, iñaantaityaawori ishintsinka Pawa.

⁴ Eeniro okiteeshetzi, ontzimatyete antero rantawaire otyaantakenari. Tema arika ontsirenitanake, tekaatsi kanterone rantawaite.

⁵ Eeniro nisaiki naaka jaka kipatsiki, naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite.”

† 8:58 Raakotapiintaka iwairo Jesús ikantzi: “Naakatzitaka”, ari oshiyakawo ikenkithawaitake Pawa pairani, riñaanantakariri Moisés-ni. Tema pairani Moisés-ni rosampitakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “¿Tsiika piitaka?” Ari rakanake Pawa, ikantzi: “Naakatzitaka.” Arira rowaitziri eejatzi Pawa, ikantaitziri “Naakatzitaka.” Iro riyotantaiyarini Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rimonkaatyaari Pawa.

⁶ Ikaatakero ikenkithawaitake Jesús, reewatanake kipatsiki, ramirokake eepichokiini kipatsipitha, ritziryookitakeri mawityaakiri.

⁷ Riñaanatakeri ikantziri: “Piyaate pinkiwaakitya owaankanaataga jitachari Siloé.” Jatanake mawityaakiri, ikiwaakitapaaka. Ikanta ripiyapaa, kantanaa raminanai kameethaini.*

⁸ Ikanta isheninkapaini, ikaatzi ñaapiintziriri ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari, rosampitawakaiyani, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika kowapiintatsiri impashitaityaari?”

⁹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Iriitake.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, iri oshiyawetariri.” Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi irirori: “Naakatake.”

¹⁰ Rosampitaitanakeri: “¿Tsika pikantaaka pikowichaataantaari iroñaaka?”

¹¹ Ikantzi irirori: “Jirinta atziri jitachari Jesús, iriitake aminakagaanari, eenitatsi ritziritantakenari nokiki, ikantakena: ‘Piyaate owaankanaataga Siloé. Pinkiwaakitya.’ Nokanta niyaatanake, ari nokiwaakitapaaka, koñaatanai namine.”

¹² Ikantziri: “¿Tsika iroñaaka jirika atziri?” Rakanake irirori: “Te niyotzi.”

Fariseo-paini rosampitziri mawityaakiri kowichaataatsiri

¹³ Ari ragaitanakeri mawityaakiri risaikira Fariseo-paini.

¹⁴ Tema kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ritziryookitantakariri Jesús mawityaakitatsiri, aminai kameethaini.

¹⁵ Rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini. Ikantanake irirori: “Ritziritantakenawo nokiki eepichokiini kipatsi, irojatz nokiwaakitantakariri. Amianaana iroñaaka kameethaini.”

¹⁶ Ikantzi Fariseo: “Itzimi antakerori jiroka kaari rashi Pawa, tema te ipinkathatziro kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.” Iro kantacha ikantaiyini itsipa: “¿Kaariperoshireri rinatyeeeme, eerome rantziro jiroka?” Te raapatziyawaakaawo ikantaiyakerini Fariseo-paini.

¹⁷ Ari rapiitakeri rosampitziri mawityaakiwetachari: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka, iitaka aminakagaimiri kameethaini?” Ikantzi irirori: “Kamantantaneri rini.”

¹⁸ Aminawaitai iroñaaka kameethaini, te ikemisantziri Judá-ite mawityaakiperori rinaweta. Irojatz ikaimantakariri ipaapate,

¹⁹ rosampitawakeri, ikantzi: “¿Iriima pitomi jirika? Pinkantena rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ¿Tsika okantaka raminantaari iroñaaka kameethaini?”

²⁰ Rakanake ashitariri: “Niyotaiyini iriitake nowaiyanewo, ari rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake.

²¹ Iro kantacha te niyote tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini iroñaaka, te niyote eejatz iita aminakagairiri kameethaini. Posampiteri irirori, antari rinatz, iriitake kaman-temine.”

²² Iro ikantantari ashitariri tema ithaawatzi, ikantaiyakeni Judá-ite: “Tzimatsirika kantatsine Cristo rini jirika Jesús, eero nishinetairi inkyagai ipiyotaitapiintaga.”

²³ Iro ikantantari ashitariri: “Posampiteri irirori, tema antari rinatz notomi.”

²⁴ Rapiitakeri Judá-ite ikaimairi mawityaakiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa, pinkamantena kameethaini, eero pipinkathawaitashitari jirika atziri, kaariperoshireri rini.”

²⁵ Ikantanake irirori: “Te niyote naaka kaariperoshirerira rini. Apatziro niyotzi mawityaakiri ninaweta. Iro kantacha amianaana kameethaini.”

²⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “¿Tsika ikantakemika? ¿Iitaka rantakeri raminakaantaimiri?”

²⁷ Ari rakanairi: “Nokantawetakemi, temaita pikemisantziri. ¿Iitaka pikowantari napiitemiro? ¿Pikowatzima pinkemisanteri eerokapaini?”

²⁸ Ari ikaweyawaitanakeri, ikantziri: “Aamaaka pikemisantziririka eeroka jirika atziri, irooma naakapaini nokemisantziro Inintakaantziri Moisés-ni.

²⁹ Niyotzi naakapaini riñaanatakeri Pawa pairani Moisés-ni. Iriima jirika, tekaatsi yoterine tsika ipoñaaka.”

³⁰ Ari rakanake atziri, ikantzi: “¿Tsikama okantatyaaka jiroka! Raminakagaana naaka kameethaini, te piyoteri eerokapaini tsika ipoñaaka.”

³¹ Ayotaiyini maawoini te ikemiri Pawa kaariperoshireri. Apatziro ikemiro riwetharyaanewo tsika itzimi pinkathatziiriri, ikaatzi antanairori ikowakairiri.

³² Tekaaitsi ankemakowentapiinte tzimatsi aminakagairine mawityaakitatsiri owakera itzimapaake.

³³ Eerome ipoñaakawo jirika atziri Pawakinta, eero rantzirome jiroka.”

³⁴ Ari ikantanakeri: “Piyaariperonka pitzimakaake eeroka. ¿Pikowima piyotaina naaka iroñaaka?” Romishitowakaantairi.

* 9:7 Jiroka jitachari “Siloé”, irojatz iiyetziri: “Otyaantaawo.”

Oshiyariri Mawityaakiri

³⁵ Yotake Jesús romishitowakaantaitakeri mawityaakiwetachari. Ikanta iñagairi paata, rosampitairi: “¿Pikemisantzirima eeroka Itomi Atziri?”

³⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “Pinkathari, pookotainari tsika itzimi, onkene nonkemisanteri.”

³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tema piñaakeri, naakatake pikenkithawaitakaakerira.”

³⁸ Ikanta jirika atziri rotziwerowashitanakeri Jesús ipinkathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Nokemisantzimi Pinkathari.”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Nipokake naaka kipatsiki niyakowentantai, iroowa inkowichaantaiyaari mawityaakiwetachari. Iriima ikaatzi aminawetachari, mawityaaki inkantaiya.”

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi Fariseo tsipatakariri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake, rosampitanakeri: “¿Poshiyakaantatyaanarima naakapaini mawityaakiri?”

⁴¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatyeyeaame poshiyakari mawityaakitatsiri eerokapaini, tekaatsi yakowentemirone piyaariperonka. Irooma pikantaiyinira te poshiyari mawityaakiri, irootake piñaantaiyaawori riyakowentaitemiro pipiyathatakenaga.”

10*Roshiyakaawentaitziro owejatanto*

¹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaaterika kaari kyaatsine imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, ranonkashitakyaarika inkyaantyaari, koshintzi rini, kaariperori rini. Imaperotatya.

² Iriima kyaatsiri imoontaitzirowa, iriitake kempoyaaapiintziriri oweja.

³ Iriirika ashitaryaakerone kempoyiirori ashitakowontsi, irojatzi inkyaantapaakya kempoyiiriri oweja, ripairyapaari inkaimayetapaakeri, ari riyowaantetawairi. Iri omishitowairine kempoyaaapiintakeriri oweja.

⁴ Arika romishitowakeri maawoini, iri jewaterine kempoyiiriri, royaatzimaityaari oweja, tema riyowaantetziri iri kempoyiiriri.

⁵ Iro kantacha te royaatziri kaari iñaapiintzi, osheki rishiyapithatari, tema te riyowaantetziri.”

⁶ Ikantakera Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, iro kantacha te ikemathatawakero jirikapaini oita ikantziri.

Roshiyari Jesús kameethari kempoyaanterani

⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Jesús ikantziri: “Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Imaperotatya.

⁸ Ikaatzi kaariperoriite etakawori ketziroini tekera nipokiita naaka, roshiyashitakari koshintzi. Irootake kaari ikemisantantaiyarini oweja.

⁹ Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitziro owejatanto. Ikaatzira kyagaatsine noshiyakawowa imoontaitziro owejatanto, ari rawisakoshiretai. Ari roshiyakotaiyaari oweja ripiyapiyata ikyaaapiintzira, rishitowapiintzi eejatzi. Te okoityiimotari rowanawo.

¹⁰ Iriima koshintzi apatziro ripoki inkoshite, ritsitokante, rithonkante. Irooma naaka nipokake nañaakaashireperotantai.

¹¹ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Apaani kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja, rishinewentari.

¹² Ikaatzi ripinaitziri ikempoyiirira ashinentsi oweja, arika iñaawake owaminthatariri, rookanawentziri, ari rowagaantaitya piratsi rishiyanagerika kempoyiiriri, pookayetai itsipa piratsi.

¹³ Iro rishiyantari kempoyiiriri, ikowashita ripinaiteri. Te inkowaperote inkempoyeeri oweja.

¹⁴ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Niyotziri noweiate. Riyotzitana eejatzi irirori.

¹⁵ Ikantanaga riyoperotana naaka Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka niyoperotziri irirori. Nishinewentari naaka noweiate.

¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa noweiate kaari saikatsine jaka. Ontzimatyey namayetairi eejatzi. Aritake inkemisantaina irirori. Apaani inkantya impiyotaiya. Apaani inkantaiya kempoyagairine.

¹⁷ Retakotana naaka Ashitanari, iro nishinetantyaawori nañaamento onkene nañagai eejatzi.

¹⁸ Tekaaitsi shintsineentenane, naaka shinetashitacha. Oshekitzimotana noshintsinka nishinetantari, iroowa nañaantaiyaari eejatzi. Iro ikowakaakenari Ashitanari nantero.”

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni Judá-ite jiroka ñaantsi, rapiitanakero itzimawentawakaanaka.

²⁰ Tzimatsi osheki kantanaitsiri: “¿Litaka pikemisantantari? Ikamaaritatziri, iroowa ishinkiwentantakari.”

²¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Tekaatsi kamaari materone inkenkithawaitero jiroka ñaantsi. ¿Kantachama kamaari raminakagairi mawityaakiri?”

Ikisaneentanakeri Judá-ite Jesús

²² Okanta okyaawontsitapai. Ari roimoshirenkaitziro tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalénki.

²³ Ari risaikitakari Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ranashiwaitaga awisatapishitzira iitaiziro “Salomón-tapishi.”

²⁴ Ipiyowentapaakari Judá-ite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka pipakairo pikompitakaashiretena? Eerokarika Cristo, janjaatyapa poñaayenawo.”

²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Nokamantzitakemira ketziroini, temaita pikemisantana. Okaatzi imatakaanari ishintsinka Ashitanari, ooñaawontawaitakero kameethaini.

²⁶ Iro kantacha eerokapaini te pikemisantayini, te poshiyakaanta eerokame nowejate.

²⁷ Ikaatzi oshiyakaantachari nowejate riyowaantetana, niyotzitari eejatzi naaka. Royaatana iriroripaini.

²⁸ Naakatake añaakaayetairine. Eero ipeyawaita, tekaatsi aapithatenarine.

²⁹ Ikaatzi rashitakaanari Ashitanari, tekaatsi aapithatenarine, iri matzirori rantaritzinaanakoperotantsiri maawoini.

³⁰ Itsipashiretana Ashitanari, oshiyawaitakawo apaanime nonkantya.”

³¹ Ikanta Judá-ite raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeeri,

³² iri kantacha Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Iro ishintsinka Ashitanari antakaanawori kameethayetatsiri piñaakoyetakenari eeroka. ¿Tzimatsima apaani piñaakeri pitsitokawentantantani?”

³³ Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te iro nishemyaawentemi kameethatatsiri, irootake nishemyaawentemiri pithainkatasorentsitakerira Pawa. Tekaaitsi piimatsitya eeroka, atziri pini, poshiyakaantashiwaitaka Pawame pinatye.”

³⁴ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka osankenata Inintakaanaitanewo,

Naaka kantatsi: ‘Pawaita pinayini eerokapaini.’

³⁵ Ayotaiyironi Osankenarentsiperu, eero okanta oipiyawaantetero. Iri Pawa jitakeri atziripaini ‘Pawaitera’ riyotakaayetairi riñaane.

³⁶ ¿Jitaka pikishimatantanari eerokapaini pikantayini nithainkatasorentsitake nokantake naaka Itomi Pawa? Naakaga rookotake, rotyaantakena nipoke kipatsiki.

³⁷ Eero nantzirome naaka rantziri Ashitanari, eero pikemisantayini.

³⁸ Iro kantacha nantzitakawowa. Onkantawetya eero pikemisantana naaka, iro pinkemisante okaatzi nitasonkawentantayetake, iro piyoperotantyaari niwithagaari naaka Ashitanari, riwithagaana eejatzi irirori.”

³⁹ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanterime eejatzi, iri kantacha Jesús rishiyapithatanakari.

⁴⁰ Piyanaawo Jesús katonko ñaa Jordán. Ari risaikapai tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan-ni.

⁴¹ Osheki atziri jatashitakeriri iñeeri Jesús. Ikantayini: “Ikantawetaka Juan-ni te ritasonkawentantzi irirori, iro kantacha okaatzi inenkithatakotakeriri jirika atziri irooperori ini.”

⁴² Osheki kemisantanageriri Jesús janta.

11

Ikamantakari Lázaro

¹ Eenitatsi apaani mantsiyari atziri jitachari Lázaro, Betania-satzi rini, ari onampitawori janta María eejatzi irento Marta.

² (Jiroka María, iritsiro Lázaro, irootake saitantakariri kasankari iitziki Awinkatharite opoña oshetantanaari oishi.)

³ Okanta apite iritsiro Lázaro, okaimakaanakeri Jesús, okantake: “Pinkatharí, imantsiyatatziira pitsipaminthare.”

⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka mantsiyarentsi te owamaantzi, arira iñagaiteero ishintsinka Pawa, ari iñagaiteero eejatzi ishintsinka Itomi.”

⁵ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki retakotawo Marta, eejatzi irento, eejatzi Lázaro,

⁶ ikemawetaka ikantaitakeri imantsiyatzi, eekero risaikawaitanaatzi okaatzi apite kiteesheri.

⁷ Irojatziki ikantantanaari riyotaanewo: “Jame apiyai Judea-ki.”

⁸ Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Rabí, ikowaiyatziinira Judá-ite ritsitokemi. ¿Eejatzi pikowanai pipiyanaai janta?”

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tema osamani okanta kiteesheri okaatzi 12 hora? Ikaatzi anashitachari kiteesheriki, te rontziwawaita, tema iñaakeri kiteesheenkari jaka kipatsiki.*

¹⁰ Iriima anashitachari tsireniriki, rontziwawaita, tema okoityaaya janta kiteesheenkari.”

¹¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Makoryaake atsipaminthare Lázaro, iro kantacha ontzi-matye niyaate nowiriintairi.”

¹² Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, aamaa iro retsiyatakotai, tema rimakoryaatzi.”

¹³ Okaatzi ikantawetariri Jesús riyotaanewo rimakoryaatzi, roshiyakaatzi riyotaanewo iro ikenkithatakotzi Jesús makoryagaantsi.

¹⁴ Irojatziri rooñaawontantanakawori, ikantanakeri: “Kamakera Lázaro.

¹⁵ Owanaa nokimoshiretake te nisaiki janta, tema iro pinkemisantaperotantyaari, jame aate amineri.”

¹⁶ Ikanta Tomás iyeetziri “Tsipari”, ikantanakeri ikaataiyinira: “Jame oyaatanakeri, aminawakero eero rowamagaitai aaka.” †

Iri Jesús, owiriintanteri, añaakaantanteri

¹⁷ Ikanta rareetziimatapaaka Jesús, ikemapaake tziimakotake Lázaro 4 kiteesheri ikitaitantakariri.

¹⁸ Te intainaperote Betania isaikira Jerusalén, ‡

¹⁹ iroowa riyaaatashitantakawori Judá-ite jiroka Marta eejatzi María, roimoshirenkantyaawori ikamakera iyaariri.

²⁰ Okanta iyotake Marta iro rareetziimatya Jesús, jatanake itonkyotyaaari. Iroowa saikanaintsiri María pankotsiki.

²¹ Okantawakeri Jesús Marta: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aarini.

²² Iro kantacha niyotzi naaka arika pinkowakoteri Pawa oita rantemiri, ari rimatakemiro.”

²³ Ari rakanakero Jesús: “Aritake rañagai piyaariri.”

²⁴ Okantzi Marta: “Niyotzi aritake impiiriintai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri impiiriintantyaari kamayetatsiri.”

²⁵ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Naakatake owiriintantatsiri, naakatake añaakaantanteri. Tzi-matsirika kemisantainane naaka, onkantawetya inkame, ari rañagai.

²⁶ Ikaatzi añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, ikaatzi kemisantainane, eero ikaamaneyetai. ¿Pikemisantziroma jiroka?”

²⁷ Ari okantziri iroori: “Arima Pinkathari, nokemisantzimi naaka eerokatake Cristo Itomi Pawa, ikowakaakerira ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

Riraapaaka Jesús ikitaitzirira Lázaro

²⁸ Ikaatakero Jesús ikantayetakero jiroka, jatanake Marta okaimiro irento María, okantapaakero, okantziro: “Areetapaaka yotaantanteri, ikaimimi.”

²⁹ Okanta okemawake María, katziyanaka, pokanake oñeeri Jesús.

³⁰ Tekera rareetyaata Jesús nampitsiki, irojatziri risaikake itonkyotawakarira Marta.

³¹ Okanta iñagaitakero María okatziyanaka ishiyanaka, jirikapaini Judá-ite ikaatzi tsipatakawori opankoki, roimoshirenkero, royaataiyanakeroni roshiyakaatziro irawait-ayeeya kitataarewoki.

³² Okanta areetapaaka María risaikakera Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari okantziro: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aari.”

³³ Ikantanakero Jesús, iñaakerowa María irayimotapaakari, ari ikantapaakari eejatzi Judá-ite oyaatapaakerori, antawoite rowashiretanaka, okatsizimoshiretanakeri,

³⁴ rosampitanakero: “¿Tsiakajaantaka pikitakerika?” Ari ikantaitanteri: “Pipokeeta Pinkathari, piñeeri.”

* **11:9** Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “12 hora”, rañaamentowa ini Jesús, iro oshiyakawori apaani kiteesheri. Tema ikenkithawaitakero Jesús jiroka, riyotzi tekera imonkaapaitetaata rowamaantaityaariri. Jiroka ikantakeri: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero oita awisatsiri arika anashitya kiteesheriki. Tema arika anashitya kiteesheriki, kameetha okoñaatzi, eero ontziwawaita, añaero eejatzi tsika ankene eero aminaashiwaita tsikarika aate. Iroowa anashityaarika tsireniriki, osheki ontziwawaita, aminaashitya tsikarika aate. Iro aantyaari iroñaaka tsika inintakairo Pawa, eero aminaashiwaita aate. Eerorika aatzi tsikarika ikowakairo Pawa, ari aminaashiwaitakya tsika aate. Tema iri Pawa oshiyawori iroñaaka kiteesheri, tsikarika aate, eero aminashiwaita.” † **11:16** Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatziri iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. ‡ **11:18** Kantakotachari jaka “te intainaperote”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri iroñaaka 3 kilómetro, irojatziri ikantaitziri pairani 15 estadio.

³⁵ Ari riraapaakari irirori Jesús.

³⁶ Irojatzí ikantantanakari Judá-ite: “¡Pamine antawoite retakotari!”

³⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Iriiwetaka jirika etsiyatakotakagairiri mawityaakiri, ¿kaari rantantawo eero ikamanta Lázaro?”

Rañãantaari Lázaro

³⁸ Apitanaka Jesús okatsitzimoshiretanakeri, riyaatashitanakeri okaakiini kitataarewoki. Omoonaki ini, mapi rashitakotantaitakari.

³⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Potainkeró mapí.” Ari okantanake Marta iritsiro kamaintsiri: “Pinkathari, aama shitzitake, tema tzimake 4 kiteesheri ikamantakari.”

⁴⁰ Rakanakero Jesús: “¿Tema nokantakemi, pinkemisantenarika, arira piñaakero ishintsinka Pawa?”

⁴¹ Rotainkaitakero mapi. Aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, niwetharimi eeroka, tema pikemana.

⁴² Niyotzi ari pikantapiintatya pikemana. Iroowa nokantantari inkemantyaari jirika-paini atziri saikaintsiri jaka, iroowa inkemisantantyaari eerokatake otyaantakenari.”

⁴³ Okanta okaatapaa ke ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, ikaimanakeri: “¡Lázaro, pishitowe!”

⁴⁴ Shitowapai kaminkari, roosotakawo manthakintsi rakoki eejatzí iitziki, irojatzí iponawootakawo rankowitantaitawakariri ketziroini. Ikantanake Jesús: “Poosoryaakoteri, riyaaaita.”

Ikamantawakaita ritsitokakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikemisantantanakari osheki Judá-ite ikaatzi jatanaintsiri itsipatawo María, ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

⁴⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi jatashitanakeriri Fariseo-paini. Ikamantapaakeri okaatzi rantakeri Jesús.

⁴⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ipiyotakeri Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama ankantyaaka? Jirika atziri osheki ritasonkawentantake.

⁴⁸ Arika añaaaminthatashitakyaari, arira inkemisantakaakeri maawoini. Ripokake reeware-paini Roma-satzi, itzimpoókakaantakero tasorentsipanko, rithonkakaantakero anampipaini.”

⁴⁹ Iri kantacha, jirika jitachari Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri irirori: “Te piyotaiyeni eeroka.

⁵⁰ Iri kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamawentayetai, iro ompoñãantyaari eero rithonkaitantai anampiki.”

⁵¹ Iri kantacha Caifás, Imperatasorentsiperori, riñaawaitakaanakeri Pawa. Okantawetaka te riyowetawo, iri Jesús ikenkithatakotake inkamawenteri isheninkapaini.

⁵² Te apatziro inkamawenteri isheninkapaini inkamawentzityaari maawoini itomipaini Pawa pookayetanaintsiri, ompoñãantyaari riwithaawakaantaiyaari inkaate rashitaiyaari.

⁵³ Ari ikowaiyanakari reeware Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús.

⁵⁴ Iro kaari ikowantanaa Jesús intsipatanaiyaari Judá-ite. Shitowanake Judea-ki, jatake ochempiki isaikira nampitsi jitachari Efraín. Ari risaikakaapairi riyotaanewo.

⁵⁵ Irootzimataatsi roimoshirenkairo Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki atziri jatatsiri Jerusalén-ki riwetsikashiretaiya.

⁵⁶ Rithotyakoitakeri Jesús, rosampitawakaiyani tasorentsipankoki: “¿Tsika pikan-taiyinika eeroka? ¿Ari ripokake roimoshirenkaityaaga?”

⁵⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipayetakari Imperatasorentsiperoriite, ikantantayetake: “Ikaatzi yotatsine tsika risaiki Jesús, inthawete, naakaanteriita.”

12

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)

¹ Iyotapaaka 6 kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi, jatake Jesús Betania-ki, inampiki Lázaro rowiriintairi chapinkiranki.

² Ari roimoshirenkaitakeri Jesús. Iro Marta owiitantatsiri. Ari risaikitaka eejatzí Lázaro itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyani.

³ Amakotake María kasankari. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Isaitantakari iitziki Jesús. Oshetantzimaitari oishi. Kasankainka maawoini okantaka pankotsi. *

* 12:3 Jiroka kasankari kenkithatakotachari jaka, iro riwetsikaitziri inchatayaki jitachari “nardo”. Okaatzi otenatzi apaani libra, irojatzí ikantaitairi iroñaaka 300 gramo.

⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyotaanewo Jesús iri pithokashityaarine paata, ikantanake:

⁵ “Arikame ampimanterome jiroka kasankari, ari aakeme osheki koriki aneshironkatantyaariri ashironkainkari. ¿Kaari antantawo iroori?” †

⁶ Te iro inkantantyaari Judas retakotatyaarira ashironkainkaripaini, ikowashita inkoshite. Iriira rowaitake rapatoteri koriki, ikoshitapiintzi eepichokiini.

⁷ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthatashityaawo, tema imotaitatyaanawo inkitaitakenaga paata. ‡

⁸ Iriima ashironkainkaripaini rashi rowaatyeero risaikimotemi, irooma naaka eero nokantaitatyaani nisaikimotemi.”

Ikamantawakagaita ritsitokaiteeri Lázaro

⁹ Osheki Judá-ite yotaintsiri ari risaiki Jesús janta Betania-ki. Jataiyakeni janta, te apatziro ramineri Jesús eejatzi Lázaro rowañagairi pairani Jesús.

¹⁰ Iri kantacha Imperatasorentsiperoriite ikamantawakaayetaka ritsitokeri eejatzi Lázaro.

¹¹ Tema iri kantakaawori Lázaro kaari raapatziyaitantanaari Judá-ite ikemisantaitanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40)

¹² Osheki atziri jataintsiri Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikemaiyakeni ripokatye Jesús nampitsiki.

¹³ Richekaiyakeni oshiyawori tsiyaroshitenki. Jataiyini ritonkyotyaari, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake Awinkatharite!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Iri Awinkathariteperotaiyaari aakapaini Israel-iite!

¹⁴ Ari iñaapaake Jesús ewonkeri burro, ikyaakaanakari, tema othawetakotzitakari Osankenarentsiperero, ikantaitake:

¹⁵ Sion-satoité, eero pithaawaiyini,

Pokataike Piwinkatharite,

Kyaakaapaakariri ewonkeri burro.

¹⁶ Ketziroini, te ikemathatziro riyotaanewo jiroka. Iro kantacha rowenonkashitaawo pairani rowaneenkawo Jesús, aripaite riyotairo iriitake Jesús rosankenatakoitzi.

¹⁷ Atziripaini ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani Jesús rowiriintairi Lázaro, ikenkithatakoyetairo okaatzi iñaakeri.

¹⁸ Iro riyaatantanakari atziripaini ritonkyotyaari Jesús, tema ikemakotakeri rowañagairi.

¹⁹ Iriima Fariseo-paini ikantawakaiyakani iriroripaini: “Piñaakero, eero otsinampairi. Pamineri, iro riyaaatashiteri maawoini.”

Rithotyaakotziri Jesús Grecia-thato

²⁰ Tzimatsi Grecia-thatoweri pokaintsiri itsipatakariri atziripaini roimoshirenkaiyani.

²¹ Ripokashitakeri Grecia-thatoweri jirika Felipe Betsaida-satzi, nampitsi saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, nokowi noñeeri Jesús.”

²² Jatanake Felipe, ikamantapaakeri Andrés. Apitekeroini riyaaatanake, ikamantakeri Jesús.

²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri.

²⁴ Apaani okithoki kaari ipankiitzi, ari ashi owaatyero onkaate apakithowoini. Irooma arika ipathaakitanake ishokantanakyaari ipankiitakerowa, ari iñagaitairo onkithokitai. Imaperotatya. §

²⁵ Ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima manintanakerone rantashiwaitari jaka kipatsiki, ikamaitanaatyaawowa inkañaaneyetai.

²⁶ Ikaatzi kowatsiri noshiyakairi nimperatanewo, roshiyakotenawo naaka. Tsikarika nisaikai naaka, ari risaikitaiya eejatzi irirori nimperatanewo. Ikaatzi noshiyakagairi nimperatanewo naaka, iri Ashitanari kantakaawori impinkathaitantyaariri paata.”

Ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

† 12:5 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki koriki”, irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani “300 denario”. Iri ripinaitziriri antawairentzi rimonkaatakerorika apaani osarentsi rantawaitake.

‡ 12:7 Eenitatsi rametaitari pairani. Arika inkamayete, risaitantitari kasankari onkene inkaitaiteeri.

§ 12:24 Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki”, trigo ini.

²⁷ “¡Antawoite okatsitzimoshiretakena iroñaaka! ¿Tsikama nonkanteka? ¿Nonkantema: ‘Ashitanari, petsinaryaakotaina?’ ¡Tema iro nipokantakari, nimonkaatairo!

²⁸ Ashitanari, poñaagantairo powaneenkawo.” Ikemaitatzi inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Tema noñaagantzitakawo, iroñaaka napiitero.”

²⁹ Atziripaini piyotainchari ikaatzi kemawakerori, ikantaiyanakeni: “Ookathawontsi ini.” Ikantayetzi itsipa: “Riñaanatakeri maninkari.”

³⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Te apatziro naaka riñaanate, eerokapaini riñaawaiwentake.

³¹ Irootaintsi iñagaiteri rowasankeeteri okantakaantziro iyaariperonka isaawikisatzi-paini, roitsinampaitairi eejatzi pinkathariwentantashitainchari.

³² Iro kantacha arika rowatzikakoitakena jaka kipatsiki, aritake nonkaimashiretanairi maawoini.”

³³ Ari roñaawontziro Jesús tsikarika onkantya arika rowamagaitakeri.

³⁴ Ari rakaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Ayotaiyini okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo: ‘Kañaaneri rini Cristo.’ ¿Iitaka pikantantari ontzimatyé rowatzikakoiteri Itomi Atziri? ¿Iitaka Itomi Atziri?”

³⁵ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi risaikimotanaimi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, eepichokiini risaikana. Poshiyakayero panashitatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira, iroowa ompoñaantyaari eero omapokantzimi oshiyawori tsireniri. Tema ikaatzi anashitachari otsirenikitziro, te iñiuro tsika inkene.

³⁶ Pinkemisantairi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’ eeniro itsipatzimira, poshiyakotyaari irirori.”

Te ikemisantaiyini Judá-ite

Ikaatanakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús. Te roñaagantanaa.

³⁷ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki ritasonkawentantake inampiki jirikapaini, te ikemisantaiyini.

³⁸ Ontzimatyé imonkaatya rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneri Isaías-ní, kantatsiri:

Pinkathari, ¿Iitaka kemisanterone añaaane?

¿Iitaka roñaagaitakeri ishintsinka Pinkathari?

³⁹ Jiroka otsipa rosankenatakeri Isaías-ni, iro kaari ikemisantantaita, ikantake pairani:

⁴⁰ Iri Pawa mawityaakitakaakeri,

Imasontzitakaayetakeri,

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikowichaataanta

Eero ikemathawaitanta.

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ripiyashitaana naaka nowawisaakotantaiyaariri.

⁴¹ Iro riñaawaitantakawori jiroka Isaías-ni, tema inewiyatakityaawo rowaneenkawo Jesús, irootakera ikenkithatakotantakariri.

⁴² Iro kantacha, osheki Judá-ite kemisantainairi Jesús, ari ikantzitanakawo Itzinkampaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te ithawetakota irirori, tema ithaawantatyaari Fariseo-paini eero rishinetanairi inkyaaayetai rapatotapiintaitaga.

⁴³ Ari okantzimaitaka. Iri ikowaperotake Fariseo-paini raapatziyaari, iriima Pawa, te.

Jesús yakowentairine atziripaini

⁴⁴ Ari riñaawaitanake shintsini Jesús, ikantanake: “Tzimatsirika kemisantainane, te apaniro ikemisantana naaka, ikemisantzitakari otyaantakenari.

⁴⁵ Ikaatzi okitaanari naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime rokityaame otyaantakenari.

⁴⁶ Iro nipokantakari naaka, noshiyaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, ompoñaantyaari noiteenkataktairi isaawikisatzi. Eero risaikayetai otsirenikitziro inkaate kemisantainane.

⁴⁷ Te iro nipokantyaari kipatsiki nowasanketante, tema nipokatzi nowawisaakotante. Iro kantacha ikaatzi kemayewetawori niñaane, temaita ikemisantzi, te naaka owasanketerine.

⁴⁸ Inkaate manintenane, kaari kemisantairone niñaane, tzimatsi iita owasanketerine. Oshiyawaitakawo jiroka ñaantsipaini okaatzi niñaawaitakeri atzirime inatyé, iro owasanketantatsine paata, ripiyathawaantetaikenaga.

⁴⁹ Tema naaka te niñaawaitashiwaitya nonintakaanekiini. Ashitanari otyaantakenari, iriitake kantakenawori okaatzi nokantakeri, okaatzi niyotaantakeri.

⁵⁰ Niyotzi naaka, okaatzi inintakaantziro Ashitanari iro kañaanetakaantsiri. Ari okantari, okaatzi nokantakeri naaka, nithotyaaatziro ikantakenari Ashitanari.”

13

Jesús ikiwayitziziri riyotaanewopaini

¹ Yotapaaka apaani kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi. Riyotake Jesús monkaatzimatapaaka rokanawentantyaawori kipatsi, riyataai intsipatapaiyaari

Ipaapate. Antawoite retakoyetakari ikaatzi kemisantakeriri, ari ikantapiintatya retakotari irojatzí weyaantapaakyaawone.

² Ikanta risaiki rowaiyani, kamaarishiretanake Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón, pithokashityaarine Jesús.

³ Riyotake Jesús tema ipoñaatyaawo irirori Pawaki, ari riyaaateri janta. Iriitake shintsitakaakeriri Ipaapate.

⁴ Ari ikatziyanaka risaikakera rowaiyani, raatonkoryaanakawo iwewiryaaakowo, romathakitanakawo manthakintsi.

⁵ Raake ñaa risakero kiwaakomentotsiki. Ikiwayitzitakeri riyotaanewo, rosheyitzitantzimaitari manthakintsi romathakitakeri. *

⁶ Iro inkiwayitzitantaaririme Simón Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Pinkatharí, ¿eerokama kiwayitzitenane naaka?”

⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Te pikemathatziro okaatzi nantziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha paata, ari pinkemathatairo.”

⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “¡Eero nishinetzimaitzimi poshiyaari imperataarewo pinkiwayitzitena!” Rakanake Jesús: “Eerorika nokiwayitzitimi, te paapatziyana.”

⁹ Ikantzi Simón Pedro: “¡Pinkatharí, eero pikiwayitzitana eepichokiini, maawoini pinki-wena nakoki eejatzí noitoki!”

¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Ikaatzi eshitakerone ikaawoshita, apatziro ikowi inkiwayitzitya, tema kitetake maawoini. Ari kitetakemi eerokapaini, okantawetaka te maawoini pinkiteshiretaiyeni.”

¹¹ Tema riyotakeri Jesús iita pithokashityaarine, iro ikantantari: “Te maawoini pinkiteshirete.”

¹² Ari rithonkakeri ikiwayitzitakerira, ikithaatanawo Jesús iwewiryaaakowo, saikanai tsika rowaiyani, ari ikantzi: “¿Pikemathatakeroma okaatzi nantakeri?”

¹³ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini ‘Yotaanarí, Pinkatharí.’ Imatatyá pikantanari, tema naakatake.

¹⁴ Naaka ‘Yotaantaneri,’ naaka ‘Pinkathari.’ Iro kantacha, noshiyakotari imperataarewo, nokiwayitzitakemi, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pinkiwayitzitawakagaiya.

¹⁵ Naaka yotaakemirori, poshiyakotenawo tsika nokantakemi naaka.

¹⁶ Te ipinkathaitziri noshikaarewo ranairi imperatariri. Tekaatzi eejatzí otyaantaarewo anairine otyaantziriri. Imaperotatyá.

¹⁷ Arika pinkemathatanairo jiroka irojatzí pantantaiyaawori, aritake pinkimoshiretai.

¹⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi, iro kantacha te maawoini niñaanatemí. Niyotziri naaka ikaatzi niyoshiitakeri. Arira imonkaatyaari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Eenitatsi akiyootakenari, iriitake pithokashitenane.

¹⁹ Arika imonkaatkyá jiroka, iroowa pinkemisantaperotantenari ‘Naakatzitaka.’ Iro neewatantzimirori nokamantzimiro. †

²⁰ Inkaate kempiyaarine notyaantanewo, naakatake ikempiyaminthata. Inkaate kempiyenane naaka, ikempiyaminthatarí otyaantakenari.”

*Ithawetzi Jesús ripithokashityaari Judas
(Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Lc. 22.21-23)*

²¹ Ikaatapaakero riñaawaitakero jiroka, antawoite okatsitzimoshiretanakeri Jesús. Eekero rooñaawontanakitziro ikenkithatakotakeri, ikantzi: “Pikaatakera eerokapaini jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatyá.”

²² Ari raminawakaanaka riyotaanewo, te riyotzi itzimi ikantziri.

²³ Ikanta apaani riyotaanewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, shentakeriri okaakiini rowaiyani,

²⁴ riñaanacheratakeri Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Posampiteri itzimirika ikantziri.”

²⁵ Ikanta jirika shentakeriri okaakiini, rosampitakeri: “Pinkatharí, ¿Itzimika?”

²⁶ Rakanake Jesús: “Piñeena nashete eepichokiini pan, itzimirika nompakeri, iriitakera.” Rashetake eepichokiini pan, ipakeri Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón.

* **13:5** Iro rametari Judá-ite ikiwayitzitapiinta inkyaanatyaari ipankoki. Iroowa rantawaire apaani imperataarewo ikiwayitzitantiintzi. Apaani iriiperori atziri, eero okanta inkiwayitzitante. Iro kaari inimotantariri pairani riyotaanewo Jesús ikiwayitzitakerira. Iro rantanakawori jiroka Jesús, riyotaatziiri riyotaanewo, onkantawetya jewari rine apaani atziri, ontzimatyé raapatziyaari itsipa, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani imperataarewo, tsinampashireri inkantya.

† **13:19** Raakotapiintaka Jesús ikantzi “Naakatzitaka”, ari oshiyawo riñaawaitake Pawa pairani. Paminero Jn. 8.58.

²⁷ Ikanta rowawakawo Judas pan. Kamaaritanake. Ikantziri Jesús: “Thaakyaapaini pantero pikenkithashiretapiintakari.” ‡

²⁸ Ikaatzira rowaiyani tekaatsi kemathatawakerone oita ikantantariri.

²⁹ Tema jirika Judas iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki, roshiyakagaitzi riyaatatye ramanante roimoshirenkyaari ikantakeriri Jesús, roshiyakagaitzi eejatzi ramanantatye imperiri ashironkainkaripaini.

³⁰ Ikaatakeri Judas rowakawo pan, jatanake. Tema tsirenitanake.

Owakerari Inintakaantaitanewo

³¹ Jatake Judas, ikantzi Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. Ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa.

³² Ari okanta, iriitake Pawa oñaaganterone iñagaitantyaawori rowaneenkawo. Iroñaakaga rantero.

³³ Notomipaini, eepichokiini nisaikimotanaimi. Osheki pithotyaaowetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana. Iro nokantizitakariri eejatzi asheninkapaini Judá-ite, iroowa napiitemiri nonkantemiro eerokapaini, ero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka.

³⁴ Jiroka owakerari nonintakaantanewo: ‘Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.’ Poshiyena naaka netakotzimi, ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini, petakotawakagaiya.

³⁵ Arika petakotawakaanaiya eerokapaini, ari riyoitaimi maawoini eerokatake niyootaanewo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Lc. 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ikanta Simón Pedro rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, ¿tsika piyaateka?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Tsikarika niyaate naaka, eerowa pimatziro poyaatena eerokapaini, irooma paata aritake poyaatakana.”

³⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkathari, ¿iitaka ero noyaatantzimi iroñaaka? ¡Arira nishinewentakemi!”

³⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Imaperotatya pishinewentena? Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

14

Iriitakera Jesús oshiyawori awotsi rareetantaitari Ashitairiki

¹ “Eero powashireshiryaawaitashita. Pawentaiyaari Pawa, pawentaina eejatzi naaka.

² Janta ipankoki Nopaapate enenitatsi osheki tsika anampitapaiyaawo. Eerome otzimi, ero nokantawaitzimime niyaatai niwetsikayetapaimi tsika pinampitapaiyaawo eeroka.

³ Arika niyaatai, niwetsikayetapaimirika tsika pisaikapai, ari nipiashitaimi nagaatemi, pintsipatantapainari eerokapaini tsika nisaikai naaka.

⁴ Piyotaiyironi eerokapaini awotsi riyaatantaitari tsika nisaikate.”

⁵ Ari ikantanake Tomás: “Pinkathari, te niyotaiyeni tsika piyaate. ¿Tsika nonkantyaaka niyotantyaawori awotsi?”

⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi’, ‘Kyaaryooperotatsiri’, ‘Añaamentotsi.’ Apatzirowa impampithawokitaitena naaka, aritake rareetaitakya Ashitanariki.

⁷ Arime piyoperotaiyananeme, arira piyotairime eejatzi Nopaapate. Tema piyotzitariki iroñaaka, iriitakera piñaapiintakeri.”

⁸ Ikantanake Felipe: “Pinkathari, janjaatya poñaayenari Pipaapatetari, tekaatsi itsipa nonkoweri.”

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Felipe, osamanitake notsipayetakemi eeroka, ¿tekerama piyotenaata? Ikaatzi ñaakenari naaka, iñaakeri Nopaapate. ¿Iitaka pikantantari?”

¹⁰ ¿Tema pikemisantzi ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori? Okaatzi niñaawaitziri, te naaka kowashiwaityaawone niñaawaitero. Iri Nopaapate withaashiretanari, iri antakaanawori rantawaitanewo.

¹¹ Pinkemisante ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori. Ikompitzimotzimirika jiroka, pinkemisantaatsikaitena nitasonkawentantayetake.

¹² Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari ritasonkawentantayetai eejatzi. Ari rimaperotanakero ritasonkawentane, anaanakero okaatzi iñaakoitakenari, tema iro niyaatzimatai naaka nontsipatapaiyaari Nopaapate. Imaperotatya.

¹³ Maawoini aakotainane nowairo naaka inkowakotaina ramanamanaatana, aritake nantakeniri. Iro ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaiyaari Nopaapate, okantakaantziro rantzimotantakeri Itomi.

‡ 13:27 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaaritanake”, te iro pan kantakaanterone rowawakawowa ikamaaritantanakari Judas, iriitakera kantakaashitakawo ikamaaritantanakari.

14 Onkaate pinkowakotainari paakotaina nowairo naaka, ari nimatakemiro.”

Ikashaakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

15 “Arika pinintayetaina, aritake pinkemisantairo nonintakaanewo.

16 Ari nonkowakotairi Nopaapate rotyaantemi itsipa Kaminaakowentanteneri,

17 Tasoresiperori rinatye, iriitake tsipashiretapiintaimine. Iriima isaawikisatzipaini eero risaikimotziri, te iñiiri, te riyotziri eejatzi. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyirini, tema risaikimotakemi, iri saikashiretantakemiri.

18 Eero poshiyakotari miritzi rookanawentaitziri, ari nipiayashitaimi.

19 Okaakitake, eero iñagaana isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma eerokapaini ari piñaayetaina, kañaaneri pinkantayetaiya, tema kañaaneri nini naaka.

20 Ari piyotai niwithaashiretari Nopaapate, eejatzi eerokapaini piwithaashiretana, ari nokantari naaka niwithaashiretzimi eerokapaini.

21 Inkaate kemisantawaantetanane, roñaagantziro imaperotatya inintana. Iroowa retakotantaiyaariri Nopaapate, nimateri naaka netakotaiyaari, ari noñaagaiyaari.”

22 Ikanta Judas (kaari Iscariote) rosampitanakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka eero poñaagantaari itsipapaini, apa poñaagaina naakapaini?”

23 Rakanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi nintanari naaka, ikemisantawaantetanane. Iro retakotantari Nopaapate. Ari notsipatari Nopaapate nontsipashiretaiyaari jirikapaini.

24 Iriima kaari nintenane, ripiyathawaantetakena. Te naaka yotashiwaityaawone okaatzi nokantayetakemiri, ashitanari otyaantakenari, iri yotakaakenawoni.

25 Nokamantatziimiro maawoini jirokapaini eeniro nisaikimoyetzimi.

26 Iriima Tasorenkantsi, Kaminaakowentanteneri, rotyaantemiri Nopaapate poyaaatenane, riyotakaapaakemiro maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri.

27 Kameetha pisaikayetai. Te nonkenkithatakotashityaawo tsika ikanta risaikakaantzi isaawikisatzipaini. Naaka kantakaantziro pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. Eero powashirewaiyeta, eero pithaawawaitzi eejatzi.

28 Tema pikemakena nokantake: ‘Iro niyaatai, irojatzi nipiyanaiyaari ari ankaatai asaikayetai.’ Arime pinintename, eerome powashirewaitame nookayetanaimi, ari pinkimoshirewentakename piyotake niyaatatye Nopaapateki, anaakenari iroñaaka natzirita-paintzira.

29 Nokamantatziimiro jiroka, pinkenkithashiretantyaawori paata, arika imonkaata-paakya.

30 Eero nokenkithawaitakayitzimi, tema okaakitake pinkathariwetachari kipatsiki. Temaita ipinkathatana naaka.

31 Ari onkantyaari, iro riyotantyaari isaawikisatzipaini nonintziri naaka Nopaapate, nantziniri okaatzi inintakaanari irirori. Pinkatziyaiyeni. Thame aatai.”

15

Roshiyawo Jesús oponkitzithapero pankirentsi

1 Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzithapero pankirentsi. Iriima Nopaapate roshiyari pankitzirori.

2 Eerorika okithokitzi otewatha, richekathatziro ashitawori. Irooma kithokitatsiri, rowameethatewatziro, rowaankiityaakotziro onkene onkithokiperote.

3 Kaankiityaakotaimi iroñaaka eerokapaini, okantakaakemi ñaantsipaini nokamantayetakemiri.

4 Apaani otewatha pankirentsi tewaryagaintsiri eero okithokitai, tema ontzimatyeshooke oponkitziki. Ari okantari eejatzi eerorika poisokerotana, eerowa pantairo kameethari.

5 Naaka oshiyakawo oponkitzi pankirentsi, irooma eerokapaini poshiyaawo notewa pinayetzi. Ikaatzi oisokerotanari naaka ari nokantzitakariri irirori, oshiyawaitakawo osheki inkithokiperotaimi. Eerorika pitsipashireyetana, tekaatsi kameethari pantairi.

6 Ikaatzi kaari oisokerotenane naaka, ari nookakeri. Arira roshiyaiyaawo okamatewatzi pankirentsi, ragaitziro ritagaiteero.

7 Kisokerorika powayetaina, pinkyaaryoowentairorika okaatzi niyotayetakemiri, pinkowakotairi Nopaapate oitarika pikowiri, aritake rimatakemiro.

8 Arika pimatanairo roshiyakaawentaitakeri kithokiperotatsiri pankirentsi, aritake riyotaimi imapero niyotaanetaimi. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Ashitanari.

9 Antawoite netakoyetakemi, noshiyakari Ashitanari retakotana naaka. Pinintaawaityaawo netakoyetaimira.

¹⁰ Eekerorika pinkemisantanakityeero nonintakaantanewo, ari pinintaawaitaiyaawo netakonka, poshiyaina naaka nokemisantawaantetziri Ashitanari nonintaawaitawo retakonka.

¹¹ Iro nokamantanzimiro jiroka onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni. Imapero iroowa pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari eeroka.

¹² Jiroka nonintakaantanewo: 'Ontzimatyete takotawakaayetaiya, poshiyaina naaka netakoyetaimi eerokapaini.'

¹³ Inkaate shinewentyaarine raapatziyanewo, roñaagantatziro retakokitanta.

¹⁴ Notsipaminthatanewo pinatzi eerokapaini, arika pantanairo nokantzimiri.

¹⁵ Aritapaake noshiyakaimi nonoshikane, tema apaani noshikaarewo te riyotzi oita rantziri onampitari. Noshiyakagaimi naapatziyanewo, tema nokamantaimiro maawoini ikamantanari Ashitanari.

¹⁶ Te eerokapaini yoshiitenane, tema naaka yoshiitaimiri eerokapaini. Naakatake otyaantayetemine piyaate tsikarika, poshiyakotaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokiperotatsiri, ari pinkantapiintanakityeeya. Iro omponaantyaari rimatakaayetaimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteri paakotainarika nowairo.

¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemi: 'Ontzimatyete takotawakaayetaiya.'

Ikisaneentayetanakemi isaawikisatzipaini

¹⁸ "Arika piñaayetakero inkisaneentanakemi isaawikisatzipaini, poshiyetaawo ari ikantaitakena naaka ikisaneentawaitaitakena.

¹⁹ Irojatzirikame poshiyakotyaari isaawikisatzipaini, ari retakoyetakemime ikantawakaaga irirori retakotawaka. Iro kantacha niyoyagaimi naaka, pitsipawetari isaawikisatzipaini, iro ikisaneentantanakemiri. Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka kaarime eeroka isaawikisatzipaini.

²⁰ Pinkenkithashiretero nokantzitakemiri: Te aña apaani noshikaarewo impinkathaiteri ranairi imperatariri. Ari inkantaitemi eerokapaini inkowaite ritsitokaitemi, ikantaitakena naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantawaantetanari naaka, aritake inkemisantaitakemi eerokapaini.

²¹ Iro inkowaitantyaari ritsitokaitemi, naakatake tsitokakaantemine, okantakaantziro te riyotena iri Pawa otyaantakenari.

²² Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eero nipokime niyotayetairi. Eeromaita okanta rookaakowentaiyaawo iyaariperonka.

²³ Ikaatzi kisaneeentakenari naaka, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari.

²⁴ Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eerome nitasonkawentzimoyetakeri iñaantakawori kaari iñaapiintzi. Okantawetaka iñaawetakawo jirokapaini, eekero ikisaneentakityaana, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari.

²⁵ Ari okantzimaitaka, ontzimatyete imonkaatya osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Ikisaneentashiwaitakena.

²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi iriiperotatsiri, iitaitziri 'Kaminaakowentantaneri', rotyaantaimiri Ashitanari poyaatenane, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri.

²⁷ Arira pinkenkithatakoyetaina eerokapaini, tema pitsipayetzitakena ketziroini etantanakawori."

16

¹ "Iro nokantanzimiro jirokapaini, eero pontziwashirewentantana.

² Ari piñaayetakero eero rishineetaimiro pinkyaayetai ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari piñaakero eejatzi ritsitokaitemi, roshiyakagairo rantatziiniri Pawa kameethatatsiri.

³ Iro rantantawori jiroka, tema te riyotziri Ashitanari, te riyotana eejatzi naaka.

⁴ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, pinkenkithashiretakotero nokantayetakemiri. Iroowa netantawori nokamantzimiro ketziroini."

Rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

"Te nokamantzimiro ketziroini jiroka, tema irojatziri notsipayetzimi.

⁵ Iro kantacha jataana iroñaaka nontsipatapaiyaari otyaantakenari. Tekaatsumaita osampikowenterone tsikarika niyaatai,

⁶ apatziro powashiretaiyani pikemakenaga nokantakemiro jirokapaini.

⁷ Pinkeme nonkamantemiro irooperori. Osheki onkameethatzimotemi niyaatai. Tema eerorika niyaatai, eero ripoki jitachari 'Jokaakotantaneri' intsipashiretantapiintaimiri. Iroowa arika niyaatai, naakatake otyaantapairine.

⁸ Arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi, roñaagantapaakero ikenkithashirewaitashitari isaawik-
isatzipaini, tema ikenakaashwaitakawo ikenkithashiretawo kaariperonkantsi, tsika
okantakota kameethashiretaantsi, tsika okantakota yakowentaantsi.

⁹ Ari riyotakaantairo kaariperonkantsi ini eerorika ikemisantaitana naaka.

¹⁰ Ari riyotakaantairo kameethashirenkantsi, nimatziro naaka nowameethashiretantzi,
tema niyaatairika Ashitanariki eero iñagaitaana.

¹¹ Ari riyotakaayetairi riyakowentakeri, iri pinkathariwentashiwaitakari isaawikisatzi-
paini.

¹² Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, iro kantacha tema anaanakemi nokantayetakemiri.

¹³ Arika ripokapaake iriiperori Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini
irooperori. Eero rñaawaitashiwaitawo ikowashiwaitari irirori, inkamantantairo ikemakeri.
Ari riyotakagaimiro onkaate awisayetaatsine paata.

¹⁴ Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzí rowaagayetaimiri eerokapaini, inantyaari
riyoitairo nowaneenkawo.

¹⁵ Tema okaatzi riyotanetari Ashitanari, irojatzí niyotanetari naaka. Irootake nokantan-
takari: 'Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzí rowaagayetaimiro eerokapaini.' "

Onkantawetya powashiretya, aritake pinkimoshiretai

¹⁶ "Eepichokitapaake eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzí. Tema
niyaataye naaka Ashitanariki."

¹⁷ Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitawakaanaka: "¿Oita ikantakotziri? Ikantayetakai eepi-
chokitapaake eero añaaayetairi, iro osamaniwetakya ari añagairi eejatzí, tema riyaataye
Ashitaririki.

¹⁸ ¿Iitaka ikantakotziri 'eepichokitapaake?' Te akemathatziro iitarika ikenkithatakotziri."

¹⁹ Riyotanake Jesús ikowatzí rosampiteri riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: "Nokantaiyakem-
ini: 'Eepichokitapaake, eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzí.' ¿Irooma
posampitawakaawentari?"

²⁰ Ari piñaayetairo piraawaitaiya, owashireki pinkantaiya, piñaaminthateri isaawikisatzi-
paini ikimoshiretaiyini. Onkantawetya powashirekitaiyani, ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai.
Imaperotatya.

²¹ Arika ontzimaanitzimate apaani tsinane, okemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha arika intzi-
make eentsite, ompeyakotanairo iyatsinka okimoshirewentanakeri eenchaanikite.

²² Ari okantari eejatzí, ontzimatyé powashireneentawakya eerokapaini iroñaaka. Arika
piñaawaina paata, osheki pinkimoshiretai, tekaatsi owashiretakagaimine.

²³ Paata tekaatsi posampitainari naaka. Iri mataimirone Ashitanari oitarika
pinkowakotenari paakotainarika nowairo.

²⁴ Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetziri oiyetarika, pikowakowait-
ashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina nowairo naaka. Ari
pinkantya pinkowakotapiintairi, ari rimatakemiro, irootake pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari."

Noitsinampagairo naaka isaawikisato

²⁵ "Noshiyakaawentatziimiro jirokapaini nokenkithatakotzimiri. Iro kantacha
eepichokitapaake imonkaatantyaari eero noshiyakaawentaimiro, koñaawoini
nonkenkithatakotaimiri Ashitairi.

²⁶ Paata, ari piñaayetairo paakotaina nowairo pinkowakotairirika Ashitanari. Te naaka
kowakowentaimine.

²⁷ Tema iri Ashitairi etakoyetaimi eerokapaini. Iro retakoyetantaimiri pinintayetaanaga
naaka, pikemisantaana nopoñaagawowa Pawaki.

²⁸ Ashitairiki nishitowanake nipokantanakari jaka kipatsiki. Iroñaaka nookanawentairo
kipatsi nipiyaatyeero Ashitairiki."

²⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: "Koñaatake iroñaaka pikenkithawaitziri, te
poshiyakaawentero.

³⁰ Noñaayetakemi iroñaaka piyotziro maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, te okowa iita osampitem-
ine piyotziro oitarika ikenkithashiretairi. Iro nokemisantantari imapero pipoñaaka
Pawaki."

³¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Arima, kemisantaimima iroñaaka?"

³² Monkaatzimatapaaka. Iroñaaka piñaayetero apawopaini pipookayetai tsikarika, ari
pookanawentanakena apaniroini. Temaita nisaike apaniroini itsipatana ashitanari.

³³ Nokamantakemiro maawoini jiroka piñaantyaawori kameetha pisaiké pintsipatena
naaka. Jaka isaawiki, osheki piñaayetero pinkemaatsiwayaawo. Iro kantacha, pish-
intsishirete. Tema noitsinampakero naaka isaawikisato."

17

Jesús ramanakotari riyotaanewopaini

¹ Ikanta rithonkakero riñaawaitakero jirokapaini, aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikan-tanake: “Ashitanarí, monkaatapaaka. Pooñaawontero iroñaaka rowaneenkawo pitomi, roñaagantantyaawori pitomi eejatzi powaneenkawo eeroka.

² Eeroka owakeri ipinkathariwentantakariri maawoini atziri, inkañaanetakaantyaariri ikaatzi pashitakaakariri.

³ Arika riyoitaimi apaniroini Pipawaperotzi eeroka, riyoitairi eejatzi Jesucristo potyaan-takeri, ari inkañaanetakaayetairi.

⁴ Nooñaawontakero powaneenkawo jaka kipatsiki, nithotyaakero pikantakenari nantero.

⁵ ¡Ashitanarí! Pishinetena nontsipataimi iroñaaka, ari ankaate añaayetairo owaneenkawo akantaga pairani tekera awetsikeroota kipatsi.

⁶ Jirikapaini piyoshiitairi pashitakaakenari, niyotaaayetairi tsika piita eeroka. Eeroka ashitakariri ketziroini, ipoña pashitakagaanari naaka. Nokemisantakaayetairi piñaane.

⁷ Ikenkithashireyeta iroñaaka, okaatzi niyotanetari naaka, eerokatake yotakaayetan-a-wori.

⁸ Niyotaaayetairi okaatzi piyotakaayetanari, ikemisantanakero jirikapaini. Ikenkithashiretanaa imapero nopoñaakawo pisaikira eeroka, ikemisantayetanai eerokatake otyaantakenari.

⁹ Naakatake kowakowentziriri jirikapaini. Te iri nonkowakowente nampitashiwaita-wori kipatsiki, apa nokowakowentziiri pashitakaanari.

¹⁰ Maawoini nashitari naaka irijatzi pashitari eeroka. Ikaatzi pashitari eeroka irijatzi nashitari naaka. Tema iri ooñaawontakerori nowaneenkawo.

¹¹ Eero nisaikanai jaka isaawiki, niyaatai nonkaatapaimi eeroka, iriima jirikapaini eekero risaikanaate. Ashitanarí Tasorensi, pinkempoyaaawentero raakotapiintantemiri piwairo, riwithaawakaantyaari eejatzi, akemetaawakaga aaka.

¹² Eenirowa notsipayetari jaka isaawiki, nokempoyaaayetziri raakotapiintantakemiri piwairo. Te ipeyagaantawaita, apatziro ikantakaawo iitaitziri ‘Otomí peyashiwaitaantsi’, irojatzi imonkaatantyaari okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsiperi.

¹³ Iroñaaka niyaatai pisaikinta eeroka. Iro nokantantawori jirokapaini eenirowa ni-saikira isaawiki, roshiyantenari naaka inkimoshiretai kameetha jirikapaini.

¹⁴ Osheki ikisaneentaitanakeri niyotagairi piñaane, te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini, roshiyanaa naaka te isaawikisatzi ninatyé.

¹⁵ Te nokowakotzimi paayetairi risaiki jaka isaawiki, apatziro pinkempoyaaawentairi ikaariperotakaitzirikari.

¹⁶ Nokanta naaka te isaawikisatzi nini, eejatzi jirikapaini te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzi-paini.

¹⁷ Pintasorensishiretakagairi inkyaaroyoowentantyaawori irooperori. Tema irooperori ini piñaanetari eeroka.

¹⁸ Pikantakena naaka potyaantakena nisaikimoteri isaawikisatzipaini, ari nonkantz-ityaari naaka notyaanteri risaikimoteri.

¹⁹ Okowaperotatya iroñaaka nontasorensishiretai nishinewentaiyaari jirikapaini, inta-sorensishireperotantyaari eejatzi irirori.

²⁰ Te apatziro nonkowakowentero jirikapaini, tema nokowakowentzitari inkaate kemisantainane arika inkenkithatakaayetairi jirikapaini.

²¹ Namanakotari maawoini jirikapaini riwithaawakaantyaari, apaani inkantanaiya riwithagaimi eeroka. Ashitanarí, oshiyawaityaawo awithaawakaiyani aaka, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi riwithaawakaaperotaiya inkemisantantyaari isaawikisatzipaini, eeroka otyaantakenari.

²² Jiroka nowaneenkawo okaatzi poñaagakenari, irojatzi nimatairi naaka noñaagairi iriroripaini. Ompoñaantyaari riwithaawakaaperotantyaari, roshiyakotairo aaka.

²³ Tema piwithaashiretana eeroka, ari nonkantzityaari eejatzi naaka niwithaashire-taiyaari iriroripaini, riwithaawakaantaperotyaari. Iro inkenkithashiretantyaari isaawik-isatzipaini eerokatake otyaantakena, antawoite petakoyetzitakari poshiyakaakenaga naaka, antawoite petakotakena.

²⁴ Ashitanarí, eerokatake ashitakaakenariri jirikapaini, nokowi intsipatina tsika ni-saikai naaka, iñaantyaawori nowaneenkawo. Eeroka owaneenkatakaakenari, tema petakotakena ketziroini tekera iwetsikaata kipatsi.

²⁵ Ashitanarí tampatzikashireri, te riyotzimi isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantacha naaka niyotzimi, eejatzi ikanta jirikapaini riyotzi eeroka otyaantakenari.

²⁶ Niyotagairi tsika piita eeroka, eekero niyaatakaatyero niyotagairi, notsipashiretari, netakoyetaari pikemetaakena naaka petakotakena.”

18

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero ikantayetakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús itsipatanari riyotaanewo riyaaatero intatsikeronta pareenkariki iitaitziro “Cedrón.” Ari otzimiri pankirentsimashi, tsika risaikapaake Jesús itsipayetakari riyotaanewo.

² Iñiitawo eejatzi jirika Judas pithokashitantachari, ari risaikakaapiintziri Jesús riyotaanewo janta.

³ Areetapaaka Judas itsipatakari owayeriite, itsipatakari kempoyaantaneri rotyaantanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantanewo eejatzi Fariseo-paini. Rotaiyayetakero ripasamento, ramake eejatzi rootamento.

⁴ Riyotzitakawo ketziroini Jesús oita awishimoterine, rishitowashitanakeri, rosampitawakeri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?”

⁵ Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” Rakanake Jesús: “Naakatake.” Jirika Judas pithokashitakariri, ari itsipayetakari jirikapaini.

⁶ Riñaawaitanakera Jesús, piyaponthoiyanakani, tyagaiyanakeni.

⁷ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” Rapiitanakero iriroripaini, ikantzi: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.”

⁸ Ari rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Nokantakemi naakatake. Naakarika pithotyaakotzi, potyaantairi jirikapaini notsipayetakari, riyaaaita.”

⁹ Ari imonkaatari ikantzitakari ketziroini Jesús: “Ashitanari, te ipyegaantawaita apaani pashitakaakenari.”

¹⁰ Ikanta Simón Pedro, eenitatsi irirori rosataamento, inowikyaanakero, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperokempa jitachari Malco, inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori.

¹¹ Ikanta Jesús riñaanatanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “Poyaagairo posataamento. Iri shinetak-enari Ashitanari nonkemaatsiwaityaawo jiroka, ¿eeroma okanta nimonkaateniri?” *

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Imperatasorentsiperoriki

(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Lc. 22.54)

¹² Ikanta owayeripaini itsipatakari reeware, eejatzi reeware kempoyaawentantaneri rotyaantanewo Judá-ite, rotaiyanakeri Jesús, roosotanakeri.

¹³ Retapaintawo ikenakaanakeri ipankoki Anás. Iriitake rikonkiri Caifás Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri.

¹⁴ Jirika Caifás iriitake kantakeriri pairani Judá-ite: “Iro kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamimowentai.”

Ikyaaake Pedro iyaankiipankariteki Anás

(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Lc. 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, royaatakowentakeri Jesús. Jirika itsipa yotaarewo, iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ikyaaanta-paakari royaatakowentakerira Jesús.

¹⁶ Iriima Pedro ikatziyapaaka jantakeronta otantotsiki. Jirika yotaarewo iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, ikenkithawaitakaakero kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, omonkyaaakeri eejatzi Pedro.

¹⁷ Okanta kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, osampitakeri Pedro: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantziro: “Tera naaka.”

¹⁸ Tema okatsinkaityaatzi, jirikapaini noshikaarewo itsipayetakari kempoyaawentantaneri, rowaampataiyakeni paampari. Ari risaiki rakitsitaiyani. Ari itsipatakari eejatzi Pedro jirikapaini rakitsitaiyani paampari.

Anás rosampitziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Lc. 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori retanakari Jesús rosampikowentziri riyotaanepaini, eejatzi okaatzi riyotaantayetakari.

²⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Nokenkithatakaapiintakeri maawoini atziripaini. Niyotaantapiintake ipiyotaitapiinta eejatzi janta tasorentsipankoki, tsika rapatotapiintaiyani maawoini Judá-ite. Te nimanakaawo okaatzi nokenkithayetziri.

* **18:11** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Iri shinetakenawori Ashitanari nirantyaawori kepishaari.” Tema iro oshiyakaawentacha arika inkemaatsiwaitaiya, oshiyawaitakawo rirerome kepishaari.

²¹ ¿Iitaka posampitantanari naaka? Posampiteri ikaatzi kemayetakenari. Iriitake yotzirori okaatzi nokantayetakeriri.”

²² Ikantakero Jesús jiroka, apaani kempoyaawentantaneri ripasawootanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Arima pinkantya pakeri Imperatasorentsiperori?”

²³ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsirika kaariperori niñaawaitakeri, pinkante-nawo tsika otzimi. Okaatzi niñaawaitakeri kameetha ini. ¿Iitaka pipasawootantanari?”

²⁴ Ikanta Anás rotyaantakeri janta Caifás-ki Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri, roosotaka.

*Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús
(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Lc. 22.58-62)*

²⁵ Irojatziki ikatziyaka Pedro rakitsiwaita paampariki. Ari rosampiitakeri: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Ari roipiyanakero ñaantsi Pedro, ikantanake: “Tera naaka.”

²⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake rosampitairi eejatzi inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori, iri sheninkathoritariiri ritotzizakeri inkaaganki Pedro ikempita, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima eeroka noñaake itsipatzimi janta pankirentsishimashiki?”

²⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyañaanetantzi, ari riñaanake tyaapa.

*Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Lc. 23.1-5, 13-25)*

²⁸ Tema kiteeshetzimatake, romishitowaitanairi Jesús ipankoki Caifás, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato reewarite Roma-satzi. Te ikyagaiyapaakeni Judá-ite ipankoki Pilato, tema arika inkyaa pankotakeri ripiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitanewo ikitewathatantaitari, eero okantzi roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.

²⁹ Iro rishitowantapaakari Pilato, ikenkithawaitakairi, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rantakeri jirika atziri?”

³⁰ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eerome ikaariperotzime jirika, eero namirime jaka.”

³¹ Ari ikantanake Pilato: “Paanairi eerokapaini, powasanketeri tsika okantzi Inintakaantaitzimiri.” Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te pishinetapiintaiyenani nitsitokeri nosheninkaite.”

³² Ari imonkaatakari ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús tsika onkantya rowamagaiteiri.

³³ Irojatziki ripiyantanakari Pilato ikyaapaintzi inthomoi ipankoki, ikaimapaakeri Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Eerokatakema Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?”

³⁴ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “¿Piyotashitawoma jiroka posampitanari? Aamaaka tzimatsi kantakemiri noitaga naaka.”

³⁵ Rakanake Pilato: “¿Naakama Judá-ite? Iriira pisheninkaite amakemiri jaka itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¿Iitaka pantakeri?”

³⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Te nopinkathariwentantzi naaka jaka isaawiki. Ari onkantyaame, ari piñaakeme osheki nowayerite kisawentenane, eero raakaantantana Judá-ite. Iro kantacha te ari nompinkathariwentante jaka.”

³⁷ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitanakeri: “¿Arima, eerokatakema Pinkathari?” Ari rakanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsiri. Iro notzimantakari, iro nipokantakari jaka kipatsiki nonkenkithatakotairo irooperori. Tema ikaatzi kamaitanaawori irooperori, ikemisantawaantetana.”

³⁸ Ari ikantzi Pilato: “Irojatzitaweetacha, irooperori.” Ikantanakera, shitowanake ipiyotaiyakanira Judá-ite, ikantapairi: “Te noñiuro oita inkenakaashityaari jirika atziri.

³⁹ Poimoshirenkapiintziro Anonkoryagaantsi, pametapiintawo nomishitowi apaani raakaantaitziri. ¿Nomishitowakaantairima iitaitziri ‘Piwinkatharite?’ ”

⁴⁰ Ari ikaimaiyanakeni maawoini, ikantaiyini: “¡Eero pomishitowiri jirika! ¡iri pomishitowe Barrabás!” Jirika Barrabás, koshintzi rini.

19

¹ Ikanta Pilato ripasatakaantakeri Jesús.

² Ikanta owayeripaini rimpitatake kitocheetapo roshiyakaakero amanthairentsi, ramanthaitakaakeri Jesús. Ikithaatakaakari anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. *

³ Ipiyowentapaari, ishirontawentawaitari ikantaiyirini: “¡jirikaga Iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” Ripasawootzimaitari.

⁴ Eejatziki rishitowapai Pilato, ikantapairi Judá-ite: “Pamine, jirika nomishitowakeri te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari.”

* **19:2** Irootake rametapiintari pinkatharipaini ramanthaiyetawo poreryaayetsiri, ikithaayetawo eejatziki kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri.

⁵ Rishitowakaapaakeri Jesús ramanthaitakagaitakeri kitocheetapo iitoki, ikithaaitakeri anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. Ikantzi Pilato: “¡Jirika atziri!”

⁶ Ikanta ñaawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi kempoyaantaneripaini, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Irojatziki kantantari Pilato: “Jirika paanairi eeroka pinkentakoteri, te noñi naaka oita inke-naashityaari jirika.”

⁷ Rakaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Eenitatsi Inintakaantaitanari naakapaini, ontzimatyete rowa-magaiteeri jirika, tema roshiyakaantashiwaitaka Itomi Pawa.”

⁸ Ikemawake Pilato ikantaiyakeni roshiyakaantaka Itomi Pawa rini, osheki ithaawanake.

⁹ Eejatzi ripiyanaa inthomoiki ipankoki, rosampitapaakeri Jesús: “¿Tsikama pipoñaaka eeroka?” Te raki Jesús.

¹⁰ Ikantanake Pilato: “¿Tema pakana? ¿Tema piyote pinkathariperori nini naaka, ari imatasya nonkentakotakaantemi, ari onkantakya eejatzi nomishitowakaantaimi?”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Eero pipinkathariwentaatsikaizime eero ikowakaimirome Jenokisatzi. Iro nokantantari naaka, iri maperotainchari ikaariperotake amakenari jaka, anaanakeri piyaariperonka eeroka.”

¹² Ari rithotyakowetanakawo Pilato romishitowakaantairime Jesús, iro kantacha eekero ikaimaiyatziini Judá-ite ikantaiyini: “¡Arika pomishitowakaantairi jirika, te paapatziyari piwinkathaperorite César! ¡Tema tzimatsirika oshiyakyaarine jirika, roshiyakaantashiwaitaka pinkatharime rinatyete, ikisaneentaitatziiri César!”

¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato, ramakaantairi Jesús, ragaitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira, roisakapaakeri raminakoitapiintzirira yakowentaarewo, iitaitziro “Mapipankaari”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi Heber-thatoki “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Ari riwetsikawentaiyakawoni Anonkoryagaantsi roimoshirenkantaityaawori, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa. Ikantziri Pilato jirikapaini Judá-ite: “¡Jirika Piwinkatharite!”

¹⁵ Ikaimaiyanakeni jirikapaini, ikantzi: “¡Inkame! ¡Inkame! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Ikantanai Pilato: “¿Kantachama nonkentakotakaanteri piwinkatharite?” Rakaiyanakeni reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantaiyini: “¡Apatziro César nowinkatharitetari, tekaatsi itsipa!”

¹⁶ Ikanta Pilato, romishitowanakeri inkentakotakaanteri. Raanakeri.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús irojatziki ikamantakari

(Mt. 27.32-50; Mr. 15.21-37; Lc. 23.26-49)

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús inatanakero inkentakoitantaari, jatanake janta iitaitziri “Atzirionni”, irojatziki iitaitziri Heber-thatoki “Gólgota.”

¹⁸ Ari ikentakoitakeri, itsipatagaitakeri apite atziri, apaani rowatzikakoitake rakoperoki, rowatzikakoitakeri itsipa rampateki.

¹⁹ Ikanta Pilato rontarekakotakaantake osankenarentsi opoñaantari ikentakoitzi Jesús, kantatsiri: “JESÚS NAZARETSATZI, IWINKATHARITE JUDÁITE.”

²⁰ Osheki Judá-ite ñaanaterori jiroka osankenarentsi, te intainaperote nampitsi ikentakoitakerinta Jesús. Rosankenaitakero jiroka osankenarentsi Heber-thatoki, Grecia-thatoki, eejatzi Latín-thatoki. †

²¹ Iro ikantantakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantziri Pilato: “Eero posankenatziro: ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’ Onkantatyeeeme: ‘Oshiyakaantashiwaitachari iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’”

²² Iri kantacha Pilato, ikantanakeri: “Okaatzi nosankenatakeri, ari ashi owatyero osankenatakaga.”

²³ Ikanta owayeripaini ikentakotakerira Jesús, rayitanakeri imanthaki, ritotakero 4-kota ipawakaiyakawoni apaanipaini. Rayitizakeri eejatzi iithaare, te owawimawota iroori, apamawo okanta rontyagaitakero.

²⁴ Ari ikantawakaiyani owayeripaini: “Eero athatyaawaitziro jiroka, apatziro añaaaryaawentyaawo, ari añeero iita ayerone.” Ari imonkaatari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Ipawakaayetakawo nomanthaki.

Ñaaaryaawentakawo noithaare.

Irootake rantaiyakerini owayeripaini.

²⁵ Okanta janta ikentakoitakerira Jesús ari isaikitakari inaanate otsipatakawo irento, María iina Cleofas, eejatzi María Magdala-sato.

† 19:20 Ikantaitziri jaka “Latín-thatoki”, iroowa riñaaneyetari Roma-satzi.

²⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaakero inaanate, otsipatakari riyotaanewo retakoperotane, ikantanakero inaanate: “Tsinané, iriitake pintomintaiyaari jirika.”

²⁷ Ikantanakeri riyotaanewo eejatzi: “Iro pinaanatetaiyaari jiroka.” Aripaite isaikapankotanakeri jirika riyotaanewo.

²⁸ Okanta awisayetake jiroka, yotake Jesús rimonkaatakerowa maawoini, ikaimanake: “¡Nomerwél!” Ari imonkaatari okenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsipero.

²⁹ Ari owakotakari kepishaari janta chomoki. Ragaitanake manthakintsi, rankowitan-taitakawo inchatewa, romitsitsiyaatakeri kepishaariki, rowaankakoitakeniri ipaanteki Jesús. †

³⁰ Ratsimiyawakero Jesús jiroka kepishaari, ikantanake: “Thotyaapaaka maawoini.” Ari ithamenkotanaka, jatashirenkatanake.

Rosataamerekitaitakeri Jesús

³¹ Ari imonkaatapaaka riwetsikawentapiintantaitawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Iro kaari ikowanta Judá-ite inkatziyakote ikentakoitakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, tema jiroka kiteesheri iro ipinkathaperoitzi. Iro ikantantakariri Pilato intzinkaaporitakaanteri kentakotaarewo inkamantyaari intsipaite, rowatzikaryaakotairiita eejatzi.

³² Ikanta riyataayanakeni owayeripaini, itzinkaaporitapaakeri itsipatakari Jesús ikentakoitzi, eejatzi itsipa.

³³ Ari ripithokashiwetanakari Jesús, iñaatziiri kamake. Iro kaari itzinkaaporitantari irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta apaani owayeri rosataamerekitantanakari rosataamento, ari iyowanake riraa otsipatanakawo ñaa.

³⁵ Kenkithatzirori jiroka, iriitake ñaakerori. Imaperotatya ikamantzimiri, pinkemisan-tayetai eerokapaini.

³⁶ Awisantakari jirokapaini imonkaataya okantzitakari Osankenarentsipero: Eero itzinkayiwaitaitzi apaani itonki irirori.

³⁷ Okantzitaka eejatzi Osankenarentsipero: Ari raminakoitakeri rosataamerekitaitakeri.

Ikitaaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56)

³⁸ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, José Arimatea-satzi, ikowakotairi Pilato, ikantziri: “Pishinetenari naanairi Jesús.” Jirika José irijatzi kemisantakeriri Jesús, rimananekiini ikemisantzi ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ikanta Pilato rishinetakeniri. Jatake José, raanairi.

³⁹ Ari ripokapaake eejatzi Nicodemo, jatashitakeriri pairani Jesús tsireniriki, ramakotapaake rowaitaitzi kasankari, osheki otenanka jiroka. §

⁴⁰ Ikanta José itsipatakari Nicodemo raanairi Jesús, iponantakari manthakintsi rashedantakawo kasankari. Iro rametari Judá-ite arika inkiteri kaminkari.

⁴¹ Janta tsika ikentakoitakeri Jesús, tzimatsi pankirentsimashi, ari isaikiri owakerari omoona tsika ikitaitzi kaminkari, tekeri ikitatantaitawoota.

⁴² Ari rowaitakeri Jesús, tema okaakiini isaiki jiroka omoonaki, irootzimatake areetya kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite.

20

Rañaaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ananinkanake María Magdala-sato iyaate omoonakiki rowaitakerira Jesús. Oñaapaatziiro itainkake mapi rashitantaitakawori omoonaki.

² Piyanka iroori ishiyaperotanakitya, iyaatashiteri Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa yotaarewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, okantapaakeri: “¡Ragaitakeri Awinkatharite, te ayote tsikarika rowaitairi!”

³ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, jatanake kitataarewoki.

⁴ Rishiyanakitya apitekeroini. Rishiyaperotanakitya itsipa rookanakeri Pedro, iri etapaakawo rareetaka kitataarewoki.

⁵ Inetapitapaake omoonakiki, iñaapaakitziro omaryaamawotaka iponataitantakariri, temaita ikyaapaake inthomoiki.

† 19:29 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, iro ikantaitziiri pairani “isopo”. § 19:39 Jiroka kasankari, rowaitaitakero mirra, rowaitaitzitakawo eejatzi owaa inchashi itaitziiri áloe. Osheki otenanka okaatzi 100 libra, iro ikantaitziiri iroñaaka 30 kilo.

⁶ Areetapaaka Simón Pedro, ikyaapaake inthomoiki, ifñaapaakero irirori omaryaama-wotaka iponaitantakariri.

⁷ Ifñitapaakawo manthakintsi iponataitantakariri iitoki, inashita rowaitanakero te otsi-patawo iponaitantakariri, kameetha ichonaankanake.

⁸ Ikyaapaake eejatzi itsipa yotaarewo etawetakawori rareeta kitataarewoki. Ifñaapaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, ari opoña ikemisantaperotanake.

⁹ Te ikemathatziro okantziri Osankenarentsipero, aritake rañagai Jesús.

¹⁰ Irojatziri ripiyantanakari ipankoki jirika apite yotaarewo.

Roñagaawo Jesús María Magdala-sato
(Mr. 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ari isaiki María omookeroki irawaita. Okanta irawaitaka, onetapitzi inthomoiki omoonakiki,

¹² oñaatziiri apite maninkari okitamaakitake iithaare, risaikake tsika romaryaawe-taitakarira Jesús. Apaani risaikake iitowetakaga, risaikake itsipa iitziwetakaga.

¹³ Ikanta maninkariite, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿iitaka piraantari?” Akanakeri iroori, okantzi: “Rayitaitakenari Nowinkatharite, te niyotzi tsika rowaitakeri.”

¹⁴ Ari ipithokanaka, oñaatziiri Jesús, temaita iyotawairi.

¹⁵ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Iitaka piraantari tsinané? ¿Iitaka pithotyaaoktziri?” Oshiyakaatzi iroori iri ñaanatziro aminirori pankirentsi, okantanakeri: “Pinkathari, eerokarika aakeri, pinkamantena tsika powakeri, niyaateeta naminairi.”

¹⁶ Riñaanatanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¡María!” Ari aminanakeri iroori, okantzi: “¡Raboní!” (iro ikantaitziri Heber-thatoki “Yotaantaneri.”)

¹⁷ Ikantziro Jesús: “Papanakaina, tema tekera niyaatziita nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari. Piyaate pinkamanteri iyekiite, iro niyaatai nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari tsika itzimi Ashitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri Nowawanetari naaka, irijatziri Piwawanetzitari eerokapaini.”

¹⁸ Okanta iyaatanake María Magdala-sato, okamantapaakeri maawoini iyotaarewo oñagairi Awinkatharite, okamantapaakeri eejatzi okaatzi ikantawakerori.

Roñagaawo Jesús riyotaanewoite
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Okanta otsirenitanake awisanake rimakoryaantaitari kiteesheri, piyotaiyakani riyotaanewo rashitakotaiyakani shintsiini ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ari ikyaapaake Jesús, ikatziyimotapaakari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini!”

²⁰ Ikanta riwethatapaakari, roñagaapairi rako, eejatzi imereki. Kimoshiretaiyanakeni jirikapaini ifñaawairira Awinkatharite.

²¹ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziro: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini! Rotyaantakena naaka Ashitanari, ari nonkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini notyaantayetaimi.”

²² Ritasonkakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziro: “Risaikashiretantami Tasorenkantsi.

²³ Inkaate pimpeyakotairi eeroka jaka, ari ipeyakoitairi janta. Iriima kaari pimpeyakoyetai eeroka jaka, te ipeyakoitairi eejatzi.”

Iisoshirenka Tomás

²⁴ Ikanta Tomás kaatatsiri 12 yotaarewo, iitaitziri eejatzi “Tsiipari”, te risaiki irirori rareetantapaakari Jesús.*

²⁵ Ikanta itsipapaini yotaarewo ikamantairi, ikantziro: “Noñagairi Awinkatharite.” Rakanake Tomás, ikantzi: “Eerorika noñagairi tsika ikentawakoitakeri, eerorika nokyaantawakotari rakoki, eerorika nokyaantamerekitari eejatzi, eero nokemisantzi.”

²⁶ Okanta awisanake 8 kiteesheri, rapiitairo yotaarewo ipiyotaiyani. Ari risaikitakari eejatzi Tomás irirori. Rashitakoiyakani kameetha, iri kantacha Jesús kyaapaake, ikatziyimotapaari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Kameetha pisaikaiyini eerokapaini!”

²⁷ Ikantapaakeri Tomás: “Jiroka nako, pinkyaantawakotena, pinkyaantamerekitena eejatzi. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, ¡Pinkemisante!”

²⁸ Rakanake Tomás, ikantanake: “¡Nowinkatharité, Nowawané!”

²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro pikemisantamatsitantanakari piñaakenaga. ¡Kimoshirera inkantaiya inkaate kemisantainane kaari ñaanari!”

Oita rosankenaitantawori jiroka

³⁰ Osheki rapiipiintakero Jesús ritasonkawentzimoyetanairi riyotaanewoite, te osankenatakoyeta jaka.

* **20:24** Ikantakoitziro jaka “Tsiipari”, irijatziri iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

³¹ Iroowa osankenayetantakari jirokapaini pinkemisantantayetyaari, jirika Jesús iri-itake Cristo, Itomi Pawa. Arika paakotapiintanairi iwairo pinkemisantanairi, aritake inkañaanetakaayetaimi.

21

Roñaagari Jesús 7 Riyotaanewo

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rapiitakero Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo, inkaarecheraki iitaitziri Tiberias. Jiroka okantaka.

² Ari itsipatawakagaiyani risaiki Simón Pedro, Tomás, iitaitziri “Tsipari”, Natanael, poñaachari Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, itomipaini Zebedeo, eejatzi apite itsipa yotaarewo.
*

³ Ari ikantanake Simón Pedro: “Niyaataye nontarajaate.” Ikantayini itsipa: “Ari ankaatanake.” Jataiyanakaneni, otetaiyapaakani pitotsiki. Tekaaitsimaita raye itarajaawetaka tsireniriki.

⁴ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, katziyapaaka Jesús omapipookitzira inkaare. Te riyotawairi riyotaanewo.

⁵ Ikaimotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Mainariité, ¿Te payi?” Rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Tetaawé!”

⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Powiinkero pakoperoki pitarajaamento, ari paake.” Rowiinkakero tsika ikantaitakeri. Raake osheki shima, te raawyagairo inoshikairo itarajaamento.

⁷ Ikanta yotaarewo retakoperotanewo Jesús, ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡iriitake Awinkatharite jirinta!” Ikemawake Simón Pedro, tema raatonkoryaawetakitya iithaare, ikithaataanaawo, rimitaakaanakero inkaareki.

⁸ Irima itsipapaini yotaarewo pitotsiki inekakoyetanai inoshikakotairi ishimane, irojatziri raatakotantapaari omapipookitzira. Tema risaikakotakitzi niyankyeeronkaini. †

⁹ Ikanta rayiitaiyapaakeni, iñaapaakitzi oisaka paampari, ari ritashitakari shima, itsipataitakeri pan.

¹⁰ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Pamake shima owakera paakeri.”

¹¹ Ikanta Simón Pedro, roosoryaakotakeri ishimane, inoshikakotakeri irojatziri omapipookitakera. Antaripaini ikanta shima, ikaatzi 153. Temaita isagayi itarajaamento.

¹² Ikantzi Jesús: “Jame oya.” Tekaaitsi apaani yotaarewo osampiterine iitakarika, tema riyoperotaiyakerini iriitake Awinkatharite.

¹³ Raakero Jesús pan, ipayetakeri apawopaini, ari ikantakeri eejatzi shima.

¹⁴ Irootake mawatanaintsiri roñaagari Jesús riyotaanewoite rañaagaira.

Pinkempoyagainari nowejate

¹⁵ Rithonkanakero rowaiyani, rosampitanakeri Jesús jirika Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿Pinintaperotanama eeroka?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka Pinkathari, naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”

¹⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”

¹⁷ Iro mawatatsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ari rowashiretanaka Pedro, tema mawa rosampiminthatakeri, ari rakake: “Pinkathari, eerokatake yotzirori maawoini, piyotzi eeroka nonintzimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.

¹⁸ Tema eeniro pimainaritziri, pikithaata pikenayetantari tsika pinintakaawo. Irooma arika pantarikitapaake, apatziro powaankawakotaiya, itsipa kithaataimine, raayetaimi tsika te pikowawetawo piyaate. Imaperotatya.”

¹⁹ Ikantantakawori Jesús jiroka, ikowatziri inkemathaitero eero ikamita Pedro irojatziri rantyashiparikitantakya, iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa. Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡Poyaatenal!”

Yotaarewo retakoperotanewo

²⁰ Ikanta ripithokanaka Pedro, iñaatzi royaatakeri retakoperotanewo Jesús, iri shentakeriri Jesús rowaiyani pairani, osampitakeriri, ikantziri pairani: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pithokashitemine?”

²¹ Iñaawakeri Pedro jirika impoitapaintsiri, rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jirika, ¿iitaka awishimoterine irirori?”

²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatziri nipiyantakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka. Poshiretaina eeroka.”

* **21:2** Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatziri iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. † **21:8** Kantakotachari “niyankyeeronkaini”, okaatzi osanthatzi “200 akosampi”, irojatziri ikantaitairi iroñaaka “100 metro”.

²³ Okanta paata ithonka iyaatakotanake rakakeriri Jesús jirika Pedro, ikemayetakero maawoini iyekiite, roshiyakaatzi eero ikamita jirika yotaarewo rosampikowentakeri Pedro. Iro kantacha, tera inkantatye Jesús: “Ari nokowi rañaaperote...” Jiroka ikanta-jaantakeri: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyantakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka?”

²⁴ Naaka kenkithatakotaincha nokantake “jirika yotaarewo”, tema naaka osankenatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi. Iro riyoperotantaitari imaperotatya jiroka.

²⁵ Te nonkenkithatakotero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, tema osheki okanta. Arime osankenatakoyetyaame maawoini, aritakeme anaanakero maawoini kipatsi ompiyotyame osankenarentsipaini. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

RANTAYETAKERI OTYAANTAPERORIITE

Ikashaakagaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Teófilo, pairani owakera netantanakawori notyaanzimiro nosankenare, ari nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, nokenkithatakotakemiro eejatzi okaatzi retanakari riyotaanziri,

² irojatzí imonkaantapaakari reethonkitai inkiteki. Tekera reethonkitaita, riyoyaakeri Rotyaantaperotaarewo, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaakeri oitarika rantayeteri.

³ Ikanta ikamawetaka, iñagaitawairi koñaawoini, ari riyotaiyini riyotaanewo añagai. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari riyotaanewo, riyotaapanaanziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa.

⁴ Eeniro itsipayetari Rotyaantaperore, ikantzitakari irojatzí risaikayetawake Jerusalén-ki, ikantakeri: “Ari poyaawentawakya imonkaatya okaatzi ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari, nokenkithatakotzitakemiri.

⁵ Tema imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantakawo ñaa, iro kantacha eero osamanitzimaita piñaayetantyaariri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemi oshiyawaitakawome romitsitsiyaatantayeemiri.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús

⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini tsipatakariri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿Irootaintsima pookaawiritaantairi nosheninka Israel-iite?”

⁷ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Te okowajaanta pyotero eerokapaini tsikapaita, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari tsikapaiterika, iriitajaantake oshekitzimotzi ishintsinka rantantyaawori.

⁸ Iro kantacha arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantapaakemi eerokapaini, iriitake aawyaashiretakaimine, iro ompoñaantyaari piyaayetana ke pinkenkithatakotaina naaka Jerusalén-ki, maawoini janta Judea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, irojatzí intaina jimpe iweyaapaa kipatsi.”

⁹ Ithonka ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, raminaminthaitziri riyotaanewo, eethonkitairo Jesús, irojatzí ipeyantapaakari menkoriki, te iñagaitanairi.

¹⁰ Raminaminthaitziri jimpe ikanta Jesús reethonkitai inkiteki, apite atziri katziyimotapaakari kitamaaniki iithaare,

¹¹ ikantapaakeri: “Galilea-satzi, ¿Iitaka paminiri inkiteki? Piñaakeri jimpe ikanta Jesús riyataai, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata arika ripiye.”

Raminake itsipa poyaatyaarine Judas

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani riyotaanewo janta Jerusalén-ki ipoñagaawo otzishiki iitaitziri Olivo, te osamaniperote, ishinetaantsita ranashieetya kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

¹³ Ikanta rareetaiyaani nampitsiki, ataitaiyapaini jenokinta pankotsi tsika rimaapiintaiyini. Jirika ikaataiyini: Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Simón iitaitziri “Jokaakotantaneri”, ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo.

¹⁴ Maawoini jirikapaini ari ikantaiyapiintatyaani ipiyotaiyani ramanaiyani itsipayetakari irirentzi Jesús, itsipatawo María inaanate, eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

¹⁵ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 120 atziri. Ari ikenkithawaitanake Pedro, ikantanake: *

¹⁶ “Iyekiiite, monkaataka okaatzi rosankenatakaakeriri Tasorenkantsi pairani David-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Judas jewatapaantsiri raakaantziri Jesús.

¹⁷ Jirika Judas iri atsipatapiintawetari antawaireki.

¹⁸ Iro kantacha raakeri koriki ripinataitakeriri iyaariperonka, ramanantantakawo kipatsi. Ari iparyaakeri janta Judas, rowatziitotana, rithonka ritankawaitapaake, jopakorenthakeerekiwaitapaaka isheeto.

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Jerusalén-satzi, iitakero kipatsi ‘Iraantsipatha’, iitziro riñaaneki iriroripaini ‘Acéldama.’

²⁰ Tema osankenarentsiki Salmo-ki, ikantaitake: Kaankithaante onkantya ipanko, Tekaatsi saikantaiyaawone.

²¹ Eenitatsi jaka atziripaini tsipatapiintakairi eeniro itsipawetai Awinkatharite Jesús,

* 1:15 Ikantaitziri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, irijatzí iitaitziri “iyekiiite”.

²² atsipatiztakari owakeraini romitsitsiyaataka Jesús irojatzí reethonkitantaari inkiteki. Ontzimatyé aminai antsipatayaaari ñiitakariri eejatzi Jesús rañagai.”

²³ Irojatzí rookotaitantanakariri José, iitaitziri Barsabás, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo, ipoñaapaaka Matías.

²⁴ Ari ramanakowentanakari, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, eeroka yotashiretziriri maawoini, jirika apite nookotakeri, poñaayenari jimpe itzimi pinintakeri eeroka,

²⁵ iriitake nontsipatayaaari notyaantaperoritari nantawaitaimi, ripoyaatayaaari Judas-ni opeyakaashitakari iyaariperonka irirori. Tema Judas, jatake irirori tsika inintakagaitakeri.

²⁶ Irojatzí roshiyakaantanakawori jirikapaini iñaaryaaaita, iñaatziro iriitake Matías. Iriitakera Matías kaatanairiri jirikapaini 11 Otyaantaperoriite.

2

Ripokantakari Tasorenkantsi

¹ Okanta imonkaatapaa roimoshirenkantaitawori kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. Ipiyotaiyaani maawoini riyotaanewo Jesús.*

² Ari omapokapaakari antawoite kamenitapaintsiri oshiyawetapaakawo antawo tampyaa, okenapaake jenoki inkiteki, ookantapaakawo pankotsi risaikaikyakenira.

³ Iñaawakitzi paampashithakeerekitapaintsiri, opeyantapaakari apaanipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari.

⁴ Maawoini risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi. Ari retanakawo riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitakera Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaanakeriri.

⁵ Okanta janta Jerusalén-ki, ari risaikayetziri Judá-ite poñaayetachari intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Iriiyetake pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini.

⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero kamenitapaintsiri, ripokaiyapaakeni osheki atziri, te riyotawakero oita awisatsiri, tema ikemathatakero apaanipaini ñaantsi okaatzi riñaawaiyeetziri, irootake riñaane.

⁷ Iyokitzii ikantayetanaka, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema Galilea-satzi rinatzi ñaawaiyetakerori otsipasato ñaantsi?

⁸ ¿Tsika okantaka akemantariri riñaawaitziro añaanepaini aaka?

⁹ Tema atsipayetakari jaka Parto-satzi, Medo-satzi, Elam-satzi, Mesopotamia-satzi, Judea-satzi, Capadocia-satzi, Ponto-satzi, Asia-satzi,

¹⁰ Frigia-satzi, Panfilia-satzi, Egipto-satzi, eejatzi Africa-satzi jekaatapai Cirene. Tema atsipatakari eejatzi poñaayetachari Roma, Judá-ite eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsi pairani.

¹¹ Eejatzi Creta-satzi, ipoñaapaaka Arabia-satzi. Ari atsipatakari maawoini irirori akemayetakari riñaawaitantayetakawo añaanepaini, ikenkithatakotziri Pawa ritasonkawentantzi.”

¹² Iyokitzii ikantanaka atziripaini, te riyotzi oita iñiiri. Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka jiroka?”

¹³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi atziri thainkantaneri, ikantayetzi irirori: “¡Ishinkitaiyatyaani jirikapaini!”

Retantanakawori ikenkithatanake Pedro

¹⁴ Ikanta ikatziyanaka Pedro irirori, itsipatakari Otyaantaperoriite ikaatzi 11, ikenkithawaitanake shintsiiini, ikantzi: “¡Asheninká! ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Pinkemisantawakena piyotantyaari.

¹⁵ Piñaawetaka eerokapaini ishinkitaya jirikapaini. Te, tema owakera reenokiityaapaake ooryaa.†

¹⁶ Imonkaataya okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Joel-ni, ikantake:

¹⁷ Ikantzi Pawa:

Tzimatsi awisatsine weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Ari notyaantakeniri atziripaini Notasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyeenirime.

Ari inkenkithakoyetanaina itomipaini eejatzi rishintopaini.

Ari iñaawyaawaitakya mainaripaini,

Eejatzi antarikitaintsiri rimishiwaiyetai.

¹⁸ Ari nonkantakeri ewankaripaini ronampireyeetari, eejatzi ewankawopaini.

Notyaantainiri Notasorenka paata, ari inkenkithakaaantayetai.

¹⁹ Ari iñagaitake inkiteki kaari iñaapiintaitzi.

* 2:1 Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”. † 2:15 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 3”. Okaatzi rametari Judá-ite irirori, te ishinkineta owakera okiteeshetamani.

Iñagaitero kipatsiki iraantsi, paampari, antawo oyachaarinka.

²⁰ Iñagaiteri ritsiwakimate ooryaatsiri,

Iñagaiteri eejatzi kashiri riratzimotante,

Irootaatsi iyomaataiya kiteesheri ripokantaiyaari Pinkathari.

Tema antawo rowaneenkawo onkantaiya.

²¹ Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Pinkathari, rawentaayetaari, iriiyetake awisakoshiretaatsine.

²² ¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Pinkemaiyeni nonkante. Piñagaiyakerini eeroka, jirik-aganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi, iriitake rotyaantakemiri Pawa. Ritasonkawentayetakemi, roñaagayetakemiro kaari piñaaweta pairani.

²³ Iro kantacha, ramaitapaakemiri jirika, powamaakaantakeri eerokapaini ikentakotakeri kaariperoshireripaini, ari imonkaatakari onkaate awishimoterine, tema irootake ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa.

²⁴ Ikanta rowiriintairi Pawa ikamawetakaga, te rishinetairi inkemaatsiwaitaiya. Tema te okitsirinkiri kaamanetaantsi.

²⁵ Tema iri rosankenatakotakeri pairani David-ni, ikantake:

Noñaapiintziri Nowinkatharite itsipatana.

Tema risaiki nakoperoki, tekaatsi kitsirinkerine.

²⁶ Irootake nokimoshiretantari,

Kameniwaante nokanta nothaamentawentari.

Iriitake noyaakoperotairi, nawentagaiyaarini.

²⁷ Tema eero pookanawentanawo noshire sarinkaweniki arika nonkamawetakya.

Eero pishinetziro ipathaye nowatha, pitasorensite ninatzi.

²⁸ Piyotaakenawo jimpe nonkantya nañaashiretai.

Osheki poimoshirenkaina arika nontsipataimi.

²⁹ Iyekiite, ayotaiyini aaka te iri acharine David-ni kenkithatakotchane jaka, kamake pairani irirori, ikitaitakeri, irojatzi risaiki iroñaaka jimpe ikitataka.

³⁰ Tema Kamantantaneri rinake irirori, riyotzitaka pairani tzimatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa, ari impinkatharitakagairi apaani incharinentyaari. †

³¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo iñakityeerome David-ni, ikenkithatakotakero rañagai Cristo, ikenkithatakotakeri eero risaiki sarinkaweniki, eero ipathai eejatzi iwathaki.

³² Iriitake añaakagairiri Pawa jirika Jesús. Imaperotatya maawoini noñagaiyawairini naaka.

³³ Ari reethonkitai, risaikimotapairi rakoperoriki Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari imonkaatari okaatzi ikashaakayitakairi pairani Ashitairi, tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitaatyainirime. Irootajaantakera piñaayetakari iroñaaka.

³⁴ Tema kaari David-ni eethonkitaatsine inkiteki iriitake kenkithatakotakeri pairani jiroka, ikantake:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante.

³⁵ Irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitaitantaiyaari.

³⁶ ¡Asheninká! iro kameethatatsi ayotaiyeroni jiroka maawoini aakapaini icharineyetaira Israel-ni. Jirika Jesús pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini, iri ipinkatharitakaakeri Pawa, irijatziita Cristo.”

³⁷ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni ikaatzi piyotainchari, antawoite ithaawashiryaanake, rosampitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantaitanakeri: “Iyekiite, ¿jimpe nonkantaiyaaka naaka?”

³⁸ Ari rakanakeri Pedro: “Pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Jesucristo, paakoyetanairi iwairo. Iro riyotantaityaari impeyakotakagaimiro Pawa pikaariperowetaka, ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi.

³⁹ Irootake ikashaakagaitakemiri eejatzi eeroka, irojatzi ikashaakayitaitakariri pitomipaini, eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori intaina. Tema maawoini ikaimashireyetairi iriitake ikashaakayitaitakari eejatzi irirori.”

⁴⁰ Osheki okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Pedro, ishintsithatantakeri eejatzi, ikantayetak-eri: “¡Powawisaakoshiretya! ¡Pintainaryapithateri atziripaini kenashiwaiyetainchari!”

⁴¹ Irojatzi ikemisantantanakari osheki atziri, omitsitsiyaayetanaka, ikaatzi 3,000 atziri kemisantanaintsiri.

† 2:30 Tzimatsi osankenarentsi aakotziriri iwairo Cristo risaikimotairi Pawa tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.

⁴² Kisokero rowanakero okaatzi riyotaayerakeriri Otyaantaperoriite, kameetha raapatziyawakaanaka. Ari itzipetowapiintaiyironi pan, ikamaitanakawo eejatzi ramanaiyani. §

Rañaaantare etayetanakawori ikemisantzinkaritz

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakero iñaakerowa ritasonkawentantayetake Otyaantaperoriite, rantayetakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

⁴⁴ Osheki raapatziyawakaanaka ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri, rantetaawakaanawo okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri.

⁴⁵ Ipimantayetziro oshekitzimoyetziriri. Rayi koriki ipayetziro itsipapaini kemisantanaatsiri ashironkaayetachari.

⁴⁶ Ari ikantaitanaatya kiteesheriki raapatziyawakaanawa ipiyotaiyani tasorentsipankoki. Te ripakaanakero ikaimawakaiyani ipankoki rowaiyaani, ari itzipetowirori pan. Kimoshire ikanta itsipatawakaiyani, itsinampashireyetanai.

⁴⁷ Ithaamentapiintanakari Pawa. Iro inimoyetakeriri atziripaini iñaaayerakeri jimpe ikantayetanaa. Ari okantaitanaatya kiteesheriki roshedyiiri Awinkatharite kemisantzinkaripaini inkaate awisakoshireyetaatsine.

3

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri kisopookiri

¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, tsireniityaanake ramanapiintaitantari. Ari ritonkaanakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, riyaaero tasorentsipankoki. *

² Ari ritonkyotakotantaka ramaitziri kisopookitatsiri. Rashi rowiro owakera itzima-paake. Maawoini kiteesheri ramaitapiintziri omooki tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Owaneenkaanto”. Ari risaikapiintziri impashiyetantyaariri koriki ikowakoyetziriri kyaayetatsiri.

³ Ikanta jirika iñaawakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan, iro inkyaantapaakyaarime tasorentsipankoki, ikowakotawakeri impashitanakyaari koriki.

⁴ Ari ipampoyaanakeri. Ikantziri: “¡Paminena!”

⁵ Ikemisantatzi kisopookiri, roshiyakaatzi impatyeeri jimpe oitya.

⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro, ikantanakeri: “Tekaatsi noorikite, te itzimi eejatzi ooro, iro kantacha eenitatsi nantzimotemiri. ¡Pinkatziye! ¡Panashitai! Naakotatziimiri iwairo Jesucristo Nazaret-satzi, iriitake antemirone.”

⁷ Rakathatakeri, ipiriintakeri. Omapokashitanaka ishintsitanai iitziiki eejatzi ishoonketziki.

⁸ Ari rimitaanake ikatziyanaka, anashitanaka. Itsipatanakari jirikapaini ikyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, anashiwaitanaawo, mitaamitaawaitanai, ithaamentanaari Pawa.

⁹ Ithonka iñagaitakeri ranashitanaa, ikemaitakeri eejatzi ithaamentawaita.

¹⁰ Riyokitziiwentaitanakero iñagaitakerowa awisaintsiri, te rikompiyeetawakari jirika, iriitake kowakotantapiintatsiri impashiyeeetyaari janta omooki tasorentsipanko, iitaitziri “Owaneenkaanto”.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pedro ikyaapiintaitzira tasorentsipankoki

¹¹ Ikanta kisopookiwetachari, te rookanakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan. Iyokitziiwenta rowanakeri atziripaini, intsipaiteperoini ipiyowentapaakari awisashetakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”.

¹² Ikanta iñaawakeri Pedro, ikantawakeri: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Judá-ite! ¿Iitaka piyokitzi-iwentantanari? Eero pikenkithashiryaashiwaita naaka ashitawo noshintsinka, naaka tasorentsi nimatantariri nanashitakagaari jirika.

¹³ Iwawane Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, Jacob-ni, iwawanetanakari eejatzi acharineete, iri-itake matakakeri jiroka, ari onkantya impinkathaitantyaariri Itomi Jesús, paakaantakeri eerokapaini janta jawaripainiki. Ikowawetaka Pilato romishitowakaantairime, te pikowimaita eerokapaini.

¹⁴ Iriitakeme pomishitowakaantaime Tasorentsitsiri, matzirori itampatzikashiretzi, pomishitowakaantashitaari tsitokantaneri.

¹⁵ Iro opoñaanari powamaantakariri añaashiretakaantaneri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowañagairi. Noñagaiyawairini naakapaini rañagai.

§ 2:42 Kantakotachari jaka “itzipetowiro pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantake. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyani, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús tsika ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanari riyotaanepaini. Irootake inkenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “Pintzipetowero pan.” * 3:1 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaanake”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

¹⁶ Okaatzi etsiyatakotakagairiri kisopookiri piñaapiintziri eerokapaini, iro matakaakeriri rawentaashirenka ikemakenaga naakotakeri iwairo Jesús. Irootake piñaantakariri iroñaaka retsiyatakotai kameethaperoini.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, niyotzi naaka, te piyoperotero okaatzi pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakemi eejatzi peewarepaini.

¹⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa rimonkaatziro okaatzi ikenkithatakaayetakeriri maawoini Kamantantneriite, ikantake: 'Aritake inkemaatsitakagaitakyaari Cristo paata.'

¹⁹ Irootake pipiyashitantaiyaariri eerokapaini Pawa, pipakaayetairo piyaariperonka, oshiyawaitaiyaawome roshetakotaateerome irirori pikaariperowetakaga. Ari piñagairo intspashiretairi Awinkatharite, retsinaryaashiretakagaimi.

²⁰ Aritake rotyaantairi Pawa eejatzi Jesucristo, tema ikashaakayitakemiro pairani ari-take ripiye.

²¹ Onkantawetakya risaika Jesucristo inkiteki irojatzu inkowapaitetantakyaari Pawa rowakeratakagairo maawoini okantawetaga pairani. Iro ikenkithatakaayetakeriri Tasorentsishireri Kamantantneriite.

²² Iro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Moisés-ni, ikantake: Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantneri, ari roshiyapaakena naaka rotyaantakenaga.

Asheninka rinaty. Maawoini inkamantayetapaakairi, ontzimaty ankemisantero.

²³ Maawoini kaari kemisanterine jirika Kamantantneri, ari rithonkayeetakeri, Eero iñagairi isheninkapaini.

²⁴ Ari roshiyakari eejatzi Samuel-ni, ikenkithatakotakero okaatzi añaayetakeri iroñaaka, irojatzu ikenkithatakoyetakeri eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini Kamantantneriite.

²⁵ Eerokayetake ñeerone okaatzi ikowakaantakeri Pawa ikenkithatakoyetakeri Kamantantneriite. Eerokayetake ñeerone eejatzi okaatzi raapatziyawaakantari pairani Pawa itsipatakari acharineete. Tema Pawa ikantakeri Abraham-ni:

Iri picharine tasonkawentairine maawoini sheninkatawakagaachari tsikarikapaini janta kipatsiki.

²⁶ Ikanta rowañagairi Pawa itomi, retakari rotyaantakemiri eerokapaini, ompoñaantyaari ritasonkawentemi. Iroowa pipakaantaiyaawori maawoini eerokapaini piyaariperonka."

4

Pedro eejatzi Juan ragaitanakeri jewaripainiki

¹ Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari Juan ikenkithatakaayetziri atziripaini, areetaiyapaakani Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatapaakari reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

² Iksaiyatyaani, tema Pedro eejatzi Juan riyotaatziiri atziripaini, ikantayetziri: "Imperotatya rañaayetai kamawetaiñchari, iriitake Jesús oñaagantapaintzirori."

³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri, romonkyaaakantakeri irojatzu oñaatamanai, tema tsireniityaake.

⁴ Iro kantacha osheki kemayetawakerori kenkitharensi, ikemisantayetanake. Jirika ikaatzi tzimanaintsiri kemisanzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 5,000 shiramparipaini.

⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyakani Jerusalén-ki maawoini reewarite Judá-ite, Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite.

⁶ Ari risaikakeri eejatzi Anás Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, ipoñaapaaka isheninkapaini Imperatasorentsiperoriite.

⁷ Ikaimakaantakeri ramaiteri Pedro eejatzi Juan. Rosatekaitawakeri niyanki ipiyotaiyakaniira, rosampitakeri: "¿Iitaka shintsitakaimiri pimatantakawori jiroka? ¿Iitaka paakotakeri iwairo?"

⁸ Irojatzu rakantanakari Pedro, ikantakaaperotakari Tasorenkantsi, ikantanake: "Pinkatharipaini, Itzinkampaini.

⁹ ¿Iriima pikantakotanari netsiyatakotakagairira mantsiyari? ¿Pikowatziiima piyotaiyeni jimpe ikanta retsiyatakotantaari?"

¹⁰ Ari nonkamantaiyakemironi, onkantya riyotantyaari maawoini Israel-iite. Jirika shirampari atspataiyakarini jaka, iri Jesucristo etsiyatakotakaakeriri, iitzeitairi Nazaret-satzi. Iriitake naakotakeri iwairo, irijatzu pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini. Iro kantzi-maitacha rowañagairi Pawa.

¹¹ Jirika Jesús iri oshiyakawori mapi pimanintakeri eerokapaini, poshiyakowaitakari wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantacha ipiriintaitairo pankotsinampiki roshiyaawo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.*

* 4:11 Paminero Mt. 21.42; Ef. 2.20; 1 P. 2.6-8.

¹² Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaraine Jesús rowawisaakotantzi. Tekaatsi aakotai iwairo jaka isaawiki kipatsi, apatziro ikantakaawo Jesús.”

¹³ Iyokitzi rowaitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi Juan, ikantaiyanakeni piyowentakariri: “Pamineri jirika, te riyotaaperoweetari, iro kantzimaitacha pinkathawaante rowaitziri. ¿Iriima yotaakeriri Jesús itsipatakari pairani?”

¹⁴ Irojatzii itsipatakari Pedro eejatzi Juan jirika atziri retsiyatakotakagairi. Te otzimi oita inkantakoteriri.

¹⁵ Romishitowakaantairi ipiyotaiyanira, ari risaikaiyanakeni irirori riñaanatawakagayani.

¹⁶ Ikantzi: “¿Tsikama ankanterika jirikapaini atziri? Maawoini Jerusalén-satzi riyotaiyakeni ritasonkawentantake. Eero amatairo amanakoteri.

¹⁷ Jame asariimatashityaari, iro ompoñaantyaari eero riyataakaantawo inkenkithakoteri Jesucristo, raakotapiintairi iwairo.”

¹⁸ Irojatzii ikaimantaariri eejatzi. Ikantaiyakerini: “Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, eero paipiitairo piyotaantayetai paakoyetairi iwairo.”

¹⁹ Iro kantacha rakanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikantanakeri: “¿Kameethatatsima nipiyathatyaaari Pawa, nonkemisantantemiri eerokapaini? Janjaatya pinkantena.

²⁰ Eero okanta nipakagairo nonkenkithatakoyetero okaatzira noñaawakeri, nokemajaanakeri eejatzi.”

²¹ Ikanta rasariimawaiwetakari jewaripaini, ripakagairi. Tema maawoini atziripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa iñaayetakero awisayetaintsiri, te otzimi oita rowasankeantyaariri.

²² Jirika atziri retsiyatakotakaayetairi, tzimatsi rosarentsite awisaneentakero okaatzii 40.

Ramanaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaashireperotantyaari eero ithaawantaiyani

²³ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ripakagaitairi, jatake ipiyotaiyani ikaatayinira, ikamantakeri okaatzii ikantakeriri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini.

²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, maawoini ramanaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantzi: “Pinkathariperorí, eerokatake wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ikaatzii tzimantayetaiwori.

²⁵ Eerokatake kenkithatakaakeri pairani ponampire David-ni, ikantake:

¿Litaka riñaawaiwentaiyirini atziripaini?

¿Litaka ikenkithashiryaaawaitantakeri?

²⁶ Piyotaiyakani pinkathariwentantatsiri jaka kipatsiki, Ipiyoyetaka jewaripaini,

Inkoshekantyaariri Pinkathari, eejatzi riyoyaanewo Cristo.

²⁷ Rimatzimaitakawo Herodes eejatzi Poncio Pilato ipiyotaiyakani nampitsikika, eejatzi Israel-iite ipiyotaiyakani itsipatakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, ikoshekakari Jesús, pitasorentsita Pitomi, piyoyaanewo.

²⁸ Ari okantaka, rimatakeri jirikapaini okaatzii pikenkithashiryaaakari tsika onkantya.

²⁹ Iroñaaka, Pinkathari, paminero eeroka rasariimatakana, pishinetainawo ponampireyetaina, eero nothaawawaitanta nonkamantantairo piñaane.

³⁰ Iro pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantyaariri mantsiyayetatsiri. Iro pitasonkawentakaanantenari naakoteri iwairo Tasorentsi Pitomi Jesús.”

³¹ Ikanta ikaatakero ramanaiyani, ontziñaanaka janta tsika ipiyotaiyakani. Ikantakaakiperotanakari Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotanakero riñaane Pawa, tekaatsi inthaawakaanakya.

Okaatzii oshekitzimoyetziriri maawoini rashitaiyawoni

³² Shenitanake kemisantanaatsiri. Apaani okantanana ikenkithashiretanaari. Te ishampitsitawakaiyaawoni oitarika, ipayetawakaawo okaatzii koityimoyetariri.

³³ Jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite eekero riyaatatzi ikenkithatakotziro tsika okanta rañaantaari Pinkathari Jesús. Antawoite ineshironkayetakeri Pawa maawoini.

³⁴ Te itzimawaitzi apaani koityaawaitatsine, itzimirika tzimatsiri iipatsite, ipanko, ipimantayetziro. Raakeri koriki,

³⁵ impakeri Otyaantaperoriite, iriitake antetaariri maawoini raantayetari apaanipaini oita ikowiri.

³⁶ Iro rimatakeri apaani Levi-ite iitatziri José, Chipre-satzi rinatzi, irijatzi iitakeri Otyaantaperoriite, Bernabé. (Oshiyakaawentachari jiroka wairontsi Bernabé: “Otomi oimoshirenkaantsi!”)

³⁷ Jirika atziri tzimatsi iipatsite, ipimantakero. Raanakeri owinawo iipatsite, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

5

Ananías eejatzi Safira

¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa atziri iita Ananías, itsipatakawo iina oita Safira, ipimantakero iipatsite.

² Jirika atziri raapatziyakawo iina, rimanagaantake owinawo iipatsite. Ramakeri tzimagaantapaintsiri, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

³ Ikantawakeri Pedro: “Ananías, ¿litaka pishinetantakariri Satanás inthaiyakayemi, iro pikowantanakari pamatawiteri Tasorenkantsi, pimanagaantake owinawo piipatsite?”

⁴ “¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetawo kipatsi? ¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetari owinawo? ¿litaka pikenkithashiryaantakawori pantero jiroka? Tera iri atziripaini pamatawite, Pawaga.”

⁵ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, tyaanake, kamanake. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi kemayetaintsiri.

⁶ Ikanta mainaripaini, iponatapaakeri, raanakeri, ikitatakeri.

⁷ Tekera osamaniteeta, ari okyaapaake iina Ananías, te iyote iroori oita awisaintsiri. *

⁸ Rosampitawakero Pedro, ikantziro: “Pinkantena, ¿Arima ikaatzi owinawo?” Akanake iroori: “Jee, arimachee ikaatzi.”

⁹ Ikantziro Pedro: “¿litaka paapatziyawakaantakari pikowi piñaantyaari Itasorenka Pinkathari? Piyaiyakani aanakeriri piime ikitatziri, iroñaaka rayitanakemi eeroka.”

¹⁰ Apathakero ityaanake Safira ikatziyakaga Pedro, kamanake. Ikanta ikyagaiypaini mainaripaini, iñaapaatziro kamake. Raanakero, itsipatagairo oime ikitatakaga irirori.

¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi kemakoyetakerori okaatzi awisaintsiri.

Osheki ritasonkawentantayeetake

¹² Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Otyaantaperoriite ipiyotapiintaiyanakani janta awisasetatakera tasorentsiipanko itaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. Eekero ritasonkawentanakitzi osheki atziripaini.

¹³ Iwinkanewo rowayetanakeri itsipapaini, te ikowayetanai intsipatanaiyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi osheki thaamentaperowentanakariri.

¹⁴ Eekero ripokanakitzi osheki shirampari eejatzi tsinanepaini, shenitanake ikaatzi kemisantairiri Pinkathari.

¹⁵ Ramakoyetapaakeri atziri imantsiyarite romaryaakoyetapaakeri ishitashiki tsika inkenapaake Pedro. Ikantayetzi: “Inkenapaakerika Pedro jaka, arika ritsimankantanakyaari eepichokiini raampare, aritake retsiyatakotai.”

¹⁶ Ari ikantaiyapaakani atziripaini poñaayetainchari nampitsiki saikanampitziroori Jerusalén, ramayetake osheki mantsiyaripaini eejatzi osheki raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetawakeri maawoini.

Ikisaneentaitanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan

¹⁷ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiiperori, itsipatakari ikaatzi aapatziyakariri, jirikapaini Sadoc-iite, ikisaneentaiyanakani.

¹⁸ Raakaantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, romonkyaakaantakeri.

¹⁹ Okanta otsireniwetanaka, pokake imaninkarite Pinkathari, rashityaakotairi, romishitowayetairi, ikantawairi:

²⁰ “Piyaate tasorentsiipankoki, pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini tsika okantakota owakerari añamentotsi.”

²¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, areetaiyapaakani tasorentsiipankoki, retapaakawo ikenkithatakaantapaake. Te riyotaatsikaitzi Imperatasorentsiiperori, piyotaiyachani itsipayetakari raapatziyanewo, eejatzi maawoini Itzinkamipaini Israel-iite. Irojatziro tyaaantantakari ramaiteri Otyaantaperoriite romonkyaakaantaweetakari.

²² Ikanta riyataashiweetanakari romonkyaakaantane, te iñaapairi. Piyapaaka,

²³ ikantapaakeri: “Te añagairi. Irojatziro okanta noñaawetapaakawo ashita kameethaini, irojatziro ikatziyayeweta kempoyiiriri. Ikanta nashityaakowetapaakari, te noñaapairi.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Imperatasorentsiiperori, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsiipanko, eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsiitaarewo, rosampitawakagaiyanakani oitarika awisatsine.

²⁵ Areetapaaka kamantapaakeriri: “Jirikapaini pomonkyaakaantawetakari, risaikaiyini tasorentsiipankoki ikenkithatakaayetziri atziripaini.”

* 5:7 Kantakotachari jaka “tekera osamaniteeta”, iro ikantaitzitari eejatzi “3 horas”.

²⁶ Irojatzí riyaaantananakari reeware kempoyaaantanageripaini, raanake osheki ratzirite, ramairi eejatzi. Iro kantacha te rakotashiwaitziri. Tema ithaawakaatyaaari atziripaini rishemyaantyaari mapi.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetakaapaakari, rowawisaapaakari tsika ipiyotaiyakani jewaripaini. Ikanta Imperatasorentsiiperori rosampitawakeri,

²⁸ ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemi nokantzi chapinki: ‘Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús?’ Eekero piyotaaatziiri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. Pikantakotakena eejatzi naaka, pikantzi: ‘Iri owamaakaantakeri Jesús.’”

²⁹ Ari rakanake Pedro eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantanake: “Iriira Pawa nonkemisantaperote, eero nokemisantawaitashitari atziripaini.

³⁰ Tema imapero powamaakaantakeri eeroka Jesús, pikantakotakaantakeri. Iro kantacha rowañagairi Pawa, ikemisantakeri pairani acharinini.

³¹ Rowenonkairi Pawa, roisaikairi rakoperoki, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi. Iri owawisaakotaine eejatzi. Ikwake apiyashireyetai maawoini aakapaini Israel-iite, ompoñaantyaari impeyakotantairori akaariperoshirewetakaga.

³² Naaka ñaakero okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesús, ontzimatyete nonkenkithatakotero. Irijatzi Tasorenkantsi matakainawone, tema iriitake rotyaantakenari Pawa risaikashiretantaina naakapaini nokemisantairira.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, antawoite ikisanaka, ikowanake ritsitokerime.

³⁴ Iro kantacha ari ikatziyanaka apaani, jitachari Gamaliel. Fariseo rinatzi irirori, irijatzi yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini atziri. Ikantanake: “Asheninká, jametya omishitowawakeri eepichokiini jirikapaini.”

³⁵ Irojatzí ikantantanakari: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Ontzimatyete pinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha tsikarika pinkanteri jirika atziripaini.

³⁶ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri jitachari Teudas, ishamewaitake irirori. Ipiyotake pairani 400 atziri. Iri kantzimaitacha ritsitokaitakeri Teudas, rithonka ripookayetanake maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari.

³⁷ Ari okantzitakari pairani rosankenatakotantari maawoini atziri, itzimaweta itsipa jitachari Judas, Galilea-satzi rinatzi. Ipiyotake atziri. Iro kantacha rowamagaitakeri irirori. Irojatzí ripookantanakari maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari.

³⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi naaka: Ero pikoshekari jirika, pinkempoyaaaminthataashityaari. Iriirika antashiwaitawo inintakaaneekiini, apanirowa impeyashitaiya, roshiyakotyaaari apitetaintsiri nokenkithatakotakeri.

³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa matakaaayetziriri okaatzi rantayetziri, eerowa pimatziiri eerokapaini poitsinampairi. Paamaawentya pikoshekakari Pawa.”

⁴⁰ Inimotanakeri maawoini kemaintsiri. Ikaimairi eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, ripasatakaantakeri, ikantakeri: “Ataama pikenkithatakotziri Jesús.” Ripakagairi.

⁴¹ Irojatzí rishitowaiyantanaarini Otyaantaperoriite ipiyowentaitakari. Thaamenta ikantaiyanakani, ikantaiyini: “Piñaakero, roshiyakagaitakai iriiperome anatyete, rowasankewentaitakari Jesús, aakotairira iwairo.”

⁴² Ari ikantapiintanakitya riyotaantzi maawoini kiteesheriki, ikenkithatakaantzi tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “Cristo rinatzi jirikaganki Jesús.” Ari ikantayetakeri eejatzi janta pankotsipainiki.

6

Raminaitake 7 amitakotantaneri

¹ Ikanta isheniperotanake riyotaanewo, ikenkithawaiyetanake Grecia-weri, ikantzi: “Pamineri rantapiintakeri Heber-thato, ipapiintayetziro owanawontsi kinankawo, ramaakiyetzimaitawo kaari isheninkayeta iriroripaini.”

² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite kaatatsiri 12, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Te onkameethate nipakairo nonkenkithatakotanairi Pawa, nompantapiintemiri poyari.

³ Iyekiite ontzimatyete pamine akaatziyinira, inkaate 7 atziri, iriitake aminakaantapiintertone jiroka. Piyoyee kameethashirezimotakemiri, eenitatsi riyorenka, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi.

⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkamaitantyaawori naakapaini namanayetya, nonkenkithatakaante, niyotaantayete eejatzi.”

⁵ Ikanta maawoini piyotainchari, inimotanakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri. Ari riyoyagaitakeri Esteban, awentaariri kameethaini Pawa, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. Riyoyagaitakeri eejatzi Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, ipoñaapaaka Nicolás Antioquia-satzi, oshiyakotaariri Judá-ite, tema kaari isheninka Judá-ite pairani.

⁶ Irojatzu ragaitantanakariri jirika 7 risaikira Otyaantaperoriite, ari ramanakotawakari, ritasonkawentayetakeri rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariki rako.

⁷ Eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Pawa. Eekero isheniperotanakitzi riyotaanewo Jerusalén-ki. Rimatzitanakawo ikemisantayetanake osheki Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

Raakaantantaitakariri Esteban

⁸ Ikanta Esteban osheki ritasonkawentantake atziripainiki, tema Pawa neshironkatakari, ipakeri ishintsinka.

⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi Judá-ite ikaatzi piyotapiintachari jitayetachari “Rimperaweetari”. Iri poñaayetainchari Cirene-ki, Alejandría-ki, Cilicia-ki eejatzi Asia-ki. Riñaanaminthatanakeri Esteban.

¹⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha te roitsinampairi, tema imaperotatya Esteban riyotanetakaakeri Tasorenkantsi.

¹¹ Iro ikamantantakariri rimananeikiini isheninka, ikantziri: “Pinthaiyakotyaari Esteban. Pinkante: ‘Nokemakeri Esteban rithainkimawaitziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi ikantzitari Pawa.’ ”

¹² Iro owatsimaanakeriri atziripaini ikisaneentanakeri Esteban, rimatzitanakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Raakaantaitakeri, raayeeenanakeri ipiyotaiyanira jewaripaini.

¹³ Ari ramaitapaakeri thaiyakotakariri Esteban, ikantapaake: “Jirika atziri osheki rithainkakero tasorentsipanko, rithainkakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi.

¹⁴ Nokemakeri ikantake: ‘Ari intzimpookakero tasorentsipanko Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi. Rowashiñaayetairo eejatzi ameyetari aakapaini riyotaayetairi pairani Moisés-ni.’ ”

¹⁵ Ikanta jewaripaini piyotainchari, ikempoyaanakeri Esteban, iñaatziiri ipooki roshyanakari maninkari.

7

Roipiyanakaneriri ñaantsi Esteban irojatzu ritsitokantaitakariri

¹ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitakeri Esteban, ikantziri: “¿Imaperoma ikantakoitzimiri?”

² Ari rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “¡Iyekiiite! ¡Ashitaanitachari! Pinkeme nonkantemi. Pairani risaikantawetakari acharine Abraham-ni janta Mesopotamia-ki, roñaagakari owaneenkatachari Pawa, tekeri riyaaanakeeta inampityaawo Harán-ki.

³ Ikantakeri: ‘Pookanairo pinampi, pookanairi pisheninkapaini, piyaate otsipaki kipatsi noñaagakemiri naaka.’

⁴ Ikanta Abraham-ni, rookanairo inampi jitachari Caldea. Irojatzu ripokantaari inampitaawo Harán-ki. Ikanta ikamai ipaapate, irojatzu rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka, tsika anampitawo iroñaaka aakapaini.

⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, te rashitakaaperotari, tekaachaajaini rashitakayaariri eepichokini. Ikashaakaakeri imperi paata, arika inkamake. Iri ashitaiyaawone inkaate charine-taiyaarine. Irootake ikantakeriri okantawetaka Abraham-ni te itzimi rowaiyaneni.

⁶ Iro kantacha ikantakeri eejatzi: ‘Iñeero pincharineyetaari inampityaawo iipatsiteki itsipa atziri. Onkaate 400 osarentsi inkemaatsiwaitya rimperawaitaityaari janta.

⁷ Ari nowasanketairi naaka inkaate imperawaitakyaarine. Iriima pincharineyetaari namairi maawoini jaka nampitsiki, ari rantawaitainari naaka.’

⁸ Irojatzu ikantantakariri Pawa eejatzi pairani Abraham-ni: ‘Ontzimatyepitomeshaan-itya, tema tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.’ Rimatakeri pairani Abraham-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi itomi irirori, rimaakotapaakera 8 kiteesheri, ritomeshaanitakeri. Rimatakeri Isaac itzimake pairani Jacob-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi Jacob-ni 12 itomipaini, acharineyetaanakari aakapaini.

⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini, acharineyetaari aakapaini, ikisaneentakeri irirentzi José, ipimantakeri. Irojatzu rareetantakariri inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iri kantacha, ari itsipatapiintakariri Pawa,

¹⁰ rowawisaakotairi okaatzi ikemaatsiwaiwetaka. Ipakeri yorenkantsi, irootake raakameethantakariri iwinkatharite Egipto-satzi jitachari Faraón. Irojatzu ipinkatharientantakariri irirori maawoini Egipto-satzi, eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini Faraón.

¹¹ Irojatzu areetantakariri antawo tashetsi janta. Osheki ikoityaaneentaiyakeni Egipto-satzi. Ari okantakariri eejatzi inampiki Canaán-satzi. Te iñiuro pairani acharineni oitarika rowayetaiyaari.

¹² Ari ikemakeri Jacob eenitatsi owanawontsi janta Egipto-ki. Rotyaantakeri itomipaini ramanantakite.*

¹³ Ikanta rapitakeri riyaaaiyini, ari riyotakagaari José irirentzipaini. Irojatzji riyotantakariri Faraón isheninkapaini José.

¹⁴ Ikanta José, ikaimakaantairi ipaapate Jacob, eejatzji maawoini isheninka, aamaaka ikaatzji 75 atziri jataintsiri Egipto-ki.

¹⁵ Irojatzji rareentakariri Jacob Egipto-ki. Ari ikamairi irirori janta. Ari ikantakeri eejatzji ikaatzji acharineyetanakari.

¹⁶ Irojatzji raatonkiyeetantanaariri, ikitaitapai Siquem-ki ramanantakeri pairani Abraham-ni, rashi naaweta itomipaini Hamor.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatataka okaatzji ikantakeriri pairani Pawa acharine Abraham-ni. Tzimanake osheki reentsite asheninkapaini janta Egipto-ki,

¹⁸ irojatzji itzimantakeri itsipa pinkathari janta Egipto-ki, kaari yotakotziriri José.

¹⁹ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, osheki ramatawitakeri asheninka, rowashironkaawitakeri. Ishintsinentakeri rookayeteri reenchaanikite, inkamantyaari, eero ishenintanta.

²⁰ Aripaite itzimakeri Moisés irirori. Iriitake jirika eentsi kameethatzimotakeriri Pawa. Ikaatzji mawa kashiri rimaawetakari ipankoki ashtariri.

²¹ Okanta imonkaapaitetapaaka rookanawentantyaariri inkameme, oñaakeri rishinto Faraón, aakeri, opiraanikitakari, oshiyakaanakeri iriime owayiane iroori.

²² Ari ikantakeri Moisés-ni riyotantakawori okaatzji riyorenkatari Egipto-satzi. Iriiperori atziri rinake, iroopero okantayetaka rantayetakeri.

²³ Ikanta otzimake 40 rosarentsite Moisés-ni, ikowake rareetyaari isheninkapaini, Israel-iite.

²⁴ Ikanta iñaapaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasanketziri isheninka. Ikisawentapaakari Moisés isheninka, ritsitokakeri Egipto-satzi.

²⁵ Roshiyakaatzji Moisés-ni ari inkenkithashiryagaiyakaani isheninkapaini, iriitake rotyaantakeri Pawa rookaawiritaantairi. Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini te riyotaiyirini.

²⁶ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, iñaatzji rantawakaiyani isheninka. Ikowawetaka Moisés rookakairime, ikantawetapaakari: ‘Eero powashironkaawakaiyani pantawakaa, pisheninka powawakaiyani.’

²⁷ Ikanta jirika antziriri isheninka, rotatsinkawakeri Moisés. Ikantziri: ‘¿Iitaka kantakemiri eeroka nowinkatharite? ¿Pikowatziima eeroka piyakowentena?’

²⁸ ¿Pikowatziima pitsitokena naaka pikemetaakerira chapinki Egipto-satzi?’

²⁹ Ikanta ikemawake Moisés ikantakeriri isheninka, shiyana. Jatake iipatsiteki Madián-satzi. Ari risaikakeri janta nampitsinentsiki, irojatzji itzimantakeri apite itomi.

³⁰ Okanta awisake okaatzji 40 osarentsi. Janta ochempiki, okaakitapai otzishi jitachari Sinaí, ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Pawa, ipaampatakaairo kitocheemaishi.

³¹ Riyokitziwwentakeri Moisés iñaakerowa. Ikwaminthaitzi raminero okaakiini, ari ikemakeri Pinkathari riñaanziriri, ikantziri:

³² ‘Pawa ninatzi naaka, naakatake ipinkathatziri picharine, Abraham, Isaac, eejatzji Jacob.’ Ari ithaawanakeri Moisés, okawaitanaka, te ikowi raminanairo.

³³ Irojatzji ikantantanakariri eejatzji: ‘Pizapato-reeya, tema pikatziyantatyaawo iroñaaka kipatsi notasorentsipathataakeri.

³⁴ Noñaakeri janta Egipto-ki niyoyaakeri pisheninkapaini, osheki rashironkaawaitaka. Nokemakeri ratekawaitaiyini. Irootake nipokantakeri nookaawiritaantairi. Eerokaga notyaante Egipto-ki pantero.’

³⁵ Tema pairani imanintaweetakari Moisés-ni, ikantaitakeri: ‘¿Iitaka nintakaakemirori eeroka nowinkatharite?’ Tema iriitajaantake rotyaantakeri Pawa impinkathariwentairi isheninkapaini, iri jokaawiritaantairine eejatzji. Iriitakera matakaakeriri imaninkarite Pawa iñaakeri pairani ipaampatakaairo kitocheemaishi.

³⁶ Irijatzji Moisés-ni omishitowairiri pairani asheninkapaini Egipto-ki, osheki rita-sonkawentante janta. Ari ikantakeri eejatzji janta inkaareki iitaitziri ‘Kityonkaari’, eejatzji ikantakeri risaikawaitantakeri ochempiki okaatzji 40 osarentsi.

³⁷ Irijatzji Moisés-ni kantakeriri pairani asheninkapaini: ‘Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyakotapaakenawo naaka rotyaantakena. Asheninka rinatye.’

³⁸ Irijatzji Moisés-ni piyotakeriri pairani asheninkapaini janta ochempiki, inkenkithawait-akaakeri maninkari janta otzishiki Sinaí, itsipayetakari asheninkapaini. Iriitake ajaantakerori owañaantsiri ñaantsi, irojatzji rowawisaantakairori aakapaini.

* 7:12 Kantakotachari jaka “owanawontsi”, irootake ikantaitziri “trigo”.

³⁹ Iro kantacha te ikowi acharineni inkemisanteri Moisés-ni, osheki ripiyathatakari. Ikwaiyakeni ripiyaima inampiki Egipto-satzi.

⁴⁰ Ikantakeri Aarón-ni: 'Iriiwetaka Moisés jokaawiritaantaanari Egipto-ki. Iro kantacha te ayote oita awishimotakeriri kaari ripokanta riyaatzi chapinki otzishiki Sinaí. Piwetsikena nowawanetaiyaari.'

⁴¹ Ari riwetsikaitakeniri oshiyawetari ewonkeri waaka. Ikwaiyakeni roshiyakairi Pawa. Rowamaakeniri ipirapaini roimoshirenkantyaariri iwawane. Iriiwetaiyakeni wetsikakeriri.

⁴² Irootake, rintainaryaapithatantanakariri Pawa jirikapaini, rishinetanakeri impinkathayetairi oorentayetchari inkiteki, tema iriitake rosankenatakotzitakari Kamantantanneriite, ikantake:

¿Israel-iitel? ¿Naakama pipinkathatantaka pipirapaini pitaapiintzirira?

Tema iro pantapiintakeri okaatzi 40 osarensi janta ochempiki.

⁴³ Iri Moloc pipinkathatapiintashitakari, pikenakenatakaapiintakero ipankoshetaitari.

Ari pikantapiintakeri iwawanetashiitari oshiyariri impikoro iitaitziri Renfán,

Pipinkathatashiwaitakari piwetsikayetaneero erokapaini.

Irootake nishinetantemiri ragaitemi intaina panaanakero Babilonia.

⁴⁴ Risaikawaitantakeri pairani acharineeteni ochempiki, otzimimotziri tasorensithaante. Ari rowakoyetzirori rosankenare Moisés-ni. Jiroka tasorensithaante, irootakera riwetsikakaantakeri kameethaini Moisés-ni okaatzira roñaagakeriri Pawa.

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikenakenatakaapiintakeri pairani acharineeteni, irojatzi raretantakari kipatsiki rashitakaitariri. Iro ramayetairi reewatantakariri Josué, roitsinampaantakariri ashiwetawori ipatsite, ikantakaari Pawa. Ari ikantaitatziro roisokerotakawo tasorensithaante, irojatzi itzimantakari pairani pinkathari David-ni.

⁴⁶ Ikanta pinkathari David, osheki raakameethatakari Pawa, ikantake irirori: 'Tema eeroka Pawa ipinkathatake pairani Jacob-ni, pishinetena naaka niwetsikemi pankotsi pisaikantyaari.'

⁴⁷ Iri kantacha Salomón, iriira wetsikaperotakerori tasorensipanko.

⁴⁸ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa Jenokisatzi, te inampitawo pankotsi riwetsikanewoki atziri. Iro ikenkithatakotakeri Kamantantneri, ikantake:

⁴⁹ Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Iro inkite nisaikantari nopinkathariwentantzi.

Iroowa kipatsi nimakoryaayitizantari.

¿Tsika onkaateka pankotsi riwetsikaitenari?

Eero niyomaatawo nimakoryaantyaawo.

⁵⁰ ¿Tema naaka wetsikayetakerori maawoini tzimayetsiriri?

⁵¹ Eeke riñaawaitanakitzi Esteban, ikantzi: 'Iro kantacha eerokapaini, ari pikantapiintatya pikisoshiretzi, te pikemisantanetzi, poshiyakari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. Pashi powapiintziri pipiyathatakari Tasorenkantsi poshiyakotaaari picharineni.'

⁵² ¿Eenitatsima Kamantantneri kaari inkemaatsitakaya pairani picharineni? Rowamaayetzira ikaatzi kenkithataintsiri, ikantake: 'Awotsikitake matzirori itampatzikashiretzi.' Tema pokake iroñaaka matzirori, iriira pipithokashitaiyakarini eerokapaini, pitsitokakeri.

⁵³ Tema eerokatake yowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo riyotaawetakairi maninkari, iro kantacha osheki pipiyathataka.'

⁵⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni piyotainchari, antawo ikisanakeri Esteban, ratsikaikitashitanakari.

⁵⁵ Iriima Esteban risaikaperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi, raminanake inkiteki, iñaakero rowaneenkawo Pawa, iñaakeri eejatzi Jesús ikatziya rakoperoki Pawa.

⁵⁶ Ikaimanake, ikantanake: "¡Pamine! Noñaakero inkite ashitaryaanaka, noñaakeri Itomi Atziri ikatziyaka rakoperoki Pawa."

⁵⁷ Ari rotzimikayempitatanakari jirikapaini. Ikaimaiyanakeni shintsini, rishiyashitapaakari Esteban. Rotaiyapaakeri.

⁵⁸ Irojatzi ragaitantanakariri okaathapitzira nampitsi. Ari retapaakari rishemyaantari mapi, raatonkoryaanaka, rookanakeniri iithaare mainari jitachari Saulo, ikantakeri: "Potaiyawakenawo noithaare, nishemyaawakeriita."

⁵⁹ Ikanta rishemyagaitzirira Esteban, ramananakari irirori Pawa, ikantziri: "Nowinkatharite Jesús, jatashiretaana noñaapaimi."

⁶⁰ Ari rotziwerowanakari, riñaawaitanake shintsini, ikantanake: "Nowinkatharite, eero poipiyniri jiroka kaariperotaantsi." Ikaatakerowa riñaawaitzi, peyanaka.

8

Royaakyaaminthatziri Saulo kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Ikanta Saulo ipampoyaakowentakeri Esteban ritsitokaitziri, ikantanake irirori: “Ariwé, kamake Esteban.” Aripaite etanakawo royaakyaaminthatziri kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki. Irootake rishiyayetantanakari maawoini Judea-ki, ikenayetanake eejatzi nampitsiki Samaria. Irojatzimaita risaikanake Otyaantaperoriite.

² Ikanta pinkathatasorensitaneripaini ikitatakeri Esteban, antawoite riraakowaitakari.

³ Iriima Saulo ikowawetaka irirori rithonkerime kemisantanaatsiri. Riyaatashitapiintakeri ipankoki, inoshikayetziri atziri, tsinanepaini, maawoini. Romonkyaakaantayetakeri.

Ikenkithaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi nampitsiki Samaria

⁴ Ikanta maawoini shiyayetainchari, jatayetanake otsipaki nampitsi. Ikenkithatakoyetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

⁵ Ikanta Felipe, iriitake itsipa shiyainchari eejatzi, areetaka nampitsiki Samaria. Ikenkithatakotapaakeri Cristo.

⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyanakani maawoini atziripaini, rowayempitatakawo ikenkithatziro Felipe, tema iñaayetakeri ritasonkawentantapaake.

⁷ Retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri raagawetari peyari. Antawo ikaimayetzi peyari rishiyayetaga. Eejatzi ikantakeri, osheki atziri kisopookiwetachari, kaari kameethawetachane iitzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini.

⁸ Irootake ikimoshiretantakari maawoini nampitawori janta nampitsiki.

⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi janta jitachari Simón. Sheripiyari rinaweta pairani. Ramataw-itake osheki atziri nampitachari Samaria-ki. Osheki ishamewaitake.

¹⁰ Ipinkathawetari atziripaini, jewaripaini, maawoini, ikantayetzi: “Jame ankemisanteri, jirika Simón rimatakero iñaawyaatari Pawa.”

¹¹ Ikemisantaitziri Simón maawoini ikantayetzi. Osheki osarensi riyokitziwentaitakeri eeni isheripiyariwetaga.

¹² Iri kantacha rareetapaaka Felipe, ikenkithatapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kenkithatakotziri eejatzi Pawa tsika inkantaiya impinkathariwentantai. Romitsitsiyaayetana shiramparipaini, eejatzi tsinanepaini.

¹³ Rimatziitanakawo eejatzi Simón irirori, ikemisantawetanaa, omitsitsiyaawetaka eejatzi. Kisokero rowanakeri Felipe itsipatari, iñaakeri ritasonkawentantayetzi. Iyokitzi ikantawentanakari.

¹⁴ Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite saikatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotakeri Samaria-satzi ikemisantayetai riñaane Pawa. Irootake rotyaantantakariri Pedro eejatzi Juan.

¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Samaria-ki, ramanakotapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini, ompoñaantaari risaikashiretantayeariri Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁶ Tema apatziro romitsitsiyaayeetakeri raakotakeri iwaio Awinkatharite Jesús. Tekeramaita risaikashiretantayeariira iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁷ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako apaanipaini. Risaiakashireyetantanakari Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Simón rantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, ikaatzi rotzimikapatziitotantakariri rako atziri, risaikashiretantaaari Tasorenkantsi, ripinawetanakari irirori Otyaantaperoriite,

¹⁹ ikantanakeri: “Jirika koriki, pimpena eejatzi naaka pishintsinka, noshiyakotan-temirori eeroka, ompoñaantaari nisaikashiretakaantayeariri Tasorenkantsi nosheninka, notzimikapatziitotantayeari nako.”

²⁰ Ari rakanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “¡Ari pinkaatzimaitaiyaari piyorikite pimpeyashitaiya! ¿Poshiyakaatzi ari pamanantantakyaawo piyorikite ipashitantziri Pawa?”

²¹ Eero pimataatsikaitziro poshiyakotenawo naaka, tema iñaakemi Pawa te pitampatzikashiretzi.

²² Pipakagairo piyaariperonka, pinkowakotari Pawa, añaamatsite ari impeyakotaimiro pikenkithashiryaawetakari.

²³ Niyotakemi naaka, osheki pikisashirewaitaka. Ari pikantapiintatya pikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

²⁴ Irojatziri rakantanakari Simón, ikantanake: “Pamanakotaina eeroka Pinkathariki, ompoñaantaari eero awishimotantana okaatzi pikantakenari.”

²⁵ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikaatakero ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa. Irojatziri ikenayetan- tanakari otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta Samaria-ki, ikenkithatakero janta Kameethari Ñaantsi. Ari ripiyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki.

Felipe eejatzi Etiopía-satzi

²⁶ Ikanta imaninkarite Pawa, riñaanatakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaate nampitsiki jitachari Gaza, iro pimpampithatanake awotsi poñaachari Jerusalén-ki irojatzi janta.” Tema jiroka awotsi irootake awisatsiri ochempiki.

²⁷ Jatake Felipe. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari Etiopía-satzi. Iriiperori rinatzi. Iriitake kempoiiriri koriki janta Etiopía-ki opinkathariwentantzira tsinane jitachari Candace. Ipoñagaawo irirori Jerusalén-ki iñaapinkathazirira Pawa.*

²⁸ Iro riyaaatairo irirori inampiki, risaikantakawo ranashitakomoto, riñaanatziro rosankenare Kamantanteneri Isaiás-ni.

²⁹ Riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri shiyakotainchari.”

³⁰ Ikanta riyaaatashitanakeri Felipe, ikematziri Etiopía-satzi riñaanatziro rosankenare Isaiás-ni. Ari ikantziri: “¿Pikemathatakeri piñaanatziri?”

³¹ Ari ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “¿Tsika onkene nonkemathatero, tekaatsi yotainawone? Pipoke eeroka, pintsipatena.”

³² Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsi riñaanatziri: Roshiyakagaitakeri ragaitziri oweja ritsitokaiteri. Roshiyakari oweja te ikaimawaitzi rameetaiziri, Ari ikantakari eejatzi irirori, maire ikantaka.

³³ Tsinampashireri ikantakagaitakari, te otampatzikatzi okaatzi ikantakoweetakari. Ari rowamagaitakeri, temaita itzimi rowaiyane irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, rosampitanakeri Felipe: “Pinkantena. ¿litaka ikenkithatakotziri Kamantanteneri? ¿Iriijatzima kenkithatakotacha? ¿Itsipama ikenkithatakotziri?”

³⁵ Ari retanakawo Felipe ikenkithatakanakeniri rosankenareki Isaiás-ni, ikenkithatakotanakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziri Jesús.

³⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenaitapaakero ñaa, ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Jiroka ñaa. ¿Eeroma okanta nomitsitsiyaayta naaka?”

³⁷ Rakanakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Pikemisantaperotanairika, ari onkantake.” Ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Nokemisantzi, iriitake Jesucristo Itomi Pawa.”

³⁸ Ari rowaatzinkakotapaake rishiyakomoto Etiopía-satzi. Ayiitanake apitepaini, jatanake ñaaki. Ari romitsitsiyaatakarri.

³⁹ Ikanta ritonkaana ñaaki, raanairi Felipe Tasorenkantsi. Jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, te iñaanairi jimpe ikenanake. Iro kantacha jirika atziri kimoshire ikanta riyaaatai irirori.

⁴⁰ Iriima Felipe iñaashitaawo irirori risaikapai Azoto-ki. Irojatzi rawisantanakari otsipaki nampitsi ikamantantayetziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, irojatzi rareetantaari Cesarea-ki.

9

Pashinishiretai Saulo

(Hch. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Ikanta irirori Saulo, te ripakairo rasariimayetari rowamayeri riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Irootake riyaaatashitantakariri Imperatasorentsiperori Judá-ite,

² ikantakeri: “Posankenateniri Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikatsiri nampitsiki Damasco, pinkaneri: ‘Pishineteri Saulo raayeteri aapatziyanaariri iitaitziri “Awotsiwiri”. Inkyaayete ipiyotaitapiintaga, roosoyeteri atziri eejatzi tsinanepaini, ramakeri jaka Jerusalén-ki.’”

³ Iro rareetzimatata nampitsiki Damasco, ari romapokakeri morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakeri ikatziyakaga Saulo.

⁴ Tyaanake Saulo. Ikematziri ñaantsi inkiteki, ikantaitziri: “¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Oitaka poyaaakyaaminthatantanari?”

⁵ Rakanake Saulo, ikantziri: “¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Naakatake Jesús poyaaakyaaminthatakeri. Eerokatakeri owasankewaitaka apaniirini, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitziatayeeyaawome thoyempithowari.”

⁶ Ikanta Saulo, okawaitanaka ithaawanake, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, iita pikowiri nantairi naaka.” Ari ikantanakeri Awinkatharite: “Pimpiriintanai, piyaate nampitsiki. Ari inkamantaitemiro oita panteri.”

⁷ Osheki ithaawanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Saulo, tema ikemawakero eejatzi irirori ñaantsi, te iñiimaitari kenkithawaitatsiri.

* **8:27** Kantakotachari jaka “Iriiperori rinatzi”, Nowikyaanikiri rinatzi. Tema iro rametaiyarini pairani ikaatzi saikapankoyetziriri pinkathari, inowikyaanikiyeetziri, onkene eero rowaiyakaantanta ipankoki pinkathari.

⁸ Irojatziki ikatziyantawetanaari Saulo. Ikowaweta rokiryaaanaime, te onkantya raminanai. Irootake rakathatantanaari itsipayetakari, raanakeri nampitsiki Damasco.

⁹ Ari risaikeri janta okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, te okanta raminawaitai, te rowaiya, te irirai eejatzi imere.

¹⁰ Okanta janta Damasco-ki, ari risaiki yotaarewo iita Ananías. Iriitake riñaanatakeri Awinkatharite rimishireki, ikantziri: “¡Ananías!” Ari rakanakeri irirori: “¿Iitaka, Pinkathari? Jaka nisaiki.”

¹¹ Ikantziri: “Piyaate awotsiki iitaitziri ‘Tampatzikari’. Ari isaiki ipanko jitachari Judas, ari posampikowentero atziri jitachari Saulo, iri poñaachari nampitsiki Tarso. Ari risaikeri irirori ramanawaita.

¹² Nomishimpyaakeri irirori. Iñaakemi pikyaashitapaakeri, potzimikapatziitotantakari pako, irojatziki raminawaitantanaari.”

¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, osheki nokemi ikenkithatakoitziri jirika atziri, koweenka okanta rantayetakeri Jerusalén-ki rowasankeyetziri pikiteshiretakaanewo.”

¹⁴ “Iro ripokantari iroñaaka jaka, tema rotyaantatziiri Imperatasorentsiperori raayeteri aakotzimiri piwairo rawentaanaimi.”

¹⁵ Ikantziri Pinkathari: “Piyaate. Tema jirika atziri iriitake niyoyaakeri naaka inkenkithatakotaina maawoiniki nampitsi. Inkenkithatakari Israel-iite isheninkatari irirori, eejatzi itsipatsatzi atziri kaari isheninkata, eejatzi iwinkatharite.

¹⁶ Ari noñaagakeri eejatzi jimpe onkaate inkemaatsiwentaina naaka.”

¹⁷ Irojatziki riyaaatantanakari Ananías pankotsiki risaikakera Saulo. Kyaapaake, rotzimikapatziitotantapaakari rako. Ikantziri: “Iyeki, rotyaantakena Awinkatharite Jesús, oñaagakemiri awotsiki pikenapaakera. Iro rotyaantantanari ompoñaantaari pokiryaa-taiyaari, risaikashiretantaimiri eejatzi Tasorenkantisi.”

¹⁸ Ari oparyaanake rokiki oshiyawetariri shimapentakari, aminanai kameethaini. Irojatziki ikatziyantanakari, jatanake romitsitsiyaataiteri.

¹⁹ Ari rowawaitanaa, irojatziki ishintsitantaari kameethaini. Eepichokiinira risaikimowaitapaintziri kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Damasco-ki.

Ikenkithatzi Saulo Damasco-ki

²⁰ Ari retanakawo Saulo ikenkithatakaantanake rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite, ikantzi: “Iriitake Itomi Pawa jitachari Jesús.”

²¹ Riyokitziwentanakeri ikaatzi kemiriri, ikantawaka: “¿Tema iriitake jirika kisa-neentziriri Jerusalén-ki ikaatzi aakotziriri iwairo Jesús? ¿Tema irijatziki pokaintsiri jaka rayeri kemisantzinkari Imperatasorentsiperorikinta?”

²² Iri kantacha Saulo eekero ishintsitatziki ikenkithatakaantzi tekaatsi inthaawantya. Te riyotzi oita inkanteri Judá-ite nampitawori Damasco-ki, ikemiri Saulo ikantzi: “Jirikaganki Jesús Cristo rinatzi.”

Saulo rishiyapithatari Judá-ite

²³ Okanta awisanake osheki kiteesheri, ikantawakaaka Judá-ite: “Jame atsitokeri Saulo.”

²⁴ Tema kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki royaawentakeri rishitowapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ritsitokeri. Iri kantacha Saulo riyotake ikowatziki rowamagaiteeri.

²⁵ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotetakeri antawoki kantziri, roinkitaakotakeri tsireniriki jakakeroki rotantotaitzirowa nampitsi. Ari okanta rishiyantakari Saulo.

Areetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki

²⁶ Ikanta rareetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki, ikowawetaka intsipatapaiyaarime riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Iro kantacha osheki ithaawantakari, roshiyakaatzi te ikemisantaperotai irirori.

²⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi kemisantzinkari jitachari Bernabé, raapatziyanakari Saulo, jatake roñaagantairi ipiyotaga Otyaantaperoriite. Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika Saulo iñagairi Awinkatharite awotsiki jatachari Damasco-ki, ari ikenkithawaitakaakeri. Ari retanakawo Saulo nampitsiki Damasco raakotanairi iwairo Jesús ikenkithatakotanairi. Tekaaitsi inthaawantanakya.”

²⁸ Ari ikantaka Saulo risaikantapaari Jerusalén-ki, itsipayetapaari jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite.

²⁹ Raakotakeri iwairo Pinkathari Jesús ikenkithatakotziri, tekaatsi inthaawantya. Ikenkithatakaayetziri Judá-ite Grecia-weri. Iro kantacha ikowake jirikapaini ritsitokeri.

³⁰ Ikanta riyotaiyakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri Saulo janta Cesarea-ki. Irojatziki rotyaantantariri Tarso-ki.

³¹ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, nampiyetawori Judea-ki, Galilea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, kameetha ikanta risaikawaitaiyini, eekero rantakishireperotanakitzi, pinkatha rowapi-intanakeri Pinkathari, ikempoyawentziri Tasorenkantsi. Eekero riyaatatzi isheniperotanake.

Retsiyatakotakagaitairi Eneas

³² Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pedro nampitsipainiki, irojatzi rareetantaka Lida-ki inampiyetawowa ikiteshoretakagaitairi.

³³ Ari iñaapaake jitachari Eneas, kisopookiri rinatzi, tzimakotake 8 osarentsi romaryawaitaka.

³⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Eneas, retsiyatakotakagaimi Jesucristo. Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryamento!” Ari ikatziyanakari Eneas.

³⁵ Ikaatzi nampitawori Lida-ki eejatzi Sarón-ki, iñaayetakeri ikatziyawaitanaa Eneas, iroowa ikemisantantanakariri Awinkatharite.

Añaantaari Dorcas

³⁶ Okanta nampitsiki Jope, tzimatsi tsinane yotagaarewo oita Tabita, riñaaneki Grecia-thato iitaitziro “Dorcas”. Jiroka tsinane opashitantapiinta, oneshironkatantapiintzi.

³⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, omantsiyatake Dorcas, kamake. Raayetakero, ikaawoshitaitakero, romaryagaitapaintziro jenoki opankoki.

³⁸ Okanta janta Jope-ki te intainaperote nampitsi Lida, rareetakaga Pedro. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni yotaarewopaini ari risaikiri Pedro janta, rotyaantake apite atziri inkantakiteri: “Pipokeeta intsipaite Jope-ki.”

³⁹ Jatanake Pedro. Ikanta rareetapaaka janta, ragaitanakeri jenoki romaryagaitakerowa. Opiyowentapaakari maawoini kinankawo, iragaiyapaakani, oñaagayetapaakeri kithaarentsi ishirikanewo Dorcas.

⁴⁰ Ikanta Pedro romishitowakero maawoini, ari rotziwerowanaka, ramananaka. Irojatziri riphthokashitantanaawori kaminkawo, ikantziri: “¡Tabita, pimpiriintai!” Ari okiryanaake, oñaatziiri Pedro, piriintanaka saikanai iroori.

⁴¹ Rakathawakotanakero, ikatziyakero. Ikaimayetawo kinankawo eejatzi ikaatzi ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, iñaayeetairo añagai.

⁴² Ikanta ikemakoyetakero nampitsiki Jope, osheki kemisananakeriri Pinkathari.

⁴³ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanake Pedro nampitsikika, iri risaikimotake jitachari Simón “Mashicheempeki”.

10

Pedro eejatzi Cornelio

¹ Tzimatsi Cesarea-ki atziri jitachari Cornelio, iriitake reewarite owayeripaini Roma-satzi iitaitziri “Italia-satzi”.

² Jirika atziri pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, ari ikaataiyini maawoini isheninkapaini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Ipapiintziri ashironkainkari osheki iyorikite okantawetaka te isheninkatari. Ramanapiintari Pawa irirori.

³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, thataawo ooryaa, ishaawiityaake, ari romapokakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikyashitapaakeri risaikakera irirori, iñaawakeri koñaawoini, ikantapaakeri: “¡Cornelio!” *

⁴ Iyokitzi ikantanaka Cornelio, ithaawankakiini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pikowakotanari?” Ikantanakeri maninkari: “Ikemakemiro Pawa pamananewo, iñaakemi pineshironkatantapiintzi.

⁵ Potyaante ponampire nampitsiki Jope ramantyaariri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro.

⁶ Ari rimayimotziri itsipa Simón, ‘Mashicheempeki’ saikacheraatzirori inkaare. Iri kamantemine oita pantairi.”

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai maninkari, ikaimake Cornelio apite ronampire. Ikaimake eejatzi owayeri, rawentaanewo rowiri, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinayetzi irirori.

⁸ Ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Rotyaantakeri Jope-ki.

⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa, areetzimataiyakani Jope-ki rotyaantaitakerira. Ari rateetanake irirori Pedro ramaña otaapiipankaki pankotsi.

¹⁰ Ikemaminthatakero ritashe, ikowake roya, iro kantacha owakera ronkotsitaitzi royaari, ari iñaawyaataakari.

¹¹ Iñaakero ashitaryaanaka inkite, rowayiitaitziro oshiyawetawori antawo manthakintsimanki, ithatotaitakero opatzikaakipainiki.

* 10:3 Kantakotachari jaka “thataawo ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

¹² Okanta manthakintsimankiki eenitatsi osheki itsipasatzipaini tsimeri, tzimatsi anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri.

¹³ Irojatzji ikemantakari riñaanataitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pedro, pinkatziye, powamayeri jirikapaini, poyaari.”

¹⁴ Rakanake Pedro: “Eero Pinkathari. Te nowapiintari naaka jirika ipinkaitziri.”

¹⁵ Rapiitaitanakeri Pedro riñaanataitziri, ikantaitziri: “Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishine-taantziri Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka ‘Ipinkaitziri.’ ”

¹⁶ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatzji ragaitantanaawori manthakintsimanki inkiteki.

¹⁷ Antawo okantzimoshiretanakari Pedro, ikenkithashiryaaawaitanaka oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi iñaakeri. Irojatzji rareetantapaakari rotyaantawo Cornelio, rosampikowentapaakero ipanko Simón.

¹⁸ Ikanta rareetapaaka pankotsiki, ikaimaiyapaakitziini rosampitantapaake, ikantzi: “¿Ari rimayiri jaka Simón, iitaitziri Pedro?”

¹⁹ Ikenkithashiryaaakominthaitawo Pedro iñaakeri, riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantziri: “Pamine, areetapaaka mawa atziri aminaminatzimiri.

²⁰ Pinkatziye, payiite. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, pintsipatyaari, tema naaka otyaantakeriri.”

²¹ Ari rayiitapaake Pedro, ikantapaakari areetapainchari: “Naaka pithotyaakotzi. ¿Iitaka pipokantari?”

²² Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Nipokantari rotyaantatyaana Cornelio, reeware owayeripaini. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, iri aakameethatapiintziriri pisheninkapaini Judá-ite. Tema chapinki ripokashitakeri imaninkarite Pawa, ikantakeri: ‘Pinkaimakaanteri Pedro, ripokantyaari pipankoki, ari pinkemeri oita inkamantemeri.’ ”

²³ Ikanta Pedro ikyaakaanakeri pankotsiki, ari rimagaiyapaakeni. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Pedro royaataiyanakerini pokashitakeriri, itsipatanakari eejatzi Jope-satzi, “iyekiite” rinatzi.

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri areetaiyakani Cesarea-ki. Oyaatsi Cornelio itsipayetakari isheninkapaini, eejatzi aapatziyariri ikaatzi ikaimayetakeri irirori.

²⁵ Areetapaaka Pedro pankotsiki, rishitowashitanakeri Cornelio, rotziwerowashitawakari, impinkathatawakerime.

²⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro ipiriintakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, atziri ninatzi eejatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eeroka.”

²⁷ Ikanta ikenkithawaitakaawakeri Cornelio, ikyaakaanakeri ipankoki, iñaapaakitzi osheki atziri piyotainchari.

²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka, naakapaini Judá-ite te rishinetaitana nontsipatemi eero kapaini kaari nosheninkata, te onkantya nonkyaawankotemi. Iro kantacha owakeraini riyotaakena naaka Pawa, te onkameethate nonkantayetemi: ‘Nowinkane pinatzi.’

²⁹ Iroowa kaari nishenkaantanaka pikaimakaantakenaga. Iroñaaka nokowi niyote oita pikaimakaantantari.”

³⁰ Rakanake Cornelio, ikantzi: “Chapinki, tzimake 4 kiteesheri, ari ikaatake ooryaa iroñaaka, ishaawiityaake. Nisaiki naaka nopankoki nitziwentawaita, namana otsireniityaanaira, ari ikoñaatzimotakena atziri, shipakiryaa okantapaaka iithaare. †

³¹ Ikantapaakena: ‘Cornelio, ikemakemi Pawa pamanari, ikenkithashiryaaakero pineshironkatantapiintzira.

³² Potyaante nampitsiki Jope amerine Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. Ari rimayiri itsipaki Simón, mashicheempeki nampitawori inkaarecheraaki.’

³³ Intsipaita notyaantake iñagaitemi, pimatakero eeroka pipokanake intsipaita. Naakaga ipiyotakaakari Pawa iroñaaka. Janjaatya pinkantenawo okaatzi ikantakemiri Awinkatharite.”

³⁴ Irojatzji ikantantanakari Pedro: “Ari niyotziri iroñaaka rimaperotatya Pawa te ramaakinetziri atziri,

³⁵ raakameethatziri pinkathatanairiri, tampatzikashiretatsiri, okantawetaka jimpe inampiyetawo, kaari nosheninkata.

³⁶ Tema jiroka Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, okaatzi jatakotaintsiri nosheninkapainiki Israel-iite, iriira Pawa kantakaawori nokenkithatakotantaariri. Tema iriitake pinkathariwentaine maawoini, iriira saikakaayetaine kameetha.

† 10:30 Kantakotachari jaka “ishaawiityaake”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

³⁷ Piyoperotaiyini eeroka okaatzi awisaintsiri noipatsiteki. Tema pikemakowentakero pairani ikenkithatakotakero Juan-ni okantakota omitsitsiyaataantsi. Irojatzji opoñaanaka Galilea-ki,

³⁸ İñagaitakeri Jesús Nazaret-satzi. Iri Pawa pakiriri ishintsinka eejatzi Itasorenka. Irojatzji ikenakenayetantanakari irirori ineshironkatantayetzi, rowawisaakoyetake osheki raagayetziri peyari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka tema Pawa tsipatakari.

³⁹ Naakayetake ñaaperotawakeriri rantayetakeri Jesús janta Judea-ki eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Irojatzji rowamagaitantakariri, ikentakoitakeri.

⁴⁰ Iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri rowañagairi Pawa, ikantakaakawo irirori noñaayetairi naakapaini.

⁴¹ Te roñaagapanaantari maawoini atziri, apatziro naakapaini, ikaatzi riyoyaakeri pairani Pawa İñaayetairi. Ikanta rañagaira, notsipatawaari nowaiyani eejatzi nirawaitaiyini.

⁴² Iriira otyaantakenari nonkamantayetairi atziripaini, nonkantairi: 'Iri Jesús rowake Pawa kantakowentairine maawoini añaayetsiri, eejatzi kamayetsiri.'

⁴³ Irijatzji Jesús ikenkithatakotzitakari pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: 'İnkaate kemisantairine jirika, raakoyetairi iwairo, aritake impeyakotainiri iyaariperonka.' "

⁴⁴ İkenkithawaiminthatzi Pedro, risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi maawoini kemisantakeriri ikenkithatzi.

⁴⁵ İyokitzitanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Pedro, İñaakerira risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi kaari isheninkata, oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyeenirime, †

⁴⁶ İkemaiyakerini riñaawaitantanakawo otsipasato ñaantsi, İthaamentanakari Pawa.

⁴⁷ İkantanake Pedro: "¿Kantachama athañapithatyaari romitsitsiyaatya jirikapaini atziri, oshiyakairi aakapaini risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi?"

⁴⁸ Rotyaantakeri romitsitsiyaataiteri jirikapaini raakotakeri iwairo Jesucristo. İkanta jirikapaini ikantakeri Pedro: "Pisaikimowaitanakena."

11

İkamantapairiri Pedro kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki

¹ İkanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi İyekiite nampitawori Judea-ki, ikantaitzi: "İkemauro riñaane Pawa kaari asheninkata, ikemisantayetai irirori."

² İro kantacha rarewetaaga Pedro Jerusalén-ki, riñaanaminthatawairi Judá-ite kemisantayetaisiri. *

³ İkantawairi: "¿İitaka pareetantariri kaari asheninkata, pakiyooyetakeri eejatzi?" †

⁴ Ari ikamantanakeri Pedro oita opoñaantari. İkantanakeri:

⁵ "Nisaiki naaka nampitsiki Jope, namana, ari noñaawyaatakari. Noñaake oshiyawetawori antawoite manthakintsimanki, İthaitakero opatzikaakiki, rowayıitakero okenapaake inkiteki irojatzji tsika nisaikake naaka.

⁶ Ari naminaperotanakero, noñaake osheki tsimeri, noñaake anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetsiri.

⁷ İrojatzji nokemantakari ñaanatakenari, ikantana: 'Pedro, pinkatziye, powamairi jirikapaini, poyaari.'

⁸ Ari nakanake naaka: 'Eero Pinkathari, tema te namonkotapiintziri naaka ipinkaitziri.'

⁹ Rapiitaitanakena riñaanataitana, ikantaitana: "Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantairi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka "İpinkaitziri".'

¹⁰ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. İrojatzji ragaitantanaawori inkiteki okaatzi noñaakeri.

¹¹ Ari rareetayıpaakani mawa atziri thotyaakotanari, rotyaantaitakeri İpoñaakawo Cesarea-ki.

¹² Riñaanashiretakena Tasorenkantsi, ikantakena: 'Poyaatanakeri jirikapaini, eero pikisoshirewaitanake.' İrootake nantakeri. Jirika 6 İyekiite notsipatanakari. İri notsipatakari nokyaapankotakeri atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹³ İkamantawakena, ikantana: 'Chapinki, noñaake maninkari İkatziyapaaka jaka nopankoki, ikantakena: "Potyaante jatatsine nampitsiki Jope raakiteri Simón, İitaitziri eejatzi Pedro.

¹⁴ İriitake kamantemirone tsika pinkantya pawisakoshiretantayıyaari, pitsipataarira maawoini pisheninkapaini."'

¹⁵ İkanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri, ari omapokapaaka risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi iriroripaini, ariwaitake risaikashiretantakairi ketziroini aakapaini.

‡ 10:45 Jirikapaini "oyaatakeriri Pedro", irijatzji İitaitzitari "Tomeshaaniri".

* 11:2 Kantakotachari jaka "Judá-ite",

irijatzji İitaitzitari "Tomeshaaniri".

† 11:3 Kantakotachari jaka "kaari asheninkata", irijatzji İitaitziri "kaari tomeshaaniri".

¹⁶ Ari nokenkithashiryaaanakeri ikantakeri pairani Awinkatharite: ‘Imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, iro kantacha ari piñaayetakeri eeroka risaikashiretantemi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaityaawome romitsitsiyaatantaityeemirime.’

¹⁷ Tema iriitake Pawa neshironkatakakeri eejatzi iriroripaini itsipayetai aakapaini akemisantayetairi Pinkathari Jesucristo. ¿Iitaka nonkoshekantyaariri Pawa?”

¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni iyekiite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, tekaatsi inkantaiyanakeni. Ithaamentaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Imaperotatyaawé! ¡Ineshironkatairi Pawa kaari asheninkata! ¡Kantacha iriroripaini ripakagairo iyaariperonka, ompoñaantaiyaari rañaashireyetai!”

Kemisantaatsiri Antioquía-ki

¹⁹ Rowamagaitakerira Esteban, ari retaitanakawo royaakyaataitziri kemisantzinkari-paini. Iro opoñaantanakari rishiyeyetanaka kemisantzinkaripaini janta Fenicia-ki, Chipre-ki eejatzi Antioquía-ki. Ari ikenkithatakayetakeri Judá-ite jimpe okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi, temaita ikenkithatakairi kaari isheninkata.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki, kemisantaatsiri poñaachari Chipre-ki eejatzi Cirene-ki. Ikenkithatakapaakeri kaari isheninkata, ikenkithatakakeri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Jesús, Awinkatharite.

²¹ Okantakaaperotanakari ishintsinka Awinkatharite jirikapaini, ripakaakagairi itsipasatzi atziri ramewaitashitari. Osheki kemisantanaairiri Awinkatharite.

²² Ikanta kemisantanaitsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotaiyakerini, rotyaantakeri Bernabé janta Antioquía-ki.

²³ Areetaka Bernabé, iñaapaakeri tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkayetakeri jirikapaini, antawoite ikimoshiretapaake. Ikaminaayetapaakeri maawoini ompoñaantyaari roisokeroshireyetaiyairi Awinkatharite.

²⁴ Tema jirika Bernabé neshironkatanteneri rinatzi, rawentaashiretari Awinkatharite, risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. Irootake isheniperotantanakari kemisantanaairiri Awinkatharite.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé, jatake Tarso-ki iñeeri Saulo.

²⁶ Ikanta iñaapairi, ramairi Antioquía-ki. Ari risaikimowaitakeri riyotaanewo apaani osarentsi, riyotaayetake osheki atziri. Ari etanakawo janta Antioquía-ki iitaitziri kemisantzinkari “Cristo-weripaini”.

²⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki kamantantaneripaini ipoñaanakawo Jerusalén-ki.

²⁸ Ikanta apaani kamantantaneri jitachari Agabo, ikatziyanaka ipiyotaiyanira, ikantanake: “Ari iñagaitake antawoite tashetsi maawoiniki nampitsi.” Iri Tasorenkantsi ñaashiretakeriri riyotantakawori. Iroowa monkaatainchari pairani ipinkathariwetantakar Claudio.

²⁹ Irootake ikenkithashiryaaantaiyakarini Antioquía-satzi ineshironkateri Judea-satzi rotyaanteniri iyekiite okaatzi rimayetzi.

³⁰ Iro rantaiyakerini, rowaitakeri Bernabé itsipatakari Saulo iri aminakaanterone. Rotyaaantakerini itzinkampaini janta Judea-ki.

12

Rowamagaitakariri Jacobo, romonkyagaitakeri Pedro

¹ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes royaakyaatakeri kemisantzinkari.

² Ikantakaantakeri rithatzinkaiteiri Jacobo, irirentzi Juan.

³ Ikanta iñaakero Herodes kameetha inimotakeri Judá-ite, rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro. Ari-paite imonkaatakari jiroka roimoshirenkantawori rowantapiintawori tashirentsiponka.

⁴ Ari rotaiyakaantaitakeri Pedro, romonkyakaantakeri. Rowaitake 16 owayeripaini aminerine. Ikenkithashiryaaaka Herodes roñaaganterime atziripainiki onkaaterika roimoshirenkaita kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsi.

⁵ Romonkyaaaminthaitziri Pedro, amanaiyachani kemisantzinkaripaini ipiyowentaiyarini Pawa.

Romishitowaitairi Pedro

⁶ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka raantyaariri Herodes jirika Pedro roñaaganteri atziripainiki. Maatsi Pedro tsireniriki rosatekakeri apite owayeri, roosotantakar apite kotsirotha. Saikaiyatsini itsipa owayeripaini ikyaapiintaitzira aminiriri.

⁷ Ari romapokaka ripokake imaninkarite Awinkatharite, kiteeshaaniki ikantakaapaakawo. Rotzinkamerekitapaakeri Pedro, rowakiryaapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Pinkatziye!” Opyaashiwaitanaka kotsirotha roosotantaitakariri rakoki.

⁸ Rapiitakeri maninkari, ikantziri: “Pinkithaatyaa, pizapato-tya.” Ari ikantakero Pedro. Eekero ikantatzi maninkari: “Pinkithaatyaaawo piwewiryaaakowo, poyaatena.”

⁹ Shitowanake Pedro royaatanakeri maninkari. Te riyotzi kyaaryooperorika okaatzi rantziri maninkari. Oshiyimowaitakari iñaawyaatatyeeyaame.

¹⁰ Iro kantacha rawisanake apaani aminiriri, rawisanake itsipa. Iro rishitowimate, rareetapaakawo kotsirotakitatsiri ashitakowontsi, ashitaryaashiwaitanaka apaniroini. Shitowanake. Ikanta ranashitanaka, iro itaponeentanaka, ari rookanairi maninkari apaniroini.

¹¹ Ari ikenkithashiryaaanakari Pedro, ikantanake: “Ari niyotzi iroñaaka imaperotatyaa rotyaantakeri Pinkathari imaninkarite, rookaawiritaantakena Herodes-ki, rookaawiritaantakena eejatzi tsikame inkantawaitename Judá-ite.”

¹² Ikanta riyotanakero Pedro jiroka, jatanake opankoki María, inaanate Juan, iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos, ari ipiyota ramana.

¹³ Kaimapaake ikyaapiintaitzira. Okanta ewankawo jitachari Rode, jatanake amineri iitarika.

¹⁴ Ari iyowaantetawairi Pedro rinatzi, antawoite okimoshiretanake, te ashitaryaanakeniri inkyaantapaakyaari, piyanaka inthomoiki okamantantzi, okantapaake: “Pedro rinatzi kaimatsiri.”

¹⁵ Ari ikantaitawakero: “¡Te pishinkiwenta!” Eekero oshintsitatziri iroori, okantzi: “Imaperotatyaa.” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aamaaka ramanka Pedro.”

¹⁶ Eekero ishintsitatziri Pedro ikaimi. Ikanta rashitaryagaitakeniri, iñagaitatziiri Pedro rinatzi, riyokitziitaiyanakeni.

¹⁷ Rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pedro, imairetantaari. Irojatziri ikenkithatakotantanakawori jimpe ikantakero Awinkatharite romishitowantaariri. Eekero ikantanakitzi Pedro: “Pinkamanteri jiroka Jacobo eejatzi itsipa iyekiite.” Ari rishitowanai, jatanake otsipaki nampitsi.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, osheki okantzimoshiretaiyakerini aminiriri, tema te riyotaiyini jimpe ikenake Pedro.

¹⁹ Inintakaantakero Herodes rithotyaakoitairi, iro kantacha te iñagaitairi. Irootake rookoitantanakariri aminiriri, rowamaakaantaitakeri. Okanta awisake jiroka, shitowai Herodes Judea-ki, jatake inampitapaintyaawo Cesarea-ki.

Ikamantakari Herodes

²⁰ Ari ikantatya Herodes ikoshekawaitakari nampitawori Tiro-ki eejatzi Sidón-ki. Ikanta ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ikoshekaminthatane raakameethayetairi, tema ari riyomparitaiyapiintani. Rotyaantaiyakeni jatashiyeterine Herodes raapatziyaiyaari. Ikanta saikawankotziriri Herodes, rawentaaperotanewo, jitachari Blasto, raakameethayetawakeri pokashitakeriri. Ikantakowentakeri Herodes-ki tsikapaiterika inkenkithatakanaaari.

²¹ Monkaatapaaka kiteesheri ikaimakaantakeri Herodes inkenkithawaitakairi. Ari ikithaatanakawo owaneenkari iithaare ikenkithawaitantapiintari, saikapaake risaikamentoki ipiyotaiyakanira, kenkithawaitanake.

²² Ari ikaimakotaiyirini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Jirinta kenkithawaitaintsiri, Pawaga rinatzi, kaari atziri!”

²³ Te onkantzimotaatsikaityaari Herodes roshiyakaantaitakariri Pawa ithaamentaitakari. Irootakera romapokantanakari romantsiyaakeri imaninkarite Awinkatharite, chowiwaitanake, kamake.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Awinkatharite, eekero isheniperotanakitzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé eejatzi Saulo rimonkaatakero rantakero rotyaantantaitakariri Jerusalén-ki, piyayaani Antioquía-ki, ari itsipataari Juan iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos.

13

Retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi Bernabé eejatzi Saulo

¹ Tzimatsi kamantantaneriite janta Antioquía-ki rapatotapiintaiyanira kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsi eejatzi yotaantaneriite. Jirika ikaataiyini: Bernabé, Simón iitaitziri eejatzi Kisaakiri, Lucio poñaachari Cirene-ki, Manaén iyempiyane pairani Herodes romonkaiyakanira, ipoñaapaaka Saulo. *

* 13:1 Jirika “Herodes” iriitake pinkathariwentantatsiri pairani Galilea-ki.

² Ikanta ipiyowentaiyarini Awinkatharite, ritziwentaiyani, riñaanashiretakari Tasorenkantsi, ikantakeri: “Powenari Bernabé pintsipataakenari Saulo nantawaitakaantyaariri.”

³ Ikanta rithonkakero ramanaiyani, ritziwentaiyani, rotzimikapatziitoitankari rako jirikapaini, rotyaantaiyakerini.

Ikenkithataiyini Otyaantaperoriite Chipre-ki

⁴ Ikanta rotyaantanewo Tasorenkantsi, jataiyakeni Seleucia-ki, ari rotetaianakani riyaatero Chipre-ki.

⁵ Aatakotaiyapaakeni Salamina-ki. Retapaakawo ikamantantapaakero riñaane Pawa rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. Ari riyaaatziitanakari irirori Juan ramitakoteri.

⁶ Ranonkanakero eentamentare, irojatzi rareetankari Pafos-ki. Ari iñaake kamantan-
taneri sheripiyari Judá-ite, thairi rinatzi, iita Barjesús.

⁷ Jirika sheripiyari raapatziyanewo rinatzi pinkathari Sergio Paulo. Osheki riyorenka jirika pinkathari, ikaimakaaantakeri Bernabé eejatzi Saulo, ikowi inkemero riñaane Pawa.

⁸ Iri kantacha jirika sheripiyari jitachari Elimas riñaaneke Grecia-thato, ikowake rotzikawakeri pinkathari eero ikemisantana.

⁹ Ikanta Saulo, iitaitziri eejatzi Pablo, ipampoyaanakeri jirika, ikantakaaperotanakari Tasorenkantsi,

¹⁰ ikantanakeri: “¡Thairi! Kaariperori, itomi kamaari pinatzi. Pimanintakero kameethari. ¿Eeroma pipakairo potzikayetziro tampatzikatzimotziriri Nowinkatharite?”

¹¹ Iroñaaka rowasanketaitemi, osamani pinkantya pimawityaakite.” Apathakero ikan-
tanaka, te ikowichaaatana. Rithotyaakowaiweta akathawakotairine.

¹² Ikanta iñaakero pinkathari awisaintsiri, ikemisantanake. Riyokitziiwentaitanakero ikenkithatakoitziri Awinkatharite.

Areetaka Pablo eejatzi Bernabé Antioquia-ki saikatsiri Pisidia-ki

¹³ Ikanta rishitowanai Pablo janta Pafos-ki itsipatakari ikaataiyinira otetanaka riyaatero Perge-ki saikatsiri janta Panfilia-ki. Iri kantacha Juan, te royaatanairi, piyanaka irirori Jerusalén-ki.

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaka Perge-ki awisanake otsipaki nampitsi Antioquia-ki saikatsiri janta Pisidia-ki. Ikanta icyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaan-
tairi, saikapaake.

¹⁵ Tema rithonkaitakero riñaanaitziri rosankenare Kamantantaneriite, Inintakaan-
titanewo eejatzi, ikantake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga: “Iyeikiite, eenitatsi
pinkanteri ompoñaantyaari inthaamentantyaari atziripaini.”

¹⁶ Irojatzi ikatziyantanakari Pablo, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantaityaari, ikan-
tanake: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Maawoini pinkathatairiri Pawa!

¹⁷ Iriitake Pawa yoyaakeriri pairani etakaantawori acharineeteni, Israel-iite. Iriitake
oshekyaaakeriri. Irojatzi roñaagantantakawori ishintsinka rookaawiritaantairi Egipto-ki.

¹⁸ Irojatzi ripiyathawaitantakariri Pawa janta ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Iri
kantacha Pawa ikisashitakawo ripiyathayetakari.

¹⁹ Irojatzi rithonkantakariri Pawa sheninkatawakaachari janta Canaan-ki ikaatzi 7,
irootake iipatsitetakaayetaariri acharineeteni.

²⁰ Maawoini jiroka nokenkithatakotakemiri awisake 450 osarentsi okaatzi osamani-
take. Irojatzi rowantakariri jewaripaini aminakoterine, irojatzi riweyaantantapaakawori
Samuel-ni, Kamantantaneri.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikowawetaka apaani iwinkathariteperotyaari. Iroowa rowan-
takariri Pawa jitachari Saúl, itomi Cis, icharineteri Benjamín. Iri pinkathariwentakeriri
okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

²² Iri kantacha Pawa rowinkatharyaakeri Saúl-ni, ripoyaatantaari David-ni. Tema iri
David-ni ikenkithatakotake pairani Pawa, ikantzi:

Noñaakeri David itomi Isai, rinimotakena,

Iriitake materone nokowiri naaka.

²³ Ikanta itzimake Jesús, icharinetakari David-ni. Iriitake ikashaakaakeri Pawa rotyaanteri
rowawisaakoyetai aakapaini Israel-iite.

²⁴ Tekeraata ripokeeta Jesús, ikenkithatakotzitakari Juan-ni, ikantake: ‘Ontzimatye
pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Pawa.’

²⁵ Ikanta Juan-ni rithonkimatakero rantawaitanewo, ikantanake: ‘¿Pifñaakityaanama
naakatake jirika? Te naaka. Awotsikitake nopinkathaperotziri naaka, te onkantaat-
sikaitya roshiyakayena rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri.’

²⁶ ¡Iyeikiite! ¡Sheninkapaini Abraham! ¡Maawoini eerokapaini ikaatzi pinkathatairiri Pawa!
Aakatakera rotyaantaitakai jiroka Naantsi awisakoyentaiyaari.

²⁷ Tema ikaatzi nampitawori Jerusalén-ki eejatzi reewarepaini, te riyotawakeri Jesús riyakowentaiyakerini. Iro opoñaantari kaari riyotantawo rimonkaatero okaatzira rosankenatakotakeriri Kamantantneriite, okantaweta reshiwentapiintawetawo riñaanawetawo ipiyotaiyanira kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

²⁸ Irojatziki ikowakotantakariri Pilato ritsitokaiteiri Jesús, okantawetaka tekaatsi inke-nakaashitya irirori.

²⁹ Ikanta rithonkakero rantayetakero okaatzi rimonkaatakaakari rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani, inowikyaakotakeri ikentakoitakerira, ikitatakeri.

³⁰ Iri kantacha Pawa rowiriintairi.

³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús roñaagapanaantari ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki irojatziki Jerusalén-ki. Osheki okaatzi kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari. Iriitajaantakera kenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka tsikarikapaini risaikayetzi atziri.

³² Irijatziita nokenkithatakotzimiri iroñaaka eerokapaini, nokenkithatakotzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe okantakota ikashaakaakeriri Pawa acharineeteni.

³³ Ari rimonkaatakero Pawa okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri, tema rowiriintairi Jesús roñaagayetai aakapaini, tema icharine anaiyini. Irootake osankenatakotachari Salmo-ki, okantzi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naaka pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka. †

³⁴ Ari ikenkithatakotzitakari Pawa rowiriintairi Jesús, eero oshitziwaitanta iwatha. Ikan-take ikenkithawaitake:

Okaatzi nokashaakaakeriri David-ni, iroowa nantemiri eeroka.

³⁵ Otsipaki Salmo okoñaatakoperotzira jiroka, okantzi:

Eero pishinetziri ishitziwaite iwatha pitasorentsita.

³⁶ Imaperotatya, kaari David-ni onkenkithatakote jaka, tema rañaakaakeri Pawa jirika David-ni, rimakoryaagai eejatzi, itsipataari icharineete jimpe ikitayetaa, ari ishitziitairi iwatha.

³⁷ Irooma iwatha jirika rowiriintairi Pawa, te ishitziwaite iwatha irirori.

³⁸ Iyekiite, ontzimatyepiyoyetai eerokapaini, iri nokenkithatakotzi Jesús, tema iri matzirori ipeyakotakagaimiro piyaariperonka.

³⁹ Eekerorika poyaatatyeero Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, eero ipeyakotaitzimiro piyaariperonka. Irooma arika pinkemisantanairi Jesús, ari impeyakotaimiro irirori.

⁴⁰ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, patsipetawokari rosankenatakotakeri Kamantantneri-ite, ikantake:

⁴¹ Pinkemaiyeni manintzirori kyaaryooperori,

Ari pinkitakitziitapainte, irojatziki pimpeyantakyaari.

Tzimawetakaga oita nantzimotaimiri,

Eeromaita pikemisantziro, intzimawetakaya ooñaawontemirone.”

⁴² Ikanta rishitowimatanaí Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ikowakotaiyakerini kaari isheninkata, ikantziri: “Pipiyai otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, papiitero pinkenkithatakayenawo jiroka ñaantsi.”

⁴³ Ikanta riyataiyaini Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata ipiyotaiyani, eenitatsi osheki oyaatanakeriri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Ari ikaminaathayetakeri roisokerotantyaawori ineshironkayetairiri Pawa.

⁴⁴ Okanta imonkaatapaawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintaitari, ipiyotaiyakani osheki atziri inkemisantero riñaane Pawa.

⁴⁵ Ikanta iñaakerira Judá-ite ipiyotaiyapaakani atziripaini, ikishashiretaiyanakani, retanakawo ikoshekawaitakari Pablo, rithainkimawaitanakari.

⁴⁶ Te ithaawanake Pablo itsipatakariri Bernabé, ikantakeri irirori: “Iro kameethawetachari netawakemi nonkamantayetemirome eerokapaini riñaane Pawa, tema Judá-ite pinayetzi. Irooma pimanintaiyakeronira, eero piñagairo rañaashiretakagaitaimi. Iroowa nonkenkithatakantaariri iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.

⁴⁷ Iroowa rotyaantantanari Nowinkatharite, ikantakena:

Eeroka nowake poitesheetyaakotairi kaari pisheninkata,

Pinkenkithatakotainiri awisakotaantsi.

Pithotyagairo maawoiniki kipatsi.”

† 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka “Salmo”, irojatziki ikantaitziri “Salmo 2”. Omampagaantsi inayetzi iitaitziri Salmo. Osheki okaatzi, iro apitetanantsiri rosankenaitakero pairani jiroka.

⁴⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni kaari isheninkata, ikimoshiretaiyanakeni, ikantaiyanakeni: “Osheki okameethatzi riñaane Pinkathari.” Rithonka ikemisantaiyaini ikaatzi riyoyagaitakeri rañaashireyetai.

⁴⁹ Ithonka ikenkithatakoitanakero riñaane Awinkatharite nampitsikipaini.

⁵⁰ Iri kantacha Judá-ite, ikenkithawaitakaake iriiperoripaini jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, tsinanepaini iyemakoitane, tsipatapiintariri Judá-ite ipiyotaiyanira, rakakaayetakeri royaakyaateri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé, romishitowairi inampitsiteki.

⁵¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé rotekanairo iipatsiyitziite riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa janta. Irojatzi ikenaiyantananakari otsipaki nampitsi Iconio-ki.

⁵² Iro kantacha kimoshire ikantaiyani riyotaanewopaini, risaikshireperotantanakari Tasorenkantisi.

14

Riyaatake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé Iconio-ki

¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite janta Iconio-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri, ari ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata.

² Iro kantzimaitacha, eeniyetatsi kisoshireri Judá-ite, ikaminaakeri kaari isheninkata inkoshekyaaari kemisantakaantapaantsiri.

³ Iroowa risaikantapaakeri osamani janta. Eekero ikenkithatakotanakitziiri Awinkatharite te ithaawaiyini. Ritasonkawentantayetake, iroowa riyotantaitari inaperotatya ikenkithatakotziro ineshironka Awinkatharite.

⁴ Iro kantacha ikoshekawakaanaka ikaatzi nampitawori janta. Eenitatsi aapatziyanakariri Judá-ite, tzimatsi itsipapaini aapatziyanakariri Otyaantaperoriite.

⁵ Ikanta Judá-ite itsipayetakari kaari isheninkata, ikenkithawaitakaakeri jewaripaini rowasankewaiteri, rishemyaantyaari eejatzi mapi.

⁶ Iri kantacha iriroripaini, riyotake oitarika rantaiteri, shiyaka ikenaiyanakeni Listra-ki eejatzi Derbe-ki, iro nampitsipaini saikatsiri janta Licaonia-ki. Irojatzi raayetantanakari eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi tzimayetatsiri janta.

⁷ Arira ikenkithayetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

Rishemyaaweetakari Pablo Listra-ki

⁸ Okanta janta Listra-ki tzimatsi atziri kisopookiri, te ranashiwaita, tema rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Ari risaikiri jirika atziri,

⁹ ikemisantziri Pablo. Ikanta Pablo rotzikanatanakari atziri, riyotake osheki rawentaashiretakari, kantacha retsiyatakotagairi.

¹⁰ Riñaanatanakari shiintsini, ikantanakeri: “¡Pinkatziye, potampatzikatero piitzi!” Athakero rimitaanake katziyanaka, anashitanaa.

¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero rantakeri Pablo, ikamaiyanakeni atziripaini riñaaneiki Licaonia-satzi, ikantaiyini: “¡Rayiitzimotakai pawa roshiyapaakeri atziriwé!”

¹² Roshiyakagaitanakeri Bernabé iriime jitachari “Júpiter”, iriima Pablo roshiyakagaitanakeri iriime jitachari “Mercurio”, tema iriitake Pablo ñaawaitatsiri.

¹³ Janta ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ari isaikiri iyaapapanakote sheripiyariwentziriri Júpiter. Jirika sheripiyari, ramake iroñaaka ipirapaini, inchatayakipaini. Itsipayetakari atziripaini ikowawetaiyani impinkathateri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo. Ikowi rowamayenirime ipirapaini, ritayeniri. *

¹⁴ Iri kantacha Bernabé itsipatakari Pablo, Otyaantaperori rini, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiryari ranteniriri atziripaini. Weshiryaperotanaka, risaperyaanakero iithaare. Rosatekantanakari atziripaini, ikaimanake,

¹⁵ ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pantantyaawori jiroka? Atziri ninayetatzzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eerokapaini. Irootake nipokantakariri nonkamantayetaimi pipakaayetairo pametashitapiintari. Ontzimatyete pinkemisantairi Pawa Kañaanetsiri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini tzimantayetawori.

¹⁶ Irijatzi shinetakeriri pairani picharinepaini rantapiintantakawori iñaamatashiyetari iriroripaini.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te rimanapithawetari kaari riyotantaatsikaitari ñaatsira irirori. Tema iri Pawa neshironkatapiintakari aakapaini, rowariiro inkani, okithokiyetantari awankirepaini, iri payetairori maawoini owayetari, iro opoñaantari akimoshiretai.”

¹⁸ Okantawetaka ikantayewetakari atziripaini jiroka, osheki opomeentsitaka ripakaakaantyaariri rowamayeniri ipirapaini ritayeniri.

* 14:13 Kantakotachari jaka “ipirapaini”, iriira toro-paini.

¹⁹ Ari rareetaiyapaakani Judá-ite poñagainchari Antioquía-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki. Ikaminaayetapaakeri atziripaini. Irootake rishemyaantawetakariri Pablo. Inoshikaitanakeri rookakeri nampitsithapiki, roshiyakaaminthaitzi ari rowamaakeri.

²⁰ Ikanta riyotaanepaini Pablo ipiyowentapaakari, ari ipiriintanaari eejatzi ripiyanaawo nampitsiki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake jatake Derbe-ki itsipatanaari Bernabé.

²¹ Ikanta ikamantantapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta Derbe-ki, ikemisantakaake osheki atziri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaawori Listra-ki, Iconio-ki irojatzi Antioquía-ki.

²² Ari ikenkithatakaayetanairi riyotaanepaini, ikaminaayetanaari onkantya roisokerotantyaariri rawentaashiretanakari, ikantayetziri: “Ontzimatyé añeero osheki ankemaatsiwaityaari ompoñaantyaari ankyaaantyaari jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

²³ Raminake apawopaini itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantzinkaripaini tsika rapatopiintaiyani. Ramanakotanaari, ritziwentanaari, ikantapiintake: “Nowinkatharité, pinkempoyogairi jirikapaini awentaayetanaimiri.”

Piyaawo Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Siria-ki

²⁴ Ikanta ikenapairo Pablo janta Pisidia-ki, irojatzi Panfilia-ki.

²⁵ Ikenkithatakaantanaake janta Perge-ki, rawisanake irojatzi janta Atalia-ki.

²⁶ Ari rotetanaa irojatzi Antioquía-ki, tsika janta rowaitakeri pairani riyaaantyaari inkamantantero ineshironka Pawa. Irootake rimatakeri rantayetakero.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetaa Antioquía-ki, ipiyoyetapairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa, jimpe ikanta Awinkatharite rawentaashiretakaayetaari kaari isheninkata.

²⁸ Ari risaikapairi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé itsipayetapaari riyotaanewo.

15

Rapatotaita Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ari rareetaka Antioquía-ki, apawopaini atziri ipoñaayetakawo Judea-ki, riyotaan-tayetapaake, ikantantapaake: “Iyekite, eerorika pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pitomeshaanitya, eero pawisakoshireyetai.”

² Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé osheki riñaanaminthatakeri jirikapaini areeta-painchari. Irootake ikowantaitakeri rotyaantaiteri Pablo, Bernabé eejatzi itsipapaini, riyaaate Jerusalén-ki iñeeri Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, impiyowentyaawo awisaintsiri.

³ Ari rotyaantaitakeri ikenanake Fenicia-ki irojatzi Samaria-ki, ikamantantayetanake jimpe ikantayetaa ikemisantayetai kaari isheninkata. Ikimoshiretaiyanakeni iyekiite ikemawakera.

⁴ Irojatzi rareetantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Kameetha raawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ikamantapaakeri iriroripaini rantakaayetak-eriri Pawa.

⁵ Iri kantacha apawopaini Fariseo kemisantaatsiri, ikatziyanaka iriroripaini, ikan-tanake: “Ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri kaari asheninkata, okowaperotatya rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ritomeshaanitya.”

⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyakani Otyaantaperoriite itsipayetakari itzinkamipaini raminakotantyaaw-ori tsika okantakota jiroka.

⁷ Okanta osamanitake riñaanatawakaawentakawo, ikatziyanaka Pedro, ikantanake: “Iyeki-ite, pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini eenitatsi rantzimoyetakairi Pawa pairani. Rotyaan-takena naaka nokenkithatakaayetairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari asheninkata, ari okan-taawo ikemisantantaari iriroripaini.

⁸ Tema Pawa riyotake jimpe ikanta ishireki, ari roñaagayetairo ikowiri irirori risaikashire-tantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi kaari asheninkata ikemetaakaira pairani aakapaini.

⁹ Tema raakameethatairi Pawa jirikapaini ikemetaakaira eejatzi aakapaini, roiteshireyetairi rawentaashiretaarira.

¹⁰ ¿Kameethatatsima piñaantawaityaari Pawa? ¿Iitaka pinkematenatakaantyaariri ay-otaanewo? Tema potsiwakakaakari kaari amataatsikaitzi aakapaini, kaari rimataat-sikaitzi eejatzi acharineete.

¹¹ Iroowa ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesús owawisaakoshireyetairi aakapaini. Ari ikantayetaari eejatzi iriroripaini.”

¹² Ari imairetaiyanakeni maawoini, ikemisantanakeri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta itsipasatziki atziripaini, ritasonkawentantayetake.

¹³ Ikanta rithonkakero ikamantantake, ikantanake Jacobo: “Iye kiite, pinkemisantawak-ena:

¹⁴ Ikamantakairo Simón jimpe ikanta Pawa retantanakawori riyoyayetairi itsipasatzipaini, opoñaantari ikemisantairi, raakoyetairi iwairo.

¹⁵ Ari imonkaatari iroñaaka rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari nipiye.

Nompiriintairo ipanko David tyagaintsiri.

Nompinkatharitakagairi incharinetyaari ari roshiyaiyaari jimpe ikanta irirori nopinkatharitakaakeri.

¹⁷ Iro ompoñaantyaari rithotyaa koyetaina itsipasatzipaini, inkantayetaina: ‘Nowinkatharite’,

Iro ompoñaantyaari nashitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata, raakoyetaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitake Awinkatharite, oñaagantzirori ikenkithashiretzitakeri owakera retantanakawori.

¹⁹ Irootake nonkantantyaari naaka, eero okanta oomerenceeri kaari asheninkata ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri Pawa.

²⁰ Apatziro otyaanteniri osankenarentsi eero rowantari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari, eero imayempiwaiyetanta, eero rowakoyetantawo riraa piratsipaini.

²¹ Tema irootake jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni ikenkithatakoitapiintziri tsikarikapaini rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Irootake retanakari pairani. Irootake ripakaantyaawori jirokapaini eero ikantzimoshiretakaantari asheninkapaini.”

²² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, itsipayetakari kemisantzinkaripaini, riyoyaake rotyaanteri Antioquía-ki intsipatyaari Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Judas iitaitziri Barsabás, eejatzi Silas. Iriitake jewatakaayetakariri iye kiite janta.

²³ Iriitake aanakerone osankenarentsi. Jiroka okantzi osankenataka: “Iye kiite, naakatake Otyaantaperoriite, itzinkamipaini. Niwethataiyimini eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata nampiyetawori Antioquía-ki, Siria, eejatzi Cilicia-ki.

²⁴ Niyotaiyakeni tzimatsi poñaayetanainchari jaka, iri oomerenchaa kemiri janta, ikowi pimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, pitomeshaanitaiya. Kaarira jirika notyaantanewo naaka.

²⁵ Irootake nokenkithawaitantakeri jaka, ari niyoyaake apawopaini akaataiyinira, jatsatine iñeemi intsipatanakyaari etakokitanewo Pablo eejatzi Bernabé.

²⁶ Iriiyetake atsipewentakariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

²⁷ Jirika notyaantakemiri: Judas eejatzi Silas. Iriira kenkithawaitakaapaakemine janta inkamantapaakemiro maawoini jiroka.

²⁸ Te onkameethate nonkematentakawaaitemi eerokapaini, tema iro kameethatzi-motakeriri Tasorenkantsi, eejatzi naakapaini. Apatziro pantayetairo okaatzi kowaperotachari. Jiroka okantzi:

²⁹ Eero powayetari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi. Arika pimonkaayetanakero jiroka, kameethatake. Ari okaatzi.”

³⁰ Ikanta rotyaantaitakeri, jatake Antioquía-ki. Ari ipiyotapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi.

³¹ Ikanta riñaanatawakero, ikimoshireperotaiyanakeni.

³² Tema kamantantaneri rinayetzi Judas eejatzi Silas, ithaamentakaapaakeri iye kiite roisokerotyaari Pawa, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri.

³³ Okanta osamanitake risaikimowaitakeri kameetha, rotyaantairi jimpe ipoñaakawo pairani.

³⁴ Iri kantacha Silas okameethatzi motakeri irirori risaikanake.

³⁵ Eejatzi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé irojatzisi risaikanake iriroripaini Antioquía-ki, itsipayetakari itsipapaini, eekero riyotaantanakitzi, ikamantantziro riñaane Awinkatharite.

Rontsiparyaari Pablo jirika Bernabé rapiiitairowa riyaatzi ikenkithatzi

³⁶ Okanta osamanitake, ikantairi Pablo jirika Bernabé: “Jame apiitero areetyaari inampipainiki iye kiite tsika akamantantakero riñaane Awinkatharite. Aminairi jimpe ikantayeta.”

³⁷ Ari ikowawetaka Bernabé raanakerime Juan, iitaitzitari Marcos.

³⁸ Iro kantacha te inimoteri Pablo raanairi, tema Marcos rookanawentakeri janta Panfilia-ki, te rithotyiro intsipatyaari jimpe ikenayetake ikenkithatakaantzi.

³⁹ Ari riñaanaminthatawakaiyakani. Aripaite rontsiparyawakaiyanakani. Raanakeri Bernabé jirika Marcos, otetanaka ikenanake Chipre-ki.

⁴⁰ Iriima Pablo, raanakeri Silas. Ramanakotawaari iyekiite, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkatharite, nawentaimi eeroka, pineshironkateri jirika.” Ari riyataaiyanakani.

⁴¹ Ikanta ikenanake Siria-ki, irojatzí Cilicia-ki, rominhashiretakaayetakari ikaatzí kemisantayetaatsiri.

16

Timoteo itsipatari Pablo eejatzí Silas

¹ Ikanta rareetaka Pablo janta Derbe-ki itsipatari Silas irojatzí rareetantakari Listra-ki. Ari iñaake riyotaanewo Awinkatharite iita Timoteo, otomi osheninka Judá-ite rinatzi, kemisantatsiri, riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato ipaapate.

² Jirikapaini kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Listra-ki eejatzí Iconio-ki kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri jirika Timoteo.

³ Kowanake Pablo intsipatyaari Timoteo. Iro kantacha retawakari ritomeshaanitziri eero ikisawaitanta Judá-ite nampitawori janta, tema riyotaiyini maawoini Grecia-thato rinatzi ipaapate Timoteo.

⁴ Ikanta ikenayetanake nampitsipainiki, ikamantayetanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaayetairo rosankenatakeri pairani Otyaantaperori itsipatakari itzinkamipaini janta Jerusalén-ki.

⁵ Iroowa ikyaryooyetantanakari kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaayetanaka, eeke riyataanakitzi kiteesheriki isheniperotanake.

Romishimpyakeri Pablo Macedonia-satzi

⁶ Ikanta Pablo roshinampitanakawo Frigia eejatzí Galacia, tema te rishinetziri Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakaante Asia-ki.

⁷ Irojatzí rareetantakari Misia-ki. Ari ikenkithashiryaawetakari riyataero Bitinia-ki, iro kantacha te rishinetziri Itasorenka Jesús.

⁸ Awisanake janta Misia-ki, oirinkaiyapaakani nampitsiki Troas.

⁹ Ari janta rimishiwaitake Pablo tsireniriki, rimishitake apaani Macedonia-satzi, ikantziri: “Pareetena nonampiki, pineshironkayetaina naakapaini.”

¹⁰ Ikanta rimishiwaitakera Pablo, ari niwetsikaiyanakani niyaataiyeni Macedonia-ki, tema niyotanake iri Pawa kaimashireyetenari janta nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Romonkyagaitanakeri Filipos-ki

¹¹ Ari notetaiyanakani Troas-ki, apatziro nowanakero niyaatziro Samotracia-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake naatakotapaake nampitsiki Neápolis-ki.

¹² Okanta nawisanake irojatzí Filipos-ki, inampiyetawowa poñaayetainchari Roma-ki, otzinkami nampitsi inatzi janta Macedonia-ki. Ari nisaikawaitapaakeri janta.

¹³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite, niyaatake ñaacheraaki, nokantashiretzi ari ramanapiintaiyani. Ari noñaapaake tsinane opiyotaiyani, nisaikaiyapaakeni nokenkithatakairo Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁴ Okanta apaani tsinane piyotainchari oita Lidia, opoñaawo iroori nampitsiki Tiatira. Ipoki iyompariwaita kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Tema opinkathatapiintziri Pawa jiroka tsinane, okemaminthatakeri ikenkithatzi Pablo, rominhashiretakaanakawo Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Omitsitsiyaataka, otsipatakari ikaatzí saikawankotzirori. Ari okantaiyanakenani: “Piyotanarika nokyaryoowentairi Awinkatharite, pipokaiyeni pimaye nopankoki.” Ari nimataiyakeroni, nima irootake kantakenari.

¹⁶ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, niyaataiyini namaña, nitonkyotaka apaani mainawo imperataarewo. Riyoshiretakairo peyari oitarika awishimoterine atziri. Iroowa ripinatantaitariri imperatawori osheki.

¹⁷ Jiroka mainawo oyaatanakeri Pablo, oyaataiyanakenani eejatzí naakapaini, okantzí okaimi: “Jirika shiramparipaini rimperatanewo rinatzi Pawa Jenokisatzi, iriira kaman-temirone pawisakoshiretantaiyaari!”

¹⁸ Ari okantapiintatya kiteesheriki, irojatzí owatsimaashiretantakariri Pablo, ripithokashitanakawo, riñaanatanakeri peyari iyoshiretakairori, ikantziri: “Piyatapithatairo mainawo, iri Jesucristo matemirone naakotakerira iwairo.” Apathakero riyataapithatanairo peyari.

¹⁹ Ikanta iñaakero imperatawori, riyotanake eero raantaawo osheki koriki. Rotaiyakeri Pablo itsipataakeri Silas, raanakeri jewaripainiki, irojatzí janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga.

²⁰ Ikantapaakeri yakowentantaneri: “Jirikapaini Judá-ite rinatzi. Rochapishiryaaakeri atziripaini jaka anampiki,

²¹ riyotaayetakeri kaari ashineyetzri rantaitero, tema asheninkapaini rinatzi Roma-satzi.”

²² Ari ripithokashitaitanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas, ikantake yakowentantaneri: “Paa-tonkoreeri, pipasateri.”

²³ Ikanta ripasatakeri, romonkyaaakaantakeri. Ikantanake: “Pinkempoyaaaperoterira.”

²⁴ Ikemake kempoyaantereri ikantaitakeri, romonkyaaaperotakeri inthomointa, rawitsi-naytitzitankari inchakota.

²⁵ Okanta niyanki tsireniri, ramanaiyani Pablo itsipatari Silas romampagaiyani eejatzi, kemaiyatsini itsipa omonkyagaarewo.

²⁶ Omapokashitanaka omoyekanaka, eewokapaakeri pankotsi romonkyagaitakerira. Ashitaryaashiwaitanaka rashitakotantaitariri, itzintaryaakowaitashitanaka omonkyagaarewo roosotakoweentakarira kotsirotha.

²⁷ Ari ikakitanake kempoyiiriri, iñaatziro ashitaryaaka rashitakowetakarira, inowikyaanakero rosataamento rishinetya rosataya, roshiyakaatzi shiyaka maawoini omonkyagaarewo.

²⁸ Ikaimotanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¡Eero pishinewaitashita, irojatzri nisaikaiyini maa-woini jaka!”

²⁹ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantereri ikaimakaantake ootamentotsi, rishiyaperotanakitya ikyapaake, okawaitanaka ithaawanakera, rotziwerowashitapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas.

³⁰ Ari romishitowanakeri, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka nantereri naw-isakotantaiyaari?”

³¹ Ikantanakeri: “Pinkemisantairi Pinkathari Jesús, aritake pawisakotai eeroka eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotzimiri.”

³² Ikenkithatakaanakeri tsika ikantakota Awinkatharite eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotaker-eriri.

³³ Niyankira tsireniri jirika kempoyaantereri ikiwainiri aawyaakerira pasataantsi. Irojatzri romitsitsiyaatantakariri itsipataakeri isheninkapaini.

³⁴ Raanakeri ipankoki, ipapaakeri rowanawo. Kimoshire ikantanaka jirika ikemisantairi Pawa itsipayetaari ikaatzi saikawankotziriri.

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikaga yakowentantaneri ikantakaantakeri kempoyaan-tereri, ikantake: “Pomishitowairi jirikapaini.”

³⁶ Ikanta kempoyaantereri, ikantakeri Pablo: “Inintakaantakena yakowentantaneri nomishitowayetaimi. Kantacha piyaayetai iroñaaaka kameetha.”

³⁷ Ikantanake Pablo: “Rosankenatakotane Roma-satzi nini naaka, iro kantacha ri-pasawaitaitakena janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga, te raminawakero tzimatsirika noke-nakaashitanewo. Romonkyaaakaantakena. ¿Iroñaaakama ikowi rimanakaina romishi-towaina? ¡Te nokowi! Pinkanteri ripokanake irirori romishitowaina.”

³⁸ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantereri, ikamantakeri yakowentantaneri. Ikemawake rosankenatakotane rinatzi Roma-satzi, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeri.

³⁹ Jatanake yakowentantaneri, ikantapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas: “Pimpeyakotainawo nowasanketakaantakemira.” Romishitowakaantairi, ikantawairi: “Piyaatai.”

⁴⁰ Ari riyataiyaini opankoki Lidia. Ikenkithatakaayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ithaamentashireyetaakaanari, jataiyaini.

17

Ikoshekantaitaka Tesalónica-ki

¹ Ikanta raretantayetaka Pablo eejatzi Silas ikenayetanake Anfípolis-ki, Apolonia-ki irojatzri raretantakarí Tesalónica-ki, ari isaikiri janta rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite.

² Iro rametapiintari Pablo arika rareetya otsipaki nampitsi, ikyapiintzi rapatotapiin-taga Judá-ite, ikenkithatzi. Iroowa rantapaakeri iroñaaaka. Irojatzri rapiitantaawori otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, rapiitairo eejatzi. Ari riñaanaminthatapiintakeri Judá-ite.

³ Rookoyetziniri Osankenarentsipero tsika ikenkithatakota Cristo inkamimotante, rañagai eejatzi. Ikantayetziri: “Jirika Jesús nokenkithatakotakemiri, iriitake Cristo.”

⁴ Ari ikemisantanake apawopaini Judá-ite, itsipatanakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas. Ikemisantaiyanakeri osheki Grecia-thato pinkathatasorentsitanereri, ari okantanakeri eejatzi tsi-nanepaini irooperori.

⁵ Iri kantacha Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, te inimoshiretanakeri. Ipiyotakeri kaariperoshireri. Rotyaantakeri inkoshekantya nampitsiki. ikoshekawankotakareri eejatzi Jasón, rithotyaaakotziriri Pablo eejatzi Silas.

⁶ Te ifñaashitiri, raanakeri Jasón itsipataanakeri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri risaikiru jewatakaantzirori nampitsi, ikantaiyapaakeni: “¡Tzimatsi shiramparipaini ochapishiryaaantaisiri nampitsiki, pokake iroñaaka jaka.

⁷ Jirika Jasón oisaikawakeriri ipankoki! Rithainkayetakero jirika ikantakaantanewo pinkatharitatsiri Roma-ki, ikantaiyakeni: ‘Eenitatsi itsipa pinkathari, iita Jesús.’”

⁸ Ikanta ikemaitawakero, te inimotanakeri atziripaini eejatzi jearipaini.

⁹ Ikowakoitakeri Jasón ripinawentya itsipayetakarira itsipapaini, ompoñaantyaari ripakagaitairi.

Jatake Pablo Berea-ki itsipatakari Silas

¹⁰ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotyaantairi tsireniriki Pablo eejatzi Silas, riyaaata Berea-ki. Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, jataiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite.

¹¹ Jirikapaini Judá-ite, neshironkatantaneri rinaiyini te roshiyari Tesalónica-satzi, kameetha ikemisantawakero ñaantsi. Ikamaitanakawo kiteesheriki riñaanatanairo Osankenarentsipero ifñaantyaawori kyaaryooperorika ikamantaitziriri.

¹² Osheki Judá-ite kemisantanaitsiri, ari ikantakeri Grecia-thato iriiperotsiri, eejatzi tsinanepaini.

¹³ Iri kantacha Judá-ite nampitawori Tesalónica-ki, ikemakotakeri ikenkithatakaantatzi Pablo janta Berea-ki, pokaiyanakeni, ikoshekawaitapaakari atziripaini.

¹⁴ Iri kantacha kemisantzinkaripaini raanakeri Pablo inkaarecheraaki. Iriima Silas itsipatakari Timoteo ari risaikanake irirori.

¹⁵ Ari rawisakaitanakeri Pablo irojatzi rareetantakeri Atenas-ki. Ikanta ripiyaiyaani Berea-ki, ikantapairi Silas itsipatakari Timoteo: “Ikaimakaantaimi Pablo, piyaate intsi-paite.”

Risaiki Pablo Atenas-ki

¹⁶ Ikanta Pablo royaawentziri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo janta Atenas-ki, te inimoteri irirori ifñaayetzirira Atenas-satzi ipinkathayetziro oshiyakaawontsi.*

¹⁷ Iroowa ikenkithatakaantakariri Judá-ite, eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathatasorentsitaneri janta rapatotapiintaitaga. Osheki ikenkithatapiintake eejatzi kiteesheriki ipiyotapiintaiyanira atziripaini nampitsiki.

¹⁸ Riñaanaminthatakeri eejatzi yotaneriite nampitsiki. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “¿Iitamatsi-taka ikenkithatakotziri kenkithawaitashitachari?” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ikenkithatakotziri itsipasatzi Pawa.” Iro ikantantari jirikapaini tema Pablo ikamantantatziro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe ikantakota Jesús, rñaantaari.†

¹⁹ Ikanta romiñaanakeri otzishiki jitachari “Areópago”, ari ipiyotapiintaiyani. Rosampitakeri: “Janjaatya pinkenkithatakotenawo owakeratatsiri piyotaantziri nonampiki.

²⁰ Tema pikenkithatakaakenawo kaari nokemapiintaiyini. Nokowaiyini niyote oita kantakotachari.”

²¹ (Tema okaatzi itzimawentziri Atenas-satzipaini itsipatakari areetzinkaripaini, ikemisantayetziro owakerayetatsiri ñaantsi, rowaayimaitawo.)

²² Ikatziyanaka Pablo ipiyowentaitakarira, ikantanake: “Atenas-satzipaini, noñaakemi tzimatsi osheki piwawaneyetari, pipinkathatapiintziri.

²³ Nokenayetake pinampiki, noñaayetakero pitaapokimento. Eenitatsi apaani osankenataka, okantzi: ‘PAWA KAARI RIYOYEETZI.’ Irijatzira nokenkithatakotzimiri naaka.

²⁴ Iri wetsikakerori kipatsi eejatzi maawoini tzimantayetawori, irijatziri Pinkathari-wentzirori inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Te risaikantawo tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziripaini.

²⁵ Te ikoityiuro irirori riwetsikaiteniri tsikarika oitya. Tema iriitake añaakaayetairi maawoini aakapaini, irijatzi owifneenkatakaayetairi, ipayetauro maawoini tsikarika oiyeta.

²⁶ Iriitake wetsikakeriri etakawori atziri, ishenitakagairi, roiwwagairi inampiantaawori maawoini kipatsi. Ikenkithashiretzitaka tsikarika onkaate osamanite inampiyetaawo tsikarikapaini.

²⁷ Iro rantantayetakawori jiroka, rithotyaakoitantaiyaariri. Oshiyawaitakawo impampipookiwaitayeeme rithotyaakoitziri. Ari ifñaayeetairi. Tema te intaina risaiki Pawa, ari itsipayetai maawoini aakapaini.

* **17:16** Jiroka nampitsi Atenas otzinkami inatzi nampitsi, ari inampitawori osheki yotzinkaripaini Grecia-thato.

† **17:18** Iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iriyetake kemisantayetzirori okaatzi riyotaantayetziri jitachari “Epicuro”, ikantzi: “Iro kowaperotacha ankimoshirewaite.” Eenitatsi itsipa iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iita “Stoa-satzipaini”. Ikemisantaiyironi iriroripaini okaatzi riyotaantakeri pairani jitachari “Zenón”, ikantake: “Ontzimatyete añaakoperotya.” Iroowa iiyetantari “Stoa-satzipaini”, ipiyotapiintaiyani iitaitziro riñaaneke iriroripaini “Stoa”, owaankiityagaantsi inatzi, pothopooki ikantayetziro.

²⁸Iriira añaakaayetairi iroñaaka, ranashitakaayetai, iri tzimakaayetairi. Irojatzii ikantayetzitari pisheninkapaini, kenkithayantzi, ikantake: ‘Rashiyetai Pawa.’

²⁹Tema rashitaira Pawa, ontzimatyey ayote te okameethatzi oshiyakayeri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikanewo atziripaini, riwetsikayetziri ooro, koriki, mapi.

³⁰Tema pairani osheki ikisashitakawo Pawa okaatzi rantashiwaitakari imasontzinkakini atziripaini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikantayetai maawoini tsikarikapaini inampiyetawo, ikantzi: ‘Pipakagairo kaariperori pametashiyetai.’

³¹Tema Pawa riyoyaake apaani atziri, iriitake rotyaantairi raminakoyetairo okaatzi antayetakari. Tema riyotairo Pawa tsikapaiteka rantero. Tema roñaagantairi atziri rowirintairi ikamawetakaga.”

³²Ikanta ikemawakera ikenkithatakotakeri ipiriintaaga kaminkari, ishirontaiyanakarini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Apiitero paata nonkememi pinkenkithatakotero jiroka.”

³³Riyaatapithatanairi Pablo.

³⁴Iri kantacha eenitatsi oyaatanakeriri, kemisantayetai irirori. Jirika ikaatzi kemisan-tanaatsiri: Dionisio, iri tsipatapiintawetariri ipiyotapiintaga Areópago-ki. Opoñaapaaka tsinane jitachari Dámaris, tzimatsi otsipapaini.

18

Areetaka Pablo Corinto-ki

¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rishitowanake Pablo janta Atenas-ki, jatake Corinto-ki.

²Ari iñaake apaani Judá-ite jitachari Aquila, Ponto-satzi rinatzi jirika. Owakera rareetaka Aquila itsipatakawo iina jitachari Priscila ipoñaakawo Italia-ki, tema pinkathari Claudio ikantakaantake janta Roma-ki rishitowayete maawoini Judá-ite. Jatake Pablo rareetari Aquila.

³Ari risaikapaake Pablo itsipatapaakari. Tema iro rantawaire jirika, rishirikayetziro tontamawotatsiri, ipankoitawo. Irojatzii rantawaire pairani Pablo irirori.

⁴Ari ikantapiintatya Pablo riyaaatzi rapatotapiintaitaga kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ikenkithatakaantayetake ompoñaantyaari roitsinampaantyaariri Judá-ite inkemisan-takaayetairi, eejatzi Grecia-thatotatsiri.

⁵Ikanta Silas eejatzi Timoteo areetaiyapaakani ipoñaagaawo Macedonia-ki. Ari ikamaitanakawo Pablo ikenkithatakaantanaake. Ikantayetakari Judá-ite: “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi.”

⁶Iri kantacha te inimoteri Judá-ite, kisaneentanaka, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ari rotekanairo iithaare Pablo riyotantaityaari te ikemisantayini, ikantanakeri: “Eerokaga kantakaanterone pimpeyawaitantyaari, te naaka kantakaanterone. Iri nipithokashite iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.”

⁷Shitowanake rapatotapiintaitaga. Jatake ipankoki apaani atziri jitachari Justo, pinkathatasorentsitaneri rinatzi. Risaikanampitziro irirori rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite.

⁸Ikanta Crispo, jewatatsiri rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikemisantanakeri Awinkatharite, rimatanakero eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. Iro rantanakeri eejatzi osheki Corintosatzi, ikemayetakero ñaantsi, kemisantayetanake, romitsitsiyaataitakeri.

⁹Ikanta Pablo, romishimpyaakeri Awinkatharite tsireniriki, ikantakeri: “Eero pithaawi. Piyaatakairo pinkamantanero ñaantsi jaka, eero pimairetzi.

¹⁰Tema ari notsipatzimi naaka, eero rowatsinaawaitaitzimi jaka, tema tzimatsi osheki nashiyetaari naaka jaka nampitsiki.”

¹¹Iro risaikantanakeri Pablo Corinto-ki, anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi risaikawaitake. Riyotaantayetziro riñaane Pawa.*

¹²Ikanta reewaritantari Galión janta Acaya-ki, retanakawo Judá-ite itzimawentanakeri Pablo. Irojatzii raantanakariri jewariki.

¹³Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika atziri ikenakaashitakawo riyotaayetziri atziripaini impinkathatairi Pawa, ripiyathatakawo inintakaantaitziri.”

¹⁴Iro riñaawaitanakeme Pablo, akanake Galión ikantanakeri Judá-ite: “Iroorika pikenkithatakotzi ritsitokante jirika atziri, aritake nonkemisantakemi pikantanari.

¹⁵Iro kantacha, aamaaka pikantakotawakaashitawo okaatzi piñaawaitashitari eeroka, paakowaitashitari, piitashiwaitari: ‘Inintakaantainewo.’ Piyotaiyeroni eerokapaini tsika pinkantero, te nimerawentawaitziro naaka.”

¹⁶Romshitowawetaari jirikapaini.

* **18:11** Kantakotachari jaka “anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi”, irojatzii ikantaitziri apaani osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri.

¹⁷ Ikanta Grecia-thato, rotaiyanakeri jitachari Sóstenes, iri jewatzitachari rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. Ripasawaitanakeri. Iri kantzimaitacha Galión, te rimatzimaitawo irirori.

¹⁸ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanai Pablo janta Corinto-ki. Irojatzri riyaaantaari itsipatanawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila, riyaaatairo Siria-ki. Okanta janta Cencrea-ki, tekera rotetanaiyaata, rameetanakero iishi, rimonkaatantyaawori ikashaakaanakeri.

¹⁹ Ikanta rareetaka Efeso-ki, jatake Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ari ikenkithatakaayeta-paakeri Judá-ite. Ari rookanairi Aquila eejatzi Priscila.

²⁰ Ikowakowetawaari Judá-ite osamani risaikanake, iri kantacha Pablo te ikowi.

²¹ Ikantanairi riyaaatziमतानaira: “Ontzimatye nareetaiya Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitaga. Iriirika Pawa kowatsine, aritake nipiye noñaayetaatemi.” Irojatzri rotetantanaari Pablo, jatai.

Piyyaawo Pablo Antioquia-ki, ikenkithatanai eejatzi

²² Ikanta rareeta Cesarea-ki, awisapai Jerusalén-ki riwethatapaiyaari kemisantzinkari-paini. Irojatzri rawisantanaari Antioquia-ki.

²³ Okanta osamanitake, rapiiitairo rareetantayeta apawopainiki nampitsi janta Galacia-ki eejatzi Frigia-ki, raawyaashiretakaayetairi riyotaanewo.

Ikenkithatzi Apolos Efeso-ki

²⁴ Okanta janta Efeso-ki, areetaka apaani Judá-ite jitachari Apolos, Alejandria-satzi rinatzi. Kameetha ikenkithatzi, riyotakotziro kameethaini Osankenarentsiperi.

²⁵ Eenitatsi kenkithatakotakeniriri Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatantani, ikenkithatakotakeniri eejatzi ikamantantakeri Juan-ni ikantakota Jesús. Ari iweyaa riyotakotziro irirori. Iro kantacha, kameetha ikanta roñaawontawetawowa ikenkithatakotziro Jesús.

²⁶ Ari ikenkithatakaantapaake Apolos rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikanta okemakeri Priscila eejatzi Aquila, raanakeri Apolos, riyotaakeri tsika ikantakoperota Jesús.

²⁷ Ikwake Apolos rawishe Acaya-ki. Ari ipawakeri kemisantzinkari-paini Efeso-satzi apaani osankenarentsi raakameethatantawakyaariri Acaya-satzi. Ikanta rareetaka Acaya-ki, osheki ithaamentakaapaakeri kemisantzinkari-paini ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi Pawa.

²⁸ Rimatziro Apolos roitsinampaayetakeri Judá-ite, roñaagayetziri Osankenarentsiperi ikenkithatakotziro Cristo, iro opoñaantari riyotakoitantanakariri Jesús, iriitake Cristo.

19

Areetaawo Pablo Efeso-ki

¹ Ikanta Apolos risaiki Corinto-ki, anonkanake Pablo ochempiki, areetaka Efeso-ki. Iñaapaake kemisantawetaachari.

² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi owakera ikemisantakagaitakemi?” Ari ikantaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Te. ¿Oitaka kantakotachari jiroka? ¿Iitaka ikantaitziri Tasorenkantsi?”

³ Rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pomitsitsiyaawentakari pikemisantawetaga?” Ikan-taiyini jirikapaini: “Iro nomitsitsiyaawentari riyotaantakeri Juan-ni.”

⁴ Ikanta Pablo riyotaanakeri, ikantzi: “Romitsitsiyaatantzi Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentatziro ripakagaitairo kaariperori. Iro ikantzitakari Juan-ni: ‘Pinkemisantairi awotsiki-taintsiri, iri poyaatapaakenane.’ Iriitake Jesucristo ikenkithatakotakeri jaka.”

⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni jirikapaini, romitsitsiyaawentanakeri Awinkatharite Jesús, raakotainiri iwairo jirikapaini.

⁶ Ikanta Pablo rotzimikapatziiotoyentakari rako, ari risaikashiretantanakari eejatzi iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. Riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi. Ikamantantanakero ñaantsi riyotakaayetanairiri Pawa.

⁷ Ikaataiyini 12.

⁸ Irojatzri rawisantakari Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite, ari ikenkithatakaantapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Tekaatzi inthaawakaiya, ikowi riyotakaayetairi atziripaini jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini kisoshirewaitatsiri, te ikowi inkemisantaiyeni, ikishimawaitakeri tsipatanairiri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. Ikanta Pablo, rintainaryanakeri jirikapaini. Romiñaanakeri riyotaanewopaini iyaapapankoteki iitaitziro “Tiranno”. Ari riyotaapiintakeri maawoiniki kiteesheri.

¹⁰ Ari ikantapiintanakitziro, tzimakotake apite osarentsi. Ikemakoyetairo riñaane Pawa nampiyetawori Asia-ki, Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, maawoini.

¹¹ Osheki ritasonkawentantayetake Pablo, ikantakaakari Pawa.

¹² Etsiyatakotakaantzi imanthaki. Arika ragaitero tsikarikapaini, riterotantaityaari mantsiyari, aritake ritsiyatakotai. Imatziri eejatzi etsiyatakotakagairi raaganewo peyari.

¹³Eenitatsi apanipaini Judá-ite kenawaitatsiri janta retsiyatakotakayitari eejatzi irirori raaganewo peyari. Ikowake iroñaaka raakotairi iwairo Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantayairi. Ikantawetapaakari peyari, ikantziri: “¡Pintainaryaapithateri, naakotziro iwairo Jesús, ikenkithatakotziro Pablo!”

¹⁴Iroowa rantawetakari 7 itomipaini Judá-ite jitachari Esceva, jewawetariri imperata-sorentsitaneri janta.

¹⁵Iro kantacha rakanake peyari, ikantziri: “Noñiiri Jesús, niyotziro Pablo. Eeroka, te niyotziro.”

¹⁶Ikanta raayiri peyari rotaiyanakeri jirikapaini, antawoite iñaashintsitanakari roitsinampaakeri maawoini, romishiyairi ipankoki raatonkoryaamerekitakeri, antawo rowatsinawaitakeri iwathaki.

¹⁷Ikemaiyakeni nampitawori Efeso-ki, ikemake Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, maawoini. Osheki ithaawaiyanakeni. Iro opoñaantari ipinkathaitantanakariri Awinkatharite Jesús.

¹⁸Ari ripokapaake osheki kemisantanaatsine, ithawetakoyetapaakero iyaariperonka.

¹⁹Ikanta sheripiyariwetachari, ramayetapaakero tsika riñaanatakotapiintziro isheripiyarinka, ritaapaakero. Ikanta raminakoitakero tsika okaatzi ipinata ritagaitakeri, areetaka ikaatzi: 50,000 ikithoki koriki.

²⁰Eeke ikemakoperoitanakitziri Awinkatharite.

²¹Okanta ithonkapaaka jiroka, rominthatanakawo Pablo rareetantya Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. Irojatziri rawisantakyaari janta Jerusalén-ki. Ikantzitaka eejatzi: “Arika niyaatake Jerusalén-ki irojatziri nawisantakyaari Roma-ki.”

²²Rotyaantake Macedonia-ki apite amitakotapiintakeriri, Timoteo eejatzi Erasto, eenitatsi risaikanake irirori Asia-ki.

Ikoshekantaita Efeso-ki

²³Okanta janta Efeso-ki antawoite riñaanatawakaawentaitakari iitaitziri “Awotziwiri”.

²⁴Iri poñaakaantakawori jitachari Demetrio, kotsiropakoimpeki. Eenitatsi oshiyakariri irirori riwetsikayetziro oryaani oshiyakaawontsi iyaapapankote iwawanetashitaitari iitaitziro “Diana”. Iriira raantayetari osheki koriki.

²⁵Ipiyotaiyakani maawoini kotsiropakoimpeki. Ikantake Demetrio: “¡Shiramparipaini! Iroowa añaantaiyarini aakapaini jiroka antawaire.

²⁶Pikemakotaiyakarini iitaitziri Pablo, roitsinampaakeri osheki atziri, ikantayetziri: ‘Riwetsikanewo atziripaini te roshiyari Pawa.’ Te apatziro ikantakero anampiki Efeso-ki, rimatziatakawo maawoini jaka Asia-ki.

²⁷Te apatziro onkantzimoshiretai eerowa ramanantayeetari awetsikanewo, iroowa kantzimoshireperotairi ompeya inkemakoitero maawoini awawane Diana jaka Asia-ki, ari ripakagaitanakero ripokaitzi oyaapapankoteki.”

²⁸Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, antawo ikisaiyanakani, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!”

²⁹Eeke rakisheenkatanakitziri jirikapaini. Irojatziri rotaiyaitantanakariri Gayo eejatzi Aristarco, raanakeri ipiyotaiyapiintanira atziripaini. Jirika ragaitanakari iriitake itsipatapiintari Pablo rareetantayeta, Macedonia-satzi rinaiyini.

³⁰Ikowawetaka Pablo inkyaapaakeme irirori, temaita rishineteri riyotaanewo.

³¹Ari ikantakari eejatzi ikaatzi jewardipaini raapatziyanewo Pablo, ikantakaantakeri: “Eerowa pimatziyawo eeroka janta.”

³²Ikanta janta ipiyotaiyakanira, eeke richeraacheraataiyatziini, te oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeragaiyirini. Tema jirika atziripaini te riyoperotaiyini oita ipiyowentaiyarini, ikaimaminthawaitashitaiyani.

³³Iri kantacha apawopaini Judá-ite, iñaakeri Alejandro rosatekaka ipiyotaiyakanira, ishintsineentanakeri riñaawaite. Ikanta Alejandro rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyarime, kenkithawetanaawo.

³⁴Iro kantacha riyotake atziripaini Judá-ite rinatzi jirika Alejandro, eekero rapitanakitziro ikaimaiyini, osamani ikantaka ikaimi, ikantaiyini: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!”*

³⁵Irojatziri ikatziyantanakari osankenawairentzi, romairyaakeri, ikantakeri: “Efeso-satzi, riyotaitzi aakapaini kempoyaawentziro oyaapapankote awawane Diana, eejatzi oshiyakaawo poñainchari inkiteki.

³⁶Ontzimatyepinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha, eero pikoshekantashiwaita.

³⁷Tema jirika pamayetakeri, te rowaariperotziro yaapapanko, te ikishimaminthatziro awawane.

* **19:34** Kantakotachari jaka “osamani ikantaka ikaimi”, apite hora osamanitake.

³⁸ Ikowirika riyakowentante Demetrio itsipayetakari ikaatayinira, raanakeri ajewariteki raminakoteri, iri wetsikerone okaatzira kantzimoshiretariri.

³⁹ Okowarika ayotakotero maawoini aakapaini, kantacha apatoteri maawoini jewari, raminakotantyaawori.

⁴⁰ Okaatzi awisaintsiri iroñaaka, aritake rowasankewentaitakairo akoshekantaga. Eero otzimi oita ankanteri apiyakowentantyaari.”

⁴¹ Ikanta rithonkakeri ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, rotyaantairi atziripaini.

20

Riyaatzi Pablo Macedonia-ki eejatzi Grecia-ki

¹ Ikanta reshitanakero rakisheenkatayini, ipiyotakeri Pablo riyotaanewo ikaminaayetanairi. Ari riwethatanaari, jatake Macedonia-ki.

² Ikanta ikenayetanairo nampitsiki risaikayetzira iyekiite, ikaminaayetanairi. Irojatzi rareetantakari Grecia-ki.

³ Ari risaikawaitapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Iro rotetanaiyaame riyaatantyaari Siria-ki, ari ikemake rowamaatyeeeri Judá-ite rareetakaarika janta. Iroowa ripiyantanaari Macedonia-ki.

⁴ Ari itsipatanarai Sópater, Berea-satzi rinatzi irirori, itomi Pirro. Ipoñaapaaka Aristarco, eejatzi Segundo, Tesalónica-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Gayo, Derbe-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Timoteo, Tíquico, Trófimo, Asia-satzi rinayetatzi jirika.

⁵ Ari reewataiyanakani jirikapaini iyeki, royaawentapaakena Troas-ki notsipatakari Pablo.

⁶ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rowapiintantaitawori tashirentsiponka, ari notetanaari Filipos-ki. Awisake 5 kiteesheri, noñaayetapairi janta Troas-ki, ari nisaikaiyapaakani okaatzi 7 kiteesheri.

Rareetantaka Pablo Troas-ki

⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaa kiteesheri rapatotantapiintaitari, ari nopiyotaiyakani nontzipetowero pan, ikenkithatakantake Pablo. Tema nawisatyte onkiteeshetamanairika, eekero riyataakanakitziro ikenkithatzi niyankiityaakotakena. *†

⁸ Ari nopiyotaiyakani jenoki pankotsiki, osheki ootamentotsi roonthotaitake.

⁹ Ikanta apaani mainari jitachari Eutico risaikake omooki pankotsi. Tema osamanitake ikenkithatake Pablo, ayimatakari iwochokine mainari, paryaaake isaawiki, kamapaake. ‡

¹⁰ Ayiitanake Pablo, roiyotashitapaakari mainari, ithomaapaakeri. Ikantanake: “Eero pithaawaiyini, añagai.”

¹¹ Eejatzi ripiyanaawo Pablo jenoki, itzipetowapaakero pan, owaiyakani. Eekero ikenkithatanakizi, irojatzi okiteeshetananakari. Ari nawisaiyanakani.

¹² Iriima mainari, ragaitanairi rañagaira. Iroowa thaamentashiretakaaperotanakariri.

Rawisanake Troas-ki irojatzi Mileto-ki

¹³ Ari neewatanake naakapaini, notetaiyanakani irojatzi Asón-ki, ari nokenkithashiryaaka naanairi Pablo, tema ikowatzi irirori inkenanake awotsiki.

¹⁴ Ikanta noñaapairi Pablo janta Asón-ki, ari rotetanaawo, jataiyakenani Mitilene-ki.

¹⁵ Irojatzi nawisantanakari janta, nokiteeshetakotapaake Quío-ki, okanta namaatakotanai apaani kiteesheri areetakana Samos-ki, naatakotapaintzi Trogilio-ki. Irojatzi nawisantanakari otsipaki kiteesheri, areetaiyakenani Mileto-ki.

¹⁶ Irojatzi nawisantanakawori Efeso te naatapaintzi, tema te ikowi Pablo raatapainte janta, eero rosamanianta Asia-ki. Ikowatzi rareetayi intsipaite Jerusalén-ki, roimoshirenkapairo kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. §

Inkenkithatakari Pablo rantarite Efeso-satzi

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaka Mileto-ki, ikaimakaantapaakeri Pablo itzinkampaini kemisantzinkari Efeso-satzi.

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakani, ikantawakeri: “Piyotzi eerokapaini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotaiyakemini owakera nareetantakari Asia-ki.

* **20:7** Kantakotachari jaha “rapatotantapiintaitari”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri otsipaki tominko”.

† **20:7** Kantakotachari jaha “intzipetowaitero pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantakera. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyanira, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús jimpe ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewopaini. Iroowa ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “intzipetowaitero pan.”

‡ **20:9** Kantakotachari jaha “paryaaake isaawiki”, iroowa ikantakoitziri pankotsi riwetsikaitziri, opewiryaa okaatzi mawa. Ari ipoñaana iparyaaake mainari irojatzi isaawikinta. § **20:16** Kantakotachari jaha “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

¹⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite, tsinampshire nokanta, osheki niraawaitaka noñaakerowa inkoshekename Judá-ite.

²⁰ Iro kantacha te nipakaanakero nokenkithatakaayetzimiro onkaate pinintagaiyaari, niyotapiintakemi pipankopainiki, eejatzi ipiyotapiintaga atziripaini.

²¹ Nokenkithatakaayetziri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, nokantayetziri: 'Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pawentagaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.'

²² Iroñaaka niyaatatye Jerusalén-ki, Tasorenkantsira thaamentashiretakaanari, te niyotz-imaitya oitarika awishimotenane janta.

²³ Iro kantacha tsikarika niyaayetzi, riyoshiretakaana Tasorenkantsi, ikantana: 'Osheki pinkemaatsiwaityaawo romonkyagaitemi.'

²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha naaka, tekaatsi oitzimotena onkaate nonkemaatsiwaityaari, te netakoneta. Iro kowaperotacha nonkimoshirewentero noshiyakaanakero irootaintsime nanaakotante nareetya jimpe iweyaa nishiye. Tema irootaintsi nithotyeeero ikantakenari Awinkatharite Jesús nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi okantakota ineshironkayetaira Pawa.

²⁵ Nokenkithatakaayetakemi eejatzi eerokapaini tsika okantakota ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Eero papiitairo piñaayetaina.

²⁶ Irootake nokowantari nonkantemi, te naaka kantakaashityaawone intzimentaiyaari peyashitaachane,

²⁷ tema nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa ranteri, tekaatsi apaani nimanimotemi.

²⁸ Pinkempoyaayetaiya, ari pinkantakaayetaiyaari apatotapiintachari tsika rowayetak-eri Tasorenkantsi. Poshiyaiyaari kempoyaanteneri pinkempoyaayetairi kemisantanaairiri Awinkatharite, tema iriitake ikapathainkawentake ripinawentairi.

²⁹ Niyotzi naaka arika niyaatai, ripokapaake itsipapaini, roshiyapaakyaari koweenkari owanteneri, inkowapaake rithonkeri kemisantzinkaripaini.

³⁰ Ari intzimanake pikaatayinira eerokapaini amatawitanakerine kemisantzinkari-paini, ripakaakaanakeri ikemisantzi, inkantakaakyaari riyotaanewo rashi irirori.

³¹ Pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini, mawa osarentsi nisaikimowaitapaintzimi, te nipaakaapaintero nokaminaayetzimi maawoini, niraakowaitakemi.

³² Nawentaari naaka Pawa iyekiite, iriira aminawentemine, iriitake neshironkatemine, tema irootake ikantayetakairi. Ari inthaamentakaayetaimi, aritake iñaakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaakeriri maawoini oiteshiretaarewo.

³³ Te niyotziro naaka noñaamatakotantyaari, koriki, ooro, eejatzi ikithaataitari.

³⁴ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini, naakatake antawaitaintsiri nakoki naantari koityiimoyetani, ari nonkantzitakari eejatzi naayiniri koityiimoyetariri ikaatzi tsipayetakenari.

³⁵ Ari nokenakairo niyotaantakemirori jimpe ankantero antawaiperotai, aneshironkayetairi koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa pinkenkithashiretantaiyaawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesús, ikantake: 'Osheki ikimoshirewentaiziri neshironkatanteneri, anaanakero okaatzi ikimoshirewetanakaga ipaitakeri.' "

³⁶ Ikanta ikaatanakero Pablo ikantakero jiroka, rotziwerowanaka ramanakaanari maawoini, piyotainchari.

³⁷ Maawoini riragaiyanakani, rawithakitaiyakerinira Pablo, riwethatawaari riyataira.

³⁸ Owashire ikantaiyanakani, tema ikantakerira eero iñagairi. Ari royaataiyanakerini irojatzit rotetantanaari Pablo.

21

Riyaatantari Pablo Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ikanta nookanairi iyekiite, otetaiyanaanani, tampatzika nowanakero niyaatake Cos-ki, okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Roda-ki, nawisanake irojatzit Pátara-ki.

² Ari noñaapaakero antawo pitotsi jatatsine Fenicia-ki, ari notetaiyanakani.

³ Okanta namaatakotzi, naminakotanakero othampishi Chipre nampateki, noke-nakotanake nakoperoki irojatzit Siria-ki. Eenitatsi owaagawontsi rookaitanakeri Tiro-ki, ari naatakotaiyapaakeni.

⁴ Noñaapaatziiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ari nisaikimowaitanakeri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ikantawakeri Pablo: "Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki." Iro ikantantari, riyoshiretakaatziiri Tasorenkantsi.

⁵ Okanta imonkaataka 7 kiteesheri, nawisantanaiyaari, ari royaataiyakenani iyekipaini, itsipayetakawo iina, eejatzi reentsite. Irojatzit othapiki nampitsi, ari notziwerokaiyapaakani impanekiiteki, namanaiyani.

⁶ Ari niwethatawakaanaa, otetanaana naakapaini, piyaiyanaani irirori ipankokipaini.

⁷ Irojatzí namaatakotantanaari areetakena Tolemaida-ki, ari niwethatapaari iyekipaini, apaani kiteesheri nisaikimowaitanakeri irirori.

⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai awisakotanakena, areetakena Cesarea-ki. Irojatzí nokenan-tanakari ipankoki Felipe kenkithatakaantaneri, ari nisaikapaake. Jirika Felipe iriitake apaani kaatatsi pairani ⁷ rowaitakeri ramitakoyeteri Otyaantaperori.

⁹ Eenitatsi Felipe rishinto mainawo okaatzi 4, kamantantawo inaiyini.

¹⁰ Shekitake kiteesheri nisaikapaake janta, ari rareetakari kamantantaneri ipoñaakawo Judea-ki, iita Agabo.

¹¹ Ikanta iñaayetapaakena raapaakero romathakiro Pablo, roosotapaakawo rakoki eejatzi iitzi ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Ari inkantyaari ashitakawori jiroka omathakirontsi, roosoteri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki, raanakeniri kaari asheninkata. Iroowa riyotakaanari Tasorenkantsi.”

¹² Ikanta nokemaiyawakeni, nokantakantawetanakari Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Ari ikantawetakariri eejatzi Cesarea-satzi.

¹³ Iro kantacha ikantanake irirori: “¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini, antawowa powashire-takaakena? Kowakena naaka. Arika roosoitakena irojatzí nonkamawentantakyaariri Awinkatharite Jesús janta Jerusalén-ki, imawaityaata.”

¹⁴ Tera noitsinampaatyeeeri, apatziro nokantanake: “Imatyaata ikowiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁵ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, wetsikaiyanaanani, jataiyakenani Jerusalén-ki.

¹⁶ Ari royaataiyakenani Cesarea-satzi yotaarewopaini rinatzi. Iriira aanakenari ipankoki Chipre-satzi jitachari Mnasón, pairanitake riyotaarewotzi jirika, iriitake nimaiy-motaiyakerini.

Rotaiyaitakeri Pablo tasorentsipankoki

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetayapaakani Jerusalén-ki, kimoshire ikantaiyani iyekiite iñaawakenaga.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, raanakena Pablo nareetyaari Jacobo, ari risaikitakari eejatzi maawoini itzinkamipaini.

¹⁹ Riwethatapaakari Pablo, ikamantapaakeri maawoini oita rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta inampipainiki itsipasatzi atziripaini.

²⁰ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, ithaamentanakari Pawa. Irojatzí ikantaitantanakariri Pablo: “Iyeki, imapero ishenitake jaka asheninka Judá-ite kemisantanaantsiri, tzimimaitacha rotsiwakakagaitari kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo rosanke-natakeri Moisés-ni.

²¹ Ikemakotakemi piyotaaetakeri asheninkapaini nampiyetawori otsipaki nampitsi, pinkantayeterime: “Te okowaawo pinkemisantero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, te okowaawo pitomeshaanitairi pitomipaini, te okowaawo eejatzi antayetairo ameyetari pairani.”

²² ¿Tsika ankantyaaka? Yoyetake iroñaaka asheninka, areetaimi jaka.

²³ Jiroka kameethatatsiri panteri: Eenitatsi akaataiyinira jaka, ikaatzi 4 atziri monkaaterone ikowakaantziri.

²⁴ Pintsipatanakyaari jirikapaini, pantero onkaate kitewathatakagaimine. Arika ramee-taitakeniri iishi, eeroka pinakowenterine ritagaiteri. Iroowa riyoitantyaari thaiyaantsi ikantakoitzimiri, tema pimonkaatzitawo eeroka Inintakaantaitanewo.

²⁵ Irooma naakapaini, niyotzi ikenakaashitakawo asheninkapaini shintsiwai-wetachari rimonkaatakaanterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema ikaatzi kaari asheninkayeta kemisantayetaatsiri, notyaantakeniri pairani osankenarentsi okaatzi nokenkithashiretaiyakarini jaka, nokantakeri: ‘Eero powayetari wathatsi ritagaitziniriri iwawanetashiyeeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi.’ Apatziro rantayetairo jiroka.”

²⁶ Ikanta Pablo raanakeri 4 atziri. Okanta okiteeshetamanai itsipatakari ikite-wathatakagaitari, ikyaae tasorentsipankoki inkamantante jimpe onkaate kiteesh-eri ithonkantyaari ikowakaantakeri, ikenkithatakotakero tsikapaita ramantyaari apa-wopaini rashitakayaariri Pawa.

²⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka 7 kiteesheri, eenitatsi Judá-ite poñaayetachari Asia-ki, iñaakeri Pablo janta tasorentsipankoki. Rapatotake atziripaini, ripokashiteri Pablo rotaiyeri,

²⁸ ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Pamitakotena! Jirika atziri kenakenayetatsiri tsikarikapaini riyotaaetziri atziripaini pithokashitariri asheninkapaini, pithokashitawori Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pithokashitzitawori tasorentsipanko. Iro maperotaincha, ikyaaakaakeri kaari asheninkata tasorentsipankoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitakero.”

²⁹ Iro ikantantawori jiroka tema ifñaakitziiri Pablo janta Jerusalén-ki itsipatakari Trófimo poñaachari Efeso-ki, roshiyakaatzi ikyaaakaatziiri tasorentsipankoki.

³⁰ Piyotaiyapaakani osheki atziri, shiyaiyapaakani, rotaiyapaakari Pablo, inoshikanakeri romishitowakeri jekokeroini tasorentsipankoki, rashitanakero.

³¹ Iroowetaincha ritsitokerime, ari ikamantaitakeri reeware owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikantaitakeri: “Ikoshekawakagaitya janta.”

³² Ikanta reewarite raanake rowayerite, riyaatashitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira atziri. Ikanta ifñagayawakerini ripokake, ripakaanakeri ripasataitziri Pablo.

³³ Rotaiyaitapaakari Pablo, ikantanakeri rowayerite: “Poosotantyaari apite kotsirotha.” Rosampitanakeri atziripaini: “¿Iitaka jirika, iitaka rantakeri?”

³⁴ Eenitatsi cheraanaintsiri, temaita oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeraawetaiyakarini. Te riyotero jewari oita awisatsiri. Rotaantakeri rowayerite raanakeri Pablo rimaapiintaiyinira.

³⁵ Ikanta roirinkakaawetari Pablo, eekero ishintsitatzi atziripaini ikowi ripasawaiteri, iroowa inatantanakariri owayeripaini rookaakowenteru.

³⁶ Maawoini atziri royaatakowentanakeri, ikaimaiyini: “¡Powamayeriwé!”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo

³⁷ Iroowetaincha romonkyagaite rimaapiintzira owayeri, rosampitanakeri Pablo jewari, ikantziri: “¿Kantachama nonkenkithawaitakaimi eepichokiini?” Ari ikantanake jewari: “¡Jimpe piyotziroka niñaanel!”

³⁸ ¿Tema Egipto-satzi pinatzi eeroka poñaakaantakawori chapinkipate koshekaantsi? Pike-napaakero ochempiki, pamake 4000 owayeri.”

³⁹ Iktanake Pablo: “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka, nopoñaawo Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki. Otzinkami inatzi nonampi. Nokowi pishinetena nonkenkithawaitakairi nosheninka.”

⁴⁰ Rishinetakeri. Katziyanaka Pablo pawitsiki, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imaire-tantyaari isheninkapaini. Mairetaiyanakeni. Kenkithawaitanake Heber-thato riñaaneke irirori, ikantanakeri:

22

¹ “Iyekí, Ashitantanerí, pinkeme nonkenkithatakotya.”

² Ikanta ikemaiyawakerini riñaaneke irirori Heber-thato, imaireperotaiyanakeni. Eeke ikantanakitzi Pablo:

³ “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka. Notzimake Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki, nokimotatake jaka Jerusalén-ki, riyotaanewo Gamaliel ninatzi, niyotakoperotziro Inintakaantanewo acharinepaini. Nokowake naaka noshireperotyaari Pawa, pikantakaga eerokapaini iroñaaka.

⁴ Pairani nopatzimaminthatakeri iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri’ nowamaayeteri. Osheki nonoshikayetake atziri, ari nokantakero eejatzi tsinane, maawoini, nomonkyaaakaan-tayetakeri.

⁵ Ifñaakena maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini nantayetakero jiroka. Iriitake pakenawori osankenarentsi ipakaantziri asheninka Judá-ite janta Damasco-ki. Irojatziri niyaatantakarini janta nithotyakoyetziri jirikapaini, namayeri jaka Jerusalén-ki rowasankeeteri.”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ “Okanta nanashita awotsiki, irootaintsi nareetya Damasco-ki, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa, ari romapokakenari morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakena nokatziyakaga,

⁷ tyaanakena kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitana, ikantzi: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Iitaka poy-aaqyaaminthatantanari?’

⁸ Nosampitanakeri naaka: ¿Piitaka Pinkathari? Ari rakaitanakena: ‘Naakatake Jesús Nazaret-satzi poyaaqyaaminthatakeri.’

⁹ Ikaatzi tsipatakenari ifñagayakerini oorentapainchari, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, temaita ikemathatawakeri iriroripaini riñaanaitakenaga naaka.

¹⁰ Ari nosampitanakeri, nokantziri: ‘Pinkathari. ¿Iitaka pikowiri nanteri naaka?’ Iktanakena Pinkathari: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaate nampitsiki Damasco-ki. Ari inkamantaitemi oita panteri.’

¹¹ Imawityaakitakaanakena oorentakenari, rakathatashitaana notsipayetakeri irojatziri Damasco-ki.

¹² Ari risaikiri janta atziri iita Ananías, pinkathatasorentsitanerintatzi, rimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini Judá-ite nampiyetawori Damasco-ki.

¹³ Pokake Ananías iñeena. Ikanta rareetapaaka, ikantapaakena: ‘Iyeki Saulo, pokiryagai.’ Apathakero nokiryaana, aminawaitanaana.

¹⁴ Eeke ikantanakityaana Ananías: ‘Eeroka riyoyaake Iwawane acharinepaini. Riyoyaakemi piyotantaiyaawori ikowakaimiri irirori, piñagairi Cristo tampatzikatatsiri, pike-mawaantetairi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Eerokatake kenkithatakotairine maawoiniki atziri. Pinkamantairi okaatzi piñaakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri.

¹⁶ Tekaatzi poyaawentanake. Pinkatziye iroñaaka, pomitsitsiyaatya, paakotairi iwairo Awinkatharite pinkowakotairi impeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.’ ”

Ikengkithatakotziro Pablo ipatzimaitziri inkenkithatakagairira itsipasatzi atziri

¹⁷ “Okanta nipiypaawo Jerusalén-ki, niyaatake tasorentsipankoki namaña, ari noñaawyaatakari janta.

¹⁸ Noñaakeri Awinkatharite, ikantakena: ‘Intsipate pishitowanake Jerusalén-ki, tema eero ikemisantaitzimi pinkenkithatakotena jaka.’

¹⁹ Ari nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Pinkathari, riyotaiyini maawoini niyaatapiintzi tsika rapatotapiintaita, nomonkyaaakantayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetzimiri, osheki nipasatokaantawaitakeri.

²⁰ Tema rowamagaitakeri pairani pimperatanewo Esteban, kenkithatakotzimiri eeroka, ari nokaatzitakari naaka janta, naapatziyakotakari owamaakeriri, nokempoyaaakeniri iithaarepaini.’

²¹ Iro kantacha ikantanakena Pawa: ‘Piyaate, naakatake otyaantemine intaina risaikayetzira kaari pisheninkata.’ ”

Risaikimotakeri Pablo reewarite owayeripaini

²² Ikanta ikemawakero atziripaini jiroka, rapiitaiyanakeroni ikaimaiyini ikantzi: “¡Jirika atziri te onkameethate rañe! ¡Pashireeyaari!”

²³ Eeke ishintsitatziki ikaimaiyini, rotekakotaiyini iithaareki. *

²⁴ Ikanta jewari, ikantakeri rowayerite: “Paanakeri inthomoikinta jirika, apasatawakeriita inkamantantairori oita ikenkithawaitakeri rowatsimaantakariri isheninkapaini.”

²⁵ Ari rosoitanakeri ripasatantaiyaariri, rosampitanakeri Pablo itsipa jewari, ikantziri: “Rosankenatakotanewo Roma-satzi ninatzi naaka. ¿Shinetaantsitatsima ripasawaitaitena, te raminakoitawakenawo oitarika nokenakaashitakari?”

²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake jirika, ripiyashitanakari reewarepero, ikantapai: “Nowinkatharité, ¿Piyotakema oita antakeri? Iriitake jirika, rosankenatakotanewo awinkathariperote saikatsiri Roma-ki.”

²⁷ Ikanta ikemawake, ripokashitapaakeri Pablo, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Pimaperotatyaama posankenatakoperota eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “Jee.”

²⁸ Ikantzi jewari: “Osheki nipinakowentakari naaka nosankenatakotantyaari.” Ikantzi Pablo: “Te naaka, rosankenatakoitzitakena owakera notzimapaake.”

²⁹ Ikemaiyakeni ikantake, roosoryaakotanakeri. Ithaawakaanakawo jewari, roosotakaantakeri osankenatakotachari Roma-ki.

Ragaitanairi Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira reeware Judá-ite

³⁰ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikowi riyote jewari oita ikoshekaminthatantariri Judá-ite Pablo. Ipiyotakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzzi reewarepero Judá-ite. Romishitowakaantakeri Pablo, roisaiakakeri ipiyotaiyanira.

23

¹ Rotzikanaminthatapaakari Pablo jewaperori piyotainchari, ikantanakeri: “Iyekiite, nokempoyaaapiintaka naaka eero otzimanta nantzimoteriri Pawa.”

² Ikanta Ananías, Imperatasorentsiperori, ripasawaantetakaantakeri Pablo.

³ Ikantanakeri Pablo: “¡Thaiyawairentzi! Pawa pasatemine eeroka! Saikawetatsimi jaka paminakoterome Inintakaantaitanewo, ¿Tema pipiyathatakawo eeroka pipasatokaantakenaga?” *

⁴ Ikanta piyotainchari, ikantanakeri Pablo: “¿Arima pinkanteri pinkaweyeri Rimperatasorentsiperotaarewote Pawa?”

⁵ Ikantzi Pablo: “Iyekiite, te niyoweta naaka Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo rinatzi, tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperori: ‘Eero pikaweyiri jewatakaantatsiri.’ ”

* 22:23 Ikantaitzi eejatzzi, rookawanetzitaka kipatsi tsika ipiyotaiyakani, tema ikisaiyatyaani. * 23:3 Kantakotachari jaka “thaiyawairentzi”, iriiyetakera Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriitake roshiyakaawentziri Pablo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari. Paminero Mt. 23.27.

⁶ Riyotakotakeri Pablo ikaatzi jewaperori piyotainchari, apanipaini Sadoc-iite rini, iriima itsipapaini Fariseo rinatzi. Ikantzi Pablo: “Iyekiiite, Fariseo ninatzi naaka, eejatzi maawoini nosheninkapaini. Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari iroñaaka tema niyotakotaatzi-iro rañagaira kamaintsiri.”

⁷ Ikantakera Pablo, ari riñaanaminthatawakaanakari Fariseo-paini eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

⁸ Tema ikantapiintzi Sadoc-iite: “Eero rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, tera otzimi shiretsi, tera itzimita maninkari.” Iriima Fariseo-paini, riyoyetzi irirori imaperotatya jirokapaini.

⁹ Ari richeraanake maawoini. Ikanta yotzinkaripaini Fariseo, ikatziyanaka, ikantanake: “Jirika atziri te otzimi iyenakaashitanewo. Aamaaya maninkari ñaanashiretakeriri, kaaririka shiretsi.”

¹⁰ Eeke ishintsitatzi richeragaiyini. Ikenkithashiryaanaka reeware owayeripaini, ikantzi: “Naanairiita Pablo, rowaariperotaitzirikari.” Ikaimakaantake rowayerite romishitowairi, raanairi rimaapiintaiyinira.

¹¹ Okanta otsirenitani, eejatzi roñaaganaari Awinkatharite, ikantairi: “Pablo, eero pithaawi, arira pinkenkithatakotakena Roma-ki poshiyakairo jaka Jerusalén-ki.”

Ikenkithashiretaita ritsitokaiteri Pablo

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikenkithawaitake Judá-ite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa.”

¹³ Aamaaka ranaanakari 40 atziri ikaataiyini kantaintsiri.

¹⁴ Irojatzi riyatashitantanakariri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyakerini: “Nitziwentaiyarini Pablo irojatzi nitsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa.”

¹⁵ Janjaatya paapatziyawakaiya eerokapaini pikaatzi papatopiinta, pinkowakotairi reeware owayeripaini, pinkantairi: ‘Pamainari Pablo onkiteshetamanairika naminakoperotainiri iyenakaashitanewo.’ Aamaawenta nonkantaiyaani naaka nitsitokawakeri-ita tekeri rareetapaakaata jaka.”

¹⁶ Kemake itzineri Pablo, jatanake rimaapiintaiyinira owayeri ikamantapaakeri.

¹⁷ Ikanta Pablo ikaimake apaani owayeri, ikantakeri: “Paanakeniri pitzinkami jirika mainari, eenitatsi oita inkamanteriri.”

¹⁸ Ikanta owayerika raanakeniri itzinkami, ikantapaakeri: “¡Itzinkami! Ikowakotakena Pablo namakemiri jirika mainari, eenitatsi inkamantemiri.”

¹⁹ Ikanta jewarika, raanakeri mainari jantyaatsikaini, rosampitakeri: “¿Oitaka pinkamanteneri?”

²⁰ Ikantanake mainari: “Ikenkithashiretaiyakani Judá-ite inkowakotemi onkiteshetamanairika paanairi Pablo janta rapatopiintaiyanira jewaripero, raminakoperotero iyenakaashitanewo.”

²¹ Eero pikemisantziri, tema manaiyakani 40 atziri. Ikantaiyakeni: ‘Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eero owashitari, eero arita amere. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa.’ Wetsikaiyakani iroñaaka, royaawentaiyani tsika pinkante eeroka.”

²² Ikanta jewari rotyaantairi mainari, ikantawairi: “Eero pikamantantziro jiroka.”

Rowawisagaitakeri Pablo pinkathariki Félix

²³ Ikanta jewari ikaimake apite reeware owayeripaini, ikantakeri: “Pimpiyote 200 powayerite, pintsipataakeri 70 owayeri kyaakayaarine kawayo, eejatzi itsipa 200 aatsine rowathaamento. Paanakeri tsireniriki Cesarea-ki.

²⁴ Piwetsike kawayo inkyaaakaanakyaari Pablo, pinkempoyeeri kameethaini. Paanakeri pinkathariki Félix.”

²⁵ Ari rosankenatakeri rotyaanteniriri pinkathari, okantzi:

²⁶ “Rosankenare Claudio Lisias rotyaantziniri pinkathari Félix: Osheki niwethatemi.

²⁷ Jirika atziri notyaantakemiri, rotaiyakaantawetakari Judá-ite jaka, iroowetaincha ritsitokerime. Ikanta niyotake rosankenatakotanewo itzinkamipero Roma-satzi, naanake nowayerite, nookakaawentakeri.

²⁸ Nokowawetaka niyote oitarika ikenakaashitari jirika ikoshekantaitakariri, irootake naantanakariri rapatopiintaiyanira itzinkami.

²⁹ Noñaakero ikoshekawentashitari Inintakaantaitanewo rashiyetari irirori. Tekaatzi ompoñaantyaari ritsitokaiteri, te okameethatzi romonkyaaakaantaiteri eejatzi.

³⁰ Tema nokemake ikowaiyatziini Judá-ite ritsitokeri, irootake notyaantantakemiriri eeroka. Nokantzitakari eejatzi jirikapaini koshekawaitariri inkamantemiro eeroka oitarika ikoshekantariri.”

³¹ Rimatakeri owayeripaini. Raanakeri tsireniriki Pablo janta Antípatris-ki.

³² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaiyaani owayeri anashitaiyanaincharini. Iriima ikaatzi kyaakaanainchari eekero royaatatziiri Pablo.

³³ Ikanta rareetakaakari Cesarea-ki, ipapaakari osankenarentsi pinkathari, ikantapaakari: “Pinkathari, jirika Pablo.”

³⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero pinkathari riñaanatawakero osankenarentsi, rosampitanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¿Tsika pipoñaaka?” Rakanake Pablo: “Nopoñaawo Cilicia-ki.”

³⁵ Ikantanake pinkathari: “Ari nonkemakemi paata arika rareetapaakya ikaatzi koshekawaitzimiri.” Irojatziri inintakaantantanakariri ragaitanakeri ipankoki Herodes, ari inkempoyagaiteri.

24

Ikenkithatakota Pablo janta Félix-ki

¹ Okanta awisanake 5 kiteesheri, areetapaaka Cesarea-ki, Ananías Imperatasorentsiperori itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini eejatzi yakowentantaneri iita Tértulo. Rawisashitapaakari pinkathari inkoshekakaantyaariri Pablo.

² Ikanta ramaitapaakari Pablo, kenkithawaitanake Tértulo, ikantanakeri Félix: “Ariwé Pinkathari, noñaakero kameetha nisaiki, osheki piyotanetzi pantakeniri kameethatatsiri nosheninka.

³ Okaatake jiroka nowinkathariperote Félix, osheki riwetharyaapiintaiyakemini maawoini nosheninka.

⁴ Eero osamanitanta, nokowatzi pinkemisantawakena eepichokiini nonkantemiri.

⁵ Noñaakeri naaka, jirika atziri owaariperotantaneri rinatzi. Rithonka ikenayetake nampitsiki, te apatziro ikoshekakari nosheninka nokaatzira no-judá-itetzi, irijatzi jewatakaanairiri jitashiwaitachari ‘Oshiretanaariri Nazaret-satzi’.

⁶ Ikowake eejatzi rowaariperoterome notasorentsipankote, iroowa notaiyakaantantakariri, nokowaiyawetakani naminakotantyaarime Inintakaantaitanari naaka.

⁷ Iro kantacha, ripokapaake jewari Lisias, raapithatakenari, richeraimowaitakena.

⁸ Ikantanakena: “Ontzimayte piyaatyaeni pinkathariki riwetsikemiro awisaintsiri.” Janjaatya posampiperoteri eeroka ayotantyaawori imaperotatyaarika nokoshekaminthantantari.”

⁹ Irojatziri ikantaiyakerini eejatzi Judá-ite ikaatzi pokaintsiri.

¹⁰ Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka pinkathari ompoñaantyaari riñaawaite Pablo. Irojatziri ikantantanakari Pablo: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi eerokatake kemenane nonkenkithatakotya, tema niyotzi eerokatake wetsikapiintankeniriri nosheninkapaini inkoshekawakaiyaani.

¹¹ Kantacha posampikowentero eeroka, owakera nareetaa naaka Jerusalén-ki okaatzi 12 kiteesheri, nokowaweta nompinkathatapairome Pawa.

¹² Te niñaanaminthatantawaite, te nokoshekanetari atziripaini tasorentsipankoki, eejatzi nokantakari jantapaini nampitsiki, tekaatsi nonkoshekya ipiyotaitapiintaitaga.

¹³ Jirikapaini thawetakotakenari iroñaaka jaka, eero iñagaitziro imaperotatya ikantakotanari.

¹⁴ Ari okantaka, notsipataari naaka ikaatzi iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri.’ Iroowa ikantakeri jirikapaini yakowentantaneri nokemisantashiwaitane inatzi. Ari nokenakairo naaka nopinkathatziiri Pawa ikemisantziri pairani nocharinepaini. Nokemisantziro Inintakaanawo, eejatzi rosankenarepaini Kamantaneri.

¹⁵ Ari noshiyayetari irirori, royaawentziri Pawa rowañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, te apatziro rañaayetai kameethashireri, eejatzi inkantzitaiya kaariperoshireripaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa nokowantapiintari eero otzimi oita nantzimoteriri Pawa, eejatzi atziripaini.

¹⁷ Awisake osheki osarentsi nokenakenawaitake, nipiyaawo nonampiki namai nompashitapaiyaariri nosheninka koityaawaitatsiri, nokowawetapaa eejatzi nashitakaapayaarime Pawa.

¹⁸ Irootake nantziri tasorentsipankoki. Ari nameetziro noishi ompoñaantyaari nonkite-wathatai. Te osheki nonkaataiyeni, tekaatsi nonkoshekawaitya janta. Ari iñaapaakena Judá-ite poñainchari Asia-ki.

¹⁹ Iriitakeme pokatsine jaka inkenkithatakotena oitarika iñaakotakenari.

²⁰ Tera ripokaiyatziini irirori. Jirika pokaintsiri jaka piyowentankenari, janjaatya inkantemi eenitatsirika iñaakotakenari rokiki nokenakaashitakari.

²¹ Aamaa iro ikantakotanari nokantakeriri ipiyowentantakenari ketziroini, nokantakeri: ‘Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari nokemisantaatziro rañaayetai kamayetatsiri.’”

²² Tema pinkathari Félix riyotakotziri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”, iro ripakaanakariri, ikantanakeri: “Arika ripokake jewari Lisias, ari inkamantaperotapaakenawo jiroka.”

²³ Irojatzji ikantantakariri reeware owayeripaini: “Pinkempoyeerri Pablo, pishineteri rareetyaari raapatziyanewo impantyaariri koitziimotariri.”

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, piyaawo Félix, itsipatakawo iina Drusila, Judá-ite inatzi iroori. Ikanta ikaimakaantapaari Pablo inkemawakeri inkenkithatakoteniri tsika okantakota rawentaashiretantaariri Jesucristo.

²⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo retanakawo ikenkithatakotanakeniri tampatzikashiretaantsi, ñaakoshiretaantsi, rowasanketantayetai paata. Ari ithaawanakeri Félix, ikantanakeri: “¡Ataama, piyaatai! Ari napiitairo nonkaimakaantaimi paata arika nisaikashiwayia.”

²⁶ Tema royaawentawetatya Félix ripinaterime Pablo, ripakaantaiyaariri. Iroowa rapi-itantawetakariri ikaimakaantziri inkenkithawaitakairi.

²⁷ Awisake okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari okaatapaake ipinkatharitzji Félix. Ikowake raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, irootake kaari ripakaakaantantariri Pablo. Ikanta ripoyaatapaari itsipa pinkathari jitachari Porcio Festo.

25

Ikowake Pablo iri aminakoterine César

¹ Pinkathariwentantake Festo. Iro awisanake mawa kiteesheri jatake Jerusalén-ki ipoñanakawo Cesarea-ki.

² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari iriiperori Judá-ite, ithawetakotawakeri Pablo.

³ Ikwakotakeri rotyaantairi Pablo Jerusalén-ki. Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ritsitokakaanteri niyankithakineki awotsi.

⁴ Ari ikantanake Festo: “Tema romonkyagaitakeri Pablo Cesarea-ki, irootaintsi niyaatai janta.

⁵ Royaanakena itzinkami, tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane jirika atziri, ari piyakowenterijanta.”

⁶ Te osamanitzi risaikawaitapaintzi Festo janta Jerusalén-ki, piyaawo Cesarea-ki. Okanta risaikamanai risaikamentoki ipinkathariwentantzira, ikaimakaantakeri Pablo. *

⁷ Ikanta ikyaapaake Pablo, ari ripokaiyapaakeni Judá-ite poñaaayetainchari Jerusalén-ki, ikantakowaitapaakeri osheki kaariperori, okantaweta te inaaayewetawo imaperotatyaarika ikantakoitziiriri.

⁸ Kenkithatakotanaka Pablo, ikantake: “Tekaaitsi kaariperori nante naaka, te nipiyathatawo Inintakaanaitakeniriri nosheninkapaini, te nowaariperotero tasorentsipanko, te nokaweyawaitziri César reewariperote Roma-satzji.”

⁹ Iriima pinkathari Festo ikowira raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, rosampitanakeri Pablo: “¿Pikowima piyaate Jerusalén-ki, nonkemantyaariri yakowentemine janta?”

¹⁰ Ikantanake Pablo: “Iro kameethatatsi nisaike jaka paminakotena, tema eerokatake rowakeri César reewariperote Roma-satzji. Piyotaiyakeni tekaatsi kaariperori nantzimoteriri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite.

¹¹ Ontzimatyeeeme noyenakaashiperotane, kameethatakeme ritsitokaitena. Tema tekaatsi nonkenakaashitya, te okameethatzi potyaantena janta. Nokowaperotzi iri pinkathari César aminakoperotene.”

¹² Ikanta Festo inkenkithawaitakaakeri ikaataiyini ipinkatharitzji. Ari ikantanakeri: “Iroorika pikowi raminakotemi César, ari nosankenatakotakemi, piyaatantyaari janta.”

Ragaitanakeri Pablo pinkathariki Agripa

¹³ Ikanta pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo iina Berenice pokaiyakeni Cesarea-ki, riwethatyaari Festo. †

¹⁴ Ikanta risaikawaitapaintzi janta, inkenkithawaitakaakeri Festo tsika ikantakota Pablo, ikantakeri: “Eenitatsi apaani atziri rookanaari pinkathari Félix romonkyagaitziri.

¹⁵ Niyaatake chapinkipaiteki Jerusalén-ki, osheki ikantakowaitawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini, ikowakotakena nitsitokakaanteri.

¹⁶ Nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Jiroka nametaiyarini No-roma-satzitzira: Ontzimatyepiyotaiyaani ikaatzi koshekawakaachari, ompoñaaantyaari inkenkithatakotanantyaariri riyakowentanewo. Kyaaryooperorika otzimi iyenakaashitane, aritake ritsitokaitakeri.’

¹⁷ Irootake nantakeri ripokaiyakenira irirori, te nishenkaanaka, jatakana nisaiikamentoki, nokaimakaantakeri atzirika.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi ikantapaakeri yakowentziriri, te noñiuro onkantaperotya okaatzi nokenkithashiryakowetakariri.

* **25:6** Kantakotachari jaka “te osamanitzi”, irojatzji ikantakoitziiriri 8 aamaakarika 10 kiteesheri risaikawaitapaintzi.

† **25:13** Jirika Agripa, iitaitziri eejatzji Herodes.

¹⁹ Apatziro ikenkithatakotashitakawo ikemisantashiwaiyetari, ikenkithatakotakeri ee-jatzi iitaitziri Jesú rowamagaitakeri, iriitake ikantziri Pablo eeniro rañi.

²⁰ Temaita niyotzi jimpe nonkantero jiroka, nosampitakeri Pablo ikowirika riyaaate Jerusalén-ki raminakoitantaariri janta.

²¹ Ikwaperotake Pablo iriitake aminakoperoterine César Augusto awinkathariperote Roma-ki. Irootake nokantantakariri riyaaatziira romonkyagaiteri irojatzi notyaantanta-kyaariri.”

²² Ikanta Agripa, ikantanakeri Festo: “Nokowi nonkemeru naaka jirika atziri.” Ikan-tanake Festo: “Aritake pinkemakeri onkiteshetamanai.”

²³ Okanta okiteshetamanai, ikyaae Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, owaneenka ikan-tayetaka. Itsipayetakari reeware owayeripaini, eejatzi iriiperoripaini atziri saikayetatsiri janta. Ikantake Festo ramaiteniri Pablo.

²⁴ Ari ikenkithawaitanakeri Festo, ikantzi: “Pinkathari Agripa, pinkatharipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari jaka, jirika atziri. Osheki riyakowentakeri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki eejatzi jaka Cesarea-ki. Richeraapiintaiyini ikowi ritsitokaiteri.

²⁵ Noñimaitakawo naaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya jirika ritsitokantaityaariri. Iri kantz-imaitcha, iri kowanaintsiri raminakoperoteri Augusto, iri kameethatsi notyaanteri janta.

²⁶ Temaita noñe naaka oita nosankenateniriri pinkathariperori ikantakota jirika, iroowa namantzimiriri eerokapaini piñeeri, eerokaga pinkathari Agripa namakeniri, posampitawakeri, ari ontzimeri nosankenateri.

²⁷ Te nokameethatzimotena notyaante apaani romonkyagaitziri, eerorika otzimi tsika osankenatakota iyenakaashitane.”

26

Ikenkithatakota Pablo Agripa-ki

¹ Ikantanakeri Agripa jirika Pablo: “Kantacha pinkenkithawaitapai eeroka.” Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pablo, kenkithawaitanake, ikantzi:

² “Pinkathari Agripa, osheki nokimoshiretake nonkenkithawaitakaakemira eeroka, nokowi nonkenkithatakotero okaatzi ikantakowaitakenari Judá-ite.

³ Piyotakoperotziro eeroka okaatzi rameyeteri asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowantari pinkemisantawakena nonkantemiri.”

Rañamento Pablo tekeru ikemisantanakeeta

⁴ “Riyotaiyini nosheninkapaini Judá-ite tsika nokanta eeniro nomainaritapaake, nisaiki-motantakariri Jerusalén-ki.

⁵ Naakatake Fariseo monkaawarentzi, te nipiyathanetawo Inintakaantaitziri. Ikwirika, kantacha inkenkithatakotena.

⁶ Iroowa nisaikantari iroñaaka jaka, tema nokenkithatakotaatziiro okaatzi pairani ikowakaakeriri Pawa acharinepaini, oyaakoneentaiyirini aakapaini.

⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, irojatzi noyaakotzitakari naaka, irootake ikantakotakenari asheninkapaini. Irojatzi royaakoneentakeri maawoini asheninka icharinneyetaari 12 itomipaini Israel-ni. Irootake iñaashintsiwaitshitantakariri rantawaitainiri Pawa iñaantayetaiyaaworime.

⁸ ¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantanta eerokapaini rowañagairi Pawa kamawetainchari?”

Royaakyaaminthawetakari Pablo kemisantzinkaripaini

⁹ “Nimatziwetakawo naaka pairani noñaashintsiwaitashita, nokenkithashiryaaweta nan-teme osheki oitarika nonkoshekantantyaariri aakotanairiri iwairo Jesús Nazaret-satzi.

¹⁰ Iro nantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Rishinetakenawo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki nomonkyaaakantake ikiteshoretakagaitari. Okanta noñaakowentayetzirira ritsi-tokaitziri, inimotana.

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nowasankewetakari ripakaantyaaworime ikemisantzi. Nimatziitari tsika rapatotapiintaita. Osheki nokisaneentakeri jirikapaini, noyaakyaaminthawaitakeri, eejatzi nokantzitakari saikayetatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.”

Rapiitziro Pablo ikenkithatakota ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² “Iro niyaatantakariri nampitsiki Damasco, rotyaantakena reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹³ Iro kantacha niyanakthakineki awotsi, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa noñaake shipakiryaanaintsiri inkiteki, ranaanakeri ooryaa, roorentakotapaakena nokatziyakaga, eejatzi ikaatzi tsipatakakenari.

¹⁴ Nityeeyanakeni maawoini kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitanakena niñaaneki Heberthato, ikantana: '¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Itaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari? Eerokatake owasanke-waitacha apanirowni, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitizatyeeyaawome thoyempithowari.'

¹⁵ Ari nakanakeri naaka: '¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?' Rakanakena Nowinkatharite: 'Naakatake Jesús, poyaakyaaminthatakeri.'

¹⁶ ¡Pinkatziye! Iroowa noñaagantzimiri pantawaitaina naaka. Pinkenkithatakotairo okaatzi piñaakeri, onkaate piñagairi eejatzi paata nantakagaimiri.

¹⁷ Aritake piñagairo nookaakowentaimi pisheninkaki, eejatzi janta kaari pisheninkata tsika notyaantemi iroñaaka.

¹⁸ Oshiyawaitiyaawo pokiryaakagaatyeerime. Aritapaake ikenashiwaitaka otsirenikitzi ranashiyetaiya kiteesheriki. Aritapaake ipinkathariwentakeri Satanás, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine. Iro ompoñaantyaari nompeyakotantaiyaanariri iyaariperonka, nonkithiretakaayetairi awentaashiretainane naaka. Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri.'

Te ripiyathawaitanaka Pablo roñaagaitakarira

¹⁹ "Pinkathari Agripa, te nipiyathatanaka roñaagaitakenawowa inkite,

²⁰ netanakawo nokenkithatakanakeri Damasco-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, maawoini nampiyetawori Judea-ki, nokenkithatakayitanakari ikaatzi kaari asheninkata, nokantayetziri: 'Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pantayetairo oñaaganterone pipakagairo piyaariperonka.'

²¹ Iroowa kantakaantzirori, rotaiyantakenari nosheninkapaini tasorensipankoki, ikowawetaiyakani ritsitokena.

²² Iro kantacha ineshironkatakena Pawa eekero niyaatakaatziiro nokenkithatakotziri iroñaaka. Nokenkithatakotainiri maawoini, iriiperoripaini eejatzi kaari iriiperotatsine. Okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, te noipiyiro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Kamantantaneripaini. Tema rosankenatakoitakero awisayetatsine, ikantaitake pairani:

²³ Ontzimatyé inkame Cristo, iriitake etaiyaawone rañagai. Iro ompoñaantyaari inkenkithakaiteniri awisakotaantsi asheninkapaini, inkenkithakaiteniri eejatzi kaari asheninkata.'

Ikowi Pablo inkemisantakeri Agripa

²⁴ Ikantayetakero Pablo jiroka, ikaimanake Festo: "¡Pablo, pishinkiwentatya! Okantakaimi pikamaitakawowa piñaanawaitzi."

²⁵ Rakanakeri Pablo: "Pinkathari Festo, te noshinkiwenta, okaatzi nokantayetakero imaperotatya.

²⁶ Riyotakotziro pinkathari Agripa jiroka, iroowa nokamantantakemirori jirokapaini. Niyotzi naaka riyotakotziro maawoini, te imanakoyeta jiroka.

²⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, ¿tema pikemisantziro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneririite? Niyotzi naaka pikemisantziro."

²⁸ Rakanake Agripa: "Eepichokiini piyotaawetakena, ¿Piñaawetaka ari pinkemisantakaakena, noshiyakotantaiyaariri 'Cristo-weri?' "

²⁹ Ikantzi Pablo: "Okantawetaka eepichokiini nokantakemiri, aamaakarika, osheki nokantakemiri, onkamintha iri Pawa kantakayaawone, te apatziro eeroka pinkathari, eejatzi maawoini pikaatzi pikemaiyakenani iroñaaka, poshiyakotainawo nokantakaga naaka, onkantawetya eero roosotantaitzimiro kotsirotha."

³⁰ Irojatzí ikatziyantananakari pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, rimatzi-tanakawo eejatzi itsipa pinkathari Festo, eejatzi maawoini ikaatzi saikantsiri,

³¹ jataiyanakeni jantyaatsikaini inkenkithawaitakotziro jiroka. Ikantawakagaiyani: "Itakakya romonkyagaitantakariri jirika atziri, tekaatsi inkenakaashityaari ritsitokantaiyaariri."

³² Ikanta Agripa ikantanakeri Festo: "Aritakeme apankagairime naaweta jirika atziri, eerome ikowakotakemime posankenatakoteri Pinkathariki César iñaantyaawori oitarika awisatsiri."

27

Rotyaantaitakeri Pablo Roma-ki

¹ Ari ikowaiyakeni rotyaanteri Pablo janta Italia-ki, intsipatanakyaari itsipapaini romonkyagaitziri, ari niyaatzitanakyaari eejatzi naaka. Raminaitakeniri jitachari Julio jewatziriri owayeripaini pinkathariki Augusto, iriitake aanakerine.

² Notetakotanakari Adramitio-satzi niyaatero Asia-ki. Notsipatanakari Aristarco Tesalónica-satzi saikatsiri Macedonia-ki.

³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Sidón-ki, ari rariperotapaakari Julio jirika Pablo, inintakaakeri rareetapaintyaari raapatziyanepaini impantawakyaariri koityiimotariri.

⁴ Irojatzí nawisantanakari Sidón-ki, ari itonkyotakena tampyaa, te onkantanaiya namaatakote, iro nokenakotantanakari othampishiki iitaitziro Chipre.

⁵ Naathakiryanaanero inkaare irojatzí Cilicia-ki eejatzí Panfilia-ki. Areetakena Mira-ki, nampitsi saikatsiri Licia-ki.

⁶ Ari noñaapaake otsipa notetantanaiyaari poñaachari Alejandría-ki iyaatero Italia-ki, ari rotetakenari jewari.

⁷ Osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake neetsikeroini. Osheki nopomeentsiwaitaka nareetantakari Gnido-ki. Eekero itonkyotakatyaana tampyaa, nimontyaakotanaka Salmón-ki, noshinampitapithatanakawo othampishi Creta.

⁸ Osheki opomeentsitaka namaatakotzi, irojatzí nareetantakari nampitsiki iitaitziro “Awochaaki”, eekaatapaira nampitsi Lasea.

⁹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake, kyaawonsitai, koweenkatanake namaatakote. Irootake ikantantanakari Pablo: *

¹⁰ “Pinkemisantawakena, akoweenkatakotatziira amaatakotzi, aritake ampeyakero amaatakomentotsi, powaagawopaini, aritake ankamagaantake eejatzí.”

¹¹ Iri kantacha reewaw owayeripaini te ikemisantziri Pablo, iri ikemisantake ashitawori amaatakomentotsi eejatzí antakotziro.

¹² Te opantawo tsika raatakowetaka rowawisaantyaaworime kyaawonsi, ikowaiyakeni riyaaenenteme Fenice-ki saikatsiri eejatzí Creta-ki, eero oñaashirenkantari tampyaa kenayetsiri kirinka eejatzí katonko. Ari ikowaiyakeni rowawisairome kyaawonsi.

Itampyaatakotzi inkaareki

¹³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ari onkantakya ramaatakote tema owakera etapaakawo otampyaatzi eepichokiini. Ari nokenakotaiyanakeni othapyaaki Creta.

¹⁴ Iro osamanitake eepichokiini antawotapaake tampyaa, iitapiintaiyironi irirori “Euroclidón”, ookantapaakawo amaatakomentotsi,

¹⁵ otainkakotanakena. Te riyotzi jimpe inkantanairo ramaatakomento, rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa.

¹⁶ Osheki nopomeentsitakawo pitotsi thatainchari amaatakomentotsiki. Nokenakotanake othampishiki jitachari Clauda te otampyaaperotzi janta.

¹⁷ Ari noteyetakero pitotsi amaatakomentotsiki. Tema ithaawantatyaawo rawikakotya impanekiki eentaatzira inkaare iitaitziro “Sirte”, roosoitanakero omerekiki amaatakomentotsi eero ikotaanta. Rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, eekero oshintsitatzí otampyaatzi, ari retanakawo rowi-inkakaanake rowaagawo.

¹⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, rowiinkakero tzimatsiri amaatakomentotsiki.

²⁰ Osheki kiteesheri awisaintsiri te noñaayetairi ooryaa eejatzí impokiro. Antawoitte notampyaatakotake te niyotaiyeni arika nawisakoyetai.

²¹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri te nowaawo, ikantanake Pablo: “Pinkemisantawakena, kameethawetaka arika pinkemisantakena irojatzí asaikeme Creta-ki. Eerome añaayetziro okaatzi owaariperotakairi.

²² Iro kanzimaitacha, eero okantzimoneentzimi, tema eero pikamagaantawaitzi apaani, onkantawetya ompeya jiroka amaatakomentotsi.

²³ Inkaaganki tsireniriki, noñaake maninkari, rotyaantanewo Pawa Ashitanari, nantawaitziniri,

²⁴ ikantakena: ‘Pablo, eero pithaawi, ontzimatyte pareetya ifeemi César itzinkamiperori Roma-ki. Ineshironkatemi Pawa eeroka powawisaakotantyaariri pitsipatakari jaka amaatakomentotsiki.’

²⁵ Ari ikantakenari. Iroowa pinthaamentashiretantyaari, tema nawentaashiretakari naaka Pawa, niyotake ari imatakya okaatzi ikamantakenari maninkari.

²⁶ Iro kantacha ontzimatyte otzitzakoty othampishiki.”

²⁷ Okanta apaani tsireniri, tzimake 14 kiteesheri, areetakena inkaareki Adriático-ki otainkakotakena tampyaa. Niyankipaite tsireniri, ari ikaimaiyanakeni antakotziro amaatakomentotsi ikenkithashiryagaiyani iro nareetaiyi kipatsiki.

²⁸ Rimonkaataiyakeroni jimpe iweyaa osaanaatzi, iñaatziro te osaanaaperotzi, rapi-itakero eejatzí, iñaatziro eepichokiini osaanaatanai. †

* 27:9 Kantakotachari jaka “kyaawonsitai”, irojatzí ikantakoitziri “ikaatapiintakero ritziwentaiyani”. † 27:28 Kantakotachari jaka “te osaanaaperotzi”, irojatzí iitaitziri pairani 20 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 36 metro. Kantakotachari eejatzí “eepichokiini osaanaatanai”, irojatzí iitaitziri pairani 15 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 27 metro.

²⁹ Ithaawaiyini notzitaakoty, rowiinkanake 4 owaatzinkerone amaatakomentotsi opataki, ari ramanaiyanakani onkiteshetantyaari intsipate.

³⁰ Iri kantacha ikaatzi antakotzirori ikenkithashiryagaiyakani rishiye, rotetantanakyaawome pitotsi thatayetainchari, ramawenatanakawo rowiinkaiyeroni owaatzinkerone othowaki amaatakomentotsi.

³¹ Iri kantacha Pablo ikamantakeri jewari, eejatzi rowayerite, ikantakeri: "Arika rishiyake jirikapaini, eerowa pawisakoyetai eeroka."

³² Ari ritotakotanakero owayeripaini pitotsi, rowamaatakero.

³³ Irootaintsi onkiteshetzimata, ikantantake Pablo: "Tzimake 14 kiteesheri oyaawenta oita awisatsine, te powaiya eerokapaini.

³⁴ Ontzimatyte poya pañaantyaari, tema tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani." ‡

³⁵ Riñaawaitakera Pablo, rayimotakeri pan, riwetharyaakari Pawa. Itzipetowakero, owanaka.

³⁶ Irojatzi ithaamentantanakawori maawoini, owaiyanakani eejatzi.

³⁷ Jiroka nokaataiyini notetaiyani 276 atziri.

³⁸ Ikanta ikaatakerowa rowaiyani, rowiinkakoyetanakero owanawontsi othomakaneentantyaari tenari.

Tsitsiyakotake

³⁹ Okanta okiteshetamanai, jirikapaini antakotzirori, ikompitzimotapaakari kipatsi, iñaapaake eejatzi impaneki. Ari ikowanake raatakote janta.

⁴⁰ Ritotakotanakero oosotantari owaatzinkirori amaatakomentotsi, rookanakero, itzinaayetanairo antawoite manthakintsi, riwetsikanairo iyomaro rikomatantyaari onkene raatakote impanekiiteki. §

⁴¹ Iro kantacha awikakotaiyapaakani othowaki eentaatzira inkaare, te onkantanaiya nishewatakote. Tankanake opataki ookantapaakawowa otamakaare inkaare.

⁴² Ari ikowawetanaka owayeripaini ritsitokanakerime omonkyagaarewo, ero rimaatantanaka rishiye.

⁴³ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini, ikowake irirori rowawisaakoteri Pablo, te rishinetziri rowamagaiteri, apatziro ikantanake: "Ikaatzi yotzirori rimaare, rimaateeta riyaaete kipatsikinta.

⁴⁴ Iriima itsipapaini rontarekayetya inchakaakiki inkene rimaate." Iroowa opoñaantari nawisakotantaari maawoini.

28

Risaikake Pablo othampishiki jitachari Malta

¹ Okanta nawisakoyetai maawoini, ari niyotaiyakeni jiroka othampishi oita Malta.

² Ari raakameethatawakena maawoini nampiyetawori janta. Tema oparyaatzi inkani, katsinkaitte okantaka, oishitapaaka, ikaimaiyakenani.

³ Jatanake eejatzi Pablo raye irirori tsitsi, iro ripiyawetapaaka rowapaakerome ritsima, shiyapaaka maanke, ratsikakeri rakoki.

⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakeri nampitawori janta rowikantapaakari, ikantawakaiyanakani: "Jirika atziri tsitokantaneri rinatzi. Okantawetaka rawisakowetaawo ripiinkeme, temaita rishinetaitziri rañe." *

⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo rotekanakeri maanke paampariki. Tekaaatsi awishimoterine.

⁶ Ikanta royaawentawetari raawaakayerime irojatzi inkamantyaari. Okanta osamantake iñaitatziiri tekaatsi awishimoterine, ikantayetanai: "Pawa rinatzi jirika atziri."

⁷ Eenitatsi janta jewari nampitawori othampishiki jitachari Publio. Eenitatsi okaakiini rowane. Raakameethatakena maawoini raanakena janta. Mawa kiteesheri nisaikimowaitakeri.

⁸ Ari nokemakotakeri ipaapate Publio isaawakiwaitzi, ishiwaita. Ikyaaashitanakeri Pablo. Ikanta ramanakotakari, riterotantakari rako, apathakero ikantanaka, retsiyatakotanai.

⁹ Rantakerowa jiroka, pokayetanake maawoini mantsiyari ikaatzi nampitawori janta othampishiki, retsiyatakotakaayetakeri.

¹⁰ Ari ipashitanakena osheki oitarika. Okanta notetanaa niyaatantaiyaari, ipayetawaana naayetanairi.

‡ 27:34 Kantakotachari jaka "tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani", iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi "eero opeya-gaantawaita apaani kishitsi". § 27:40 Kantakotachari jaka "itzinaakotanairo antawoite manthakintsi", iroowa ookantari tampyaa inkene rishiyakoyete otetantawori amaatakomentotsi.

* 28:4 Irootake ikantakeri, tema roshiyakaatzi atziripaini iri Pawa otyaantakeniriri maanke, rowasanketeri.

Areetaawo Pablo Roma-ki

¹¹ Okanta nisaikanake mawa kashiri janta othampishiki, ari notetanaari otsipaki amaatakomentotsi, owawisaakerori kyaawontsi janta. Opoñaawo jiroka amaatakomentotsi Alejandria-ki. Riwetsikaitakeniro iwawanetashitaitari othowaki roshiyakaawo “Tsi-pari”. †

¹² Ari nareetaiyakani Siracusa-ki, mawa kiteesheri nisaikanake janta.

¹³ Irojatzji nawisantanakari janta irojatzji nareetantakari Regio-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, okamintha itasonkakotakena tampyaa kenatsiri katonko, irojatzji nareetantakari Puteoli-ki otsipa kiteesheri.

¹⁴ Ari noñaapaake iyekipaini, ikantawakena nisaikawaitanake. Iro nisaikimowaitantanakariri okaatzji 7 kiteesheri. Ari nompoñaanaiyaari irojatzji nareetantyaari Roma-ki.

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemakotaiyakenani iyekipaini nampitawori Roma-ki, ritonkyotawakena awotsiki iitaitziro “Apio” tsika riyomparitaitapiinta. Okanta janta iitaitziri “Mawapanko”, ari royaawentakena itsipa. Ikanta Pablo iñaayetaakeri iyekipaini, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, thaamentashire ikantanaka.

¹⁶ Areetapaakena Roma-ki. Ikanta reeware owayeripaini rowawisaapaakeniri itsipa reeware maawoini omonkyagaarewo. Iriima Pablo rishinetakeri risaikawaitapaake tsikarika ikowiro, apaani owayeri kempoyiiriri.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pablo janta Roma-ki

¹⁷ Okanta awisake mawa kiteesheri nareetapaaka, rapatotapaakeri Pablo iriiperoripaini Judá-ite nampitawori Roma-ki. Ikantakeri: “Iyekiite, pairanitake raakaantawaitakena asheninkapaini janta Jerusalén-ki, rowawisaakena reewareki Roma-satzi. Iroowa rantakeri, okantawetaka tekaatsi nantzimowetyaari, te nokoshekawetawo okaatzji rameyetari pairani acharinapaini.

¹⁸ Osheki rosampiwetakenari reewarepaini Roma-satzi janta, te iñaashitawo nonkakaashityaari ompoñaantyaari ripasatakaantanteneri. Ikowawetaka rapankaakaan-tainame.

¹⁹ Temaita ikowaiyini asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowakotantakariri pinkathari janta rotyaantena jaka, iriitakera wetsikakotenane pinkathari César. Iro kantacha te iro nipokantari jaka niyakowentero asheninkapaini Jerusalén-satzi.

²⁰ Iroowa napatotantzimiri erokapaini nonkamantemiro. Nonkenkithatakotairi oyaakoneentanewo iyyeetaira Israel-iite, iroowa piñaantakenari jaka roosotantitanawo kot-sirotha.”

²¹ Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Te noñi naaka rosankenatakotemi poñaachane Judea-ki. Tekaatsi nonkemakotemiri rareeyewetaga asheninkapaini jaka.

²² Apatziro nokemakowentakeri ikenkithatakoitziri kemisantashiwaitachari. Nokowi nonkememi jimpe pikantzi eroka.”

²³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyanakani rapatotya otsipaki kiteesheri. Ari ipiyowentaiyakarini osheki atziri rimaapiintzira Pablo. Ikenkithatakotakeniri tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathari-wentantai, roñaagakeri rosankenatakotaga Jesús, retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés-ni irojatzji rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite. Tema retanakawo okiteeshetamanaira irojatzji ishaawiiteeni.

²⁴ Eenitatsi kemisantawakeriri, iriima itsipapaini, te.

²⁵ Te raapatziyawakaiyani, apawopaini riyaayetanai. Riweyaantawaari Pablo ikantawairi: “Jiroka ikantaitakeriri pairani picharinapaini, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Tasorenkantsi Kamantantaneri Isaias-ni, ikantakeri:

²⁶ Piyaate, pinkanteri jirika atziripaini:
Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita pikemathatziro.
Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñiuro.

²⁷ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari rinaiyakeni.
Mawityaakiri rinaiyakeni eejatzji.
Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni.

Kaari ikemantaiyani,
Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani,
Te inkemisantaiyeni, eero nowawisaakotairi.

²⁸ Piyotaiyeroni eeroka jiroka, aritake rowawisaakoyetairi Pawa kaari asheninkata. Aritake inkemisantayetai irirori.”

† **28:11** Ikantaitziri jaka “Tsi-pari”, iroowa iwairo apite itomipaini iwawanetashitaitari jitachari Júpiter, Cástor eejatzji Pólux.

²⁹ Ikantakerowa Pablo jiroka ñaantsi, jataiyanakeni isheninkapaini Judá-ite, osheki riñaanaminthatawakaanaka.

³⁰ Ari risaikapairi Pablo okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari raakameethatapiintakeri ikaatzi areeyetariri.

³¹ Ari ikenkithatakotapiintakero ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, riyotaantapiintakotairi eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tekaatsi oñaashirenkawaiterine.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI ROMA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori, rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini, tema iri kaimashire-takenari notyaantaperorite, irijatzi owakenari nonkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa.

² Jiroka Kameethari Ñaantsi iroowa ikowakaantakeri Pawa, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantneri Osankenatasorensiki,

³ jimpe ikantakota Itomi, Awinkatharite Jesucristo, roshiyapaakari eenchaaniki itzima-paake icharinetawakari David-ni.

⁴ Ikanta rañagaira pairani, ari iñagaitairi Itomi Pawa rini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, tasorensishireri rini.

⁵ Ikamintha Cristo opoñaantaari ineshironkataana Pawa. Iriitake owakenari notyaantaperoritai, nonkamantayetairi itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata, inkemisantayetairi iriroripaini.

⁶ Eejatzi eerokapaini Roma-satzi, ari akaatzitaka ikaimashiretai Jesucristo.

⁷ Ikaimashireyetaimi pinkiteshireyetairi pikaatzira pinampitawo Roma-ki. Retakotanewo Pawa pinayetzi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piñaayetairo kameetha pisaikayetai.

Ikowi Pablo rareetyaari Roma-satzi

⁸ Jiroka netawakyaari nonkante: Niwetharyaari Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantakeri Jesucristo. Niwetharyaakowentzimi eerokapaini, tema ithonka ikemakoitakemi tsika pikantayetanaa pikemisantayetaira.

⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya namanakotapiintzimi. Iriira Pawa yotatsi, nantawaiperotainiri nokenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Itomi.

¹⁰ Arika namañaari, nokowakotziri rishinetena niyaate pisaikaiyinira eerokapaini, iroorika inkowakaakenari.

¹¹ Tema nokowakitake noñaayetemi. Nokowi noneshironkatemi ompoñaantyaari paawyaashirewaitantyaari.

¹² Iroowa nonthaamentakaanemiri eeroka, piñaakenarika jimpe nokanta nawentaashiretari Cristo. Ari pinthaamentakainari naaka, noñaakemirika eerokapaini tsika pikanta pawentaashiretaraira.

¹³ Iyeküite, nokowi piyotaiyeni iro nokenkithashiretapiintaka niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka noñeemi pinthaamentayetaiya, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi atziri. Iro kantacha, osheki otzikatzikatapiintakenari.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha ontzimatyte niyaatashiyetairi Grecia-thatotatsiri, kaari Grecia-thatotatsine, yowaiyetatsiri, eejatzi kaari yowaitatsine.

¹⁵ Irootake nokowantari nonkenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi janta pinampiki eerokapaini Roma-satzi.

Ishintsinka Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri

¹⁶ Te nokaaniwentziro naaka nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema iro oshiyawori ishintsinka Pawa, iro owawisaakoshiretairine maawoini kemisantayetaatsine. Ari nokantakero naaka no-judá-iteyetzira, naakatake etakawo nokemisantanake, irojatzi rimpoitantapaakari Grecia-thatotatsiri.

¹⁷ Tema iro Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ikameethashiretakagairi atziripaini. Ari ikantakaanta irirori rawentaashiretitanakyaaririka. Tema iro rosankenaitanakawori, kantatsiri:

Kameethashireri inkantya awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Kaariperoshireri rini atziripaini

¹⁸ Iriima atziripaini kaari tampatzikashireyetatsine, thainkatasorensitatsiri, ikisaneentaperotakeri Pawa, roñaagantakero imashirenkaa inkiteki. Tema jirikapaini kaariperoshiretapiintatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rotzikayetatyeerome irooperori eero riyotakoi-tantawo.

¹⁹ Tema riyotakowetari iriroripaini Pawa. Iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotakowetantakariri.

²⁰ Tema owakera retanakawo Pawa riwetsikakero kipatsi, ari riyoteme atziripaini eenitatsi Pawa, iñaayewetakawo riwetsikanewo. Ompoñaantyaarime inkenkithashiretyaame

oshekitzimotziri Pawa ishintsinka, kañaaneri rini irirori. Tekaatsira otekañaanetachane iroñaaka, inkantayetai: “Te niyotero.”

²¹ Riyotakowetayarini Pawa, temaita ipinkathatapiintairi, te riwetharyaapiintaari eejatzi. Apatziro ikenkithashiretakotashitapiintawo kaariperotatsiri, iro kaari ikenkithashiretantawo kameethatsiri.

²² Ikantawetayani: “Yotaneri nini,” iro kantacha masontzishireri rinayetzi.

²³ Iro opoñaantari ripakairo ipinkathawetari Pawa, Kañaanetsiri. Ari retanakawo ipinkathayetziro wetsikaantsi roshiyakaawo atziri, tsimeryaani, tsimeripaini, eejatzi ikaatzira anashiyetachari kipatsiki.

²⁴ Iro rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimaneenteri iyaariperonka. Iro rantantapiintawori onkaate inkaaniwenterime.

²⁵ Ripakaashitanakawo ikemisantawetawo riñaane Pawa irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikemisantanakero thaiyaantsi. Ipinkathayetanakero riwetsikaitene, oshiyawaitakawo irome imperatyaarineme. Temaita ipinkathatanairi Pawa wetsikayetakerori maawoini jiroka, tsika itzimi apinkathatapiintziri aakapaini. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

²⁶ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iñaamatashiwaitanewo. Iro rantantapiintakawori okaatzi inkaaniwenterime. Tzimanake tsinane pankenatawakaachari otsinanenkakiini.

²⁷ Tzimanake eejatzi shirampari pankenatawakaachari, iro iñaamakiperoyetaka impankenatawakaiya ishiramparinkakiini, rantayetanakero inkaaniwenterime. Irijatzira owasankewaitainchari okantakaantziro ikenakaashiwaitakari.

²⁸ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iyaariperonka, iro rantantayetakawori kaari kameethatsine. Tema te ikenkithashiretakotatsiri Pawa.

²⁹ Iroowa rantapiintanake kaari tampatzikatatsine, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenawaitanta, iñaamakiperowaitari koriki, rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, iñaamatakotantawaita, ritsitokantawaitake, ikoshekawakaawaita, ramatawitantawaitzi, ikaweyantawaitzi,

³⁰ ikishimatantawaitzi, ithaiyakotawakaawaita, ikisaneentawaitzi Pawa, ikaweyawootantawaitzi, ishamewaitzi, iñaaperowaita, riyotashiwaitawo kaariperotatsiri, ripiyathatari ashitariri,

³¹ imasontzishirewaitzi, te rimonkaawainetzi, te inethaantanetzi, te rariiperotantzi, te ineshironkantantzi.

³² Riyowetayawoni jirikapaini Inintakaantakeri Pawa, ikantake: “Inkaate antakerone jirokapaini, inkamayetai.” Iro kantacha, eekero rantapiintanakitziro, iñaamatakaayetakari itsipapaini rantayetero.

2

Tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante

¹ Aamaa pinkantashirewaite eeroka, pinkante: “Ontzimatyte rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini ikaariperotakera.” Eero pikantantawaitzi. Tema arika piyakowentawaiteri itsipa atziri, eerokatake yakowentaincha. Tema pantapiintzitawo eeroka kaariperori.

² Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante. Iri owasanketerine ikaatzi antakerori jiroka.

³ Eerokapaini patzirinkakiini, pikantapiintaiyini, “Rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini kaariperotatsiri,” ¿Piñaajaantakema eero rowasanketaimi eeroka Pawa?

⁴ ¿Pimanintatziirima jirika neshironkakitakemiri, oyaakoneentzimiri, amatsinkawentzimiri eejatzi? ¿Tema piyotakotero iro ramatsinkawentantzimiri ripakaakaantemirori piyaariperonka?

⁵ Eerome pipakagairome piyaariperonka, ari patsipetaiyaawome iyatsimanka Pawa. Tema paata, arika roñaagantairo iyatsimanka, riyakowentairorika maawoini, tampatzika inkantaiya rowasanketantayetai.

⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo ripinaitaateerome maawoini rantaitakeri.

⁷ Iri Pawa añaakaayetairine ikaatzi kamaitanaawori kameethari, iro iñaashiretantakawori rowaneenkawo, iñaashiretakero impinkathaitairi, iñaashiretakero ashi rowaatyero rañaayetai.

⁸ Iro kantacha, katsimaki inkantaiya Pawa rowasanketairi ikaatzi kamaitapiintakawori iñaamatashiwaitari, piyathawaitakariri, manintawaitakerori irooperotatsiri.

⁹ Inkemaatsiwaitaiya, rowashirekitaiya maawoini kamaitapiintakawori kaariperori. Iri etanakyawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri.

¹⁰ Iriima kamaitapiintakawori kameethari, rowaneenkayetaiya, impinkathaitairi, kameetha risaikayetai. Iri etanakyawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri.

¹¹ Tema tekaatsi atziri ramaakite Pawa.

¹² Maawoini kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari iyaariperonka, tema eero raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri-ima ikaatzi kemakowetakawori, ari raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika.

¹³ Tema ikaatzira kemakowetakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, kaarira jirika tampatzikashiretzimoterine Pawa. Iri tampatzikashiretzimotakeriri monkaayetakerori.

¹⁴ Jirikapaini kaari nosheninkaweta, kaari kemakowetyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, kaari ñeerone tsika osankenata, iro kantacha rimonkaaminthawaitashitakawo. Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimatyeeeme otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo rashityaarime irirori.

¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo osankenashiretantatyeyaarime jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, tema riyoyetziro oita rantayeteri. Arika rimonkaatairo, kimoshire inkantaiya. Eerorika rimonkaatziro, oshiyawaitakawo apanirownime riyakowentawaitaka, tema riyotaka ikaariperowaitake.

¹⁶ Iroowa rantaiteri paata arika inkantairi Pawa jirika Jesucristo: “Paminakotairo maawoini rantayetakeri rimananekiini atziripaini.” Iro nokantapiintakeri nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Judá-ite eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nosheninkaite Judá-ite. Aamaaka pinkantaiyawetakaani eerokapaini, pinkante: “Niyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Niyotzitari Pawa.

¹⁸ Niyotziro okaatzi ikowiri. Niyotziro tampatzikatatsiri, tema riyotagaitakenawo Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁹ Ari niyotaakeri kaari yoterone, oshiyakariri mawityaakiri, noshiyakairo noitesheenkatakotaatyeeerime saikayetatsiri otsirenikitziro.

²⁰ Ari niyotaakeri masontzishireri. Kantacha niyotairi kaari yowaitatsine, oshiyawaitakariri eenchaaniki. Tema oshekitzimotana Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro yotanetakaan-tachari.”

²¹ Imaperotatyeyeaame piyotayerime itsipasatzi, ¿iyomatsitakemima eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pikoshitzi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka?

²² Pikantapiintake: “Eero pimayempitzi.” ¿Tema pimayempitzi eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pipinkathatziri oshiyakaawontsi.” ¿Tema pikoshitziri eeroka rashitakagaitariri tasorentsi?

²³ Pishamewaitake eeroka piyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema pipiyathatawo eeroka? Pithainkakeri Pawa.

²⁴ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Eerokapaini kantakaantakawori rithainkatasorentsitantakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, raakowaitashitawo iwairo Pawa.

²⁵ Ikaatzi monkaatairori Inintakaantaitanewo, kameethawetaka ritomeshaaninya, iro oshiyakaawentzirori rashiyetaari Pawa. Iro kantacha terika rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, aminaashiwaitaka ritomeshaanita.

²⁶ Iriima itsipasatzi kaari asheninkata, kaari tomeshaanitachane, arika rimonkaaminthatashityaawo Inintakaantaitanewo, iriitake oshiyaperotanaariri tomeshaaniri, rashiperotaari Pawa.

²⁷ Jirika kaari tomeshaaniri monkaaminthatashitakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, iri aminakotaimine paata imaperorika pimonkaatziro piyotakotziri, pipiyathatakaworika, iri yakowentemine, rowasanketakaantemi, okantawetaka tomeshaaniri pinawetaka eeroka.

²⁸ Tsika akantayeta koñaawoini awathaki, te iro kantakaanterone aitagá “Judá-ite”. Ari oshiyakawo atominthawaitashitapiintakawo awatha, te iro kantakaanterone aitantakari “tomeshaaniri”.

²⁹ Opoñaantari a-judá-iteyetziri iro kantakaantzirori tsika akantayeta ashireki. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi añaantakawori atomeshaanita, iroowa kantakaantzirori oshiretari. Te iro amonkaaminthawaitashitaiyaawori osankenatachari, rasagaawentairi asheninkapaini. Tema oshiretarira Pawa, ari rasagaawentairi irirori.

3

¹ Aamaaka pinkante eerokapaini: ¿Tekaatsima pantyaawone a-judá-itetzira? ¿litakakya atomeshaanitantari?

² Nokantzi naaka: Oshekira akameethatzi aakapaini. Jiroka etanakawori: iri acharineete retakari Pawa riñaanatakeri.

³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi acharineete kaari oisokerotariri Pawa. ¿Iroowa ompoñaantyaari Pawa ripakayero roisokerotante?

⁴ Te ari onkanya. Okantawetaka ithaiyanewetaka maawoini atziripaini, Pawa irirori te ithaiyaneta. Ari okantzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Ari pikantatya eeroka, tampatzikañaaneri pini,

Tzimatsirika raminakoitemiri, ari pawisantakeme eeroka.

⁵ Tema antapiintzirowa kaariperori, oñaagantzirowa tampatzikashireri rini Pawa. Aa-
maaka ankante: Iro noyaariperonka oñaagantzirowa ikameethaperotake Pawa, ¿Oitakama
rowasankewentantenawori oñaagantzirowa itampatzikashiretzi irirori? Kaariitsikya tam-
patzikashireri. (Irootake akenkithashirewaitari aakapaini atzirizira.)

⁶ Te ari onkantzimaitya. Eerome itampatzikashiretzime Pawa, eero riyotzime raminako-
tairi isaawikisatzipaini.

⁷ Ari ankantanakeme: ¿Oitaka rowasanketantenari Pawa nothaiyaga, tema nothaiyapiin-
taga iro ipinkathataitantariri Pawa te ithaiyaneta irirori?

⁸ Ankantanakeme eejatzi: ¡Thame ankaariperote! tema iro oñaaganterone kameethari.
(Iro riyakowentaitakenari naaka nokenkithatakotakerowa oshiyakawori jiroka, imaper-
otatya.) Iro kantzimaitya kameethatatsi rowasanketaiteri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirowi
jiroka.

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri

⁹ ¿Irooma kantakotachari jaka, a-judá-iteyetzira aakapaini te opantaperotai, eero okanta
awisayeteri itsipasatzipaini? Te ari onkanya. Aritake nokamantzitakemi ketzirowi. Ma-
awoini akaataiyakenira, oshiyawaitakawo ompeyakaashitaime ayaariperonka, okantawe-
taka a-judá-itetzira eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsine.

¹⁰ Ari osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri,

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹¹ Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

¹² Rithonka ripiyashiretaiyakani, tekaatsi pantaiyaarine.

Tekaatsi matairone inkameethashiretai.

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹³ Kaariperofñaanewaitake, oshiyawaitakawo ithano omoonaki ikitaitzirira kaminkari.

Amenenetaka ithaiyawaita,

Kepiyawaantewaitake roshiyawaitakari maanke.

¹⁴ Tema ikishimawaitantzi, ikaweyantayetzi.

¹⁵ Ameyitzitaka riyayetzi ritsitokante, inkapathainkatakaante.

¹⁶ Ipampithawokitapiintzirowa tsika ikenaitzi rithonkaatantaitzi,

Ikowi inkemaatsitakaantawaitya.

¹⁷ Te ipampithatzirowa jatachari isaikayetzira kameethari.

¹⁸ Te ipinkathaakitzirowa Pawa.

¹⁹ Ayotzi ari riyakowentairi Pawa maawoini pankenawaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri
pairani. Eero rotekafñaaneta ankante: “Te namaakiwaitzirowa.”

²⁰ Tekaatsi materone rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro inkantantyaariri
Pawa: “Tampatzikashireri nini.” Arika riyotakoperoitairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari
riyotakoitairo osheki akaariperotake.

Pawa otampatzikashiretairi arika awentaashiretaiyaari

²¹ Iro kantacha, owakera roñaagairo Pawa antampatzikashiretantaiyaari. Te oshiyawo
pairani, apankenawaitashitakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani antampatzikashiretan-
taiyaarime. Iro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite, irojatzi rosankenaitakeri Inin-
takaantaitakeri pairani.

²² Iri Pawa otampatzikashiretaine, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari Jesucristo, ankemisan-
tanairi irirori. Te apashinyetzi eejatzi oshiyari itsipapaini,

²³ maawoini akaariperoshireyetzi. Eero añaayetairo rowaneenkawo Pawa.

²⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa, rotampatzikashireyetai, ineshironkakitai irirori rotyaantairi
Cristo Jesús ripinawentayetai aakapaini.

²⁵ Rotyaantakairi Cristo ikapathainkawentakai rowamagaitakerira, roitsimariyagairi
Pawa awentaashiretaari. Iroowa rantantakawori Pawa jiroka, iñaantaiyaariri rashi
rowatzirowa itampatzikashiretzi irirori. Pairani Pawa osheki ikisashiwetakawo iyaariper-
onka atziripaini, amaaki ikantapiintawetakawo.

²⁶ Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo roshetapithatakityairome ayaariperonka, ro-
tampatzikashireyetai. Tema tampatzikashireri rini irirori, iroowa intampatzikashire-
takaantyaariri eejatzi ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri Jesús.

²⁷ ¿Eenitatsima ashamewentairi? Tekaaſi. ¿Oitakama? ¿Irooma kantakaawori te itzimi monkaaterone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? Te, iroowa kantakaantzirori awentaashirenka.

²⁸ Eero okanta ishamewaite tampatzikashireri, tema te roitsinampairo ipankenawaitakawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Apatziro rimataitziro rawentaashiretairi Cristo.

²⁹ ¿Apatziroma aakapaini a-judá-iteyetzira rantzimotairo Pawa? Te. Ari akaatzitari kaari asheninkayeta, rantzimoyetairo maawoini.

³⁰ Tema Pawa apaani ikanta, rotampatzikashireyetai aakapaini, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane.

³¹ ¿Nomanintatziroma Inintakaantaitakeri pairani nokenkithatakotakerowa awentaashirenkantsi? ¡Te ari onkantya! Irooperowa jiroka.

4

Roshiyakaawentantzi Abraham

¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri acharine Abraham-ni. ¿Tsika ikantaitakerika irirori itampatzikashiretantaari?

² Iroome impankenatakyaame Abraham-ni tampatzikashiretakairineme, ari ishamewaitakeme. Eeromaita ishamewentairime Pawa irirori.

³ Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsiperoro:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁴ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Ripinaiziri apaani atziri rantawaite. Te ineshironkatashitaitari ripinaiziri, rireewetaitatziiri rantawaitakera.

⁵ Iriima kaari antawaitatsine, arika ripinatashitaityaari, apatziro ineshironkatashitaitari jirika. Ari ikantzitari atziri thainkatasorentsiwaitatsiri pairani, rawentaashiretaari Pawa, ari rotampatzikashiretairi. Ari ineshironkatairi rawentaashiretaarira, te impankenawentyaawo rimatantaawori.

⁶ Rimatakero David-ni ikenkithatakotzitakawo inkimoshiretakairi Pawa rotampatzikashiretanewo, kaari ñaashintsiwentyaawone, ikantake:

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri ipeyakoitairi ikaariperowetakaga, Oshiyawaitaawo rimanakoitatieenirime iyaariperonka.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri, rariperotairi Pawa ikaariperowetakaga.

⁹ Jirikapaini kimoshiretaatsine, ¿Apatziroma aakapaini akaatzira iyeetai “tomeshaanitzinkari?” Te, ari roshiyayetai eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Pinkenkithashiretero akantakeri:

Rawentaanaka Abraham, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

¹⁰ ¿Tsikapaiteka roshiyakagairi Pawa jirika Abraham-ni rotampatzikashiretanewo? ¿Aripaitema rimatakero ritomeshaanitakaga? ¡Tera!

¹¹ Owakeraga rimpoitairo Abraham-ni ritomeshaanita. Arika ompirotanake ritomeshaanitakaga riyotaitzi rawentaitari Pawa. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni rawentaitzikari ketziroini Pawa, rotampatzikashiretzitakari tekeri ritomeshaanitaata. Ari ikantaka Abraham-ni retantakawori rotampatzikashiretaitziri. Iro roshiyakagaitantakariri iriime charinetyaaririme maawoini tampatzikashireripaini, te onkowaiya ritomeshaanitaitya.

¹² Imaperowetatya iyeetai aakapaini “ritomeshaanitaitane” aakatake icharineperotane Abraham-ni, akaatzira eejatzi ritomeshaanitaitai. Iro kantacha te oshiyakotari ikanta ritomeshaanitaitane. Tema oshiyakotatyaari awentaashiretanaariri Pawa, tsika ikanta irirori Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakari tekeri ritomeshaanitaitziriita.

Iro awentaashirenka ñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi

¹³ Ikantakeri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni rashitakayaari maawoini kipatsi. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri charinetyaarine. Tema ikantzitakawo Pawa tekeri osankenatyaata Inintakaantaitakeri. Apatziro rawentaashiretaka Abraham-ni.

¹⁴ Inkaate ñaayetairone ikashaakaantane Pawa, kaari jirikapaini pankenawaitashitawori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Arime onkantyaame, aminaashiwaityaame awentaashiretarira Pawa, tekaatsi pantyaawoneme okaatzi ikashaakaakairi.

¹⁵ Itzimirika tzimawentzirori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, apatziro iñeero rowatsimairi Pawa tera rimatziro. Eerome otzimakeme Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero otzimime eejatzi iyenakaashitanewo.

¹⁶ Iri ñaayetairone ikashaakaantziri Pawa, ikaatzi awentaashiretariri ineshironkakitantzi irirori. Ari onkantya iñaantaiyaawori maawoini icharineyetaari, te apatziro ñaayetairo aakapaini a-judá-itetzira, ipaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maa-woini inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine Pawa, oshiyakotaariri Abraham-ni. Oshiyawaitaawo incharineyetaityaime Abraham-ni maawoini aakapaini.

¹⁷ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine, eero okantaawo riyoyetairi isheninkapaini, tema ripookaiyanakenira.

Irootake ikashaakaantziri Pawa. Iro rawentaashiretantakariri Abraham-ni. Imaperotaty rimonkaatairo Pawa jiroka, tema kantacha irirori rañaakaaayetairi kamayetatsiri, irijatzi wetsikayetakerori kaari tzimawetachane pairani.

¹⁸ Jiroka ikantakeri Abraham-ni: "Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine." Iro ikemisantantakari Abraham-ni, okantawetaka osheki ikompitzimotakari inkemisantantyaariri.

¹⁹ Te ripakaaneentziro eepichokiini rawentaashiretanaka. Eekero ikenkithashiretakotapiintatziro jiroka, ikantzi: "¿Tsika onkanyaaka jiroka? Tzimake 100 nosarentsite, irootaintsi nonkame. Jiroka noina Sara, te owaiyaneta."

²⁰ Ari okanta ikenkithashirewetaka, te ikisoshirewentziro ikantakeriri Pawa, te okantzimoneentawaitari rawentaashiretantakarira. Eekero riyataakaanakitziro rawentaaperotanakari, ari ikantapiintanakitziro ithaamentapiintanaka.

²¹ Riyoperotake Abraham-ni ari rimatakeri Pawa okaatzi ikantakeriri.

²² Iro roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

²³ Rosankenatakaantakero Pawa tsika okantakota jiroka. Te rosankenatashityaawo ampinkathatantyaariri Abraham-ni.

²⁴ Iroowa rosankenatantakawori ompoñaantyaari riyotantaityaari roshiyakagairi rotampatzikashiretanewo eejatzi aakapaini, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari owañagairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga.

²⁵ Tema iri Cristo kamawentakairi aakapaini, okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake. Irijatzi Cristo añagaatsi rotampatzikashireyetantakairi.

5

Itampatzikashiretantaitari

¹ Jiroka okantaka. Iroowa awentaashirenka tampatzikashiretakaayetairi. Irootake ariperotantaariri Pawa. Irijatzi Jesucristo matakaayetairori jiroka.

² Tema awentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, riyotakagairo ineshironkatanewo Pawa anayetai. Kimoshire ankantya añaaayetairo paata rowaneenkawo Pawa.

³ Iro kantzimaitacha te apatziro ankimoshirewentero jiroka, ankimoshirewentzityaawo eejatzi awishimoyetaine. Tema ayotaiyini arika añaaayero ankemaatsiwaitya, iro ompoñaantyaari ankamaitanetya.

⁴ Arika ankamaitapiintanete, ari aawyaashirewaitake. Arika aawyaashirewaitanete ari awentaaperotaiyaari oyaakoneentanewo.

⁵ Eero raminaakaashiwaitai oyaakoneentanewo. Añaakero retakoperotakai Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyainirime.

⁶ Okanta ikowapaitetake Pawa, aripaite ikamawentakai Cristo, okantawetaka athainkatasorentsiwaiwetaka, te aawyaawainete.

⁷ Tekaaitsi matapiintarone inkamawentero itsipa atziri. Tzimawetacha kamawenterine apaani atziri kameethashireri.

⁸ Okantawetaka aakapaini kaariperoshireri anawetaka, ikamawentakai Cristo. Osheki retakotakai Pawa, rotyaantakeri Cristo inkamawentayetai.

⁹ Rotyaantakeri Cristo inkapathainkawentai intampatzikashiretakaayetairi. Ari ikantakero jiroka eeniro akaariperoshiretaiyini, ¿Anthaawantyaarima Cristo rotampatzikashireyetaira?

¹⁰ Tema pairani eeniro akisaneentawetari Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itomi inkamawentayetai, ariperotantaariri. Ari okanta eejatzi ayoperotantaari aritake awisakoshireyetai, tema roshiyakaawentai Cristo rañagai.

¹¹ Ari okantari, ikimoshirekitakaayetairi Pawa, tema iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ariperotakaayetairiri.

Adán eejatzi Cristo

¹² Pairani apaani ikanta atziri etakaanakawori ikaariperotake. Owasantantaantsira iñaakeri, kaamanetai. Irojatzi rantetanakari maawoini icharinepaini, kaariperotanake maawoini isaawikisatzipaini, kaamaneyetairo.

¹³ Iroowa awisaintsiri tekeri rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Tema jirikapaini atziri tzimaintsiri ketziroini tekeri rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. Iriima atziripaini impoiyetaatsiri itzimayetai piyathatakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi.

¹⁴ Ikanta ikamaira Adán, ikamitaawo eejatzi icharinepaini okantawetaka inashiyetaka iyaariperonka. Iroowa jatakotanaintsiri irojatzzi itzimantakariri pairani Moisés-ni. Iri Adán oshiyakaawentakeriri itsipa atziri pokaintsiri,

¹⁵ iriitakera Jesucristo. Jiroka okanta roshiyakaawentakeri: Atziri rinatzi Adán, kaariperowaitake, iri kantakaantakerori ikamayentakariri osheki atziripaini. Ari ikan-takariri eejatzi Jesucristo, atziri rinake irirori, ikamawentantake, iri kantakaantakerori rañaashiretantaari osheki atziripaini, ikantakaakawo Pawa ineshironkatantzira.

¹⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa rinashitakawo ineshironkatantake irirori, te roshiyakotari etakaanakawori ikaariperowaitake. Iyaariperonkaga apaani atziri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Irooma ineshironkamento Pawa, iro kantakaan-takerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki kaariperowaiwetainchari.

¹⁷ Ikanta ikaariperotakera pairani Adán, oshiyanakawo “Kaamanetaantsi” atziritye-eeme, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini. Irooma ineshironkamento Jesucristo, oshiyawaawo “Añagaantsi” atzirityeeme, iro onampitaiyaarineme tampatzikashireyetaatsiri.

¹⁸ Iri noshiyakaawentziri: Apaani atziri kaariperotaintsiri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kameethashireri kantakaan-tairori rawisakoshiretantaari osheki atziri, rañaashireyetai.

¹⁹ Apaani atziri piyathari, iri kantakaantakerori ikaariperoshiretantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kaari piyathatachane, iri kantakaantairori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki atziri.

²⁰ Iro opoñaantari rosankenatakaantaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, riyotantaiyaari atziripaini kaariperoshireri rinayetzi. Okantawetaka antawoite ripiyathawetaka, antawoite ineshironkatairi Pawa.

²¹ Pairani oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi”, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini, iroowa owamaantayetakariri. Iro kantacha iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo atzirityeeme “Neshironkataantsi”, iro pinkathariwentantaatsineme. Tema ineshironkayetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, itampatzikashiretakaayetai onkantaitatyeeyaani añayetai.

6

Ikamapithatakero kaariperonkantsi

¹ ¿Kameethama ankante: Tema ankaariperote ineshironkatantairi Pawa?

² ¿Te ari onkantya! Oshiyawaitaawo ankamapithatatyeeerome aakapaini ayaariperonka. ¿Kantachama kaminkari riyaatakaairo inkaariperote iyamankakiini?

³ Aamaaka pimaisantakero eerokapaini omitsitsiyaawentari Cristo Jesús, oshiyakotaayaarira irirori tsika ikanta rowamagaitakerira.

⁴ Iro oshiyakaawentacha ankamakityeeme atzirinkaki tsika akantawetaka pairani. Iki-taitakai. Irojatzzi apiriintantaari eejatzi, oshiyakotaari Cristo. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa owiriintairiri Cristo, ari roshiyakaayetai aakapaini owakerarime atziri añayetaatsineme.

⁵ Oshiyakotakarira irirori, oshiyawaitakawowa ankamakityeeme, ari ampiriintai eejatzi ikantakaga irirori.

⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo arime intsipatagaitakairime Cristo inkentakoitakaima atzirinkaki tsika akantaweta pairani. Akamapithatakero akaariperowaiwetaka. Eero oshiyakagairo onampitaima “Kaariperonkantsi”.

⁷ Tema tekaatsi rantayetai kaminkari iyaamanenkakiini, te ikaariperotai.

⁸ Tema atsipataari Cristo rowamagaitaira, awentaashire akanta antsipataiyaari rañaakaashireyetai eejatzi.

⁹ Tema ayotaiyini eero rapiitairo Cristo inkamawentantai. Apawosatzi ikamake, añagai. Te onampitairi irirori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

¹⁰ Apawosatzi ikamawentakeri irirori kaariperoshireripaini. Rañiimotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Ari pikantaari eerokapaini, poshiyakagairo pinkamapithatatyeeerome piyaariperonka, iri Cristo Jesús kantakaawori pañiimotantaariri Pawa.

¹² Iroowa eero pishinetanta ompeyakaashiwaitemi piyaariperonka. Poitsinampagairo piñaamatanewo.

¹³ Poshiyakairo pinkamatyeeme, piriintaimi eejatzi, jatakemime Pawaki, pinkantapairime: “Jiroka nowatha, nantantapintaawori kameethatsiri.” Ataama poshiyakaawaitakero piwatha iroome piyaariperomento.

¹⁴ Ataama poshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” imperawaitzimiri. Tera pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iroowa pañiimotai neshironkataantsi.

Onampiyetaari tampatzikashiretantsi

¹⁵ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Jame ankaariperoshirete, eero añiimotantaawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro añiimotai neshironkataantsi?” ¡Te ari onkantya!

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotzi arika ronampitaitemi, ontzimatyepinkemisantapiinteri onampitzimiri? Poshiyakayero atziritatyeeeme piyaariperonka iro onampiwaitemine, ari pinkamashiretai. Iro kantacha iriirika Pawa pinkemisantapiintairi, aritake pintampatzikashiretai.

¹⁷ Tema pairani poshiyakaakero iroome “Piyaariperonka” onampitemine. Irooma iroñaaka poisokerotanaawowa, pikemisantanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

¹⁸ Iroñaaka te onampitaimi “Piyaariperonka”, iroowa “tampatzikashirenkantsi” onampitaimiri.

¹⁹ Noshiyakaawentatziimiro ronampiyeeaira, iro ankemathatantyaawori okaatzi kompitzimotairi aakapaini. Tema pairani poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “Koweenkayetsiri” iro onampiwaitakemiri, ari okantakemi eejatzi “Piyaathataantsi”. Iro kantzimaitacha onampitaimi iroñaaka “Tampatzikashirenkantsi”, iro piñaantaiyaawori pintasorentsishireyetai.

²⁰ Pairani oshiyawaitawo iroome onampitemine “Koweenkatatsiri”, pisaikashiwaita, tekaatsi shintsineentemine pintampatzikashirete.

²¹ Piyotai iroñaaka tekaatsi pantyaawone jiroka. Pinkaaniwentairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani. Piyotzi eejatzi antayetzirori jirokapaini aritake inkamashireyetai.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha te oshiyakagaimi eerokame onampitane “Piyaariperonka”. Iri Pawa onampitaimiri. Iroowa pantaperotaawori. Aritake pintasorentsishireyetai, ari pinkantaitaateero pinkañanetai.

²³ Jiroka “Kaamanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ripinaiteri antakerori kaariperotaantsi, oshiyakaakerori rantawaire. Oshiyakaakeri iriime onampitanewo. Irooma “Kañanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ineshironkamento Pawa impashitaiyaaririme ikaatzi tsipashiretaariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

7

Roshiyakaawentatziro aawakagaantsi

¹ Iyeikiite, eerokapaini niñaanayetzi pikaatzi piyotakoyetziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¿Piyotaiyini arika inkame atziri, ikamapithatatziiro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?

² Roshiyawaitakawo tsinane tziatsiri oime. Eeniro rañi oime, otsipaminthatari. Irooma arika inkamapithatakeri, aripaite isaikawaitashitaiya.

³ Arika oñeeri itsipa shirampari eeniro rañi oime, omayempitake. Irooma inkamakerika, ari isaikawaitashitaiya, kantacha oimentaiya itsipa, eero ikantantaitawo mayempiro.

⁴ Iyeikiite, oshiyakaawentachari jaka oshiyakawo atziritatyeeeme “Inintakaantaitakeri” pairani, iroome piimentakyaarime. Iro kantacha pikamapithatakeri jiroka, pitsipataari Cristo rowamagaitakerira pairani. Oshiyawaitaawo pisaikashiwaitaiyaame iroñaaka piimentaari itsipa rañiakagaaitairi pairani. Iri pantawaitainiri eerokapaini Pawa iroñaaka.

⁵ Tekera añiiroota oshiyakaawentainchari “Kaamanetaantsi”, osheki apiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, antapiintakero koweenkatatsiri. Iroowa owamaashiretainene.

⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka ankamapithatatyeeerome, asaikashiwaitaawo. Añayetairi owakerari Tasorenkantsi, kantakaantakerori antawaitantaanariri Pawa. Te oshiyawaawo pairani apankenatawowa etanakaawori rosankenaitakeri.

Kaariperonkantsi saikashiretananari

⁷ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Tekaaitsi pantyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?” ¡Te! Iro niyotantawori nokaariperotzi. Tema jiroka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eerome niyotakotairo jiroka, eero niyotaatsikaitaime tziatsira nokenakaashitakari noñaamashirewaitapiintaga.

⁸ Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, te okanta nonkisashiwaitaiya, osheki noñaamawaitapiintaka. Eerome niyotakotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero niyotakotzitawome okaariperowaitzira nantayetziri.

⁹ Pairani te niyotawetya kaariperori inatzi arika noñaamashirewaitiya nokenkithashiretaneki. Nisaikashiwaitapiinta, tekaatsi shintsineentenane. Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari niyotai nokaariperotake. Niyotai eejatzi ari nonkamashiretai.

¹⁰ Iro owamimaashiretanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro opoñaantawetari rosankenaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro kantakaaneroneme inkañanetaantaitaayarime.

¹¹ Noshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “noyaariperonka”, iro amashitanari netanakawo niyotakotanakero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Amatawitakena, owamaakena.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, tasorentsi ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tampatzika ini, kameetha.

¹³ ¿Irooma owameethanka kantakaawori nonkamantaiyaari? ¡Te ari onkanta! Kaari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani owamainane, tema noyaariperonka owamaanari. Apatziro iyotaamatsitakenawo noyaariperonka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.

¹⁴ Ayotaiyini iro ashire okenkithatakotzi Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro kantz- imaitacha, oshiyawaitawo impimantaitateerome awatha rimperawaitaitaawo, iro “Kaariperonkantsi” oshiyariri onampitanereri.

¹⁵ Irootake kaari niyotanta oita nokaariperoshiretantari. Te naaka kowashitachane. Owatsimaashirewaitana.

¹⁶ Te inimotena okaatzi nantapiintziri, ari niyotziri kameetha ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.

¹⁷ Te naaka antashiwaitaawone, iro “kaariperonkantsi” atzirintakenari, iro shintsineentakenari nantantawori.

¹⁸ Okantawetaka nokowi nanterome kameethari, te nimatziro. Oshiyawaitakawo irootakeme nowatha kaari kameethatatsine.

¹⁹ Te nimatziro kameethatatsiri nokowawetari. Iro nimatapiintake kaariperori kaari noñaamata.

²⁰ Iro oshiyantakawori atziritatyeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” iro atzirintakenari, iro antakaapiintakenawori kaariperori.

²¹ Iro shintsineentakenari nonkaariperoshirewaite, nokowawetaka nanterome kameethari.

²² Noshireki nokantashiretzi: “Imapero Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa.”

²³ Irooma nowatha koñaawoini, oshiyakawo oñaashintsitateeyaawome noshire. Oshiyakawo eejatzi nowatha omonkyakaantateerome noshire, ari oshintsineenterome onkaariperoshirewaite.

²⁴ ¡kamtamatsitaitana! ¿litaka matairone romishitowakaantairo noshire omonkyakaantawaitzirowa nowatha?

²⁵ Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matairone. Niwetharyagaari Pawa otyaantakeriri rimatantakawori. Ari okantari. Iro noshire nithotyaantawori nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro nowatha koñaawoini nantantapiintantawori okantakaantanewo “Kaariperonkantsi”.

8

Ikenkithashiretakotapiintaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Atsipashiretaarira Cristo Jesús, eero añagairo rowasankeyetai.

² Te añiimotairo Inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori kaariperonkantsi, kantakaantzirori eejatzi akamashireyetantari. Tema añiimotaatziro iroñaaka otsipa inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori añashiretai antspatayaari Cristo Jesús.

³ Tekaatsi tampatzikashiretatsine ipankenawaiwetawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini aakapaini atziritzira eenitatsi awatha kaari aawyaawaitatsine. Iri Pawa matzirori otampatzikashiretairiri atziripaini, rotyaantakeri Itomipero ratziritzimotante, eenitatsi eejatzi iwatha irirori oshiyawo awatha aaka. Iriitake rowasankewentantakari Pawa iyaariperonka atziripaini.

⁴ Iro amatantaawori atampatzikashiretai, tema iroopero ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro antapiintairi okaatzi rantakagairi Tasorenkantsi. Te antapiintashitaawo añamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

⁵ Ikaatzi kenkithashirewaitachari rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme “Naamataantsi”, iro imperawaitaarineme. Iriima kenkithashiretakotawori inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi, iriitake reewatakeri.

⁶ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantayetero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkaamaneshiretai. Iriima kenkithashiretakotakariri Tasorenkantsi, kameetha rañaayetai.

⁷ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkisaneenteri Pawa, eero ikemisantairo inintakaantziri, eero rimataatsikaitziro inkemisantairi.

⁸ Ikaatzi anterone jiroka eero rinimotakagairi Pawa.

⁹ Te pimatairo eerokapaini jiroka, iro pikenkithashiretapiinta ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, tema iri saikashiretantaimiri. Kaari yotairine Itasorenka Cristo, temaita rashitaari Cristo.

¹⁰ Kaamane pikantawetaka okantakaimi piyaariperonka, arika risaikashiretantaimi Cristo, añashiretaimi, okantakaimi rotampatzikashiretaimira.

¹¹ Ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, irijatzi añaawathatakagaimine, ari roshiyakagairiri Cristo Jesús, rowañaawathatairi.

¹² Ari okantari iyekiite, te onkameethate antairo añaamatashiwaitari.

¹³ Arika pantakero jiroka, aritake pinkamashiretai. Irooma arika pinkenkithashiretakotapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitanakawowa atzirityeeme “Piñaamanka”, powamaakerome, aritake pañaashiretai.

¹⁴ Antanairori ikowiri Tasorenkantsi, ari intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁵ Jirika Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakeri Pawa, eero rookanawentaimi, eero papiitantaawo poshiyakotaiyaari onampirentsi ithaawawaitzi. Iri kantakaanterone intomintantemiri Pawa. Iroowa ariperotantaiyaariri Pawa, ankantairi: “Papá, Ashitanarí.”

¹⁶ Iri Tasorenkantsi yotakagairi aakapaini itomi Pawa anatzí.

¹⁷ Tema itomi Pawa anayetai, ari atsipataari Cristo ashitaawo rashitari irirori. Tema atsipatakari Cristo akemaatsiwaitaga, ari antsipataiyaari eejatzi rowaneenkawoki.

¹⁸ Nokenkithashireta naaka eepichokiini akemaatsiwaita iroñaaka, tekaatsimaita oitya jiroka, arira añaagairo paata rowaneenkawo.

¹⁹ Maawoini riwetsikanewo Pawa royaakoneenta impiyotairi itomipaini.

²⁰ Raminaashiwaitaka riwetsikanewo, te raawirowo ikowawetari, tema Pawa kantakaawori. Iro kantacha oyaawentacha jirikapaini

²¹ Iñaayetairo rowaneenkawo, arika risaikashiwaitaiya itomiyetaari Pawa. Ari onkaatapaake oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Shitzitaantsi”, iro onampitantachaneme.

²² Ratekawaitaiyini maawoini riwetsikaitakeri, roshiyakawo arika ontzimaanite tsinane.

²³ Eejatzi aakapaini, añaawetakari Tasorenkantsi itsipashireyetai, oshiyakawo atekawaitaiyini akowi awisakote eero akemaatsiwaitanta, athotyaa kotziro tsikapaita intomiperoyetai Pawa.

²⁴ Jiroka oyaakoneentane, irootake opoñaantari awisakoshiretantaari. Iro kantacha teker añaayeteroota. Arime añaaperoterome, ¿Ekeroma oyaakoneentatyero?

²⁵ Ari okantari oyaakoneentane, ontzimatyé amatsinkashiretya, oyaakotero kaari añiiri.

²⁶ Te aawyashirenete, Tasorenkantsi neshironkayetairi. Te ayote amanayetya. Iri Tasorenkantsi amanakowentaine, oshiyawaitakawo ratekawentatyaimé.

²⁷ Ikemathatziri Pawa jirika Tasorenkantsi ramanakotaira. Iri yotakoperotziri okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa roiteshiretanewo.

Oitsinampaakero maawoini

²⁸ Ayotzi eejatzi oitarika awishimotaine, ari inkantakayaawo Pawa onkameethatzimoyetai. Iro ikaimashiretantairi anteniri ikowakagairi.

²⁹ Ikaatzi riyotzitarika Pawa kemisantairine paata, iriitake roshiyakagairi itomipero. Jirika roshiyanaari reewatanewo itomi, irojatzi rimpoitantapaaka itsipapaini iyekiite.

³⁰ Jirika ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa, iriitake ikaimashireyetairi, rotampatzikashiretairi, iñaantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo.

³¹ ¿Tsikama ankantakoteroka jiroka? Antawoite ineshironkatai Pawa, ¿arima intzimai iita oitsinampagaine?

³² Te rithañaari Pawa itomipero rishinetakeri ritsitokaiteri ikamawentantakairi aakapaini. Rantakerowa Pawa jiroka, ¿eeroma rantairo otsipa oitarika koityimotaine?

³³ Añaayetairowa rotampatzikashiretai, ¿arima intzimai iita yakowentaine riyoyaakaira Pawa?

³⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo kamawentakairi, ipiriintaawo eejatzi, risaikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, iri kantakowentakairi aakapaini. Ari okantari, ¿arima intzimai iita owasanketaine?

³⁵ ¿Tzimatsima iita materone rontsiparyaakagairi Cristo ripakaantyaawori retakoyetaira? Okantawetaka añaayetziro ompomeentsizimotai, eekero riyaatatzi retakoyetai. Ari inkantero eejatzi tsikarika oita awishimoyetai: owashironkaawaitaine, inkowaite inkoshekaitai, atasheneentawaite, ankoityaawaite ankithaayairi, ankoweenkatakowaite, rapathakeroryaitai.

³⁶ Ari okanta osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Ari ashi owaatyero rowamaakaantaitena nawentagaimira eeroka.

Roshiyakagaitena piratsi rowamagaitziri. *

³⁷ Onkantawetya añaayetero jirokapaini, aritake oitsinampaakero maawoini, tema retakoyetai Pawa, ari rimatakagairo oitsinampaantaiyaawori.

* 8:36 Ikantakoitziri “piratsi”, iriira oweja.

³⁸ Jiroka nawentaakari naaka: Onkantawetya añaawetakyaawo oitarika: kaamanetaantsi, añaamentotsi, maninkariite, pinkatharipaini, awishimotantatsiri iroñaaka, awishimotantatsine paata, tzimatsiri ishintsinka,

³⁹ jenokisato, isaawikisato, oiyetarika riwetsikaitziri, tekaatsi iita pakaakairine Pawa retakoyetai okantakaantziro rantzimoyetakairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

9

Riyoyagaitakeri Israel-iite

¹ Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nonkantemiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi pinkathariwentashiretani, iri yotakaanari te nothaiyawaineta nonkantemiri iroñaaka:

² Nowashiretakoperowaitakari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, osheki okatsitzimoshiretakena.

³ Osheki nokowawetaka rawisakoshireyetaime nosheninkapaini, nokowawetaka nishinewentyaarime rawisakotantaiyaari. Nokowataawetakaga ripakagainame Cristo, niyotatyeerome iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaarime nosheninkapaini,

⁴ icharineyetai Israel-ni. Iri itomiwetakari Pawa jirikapaini, roñaagayewetakari rowaneenkawo, tzimatsi raapatziyawakayaari, rosankenayewetakanari Inintakaanitakeri pairani, inintaawaiwetaka, ithaamentapiintakari, tzimatsi ikowakaawetakariri.

⁵ Irimirinka isheninkapaini acharineete. Irijatzi isheninkapaini Cristo, irijatzira Pawatatsiri, anaayetziriri maawoini. Ari inkantaitatyeeyaani inthaamentaitaari. Ari okantari.

⁶ Okantaweta te ikemisantaiyini jirikapaini, ¿kameethama ankante eero imonkaata ikowakaakeriri Pawa? ¿Te ari onkantya! Tema inkaate iyeetairi iroñaaka “Israel-iite”, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari icharinepero Israel-ni.

⁷ Ari oshiyaawo awishimotakeriri Abraham-ni. Te roshiyakaitei isheninkaani okaakini apitetatsiri itomi, apatziro apaani. Iri ikenkithatakoitzi jaka, ikantaitake: Iri Isaac itomiperotari.

⁸ Ari ikantakari Pawa te roshiyakairi iriime itomipero maawoini rowaiyakaantakeri Abraham-ni, apatziro itomintaari ikowakaakeriri incharinetyaari.

⁹ Jiroka ikowakaakeriri, ikantakeri:

Otsipaki osarensi, ari napiitero nareetaimi, ari intzimake otomi Sara.

¹⁰ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakerori Rebeca, itsipaanitakaantakawori acharineni Isaac.

¹¹ Tekera itzimiita jirikapaini, tera rantayetziroota kameethari eejatzi kaariperori, tzi-make ikowakeri Pawa ranteri. Ari imonkaatari rantayeteri. Te iri kowashiwaityaawone rantero, tema Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori jiroka, iriira kaimashireyetairiri.

¹² Jiroka ikantaitakerori Rebeca:

Iri iyaapitsi imperatyaarine rantarite.

¹³ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri eejatzi:

Netakotakari Jacob, iriima Esaú nokisaneentakeri.

¹⁴ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Tema Pawa apatziro ikowiri iyaapitsi, iriima reeware, ikisaneentakeri, teetsikya itampatzikashiretzi?” ¿Tera ari onkene!

¹⁵ Tema Pawa ikantakeri Moisés-ni:

Itzimirika nokowiri noneshironkateri, aritake noneshironkatakeri.

Itzimirika nokowiri netakotyaari, aritake netakotakyaari.

¹⁶ ¡Piñaakero! Kaari atziri antashityaawone oiyetarika, iriira Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori oiyetarika ikaatzii ineshironkayetairi irirori.

¹⁷ Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi Faraón, jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri kantatsiri:

Iroomacheetaka nowantakemiri pimpinkathariwentantai jaka, iñagaitantyaawori noshintsinka, natsipetakagaimiri eeroka. Iro inkenkithatakoitantenari maawoiniki kipatsi, raakoitaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikanta Pawa, ineshironkatziro ikowiri irirori. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikisoshiretantari ikowiri irirori.

¹⁹ Aamaaka ari pinkantayetaina: “¿Oitaka rowasanketantariri Pawa ikaariperotakairi, eeroma rimatziro rowashiñagairo ikowakeri Pawa rantero?”

²⁰ Nonkantemi naaka: Tekaatzi piyote eeroka patzirkakiini pinkantantyaari. Te pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri wetsikirori chomo. ¿Kantachama iñaanateri ichomone, onkanteri: “Te opantaatsikaitana piwetsikakenaga?”

²¹ ¿Tema onkameethate riwetsike owaneenkatachane, riwetsike otsipa kaari pantaperotawori? Atake. Tema iri ashitawori ichomone.

²² Ari ikantakari eejatzi Pawa, riwetsikayetakeri oshiyakawori chomo. Eenitatsi riwetsikakeri atsipetaiyaawone iyatsimanka, ratsipetaiyaawo ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaari. Kisashire Pawa ikantawentapaintari jirikapaini.

²³ Ikisashiwentapaintari Pawa jirikapaini kaari pantyaarine, iro rimonkatziyantaiyaariri itsipapaini ikowakeri ineshironkayetairi, riyoyiitakari ketziroini ifaayetairo rowaneenkawo.

²⁴ Aakapaini riyoyaayetake ikaimashireyetai. Te apatziro aaka a-judá-itetzira, ari akaatairi itsipasatzipaini kaari asheninkayeta.

²⁵ Irojatziki ikenkithawaitakaakeriri Pawa pairani Oseas-ni, ikantakeri:

Jirika atziri kaari nosheninkaweta, noshiyakagairi “Nosheninka”.
Kaari netakoyeweta pairani, noshiyakagairi “Netakotanewo”.

²⁶ Irooma janta ikantaweetaka, “Te pisheninkatena eerokapaini,”

Ari inkantaite, “Itomipaini pinayetzi Pawa, Kañaaneri”.

²⁷ Jiroka ikantzitakari Isaías-ni ikenkithatakotziiri isheninkapaini Israel-ni:

Osheki incharinetyaari, roshiyawaiwetakawo oshekitzi impaneki ñaacheraki,
Eepichokiini awisakotaatsine.

²⁸ Tema romapokairi Pinkathari maawoini kipatsisatzipaini, tampatzika inkantya rowasanketakaanayetairi.

²⁹ Ikantake eejatzi Isaías-ni:

Eerome ikyaaryootakeme acharineete, ikempoyaawentakeri pinkathariperotatsiri,
Ari añaayetairome ifaakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi.

Rotampatzikashiretaiiri rawentagaarira

³⁰ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Te rithotyaaokotziro kaari asheninkata, rimatzimaitaawo rotampatzikashiretaiiri rawentagaarira irirori?”

³¹ Irooma aakapaini isheninkataira icharineni Israel, te añaayetero, okantawetaka apankenawetakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.”

³² ¿Itaka kaari amatantawo? Iro kaari rimatantawo ikenkithashirewaitakotawo ipankenawaitakari irirori. Te ikenkithashiretakotziro ikowakairiri Pawa rawentaashiretari. Oshiyawaitakawo rontziwatatyeeyaame mapiki.

³³ Ari oshiyawo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nowakero mapi ikowaperoitantawo janta otzishiki Sion.

Owaryaantzi jiroka mapi arika rontziwaityaawo.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

10

¹ Iyekiite, nokowi rawisakoshireyetai nosheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro namanantaiyaariri Pawa.

² Niyotzi ithaamentashiwaitari Pawa, rantashiwaitawo te ikemathaperotzimaitawo.

³ Te riyotaiyini ikowatzzi Pawa rotampatzikashiretaiiri, te ikemisantzi, tema rithotyaaokashitawo intampatzikashiretantyaari apaniirini.

⁴ Tema rithotyaaakero Cristo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iri tampatzikashiretakagairiri ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri.

⁵ Iriitake Moisés-ni osankenatakotakeriri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitakeri pairani intampatzikashiretantaitaayarime. Jiroka ikantake:

Inkaate monkaatairone, iri ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

⁶ Te imonkatziyawo awentaashirenkantsi otampatzikashiretantatsiri. Te okowaperota impankenawaitaawo rimonkaatairo tsikarika oita. ¿Kantachama riyaaate inkiteki pankenawaitachari ishintsineentero Cristo rayiitantyaari isaawiki rowawisaakoshiretantairi?

⁷ ¿Kantachama riyaaate sarinkaweniki rowiriintairi Cristo ikamawetapaintaga?

⁸ Jiroka ikantaitake, rakaite:

Piyoshiretakero ñaantsi, piyowaantetakeri eejatzi.

Kantakotachari jaka “ñaantsi”, irojatziki nokenkithatakotapiintziri awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Jiroka okanta:

⁹ Arika piñaawaitero pinkante, “Nowinkatharite rini Jesús,” arika pawentaashiretanakyaari Pawa, iriira owiriintairiri ikamawetakaga, ari pawisakoshiretai.

¹⁰ Awentaashiretaari, iro rotampatzikashireyetaantairi. Añaawaitairo, iro rowawisaakoshireyetaantairi.

¹¹ Ari okantzi Osankenarentsiperi:

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine, eero raminaashiwaitaawo.

¹² Onkantawetakya aakarika Judá-ite, aakarika Grecia-thatotatsiri, iri Cristo Awinkathariteta maawoini. Itzimirika amanaiyaarine, iriitake ineshironkatairi.

¹³ Tema jiroka ikantaitake:

Itzimirika amanaiyaarine Pinkathari, raakotairi iwairo, aritake rawisakotai.

¹⁴ ¿Kantachama ramanaiyaari Pawa terika rawentaashiretairi? ¿Kantachama rawentaashiretairi Pawa, terika ikemakoitziri? ¿Kantachama inkemakoiteri, tekaatsirika kenkithatakaantatsine?

¹⁵ ¿Kantachama inkenkithakoiteri, tekaatsirika otyaantantatsine? Iro rosankenatantaitakawori, kantatsiri:

¡Osheki inkameethayizite amerone kameethari ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha!

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, te maawoini inkemisantaifero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iro ikantantakari Isaías-ni:

Pinkathari, te ikemisantaitziro nokenkithatziri.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Ontzimatyete inkemaitawakero riñaane Pawa ompoñaantyaari rawentaashiretairi.

¹⁸ Nokantzi naaka, “¿Ikemaitakeroma?” Mataka, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ikenkithatakoitakero nampitsikipaini, Ikemaitakero maawoini kipatsiki tsikarika risaikaitzi.

¹⁹ Napiitero nonkante, “Jirika isheninkapaini Israel-ni, ¿Ikemathaperotakeroma?” Iri Moisés-ni ooñaawontakerori rosankenareki, ikantake:

Ari nonkantakaakyaawo pisamaneentyaari itsipasatzipaini atziri kaari sheninkatawakaachane.

Osheki pinkisaneentashireteri piyetziri “masontzishireripaini”.

²⁰ Irojatziki ikantakeri Isaías-ni irirori:

Íñaayetaana kaari kowakowatenane.

Noñaagaari kaari aminaminatenane.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzitaka eejatziki Isaías-ni, inkenkithatakotakeri Israel-iite, ikantake:

Nowaankawakowetashitapiintakari, temaita ikemisantaiyanani, piyathari rinaiyakeni.

11

Tzimagaantatsi Israel-iite oitsinampaakerori

¹ ¿Nokantatziima imanintziri Pawa Israel-iite rashiyetari? ¡Te ari nonkante! Tema naakatztitaka Israel-iite, icharine Abraham nini, icharine eejatziki Benjamín.

² Te imanintana Pawa, iri yoyaakenari. Pinkenkithashiretero Osankenarentsiperoro, tsika inkenkithatakota Elías-ni ramanakotari isheninkapaini, ikantake:

³ Pinkathari, rowamaitakeri Kamantantaniite, Itzimpookaitakero taapokimentotsi.

Naaka yotapaincha, ikowatziriira rowamagaitena naaka.

⁴ Rakanakeri Pawa ikantziri:

Te eeroka yotapainchane. Nokempoyaawentakeri itsipa ikaatziki 7,000 atziripaini eenitatsi kaari otziwerowashiyaraine Baal.

⁵ Ari okantakari, tzimayetatsira nosheninka iroñaaka riyoyaakeri Pawa ineshironkateri.

⁶ Te iro kantakaanterone ishintiwentakaantanewo ineshironkayetantaariri Pawa, tema ineshironkatashitaari irirori. Arira okantakota neshironkantaansi.

⁷ Ari okanta, te maawoini Israel-iite roitsinampairo ikowawetayarini. Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini oitsinampaakerori, roshiyakari riyoyaatyeeerime Pawa. Iriima itsipa ikisoshiretakaakeri Pawa.

⁸ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Iri Pawa kantakaawori riyampashiretantaitari.

Tzimawetacha rooki temaita íñaantzi.

Tzimawetacha ikempita temaita ikemi.

Irojatziki ikantzimaitawo iroñaaka.

⁹ Jiroka rosankenatakeri David-ni, ikantake:

¡Onkamintha roretaiteri ragaitantyaari!

¡Onkamintha rontziwataitya!

¡Onkamintha rowasanketaiteri!

¹⁰ ¡Onkamintha ramashookitya!

¡Onkamintha ritsinkamitzite!

Rawisakoshiretai itsipasatziki atziri

¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi “Onkamintha rontziwatya” nosheninkapaini, ¿irooma oshiyakaawentacha rithonkaitairi? ¡Kaari! Iro oshiyakaawentacha inekanaashitapaintari, rowawisaakotantapaintariri Pawa itsipasatzipaini atziri. Iroowa rantantawori Pawa

iñaantyaawori nosheninkapaini rawisakoyetai jirika itsipasatzipaini. Arika iñaakeri, inkowayetanai irirori rawisakotzitiai.

¹² Ikenashiwaitaka okantakaantakero ineshironkaitzirira itsipasatzi atziri nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Iro kameethaperotatsine ineshironkaitairi paata nosheninkapaini.

¹³ Nonkantemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkayeta. Naakatake rowaitake Notyaantaperorite nonkenkithatakaayetaimi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata itsipasatzipaini. Shiretha nonkantawentanakyaawo nantawaire.

¹⁴ Iro nokowakowatziri inkowakoshiryaaantaimiri nosheninkapaini, iro ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai apawopaini irirori.

¹⁵ Imanintaiyakerini irirori Pawa, iro rariperotantaiyaariri Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi. Irooma paata arika rariperoshiretaiyaari Pawa nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitaiyaawo impiriintayeeyaame ikamawetakaga.

¹⁶ Thame noshiyakaawentawakemiro: Tsika okanta shirepatha, ari okantzitari eejatzi ospatha. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Iri etawetakawori nocharinepaini ita-sorentsishiretake, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata incharinetaiyaari kemisantanaatsine. Roshiyakotyaawo incharparitha, ari oshiyaiyaawo eejatzi otewa.

¹⁷ Oshiyakaawentakeri incharparitha, iriira nocharineete etakawori pairani. Oshiyakaawentakeri otewa, iri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite saikatsiri iroñaaka. Oshiyawaitakawo richekaitatyeerome otewa, ishooKatewatantyaari otsipa otewa rontarekaitakeri, kameetha onkantya ishooke okantakaawo oparitha. Ikaatzi oshiyakaawentziri otewa rontarekaitakeri, iriitake atziripaini kaari nosheninkata. *

¹⁸ Iro eero pasagaawaitanta, otewa inchatto pini, eeroka añaakaayetzi oparitha.

¹⁹ Aamaashitya pinkantaiyeni eerokapaini: "Richekaitakero otewa nishooKatewatantari naaka."

²⁰ Ari okantawetari. Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyé piyoshirete iri oshiyawaitakawo nosheninkapaini Judá-ite richekaitakeri te ikemisantzi. Irooma eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, eeroka poyataari pawentaashiretaa. Te onkameethate piriiperowaitashitya pimpinkathateri Pawa.

²¹ Iri Pawa chekakerori etawori otewa, paamaawentya rimataimikari eeroka.

²² Ari piñiuro katsima rini Pawa, neshironkatantani rini eejatzi. Ikaatzi ontziwashiretainchari iñaayetakero osheki iyatsimanka Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, ari piñaapiintairo ineshironkatemi poisokerotaarira Pawa. Irooma eerorika poisokerotari, ari roshiyaka-gaitakemi otewa richekaitakeri.

²³ Ikaatzi richekatewaitakeri pairani, arika ripakagairo rithainkawaitziri Pawa, aritake rontarekaitairi eejatzi. Tema Pawa riyotziro tsikarika inkantairo.

²⁴ Eerokapaini oshiyakawori otewa pankirentsiniro rontarekaitakeri pankirentsiperoriki. Osheki okameethaperotake iroorika rontarekaitai otewapero oponkiziperoriki iroori. †

Ripiyashiretakaitairi Israel-iite

²⁵ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero kaari ikemathaitzi pairani onkaate ranteri Pawa. Eero pikenkithashirewaitashita piyotakero maawoini. Añaayetakero nosheninka Israel-iite, tzimatsi kisoshiretakaayetakeriri. Iro kantzimaitacha, inapaintatzi jiroka irojatzimonnaantantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkata.

²⁶ Ari onkantaiya paata, rawisakoshireyetai eejatzi Israel-iite. Ari okanta rosankenataitakeri, kantatsiri:

Impoñeeya Sion-ki jokaawiritaantani,

Iri kantakayaawone ripakaantyaawori icharinepaini Jacob rithainkatasorentsiwaitzi.

²⁷ Ari onkantya imonnaantantyaari aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Naakatake thonkairone iyaariperonka.

²⁸ Tema jirikapaini nosheninka Judá-ite imanintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, roshiyakaakeri Pawa iriime iisaneentanewo, iro opoñaantari ineshironkataimi Pawa eerokapaini. Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyitakari ketziroini nosheninkapaini, eekero riyaataye retakoyetari, iro iñaantyaawori ikashaakaakeriri etanakawori nocharinepaini.

²⁹ Arika inkaimashiretante Pawa, ineshironkayetantzi. Eero ripakagairo.

³⁰ Pipiyathatzitakari pairani eerokapaini Pawa. Ikanta ripiyathatanakari nosheninkapaini, iroowa ineshironkatantaimiri eerokapaini.

³¹ Jirikapaini piyathawaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari iñaayetairo paata ineshironkaitairi roshiyakagaitakemira eerokapaini iroñaaka.

* 11:17 Kenkithatakotachari jaka "pankirentsi", iroowa iitatziri Olivo.

† 11:24 Roshiyakaawentaitziri jaka "pankirentsiniro", iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima "otewapero" iriitake Judá-ite.

³² Ari okantari, roñaagantakero Pawa maawoini apiyathawaitakaga, roñaagantairo eejatz ineshironkayetai maawoini.

³³ Niyokitizashitanakeri Pawa rimaperotatya riyotanekitake, ikemathatziro maawoini. Tekaatzi materone riyotero rantayeteri irirori, tsikarika inkantero.

³⁴ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri, ikantaitake:

¿Eenitatsima yotzirori ikenkithashiretari Pinkathari?

¿Eenitatsima iita materine inkaminairi?

³⁵ ¿Eenitatsima omapokerine imperi oitarika?

Iri etakawo ipayetantake.

³⁶ Iri Pawa kantakaawori otzimantari oiyetarika, iri poñaakaawori, iri ashitawori. Rashi rowatyeero impinkathaitairi. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

12

Onkaate rantairi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Iyekiite, ineshironkataimi Pawa, nokowi pishinewentaiyaari eeroka, poshiyaari ratsipetakagaitane piratsi ritagaitziri. Temaite eeroka iroñaaka poshiyari piratsi, tema eeroka añaayetaatsiri, kiteshire pinayetzi, iro inimotziriri Pawa. Iroowa ikowiri ampinkathayetairi.

² Eero poshiyakowaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini. Iri pishinete Pawa rowakerashiretakagaimi. Iro piyotantaiyaawori ikowakagaimiri, kameethatzimotziriri, inimotziriri, tekaatzi kowimotyuarine.

³ Iri Pawa neshironkataanari naaka niyotaantaimiri, iroowa nokantanzimiri: Eero poshiyakaawaitashita eerokame iriiperori. Pinkenkithashiretakotya kameetha pini eeroka. Iro pimatantyaawori ikowakaimiri Pawa eekero piyaataty pawentaanakaayari.

⁴ Pinkenkithashiretero akantayetaga awathaki. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, iro antakaayetairori oitarika.*

⁵ Aakatake roshiyakaawentaitzi awentaashiretarira Cristo. Oshiyawaitaawo aakame iwatha Cristo. Okantawetaka apashinitaiyini, iro kantacha apaani akantaa, oshiyawaitaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame.

⁶ Ritasonkawentayetai maawoini aakapaini amonkaantyaawori antayetairi. Tzimatsirika kamantantanaatsine, rantero ikowakairiri Pawa, rawentaaperotanakaayari.

⁷ Tzimatsirika amitakotantanaatsiri, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika yotaantanaatsine, rimonkaatero irirori.

⁸ Tzimatsirika ominthatakaantachari, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika pashitanachari, ipantaperote osheki. Tzimatsirika jewatakaantanaatsiri, ishirehawentyaawo rantawaire. Tzimatsirika neshironkatantatsiri, kimoshire inkantya rimonkaayetairo.

⁹ Ontzimatyete petakotantaiya kameetha, eero pamawenawaita. Samaneenta powairo kaariperori, kisokero powanairo kameethari.

¹⁰ Pinkamaityaawo petakotante, poshiyakairo petakotari pirentzi okaakiini. Pimpinkathateri itsipapaini.

¹¹ Shiretha pinkantya, eero piperawaita pantawaitainirira Awinkatharite.

¹² Kimoshire pinkantya poyaakotairi Cristo. Kisashiwaine pinkantya arika piñaayetero pomeentsizimotemine. Pamanapiintaiya.

¹³ Pimpashitaiyaari okoityiimowaitari roiteshiretairi. Poimaantapiintai pipankoki.

¹⁴ Pamanakotaiyaari owatsinaawaitzimiri, ineshironkatantaitaayairi irirori. Eero pipiyatari.

¹⁵ Pintsipatyaari kimoshirewaitatsiri, pinkimoshirewenzityaari eeroka. Pintsipatyaari eejatz iiraawaitachari, pirayitya eeroka.

¹⁶ Aapatziya pinkantawakaayetaiya. Eero pimanintantawaitzi, pintsipayetyaari koityaawaitatsiri. Eero poshiyakaashiwaita yowairentzi pini.

¹⁷ Tzimatsirika owaariperowaitemine, eero pipiyatari. Poñaagantero tampatzikatzimotemine atziripaini.

¹⁸ Pinkamaiwentanaiyaawo pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini.

¹⁹ Netakotané, eero pipiyakowentawaita eeroka. Iriitate piyakowentaimine Pawa irirori. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, ikantaitake:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naakatake piyakowentantatsine.

* **12:4** Jiroka ikantaitziri "tsika akantawathayeta": Iro oki aminantari, iro akempita akemantari, iro apaante owantari, iro ako otaiyantari, iro aitzii anashitantari.

²⁰ Arika ritasheneente kisaneentzimiri, pimperi rowanawo. Arika imereneente, pimperi imere. Arika iñaakero pantakeri, osheki inkaaniwaite jirika. †

²¹ Paamaawentya oitsinampaimikari kaariperonkantsi. Iro kameethatatsi pantapiintairo kameethari poitsinampaantyaawori kaariperori.

13

¹ Ontzimatyepinkemisantairipinkathariwentzimiri pinampiki. Te ipinkatharentsiwaitashita irirori, Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharentsitantari.

² Itzimirika kowatsine inkoshekawaityaari pinkatharentsitsiri, oshiyakawo iriime Pawa inkoshekawaityaame, iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri.

³ Ikaatzi antayetzirori kameethari, eero ithaawantawaitari jewaripaini. Iriima antayetzirori kaariperori, iri thaawantyaarine. Ari okanta, pantzirorika kameethari eero pithaawantawaitari jewaripaini, tema iriitake thaamentawentemine.

⁴ Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini inkempoyaawentantemiri. Arika pantero kaariperori, pinthaawe, tema te aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri rosataamento. Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini, irijatzi Pawa kantakaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kaariperoripaini.

⁵ Iroowa pinkemisantantyaariri jirikapaini. Te apatziro pinthaawantyaawo imashirenka. Iroowa tampatzikashiretatsiri pantairo jiroka.

⁶ Pipinayetero ikowakoyeetzimiri pinampiki, irootake rañaantari jewaripaini, tema rimonkaatatziro ikowiri Pawa.

⁷ Ontzimatyepipinayetairi maawoini pinkatharentsitsiri, eejatzi kempoyaawentantatsiri nampitsiki. Pinkemisantayetairi, pinkatha poweri.

⁸ Eero pikowakotantashita koriki impaitemi pireewetantyaari. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakagaiya. Poshiyakayero etakotaantsi iroome pireewetanteri. Itzimirika etakotantachane, rimonkaatatziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.

⁹ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eenitatsi eejatzi osheki otsipa Inintakaantaitakeri. Iro kantacha jiroka irooperotatsiri Inintakaantaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakairo petakotapiintaga eeroka.

¹⁰ Irooperotantari jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa apatotzirori maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri. Itzimirika etakotaariri isheninka, eero rowaariperowaitziri.

¹¹ Ontzimatyepantayetairo jiroka, tema irootaintsi awisakoshiyeyetai. Oshiyawaitakawo amaatyeeeme, iro kantacha ontzimatyepankakempiyetai.

¹² Tema irootaintsi ithonkaiya tsirenikiri, iro onkitesheenkatai. Iro apakaantyaawori antayetziro kaariperori rantaitapiintziri tsireniriki. Oshiyakagairo ankithaataatyeyaa-wome ripiyakowentantaitari,

¹³ antantaiyaawori kameethari rantapiintaitziri okitesheenkatzira. Eero osomiyawaitanta, eero ashinkiwaitanta, eero amayempiwaitanta, eero antantawo koweenkayetatsiri, eero akoshekawakaanta, eero asamawakaanta.

¹⁴ Poshiyakotaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, poshiyakagairi iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. Eero pantashiwaitawo okaatzi piñaamatashiwaitari.

14

Jentashireri

¹ Paakameethatari jentashireri. Eero pamawenataripompoñaantyaari piñaanaminthateri.

² Eenitatsi kemisantzinkari kenkithashiretachari kameetha rowayetawo oitarika. Tzimatsi itsipa jentashireri, apatziro rowayetawo pankirentsi.

³ Jirika kemisantzinkari owayetawori oitarika, eero imanintawaitziri itsipa kaari owayetyaawone. Ari inkantyaari kaari oyaawone eero imanintziri itsipa owayetawori, tema Pawa te imanintziri irirori.

⁴ ¿Kantachama inkisathaiteri ashinentisi onampirentsi? Eero, tema iri kisathaterine onampitariri, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine. Ari okanta, tema Pawa iri onampitariri maawoini owayetawori oitarika, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine.

† 12:20 Kantakotachari jaka "osheki inkaaniwaite" iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi "paampatake iitoki."

⁵ Jiroka otsipa: tzimayetatsi kemisantzinkari omairentantawori kiteesheri. Tzimatacha itsipa kaari opashinitzimotzi kiteesheri. Ontzimatyenkenkithashiretakotaiya, te onkameethate rotzikatzikatairi itsipa oitarika ikenkithashiretari.

⁶ Itzimirika pinkathatzirori kiteesheri, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi. Ari okantari eejatzi, itzimirika owayetawori maawoini oitarika, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi rowantayetawori, tema riwetharyaapiintari. Ari ikantari pinkayetzirori owanawontsi, iriira Awinkatharite ipinkathatziri riwetharyaapiintari.

⁷ Te añaaminthawaitashitya aakapaini, te akamaminthawaitashita eejatzi.

⁸ Eeniro añaayetzi, iri Awinkatharite añaamotziri. Arika ankamake, iri Awinkatharite akamimotzi eejatzi. Ari okanta, iri Awinkatharite ashitairi eeniro añaayetzi, ari okantzita eejatzi arika ankamayetake.

⁹ Iroomacheetaka itzimantakari Cristo, ikamimotakai, rashitai eeniro añaayetzira, arika ankamayete eejatzi.

¹⁰ ¿Oitaka pikishimatantari pisheninka? ¿Oitaka pimanintantari? Iriira Cristo yakowentantaatsine paata.

¹¹ Iroowa rosankenatakaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantake Awinkatharite: “Maawoini rotziwerowayetaiya impinkathaitaina. Imaperotatya.

Ari inthaamentaiyaari maawoini Pawa.”

¹² Ari ankenkithatakotaiyaari maawoini Pawaki.

¹³ Iro apakaantyaawori akisaneentawakaiyani. Ankantashireyete: “Eero nokantzimoneentakaari itsipa ‘iyeki,’ notzikashirewaitzirikari.”

¹⁴ Niyotzi, te rithañaawo Awinkatharite Jesús owayetyaawo oitarika. Iro kantzimaitacha, tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachane impinkero owanawontsi, impinkawaiteroota irirori.

¹⁵ Arika poñaayaari itsipa kemisantzinkari powayetyaawo ipinkiri irirori, te petakoshiretari. ¿Kameethama pinkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa powawowa owanawontsi? ¿Pikowima powaariperoshireteri jirika? Irijatzi kemisantzinkari jirika, ikamawentakeri eejatzi Cristo.

¹⁶ Ari okanta, te onkameethate poñaayaari powayetari eeroka kameethatzimotzimiri, iro inkantantaitemiri: “Rantakero kaariperori jirika.”

¹⁷ Akaatzira ipinkathariwentai Pawa, te okowaperota owanawo eejatzi amere. Iro kowaperotacha antampatzikashiretai, asaikai kameetha, ankimoshiretai. Iriira kantakaawori Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁸ Itzimirika matanairone rantawaitainiri Cristo, rinimotakairi Pawa, ari raakameethatairi eejatzi atziripaini.

¹⁹ Ari okanta, pantairo risaikantaitari kameetha, ithaamentashiretawakaantaitari.

²⁰ Arika pithotyero powayetyaawo oitarika, paamaawentya papaatzirokari rimonkaatziniriri Pawa itsipa kemisantzinkari. Te ithañaantsiweta owayetari. Iro kantzimaitacha, itzimirika owayetawori oitarika iro inkantzimoneentakayaariri itsipa, rantakero kaariperori jirika.

²¹ Te opantawo pinkantzimoneentakayaari “iyekiite”, powayetarira wathatsi, piriokachori, pantayetziro oiyetarika.

²² Iro pantaperotawori piyotairo apatziro Pawa riyotakotaimiro jiroka. Tzimatsirika kaari jentashirewentairone jiroka, ari inkimoshireyetai.

²³ Intzimerika jentashirewaitatsiri, arika rowakyaawo oiyetarika, ari oshiyimotaiyaari rantakero kaariperori. Tema te rantziro riyotakowetaari, kaariperori ini jiroka.

15

¹ Aakapaini kemisantzinkari aawyaashirewairontzi, antsinampashiretzimotairi jentashiretatsiri, te apatziro antayetero inimoyetairi aakapaini.

² Antayetairo inimotairine asheninka, ominthashiretakaantaiyaariri rantairo irirori kameethari.

³ Iroowa rantakeri Cristo te apatziro inimowaiteri irirori. Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Itzimirika kaweyawaitzimiri eeroka, irijatzi kaweyawaitzikenari naaka.

⁴ Okaatzi osankenatakotainchari pairani, rosankenaitakero riyotagaitantairi, rosankenaitakero ompoñaantyaari ankamaityaawo. Tema Osankenarentsipero oñaagairori tzimatsira oyaakoneentane, iro thaamentashiretantaari.

⁵ Iri Pawa kantakaawori akamaitantaari, thaamentashire akantaawo. Osheki nokowokotapiintakeri paakameethatawakaantyaari, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús.

⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo arime pintsipatawakaiya maawoini pomampaawentaiyaari Pawa, ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikenkithatakaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine

⁷ Osheki raakameethatai Cristo aakapaini, ari pinkantaiya eerokapaini, paakameethatairi itsipa atziri, impinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa.

⁸ Iroowa nokantapiintakeri: Iri Cristo rotyaantaitake rantawaiwenteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Iro rantantakawori jiroka ifñaantaityaawori imapero Pawa ikashaakaakeriri pairani nocharineete. *

⁹ Irojatzí rantakeniriri kaari nosheninkata, iro ipinkathatantaariri iriroripaini, ineshironkatarira Pawa. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nothaamentawentaimi risaikayetzira kaari nosheninkata.

Naakoyetaimi piwairo, nomampaawentaimi.

¹⁰ Jiroka ikantzitaitakeri eejatzí:

¡Itspasatzíit! Pinthaamentayena eerokapaini pintsipataiyaaari rashitaari Pawa.

¹¹ Ikantaitake eejatzí:

¡Itspasatzíit! Pinthaamentaiyaari Awinkatharite.

¡Maawoini atziripaini, pinthaamentaiyaari!

¹² Irojatzí ikantakeri Isaías-ni:

Ari intzimake incharinetyaari Isaí.

Iri pinkathariwentairine itsipasatzí atziripaini.

Iriitakera royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata.

¹³ ¡Iri Pawa thaamentakagaimine, iri saikakaayetaimine kameetha pikemisantairira! ¡iri kantakaaawori oyaakoneentantaariri, iriira Tasorenkantsi kantakayaawone!

¹⁴ Iyekiite. Niyotzi imapero pineshironkatawaka eerokapaini, yotaneri pinayetzi, pimatakeri piyotaawakaayetaka.

¹⁵ Iro kantacha noshintsineentatziimiro jiroka eero pipeyakotantawo. Tema ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa,

¹⁶ rotyaantaana nonkenkithatakotainiri Jesucristo kaari nosheninkata. Nokenkithatainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, oshiyawo naakame Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriima kaari nosheninkata, iriyyetake oshiyawaitakawori rashitakaitariri Pawa, namainiri Pawa iro kameethatzimotairiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi materone rotampatzikashiretairi.

¹⁷ Okaatzi rantakaanari Cristo Jesús, kantawetacha noshamewenterome naaka, nonkenkithatakotero nantawaitainirira Pawa.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo rantakaakenari Cristo. Tema noñaakeri kaari nosheninkata ikemisantairo nokenkithatakotakeri, okaatzi nantawaitzimotakeri.

¹⁹ Iri Tasorenkantsi pakenawori shintsinkantsi nitasonkawentantakeri, nimayetakero kaari ifñaapiintaitzi pairani. Iroowa nokenkithatantanakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Cristo netanakawo Jerusalén-ki, nokenanake irojatzí Ilirico-ki.

²⁰ Iro opoñaantari nokenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika te ikemakoitziri Cristo. Te apatziro niyaate tsika ikenkithatakantaitake.

²¹ Tema iro rosankenaitake, ikantaitake:

Ari ifneeri nampiyetawori tsika te ikenkithatakotiziri jirika.

Ikaatzi kaari kemakotairine, ari inkemathatakotairi.

Kowake Pablo riyaaate Roma-ki

²² Iro kaari okantanta niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka, osheki noshirewetakawo.

²³ Iro kantacha ari nimatakeri, tema tekaatsi nantanairi jaka nampitsiki, shekitake osarentsi nokowapiintaweta nareetemi.

²⁴ Arika niyaaminthatake España-ki, ari nareetanakemi pinampiki. Arika nisaikimowaitanakemi janta, nokowi pamtakatona potyaantaina España-ki.

²⁵ Iro kantacha, netapaintyaawo niyaate Jerusalén-ki namitakoyeteri oiteshiretaarewo.

²⁶ Tema jirikapaini Macedonia-satzí, Acaya-satzí, rotyaantaiyakenani iriroripaini koriki nompayeriri kemisanzinkaripaini ashironkainkari nampiyetawori janta Jerusalén-ki.

²⁷ Iri kowashitaincha impashitantayetya, tekaatsi shintsineenterine. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentaayeename ikemisantakaakeri kaari isheninkata.

²⁸ Arika nimonkaatakero nompayeri Jerusalén-satzí rotyaantaitakeniriri, aripaite nawisanake pinampitawowa eerokapaini niyaate España-ki.

* **15:8** Iri ikantakoitzí jaka "Judá-ite" iitaitziri "tomeshaanitaarewo".

- ²⁹ Niyotzi iri Cristo tasonkawentaperotaine arika nareetakya janta.
- ³⁰ Iyeekiite, nokowakotzimi pamanakotapiintaina, poshiyakotainawo nokantapiintzirowa naaka. Iro nokowakotzimiri, niyotzi pipinkathatziri eerokapaini Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri Tasorenkantsi kantakaakemirori petakotantakenari.
- ³¹ Pamanakotaina eero raakaanantana thainkashireri nampiyetawori Judea-ki. Pamanakotaina ompoñaantyaari raawakoitantenawori kameethaini ipakaantaitakeriri oiteshiretaarewo Jerusalén-satzi, iro inimotantyaariri iriroripaini.
- ³² Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkimoshirete niyaate pisaikaiyinira, iriirika Pawa kowakaakenawone. Ari nimakoriimowaitanakemi eerokapaini.
- ³³ ¡Onkamintha iri Pawa tsipashiretemine, iriira kameetha saikakagaimine! Ari onkantaatyeeyaani.

16

Riwethaitari atziripaini

- ¹ Iroowa Febe aanakerone osankenarentsi. Iro noshiyakagairi iroome choini. Osheki antawaitake iroori rapatotapiintaitaga Cencrea-ki.
- ² Paakameethatawakero, iro rashitaari eejatzi Awinkatharite, okameethatzi paakameethatero poshiyakaapiintziri paakameethatziri itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Pamitakotero oitarika onkoweri. Tema osheki amitakotantake iroori. Ari okantakenari naaka osheki amitakoyetakena.
- ³ Piwethatenawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús, ⁴ iro atsipewentakenari owawisaakotantaanari. Osheki niwetharyaakawo jirokapaini, ari ikantakero itsipasatzi kaari nosheninkayeta apatotapiintachari otsipaki nampitsi.
- ⁵ Piwethatenari eejatzi apatotapiintachari opankoki. Piwethatenari eejatzi netakotanewo Epeneto, iri etanakawori nokemisantakagairi Cristo janta Acaya-ki.
- ⁶ Piwethatenawo María, antawaiwentakemiri osheki eerokapaini.
- ⁷ Piwethatenari Andrónico, eejatzi Junias nosheninkapaini rini, iri tsipayetakenari romonkyaaweetakenaga. Iri etakawori ikemisantake, tekeraataga naaka nokemisantzi-ita. Irijatzi ipinkathayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite.
- ⁸ Piwethatenari netakotanewo Amplias, rashitaari Awinkatharite.
- ⁹ Piwethatenari Urbano, tsipatapiintakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús. Piwethatenari netakotanewo Estaquis.
- ¹⁰ Piwethatenari Apeles, raakameethatakeri Cristo. Piwethatenari maawoini saikawankotziriri Aristóbulu.
- ¹¹ Piwethatenari nosheninka Herodión. Piwethatenari saikawankotziriri Narciso, ri-saikashiretantaari Awinkatharite.
- ¹² Piwethatenawo Trifena, eejatzi Trifosa. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo netakotanewo Pérsida. Iro notsipatakari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite.
- ¹³ Piwethatenari Rufo, riyoyairi Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo eejatzi inaanate, noshiyakagairi iroome nonaanate naaka.
- ¹⁴ Piwethatenari Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, eejatzi itsipatapiintari irirori, aitairi iyeekiite.
- ¹⁵ Piwethatenari Filólogo, Julia, Nereo eejatzi iritsiro, Olimpás, eejatzi maawoini tsipatariri irirori aitairi oiteshiretaarewo.
- ¹⁶ Etako pinkantya piwethatawakagaiya. Riwehathatzi eero kapaini maawoini apatowentapiintariri Cristo jaka.
- ¹⁷ Iyeekiite, jiroka nokowakotzimiri: Paamaawentyaari ñaanaminthatawakaachari otzikatzikatziriri riyotagaitakemiri pairani. Eero pitsipatari eerokapaini.
- ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme “Inaamawaitashitanewo”, iro imperatanakyaarineme. Kaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo imperatyaarineme. Iri nintathatziriri jentashireripaini ramatawiwaitziri.
- ¹⁹ Nokemake naakapaini kameetha pikantaiyani eerokapaini, te pipiyathawaita, iro oimoshirenkakenari. Nokowi pinkameethashireperote, oshiyawaityaawome te piyoterome kaariperori.
- ²⁰ Iri Pawa saikaaayetaimine kameetha, irootaintsi inkantakagaiyaawo poitsinampaantyaariri Satanás, oshiyawaityaawo powichoryagaatyeerime paatzikeri. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!
- ²¹ Riwehathatzi Timoteo tsipatakenari nantawaitzi. Riwehathatzi nosheninkapaini Lucio, Jasón, eejatzi Sosipater.

²² Naakatake Tercio osankenatziniriri Pablo. Naakatake wethatzimiri eejatzi, naaka rashiyeta Awinkatharite.

²³ Riwehathzimi Gayo. Ari nisaikiri ipankoki. Riwehathzimi eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori jaka. Riwehathzimi Erasto, apatotziriri koriki ashi nampitsi. Riwehathzimi eejatzi Cuarto, aitari iyeki.

²⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

Weyaantawori thaamentaantsi

²⁵ Jame anthaamentaiyaari matzirori inkempoyaawentante, iro ompoñaantyaari pinkyaaryoowentapiintantyaawori Kameethari Naantsi okaatzi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kaari ikemathaitzi pairani.

²⁶ Iro kantacha roñaagantaitairo iroñaaka, ipookakotantaari maawoiniki nampitsi, inkemisantantaityaari eejatzi janta. Iroomacheetaka rosankenatakagaitakeriri Kaman-tantneriite, iriira Pawa Kañaaneri kantakaantzirori.

²⁷ Jame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, Yotaneri, Apanitatsiri. Tema iri Jesucristo kantakaawori ashi owaitaatyeroni anthaamentaiyaari. ¡Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani!

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, tema iri Pawa kowakaakenawori, ikaimashiretakena. Ari notsipatakari Sóstenes nosankenatzimiro. Iriitake noshiyakagairi iyeki.

² Eeroka nosankenayetzini pikaatzira pipiyowentaari Pawa janta Corinto-ki, rotampatzikashireyetaimi Cristo Jesús. Iri kaimashireyetaimiri pikiteshoretantaari, poshiyakotaari nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, aakotapiintarori iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema irijatzi Pinkathariwentairiri irirori.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riwetharya Pablo ritasonkawentantaitzira

⁴ Niwetharyaapiintari naaka Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi, itsipashiretakagaimiri Cristo.

⁵ Irijatzi kantakaawori pikenkithatakotantariri, piyotakoperotantariri eejatzi.

⁶ Irootake poisokerotantakawori netakarira nokenkithatakotzimiri Cristo.

⁷ Pikanta poyaawentziri ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tekaatsi kowimotemine ritasonkawentzimi pantawaitantaanariri irirori.

⁸ Iriira kantakayaawone pinkyaaryoowentantyaariri irojatziri ripiyantaiyaari, iro eero otzimanta oita riyakowentapaimiri irirori.

⁹ Kisokero rowimi Pawa, iriitake kaimashiretaimiri paapatziyantaariri Itomi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo?

¹⁰ Iyekiite, naakotemiri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo noshintsithatemi, nonkante: Paapatziyawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaitaiyaawo apaanime onkantya pikenkithashiretziri, eero pipankenatawakaantawo oitarika.

¹¹ Tema nokemakeri isheninkapaini Cloé ikantapaakena te paapatziyawaka kameetha.

¹² Eenitatsi pitsipayetari janta kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Pedro.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetanaintsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Cristo.”

¹³ ¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo? ¿Naakama kentakowentakemiri? ¿Naakama raakotaitake romitsitsiyaantantaitakemiri?

¹⁴ Iroowa niwetharyaantariri Pawa, ikamintha te naaka omitsitsiyaatemine. Apatzirowa nomitsitsiyaamatsitakeri Crispo, notsipataakeri Gayo.

¹⁵ Arira ontzimakeme ñantsipooki iroñaaka, inkantaiteme: “Nomitsitsiyaawentakari naaka Pablo.”

¹⁶ ¡Jaa! Irijatzira nomitsitsiyaatzitakeri Estéfanos, notsipataakeri isheninkapaini. Te nokenkithatziro tzimatsirika itsipa nomitsitsiyaatakeri.

¹⁷ Te iro rotyaantanteneri Cristo nomitsitsiyaatante, iroowa rotyaantantakenari nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñantsi. Te noshiyakotapaakari tzimatsiri riyorenka nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñantsi. Tema te nokowi aminaashiwaitiya irooperotzira ikentakoitantakariri Cristo.

Iri Cristo, ishintsinka Pawa, riyorenka eejatzi

¹⁸ Arika ankenkithatakaawetyaari kaari oshiretyaawone tsika ikanta ikentakoitakeri Cristo, roshiyakaantai masontzi anatyeeeme. Irooma aakapaini awisakoshiretai, ayotai imaperotayaaga roñaagantakero ishintsinka.

¹⁹ Tema rosankenatakotzitaikari kaari oshiretachane, ikantaitake: Naapithateri riyorenka ikaatzi yotanewetachari.

Nompeyapithateri ikenkithashiretanewo ikaatzi kenkithashiryawetachari.

²⁰ ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotaneriri? ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotzinkari ikaatzi yotaantawaitziri irooperotzimotziri iriroripaini? Pawaga omasontyaayetairiri isaawikisatzipaini, ikaatzi yotanewetachari pairani.

²¹ Tema jirikapaini yotanewaitashitachari, te riyotziri Pawa. Iriima Pawa rimatziro riyotanetzi, inimotakeri rowawisaakoshiretai kemisantañaanetairiri, inkantawetya intzimayete oshiyimowetari masontzishirenkantsi inatzi rifaane Pawa.

²² Arika iñeero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite ritasonkawentantaite, iro inkemisantantyaari iriroripaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori, arika inkemeri roshiyakaantziri iriroripaini yotaneri rinatzi, iriitake inkemisantayeteri.

²³ Irooma naaka, nokenkithatakotanairi Cristo tsika ikanta ikentakowentantaka. Irootake ikompitzimotantakariri nosheninkapaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori roshiyakaakena nomasontzishirewaitayeeme.

²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha aakapaini, ayotaiyini roñaagantairo Cristo Itasorenka Pawa, eejatzi riyorenka. Irojatz riyoyetairi maawoini ikaimashireyetairi Pawa, onkantawetakya Judá-ite rinatzi, kaaririka Judá-ite, maawoini.

²⁵ Tema Pawa ranairi yotaneawaitashitachari atziripaini, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimowetakari masontzitaantsi inatzi ikantayetakeri Pawa. Tema Pawa ranairi atziripaini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimotakari te aawyaantanete okaatzi rantawetakari Pawa.

²⁶ Iyekiite, ontzimatyep pinkenkithashiryaakotawakero tsikarika pikantaiyani eeroka pairani, tekeri ikaimashiretazitzi. Te itzimaperotzi yotaneri pikaataiyinira, te itzimaperotzi peewarite, te itzimaperotzi iriiperori pinkathariwentzimiri.

²⁷ Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyaayetairi roshiyakaawetakari atziripaini masontzi rinatzi, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata yotaneawaitashitaneri. Riyoyaayetairi eejatzi roshiyakaawetakari kaari aawyaawaitaneri, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata iriiperoripaini.

²⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa riyoyaantariri imanintanewo atziripaini kaari iriiperotzimoyeterine. Iro opoñaantaari opantzimotaari okaatzi imanintaweetakari.

²⁹ Ari ikenakairori Pawa eero itzimanta iita asagaawentawaitachane.

³⁰ Iriira Pawa tspashiretakagaimiriri Cristo Jesús, rotyaantairi riyotanetakaayetaimi, rotampatzikashireyetaimi, rowameethashireyetaimi. Iri pinakowentaimiri pisakashiwaitantaari kameetha.

³¹ Irootake rosankenatztaitantakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Tema tekaatsi pantyaawone rasagaawentaitya apaniirini.

Iroowa pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite.

2

Ikenkithatakoitairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹ Iyekiite, niyaatake pairani nareetzimi nokenkithatakotakemiri Pawa, te noshiyakota-paakari yotaneawaitashitaneri, te nonintathawaitshitapaakemi.

² Apatziro nokowaperotanakero nokenkithatakotaimiri Jesucristo, ikentakoitakerira.

³ Te noñiuro inimotena kameetha nisaikimotemi thaawashireri nokantaka.

⁴ Iro kaari oitsinampaantzimi niñaaneyetakari, te oshiyawo riñaane yotaneawaitashitachari. Iro kantacha okaatzi niñaaneyetakari, oñaagantakeri Tasorenkantsi, oñaagantakero ishintsinka.

⁵ Ari okantakari, iro ishintsinka Pawa ikemisantakaantakemiri, kaari riyorenka atziripaini matakayemirone.

Itasorenka Pawa oñaagantakerori

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, arika ankenkithatakaayeteri antakishireri, iro kameethatatsi ankenkithatakoteniri yotaneantaansi. Iro kantacha jiroka yotaneantaansi, te oshiyawo okaatzi riyotanewaitashitari isaawikisatzi, okaatzira riyotanewaitashitari pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka. Eerowa rashi rowaatyeero jirikapaini.

⁷ Jiroka yotaneantaansi nokenkithatakotziri naaka, te riyotakoperoitziro pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo rimanaitayeerome. Irootake ikowitakari Pawa, iro añaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo.

⁸ Jirikapaini pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka, tekaatsi apaani yotakoperoterone jiroka yotaneantaansi. Arime riyoterome, eeromachee ikentakotakaantzirime Awinkatharite, oshekitzimoperotziri rowaneenkawo.

⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, rosankenatakoitakero pairani, ikantaitake:

Okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa nintayetairiri irirori,

Anaaperotziro iñaapiintaitziri, ikemapiintaitziri,

Anaaperotzitawo okaatzi anewiyatakariri.

¹⁰ Irooma aakapaini, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka Pawa riyotakaantairori. Ari ikantari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaaperotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tekaaitsi materone riyotakotero ikenkithashiretari itsipa atziri, apatziro riyotziro ishireki irirori. Ari ikantari eejatzi Pawa, tekaatsi yotakoterine ikenkithashiretari apatziro riyotziro irirori ishireki. Jirika Tasorenkantsi, ishira Pawa rinatzi.

¹² Irootake añaantawori inampishiretakagairi Pawa Itasorenka ashireki, iro ayoperotantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini akemisantayetaira. Iroowa kaari riyomat-sitai isaawikisatzipaini,

¹³ yotaantapiintakerori riyotashiwaitari irirori. Okaatzira akenkithatakotakeri aakapaini iroowa riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi. Iroowa akenkithatakaayetairiri antakishireri tsika okantakotajaanta ashire.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi kaari antakishireri, te ikemisantziro iriroripaini riyotaantawetari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyimowaitakari masontzishirenkantsi. Te onkantaatsikaita riyotakotairo irirori, tema te inampishiretantari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaantayairi.

¹⁵ Irooma aakapaini antakishireri, aritake ayotairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. Aritake okanta, okantawetaka te ikemathatai isaawikisatzipaini jimpe akantayetanaa aakapaini.

¹⁶ Irootake rosankenatakotakeri jaka, kantatsiri:

¿Tzimatsima yotakoperotairine ikenkithashiretanewo Awinkatharite?

¿Tzimatsima materine riyotairi?

Irooma aakapaini, riyotakaayeetairo ikenkithashiretanewo Cristo.

3

Antawaitainiriri Pawa

¹ Iyekiite, te nimatero nonkenkithatakaayetemi nokemetzirira nokenkithatakairi antakishireri. Oshiyawaitakawo owakerame pawentagaiyaari Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eenirome pinkaatziiinite,

² eenirome inthotagaitemi, te ipaitzimiro kisotatsiri owanawontsi. Tema te okanta pinkemathatairo niyotaawetakemiri, irojatzi pikantayeta iroñaaka.

³ Tekeraata pantakishiretziita. Tema okaatzi piñaanatawakaapiinta, pikisaneentawakaayetaga. ¿Kaarima jiroka rantapiintziri thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁴ Tema eenitatsi, kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” ¿Kaarima jiroka oshiyawori riñaanaminthatawakaayetari thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁵ ¿Noitaka naaka? ¿Iitaka Apolos? Naakawetaka apitepaini rimperatanewo Pawa, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, pinkemisantantaiyaari eerokapaini.

⁶ Tema naaka noshiyakari pankiwaitatsineme. Iriima Apolos roshiyakari oyaatapaakenaneme rithamaitakotero nompankiterime. Iriima Pawa iriitakeme antakitakaironeme pankirentsi.

⁷ Te ririiperotzi pankitakerori, ari roshiyari thamaitakotakerori. Iriira iriiperotatsi Pawa, rantakishiretakaayetaimi.

⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo intzimatyeeeme rantawaitakaanewo. Rotyaantaitakeri impankiwaite, rotyaantaitake itsipa rithamaitaantero. Apatziro ripinamatsitakeri okaatzira rantawaitake, roipiyaaitari inampiki, tema te ikowaperota irirori.

⁹ Ari nokantakari naakapaini, oshiyawaitakawo naakame antawaitziniriri Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo eerokame pankirentsimashi. Poshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eerokame pankotsi.

¹⁰ Naaka oshiyakariri yotzirori riwetsikawaitzi. Naaka etakaanakawo niwetsikakero pankotsi, Pawa neshironkatakanari niwetsikantawori. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari itsipa thonkaterone riwetsikero. Iro kantacha ontzimaty ramatsinkawentyaawo rithonkantyaawori kameethaini.

¹¹ Iriitakera Jesucristo oshiyawori repapiintaitari raayeetziro riwetsikantaityaawori pankotsi. Eerowa okanta ripoyaayeetairi.

¹² Arika rowatzikaitakero repapiintaitari, aritake rithonkaitairo pankotsi. Kantacha riwetsikantaityaawo ooro, koriki, mapipaini poreryaayetsiri. Ari imatasya eejatzi riwetsikantaityaawo inchanpanke, kompiroshi, sawooshi.

¹³ Iro kantacha, arika itaiya pankotsi, ari iñagaitero oitarika riwetsikantaitakawori pankotsi.

¹⁴ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika mapipaini, eero itaayeta, imaperotatya okisonetzi riwetsikantaitakawori. Osheki ripinaperoitari wetsikakerori pankotsi. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikiro pankotsi, ripinaperoitari eejatzi.

¹⁵ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika pankotsi kaari shenkaatsine itaya, eepichokiinira ripinayeetairi jirika. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikakerori pankotsi, eepichokiini inkantaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, roshiyaiyaari awisakotatsiri ritaawetyaame.

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini eerokapaini, eeroka oshiyakaawentzi pankotsi? Tema oshiyawaitakemi eerokame itasorentsi pankote Pawa, eerokatake risaikashiretantaka Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁷ Arika intzime owaariperoterine oshiyawori itasorentsipankote Pawa, ari rowaariperoitairi irirori, tema tasorentsi inatzi ipanko. Iro roshiyakaawentaitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁸ Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Eenitatsi janta kantatsiri: "Yotaneri ninatzi." Iri kameethawetacha jirikapaini inkenkithashiretakotairome oshiyimowetakariri isaawikisatzi masontzishirenkantsi inatzi. Tema jiroka, irootake kantakayaawone riyotanetan-taiyaari.

¹⁹ Tema Pawa te opantzimotari roshiyakaantapiintakeri isaawikisatzi yotanetaantsi inatzi. Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, ikantaitake:

Iriira Pawa otaiyakeriri yotanewaitashitachari riyoshirenkakiini.

²⁰ Rosankenaitake eejatzi kantatsiri:

Riyotzitakawo Pawa ikenkithashirewaitari yotanewaitashitachari.

²¹ Iroowa eero rasagaawentantawo atziripaini riyomatsiwetari iriroripaini. Irooma eerokapaini piyotakoyetairo maawoini:

²² Okaatzi niyotaaayetakemiri naaka, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Apolos, irojatzi riyotayitzi-takemiri Pedro, tsika okantakota isaawikisato, añaamentotsi, kaamanetaantsi, awisayetatsirika iroñaaka, awisayetaatsine eejatzi paata. Arira piyotakoyetairo maawoini jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame ashityaawoneme maawoini,*

²³ tema eerokapaini rashiyetaa Cristo, iriima Cristo rashitaari irirori Pawa.

4

Rantawaire Otyaantaperoriite

¹ Ari okantari, ontzimaty roshiyakaayeeatina rimperatanewo Cristo, naakapaini rowake niyotaaantayetairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

² Iro kantacha itzimirika rowaitakeri rantayetairo oitarika, ontzimaty inkyaaryoowent-tairo rimatantaiyaawori kameethaini.

³ Niyotzi naaka piyomaatakaatyaanari nokaataiyinira. Tekaatsi oitya pikowirika paminakotenawo nantakerorika kameethari. Tekaatsi oitzimaitya inkowerika raminakotenawo jewayetatsiri nampitsiki. Tema te nokenkithashiretawo naaka nimonkatziyaari nokaataiyinira.

⁴ Arikame naminakotya naaka, aamaa tekaatsi noyenakaashitane. Iro kantacha tera naaka aminakowaitachane, iriitakera Awinkatharite aminakoperotainane.

⁵ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini piyomaatyaari iitarika. Iriira Awinkatharite aminakoyetairine maawoini ripiyairika. Iriitake ooñaawontapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri manantsikiini. Ari rooñaawontapairo eejatzi okaatzi akenkithashirewetari antayeterime. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite thaamentakotaimine paata.

⁶ Okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri jaka, naaka oshiyakaawentacha notsipatakarira Apolos. Iroowa nokantantzimirori poisokerotantyaawori Osankenarentsipero, tema irootake ikantaitapiintziri: "Eero panaakairo osankenatainchari." Pipakagairo okaatzi pimonkatziyapiintakena, pasagaawentapiintana pikantaiyini, "Jirika anairiri itsipa."

⁷ Okaatzi pikantakeri ¿Pinaakama eeroka panayiri itsipapaini? ¿Piyotashitawoma apaniroini kaari riyotagaitzimiri? ¿Iitaka pasagaawentantari, apaniroinima piyotanetashita?

⁸ Pasagaawentawaitaka eerokapaini poshiyakotakari pinkatharipaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, aashiryaaneentziri rowanawo. Oshiyawaitakawo te niyotaimi naakapaini. Pimpinkathariteetaty iroñaaka nontsipatantemiri naaka pimpinkathariwentante.

⁹ Tema naakapaini Otyaantaperoriite te noshiyari pinkatharipaini, te niriiperowaita. Oshiyawaitakawo rowamaakaantatyename Pawa, maawoini raminakowentaitakena rowamagaitanaga, raminakotakena atziripaini eejatzi maninkariite.

¹⁰ Ikenkithashiretakotakena tekaatsi pantenane nokenkithatakotzirira Cristo. Irooma eerokapaini pikenkithashireta yotaneri pinatzi pikenkithatakotairi irirori. Irooma naaka ikenkithashiretakoitana te naawyaashireperowaita. Irooma eerokapaini ikenkithashiretakoitakemi aawyaashirewaitaneri pinatzi. Osheki ipinkathaitakemi eerokapaini, irooma naaka, temacheeni.

¹¹ Eekero nokemaatsiwaitatyaawo, irojatzi nokanta iroñaaka, nitasheneentawaitzi, nomereneentawaitzi, thonkatakowaitakena, rowatsinaawaitaitakena, te otzimi nopanko,

¹² osheki nantawaitake, naakatake antawaiwentacha. Itzimirika kisaneentawaitenane, noneshironkatziri naaka. Arika rowatsinaapookiwaitaitakena, kisashiwaitaneri nokanta.

* 3:22 Iitatziri jaka "Pedro", irijatzi iitatziri "Cefas".

¹³ Arika inkaweyawaitaitena, noitsimaryaayetziri. Roshiyakagaitakena kaagashi tekaatsi pantenane. Irojatziki ikantaitana iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Te iro nosankenatantawori jiroka nokowi nowaañaashireyete, tema nokowatzi nonkaminaayete, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminayiri retakotanewo itomi.

¹⁵ Tzimawetacha osheki kowawetachari riyotagaimime eerokapaini, iro kantacha te niyote tziawetacharika kowawetachane raakameethatemi roshiyaari ashitzimiri. Irootake noshiyakaawentakeri naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime Jesucristo matakaakewawone noshiyakotyari ashitzimiri, nokenkithatakaapaakemiro pairani Kameethari Ñaantsi.*

¹⁶ Irootake nosankenatantzimirori jiroka: Poshiyakotaina naaka.

¹⁷ Irootake notyaantantzimirori iroñaaka Timoteo, noshiyakaakeri iriime netakotanewo notomi, iriitake kyaaryoowentakeri Awinkatharite. Iriitake kenkithatakaapaimirone jimpe ikantakagaana Cristo, niyotaaayetari kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika risaikayetzi.

¹⁸ Tzimatsira pikaatayini janta asagaawentachari, ikowaiyini pinkemisantari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi eero napiitairo nareetaimi.

¹⁹ Iro kantacha intsipaite nipiyapaake, iriirika Pawa kowatsine. Iro noñaantyaawori kyaaryoorika raawyaashirewaitzi ikaatzi asagaawaitainchari janta. Aamaashitya riñaawaipookitasharika.

²⁰ Tema ikaatzi ipinkathariwentari Pawa, iriitake oñaaganterone raawyaashirenka. Te riñaawaipookitashita.

²¹ ¿Arima inimotakemi nareetemi nowasankewaitapaakemirika? Iroowa pikowiri noneshironkatapaakemi, eero noshintsineentawaitapaakemi.

5

Riyakowentaitziri antayetzirori koweenkatatsiri

¹ Tema nokemake eenitatsi pitsipatari janta, imayempiwaitake. Rantakero koweenkatatsiri kaari ikemakoitziri rantero thainkantzinkari. Tema rathataakawo irinirothori, iinantari ipaapate.

² ¿Litaka pasagaawaitantari pitsipatari antakerori jiroka? Te powashiretakotyari piñaakerira rantakero. Tema iro kameethawetachari pomishitowakaanterime jirika atziri.

³ Okantawetaka te nisaikimotemi pinampiki, iro kantacha nokenkithashiretakotapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime antsipatawakaya pinampiki. Irootake poshiyakaantyaawori iroñaaka arime antsipatawakaiya, niyakowentero jirika atziri.

⁴ Ontzimatyepimpipotaiyaani, paakoteri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús, poshiyakayero arime antsipatawakaya janta. Pantero ikantakemiri Awinkatharite,

⁵ pomishitoweri atziri, rowasanketeriita Satanás. Aamaia arika rawisakoshiretai paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús.

⁶ Te opantawo pasagaawentawaitya. ¿Tema piyotero ikantaitakeri: “Eepichokiini inawetaka kachopathari, iro kantacha okachotakairo maawoini oshe?”

⁷ Poshiyakayero posokatyeerome kachopathatakairori oshe, pinkiwairo kameetha. Irootake pantayeteri, poimishitoweri antapiintzirori koweenkatatsiri, rantetawokari. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo oshe kaari kachotatsine, rowapiintaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa kiteesheri “Anonkoryagaantsi”. Tema ratsipewentakai Cristo roshiyakari oweja rowaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa Anonkoryagaantsi.

⁸ Iroowa antantyaawori roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo koweenkatatsiri, kaariperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentakeri kachotakairori oshe. Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, ankenkithayetairo irooperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentziri oshe kaari kachotatsine.

⁹ Nosankenatztakemiro ketziroini, nokantakemi: “Eero paapatziyari antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri.”

¹⁰ Nokantayetzimirowa jiroka, te iri nonkantakote kaari kemisantatsine, antayetzirori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowarentzi, kamatawireri, pinkathatashwaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Iriime nonkantakoteme, eero okantaatsikaitame pisaikayetaime isaawiki.

¹¹ Iriira nokantakotziri jitashiwaitachari “Iyekiiite”. Eero paapatziyari, iriira antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowarentzi, ipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ishinkiwaita, ramatawitantzi. Tera okameethatzi pakiyooteri jirikapaini.

¹² Tera rowayeetai aakapaini ayakowentero kaari kemisantatsine. Iri kameethatatsi ayakowentero kemisantatsiri atsipatapiintari, rantakerorika kaariperotatsiri.

* 4:15 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki”, aamaaka ikaatzi 10,000 atziri.

¹³ Iroowa pookantyaariri jirika atziri antapiintakerori kaariperori. Iriima Pawa iri aminakoyetairine kaari kemisantayetsine.

6

Te okameethatzi raminakotairo apankenataiyarini kaari kemisantatsine

¹ Arika pinkoshekawakagaiya pikaatzira pikemisantaiyini, te onkameethate raminakotemiro jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, kaari kemisantatsine. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyaatashitawakaiya pikaataiyinira ikiteshoretakagaitaimi.

² ¿Tema paata eeroka aminakotairine maawoini isaawikisatzipaini? ¿Eeroma pimatziro piwetsikayetairo pomeentsitzimotzimiri eepichokiini eerokapaini?

³ Tema aakapaini aminakoyetairine eejatzi maninkariite. ¿Eeroma okanta aminakotantero okaatzi añaakotantziri iroñaaka?

⁴ ¿Iitaka pishinetantariri raminakotaimi atziripaini kaari pitsipatapiinta pipiyowentari Pawa?

⁵ Ontzimatyepinkaaniwentairo jiroka. ¿Tekaatsima tzimatsine riyorenka, wetsikemirone?

⁶ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyani: Piyatashitakeri jewari kaari kemisantatsine, pikowakotakeri riwetsikemiro pikoshekawakaaga, pikantawakaapiintaga "Iyeekiite".

⁷ Ari iñagaitzimiri eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, piyakowentawaitakeri pitsipatapiintari pinampiki. ¿Iitaka kaari pikisashitantawo ikaweyawaitaitzimi, ramatawiwaitaitakemi?

⁸ Iroowa pantayetakeri. Eerokatake kantzimoshireneentawakaachari, pamatawitawakaiyakani okantawetaka pikantawaka "Iyeekiite".

⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyeni, paata eero ipinkathariwentairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri? Paamaawentaiya, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Arira ikanta antapiintzirori koweenkayetatsiri, pinkathayetziriri oshiyakaawontsi, mayempiriite, pankenatawakaachari ishiraamparinkaki,

¹⁰ koshintzipaini, kisakowaitaneri, shinkiyantzi, kaweyantaneri, kamatawireri. Eerowa iñaayetairo impinkathariwentairira Pawa jirikapaini.

¹¹ Pairani, ari pikantawetakari eerokapaini. Iroowa iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo intzimatyeeeme kiwakemiri, ikiteshoretakaitaimi, rotampatzikashiretaimi, tema paakotapiintari iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iriitake Tasorenkantsi kantakaayetaimiri.

Pimpinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa, oitarika pantayetairi

¹² Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: "Rishinetaitanawo nantayetero oitarika." Iro kantacha te opantawo rantaitero maawoini. Aritake okantaweta, rishineyetairo antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha te akowiro awathatakotyaawo oitarika rishineyetairo.

¹³ Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi: "Iro otzimantari owanawontsi inimoneentantairi amotziki. Iro otzimantari amotzi, ankemaneentantyaawo owanawontsi." Ari okantaweta, iri kantacha Pawa rapitekeroryagairo jiroka, rithonkairo. Iro eero pikantawaitanta eeroka: "Iro otzimantari awatha, añaathatawakaantyaari." Te ari onkantya. Iro otzimantari awatha ampinkathatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. Iro itzimantari Awinkatharite animotakaantaiyaariri awatha.

¹⁴ Tema Pawa, eero raperaatziro awatha, aritake rowiriintayetai, roñaagantayetairo ishintsinka, oshiyaiyaari tsika ikanta ipiriinta pairani irirori Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iri Cristo ashiyetaawo piwatha? ¿Kantachama aapithatairi rashitari irirori? ¿Ashinewaitziroma awatha amayempiwaitantyaawo? ¿Tera ari onkantya!

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini ikaatzi mayempiyetatsiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riwithaatyeeyawome jiroka, apaani ikantanaa iwathaki? Iro okantziri rosankenaitakeri: Apaani ikantanaa iwathaki raawakaanaaga.

¹⁷ Iriima tsipatanariri Awinkatharite, riwithaashiretanaatyaarira, oshiyawaitanaawo apaanime ikantanaawo.

¹⁸ Ontzimatyepinkokitapithatero ñaathataantsi. Okaatzi otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri rantaitziri, te iri atziri owashironkaachane arika rantakero, itsipaga atziri rowashironkagaitakeri. Iroowa iroorika rantake ñaathataantsi, iriira owashironkaawaitaincha apaniroini iwathaki.

¹⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iroowa piwatha oshiyakawori pankotsi risaikantari Tasorenkantsi? Iri Pawa imperayetzimiri. Tera eeroka añaashiwaitachane apaniroini,

²⁰ iri Pawa pinakowentaimiri opoñaantari rashiyetaimi. Pimpinkathatantaiyaari Pawa oitarika pantayetairi, eejatzi okaatzi pikenkithashiretari.

7

Ikoshekawakaa aawakaachari

¹ Iroñaaka nakemiro okaatzi posampitanari posankenareki: Iro kameethawetacha eero rayi iina atziri.

² Iro kantacha, ontzimatyé piinantayetaiya, pimayempitzikari. Eejatzi tsinanepaini, ontzimatyé oimentayetaiya.

³ Ari okameethatzi piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga.

⁴ Okaatzi iinantairi, te apaniroini ashitawo owatha iriira ashitawori oime. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi iimentaitari, te apaniroini rashitawo iwatha iroowa ashitawo iina.

⁵ Iro kaari okameethatanta poshitayero piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. Iro kantacha ontzimatyé pinkenkithawaitakaya pitziwentantyaawori pamananewo. Pimatakerorika pitziwentawo pamananewo, ari petanaiyaawo piñaawakaanaiya, iroowa eero rowaariperotantzimi Satanás, tema te piñaakoneta eerokapaini.

⁶ Irootakera jiroka nishinetaantziri, iro kantacha te noshintsineentemiro maawoini pimonkaayetairo jirokapaini.

⁷ Nokowaweta naaka maawoini atziri roshiyakotenawo naaka. Iro kantacha eero rimataitziro jiroka. Tema Pawa rinashitakawo ritasonkawentayetakai maawoini aakapaini. Ritasonkawentake apanipaini kaari otzimitanta iina, iriima itsipapaini otzimayetzi.

⁸ Niñaanatziri mainaripaini, nokantziri: Iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya eero otzimi piina, poshiyena naaka. Irojatziri nokantzitariri kamayetatsiri iina.

⁹ Irooma terika piñaakonetya, ontzimatyé piinantayetaiya. Tema iro kameethatatsiri piinantayetaiya, eero piñaantawo ayimawaitemi.

¹⁰ Niñaanatziro tsinane, aawakaachari, nokantziro: Te onkameethate pookawakaayetaiya. Te naaka ashityaawone niñaane jiroka iriitakera Awinkatharite.

¹¹ Arika pookawakaiya, iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya apaniroini eero pagai itsipa piime. Irooma eerorika, kantacha pipiyashitairi piime. Niñaanatzimi eerokapaini iimentaitari, te onkameethate pookero piina.

¹² Niñaanatziri itsipapaini, nokantziri: Iyekiite, arika piinantyaawo kaari kemisantatsine, ontzimatyé poisokerotyaawo, aapatziyakotzimororika iroori pikemisantziri. Ari nokantziri naaka, tera iri nintakaanterone Awinkatharite jiroka.

¹³ Ari onkantziyaari eejatzi tsinane jimentariri kaari kemisantatsine, raapatziyakotaworika okemisantziri, ontzimatyé oisokerotyaari.

¹⁴ Okantawetaka te ikemisantzinkaritziri oime, tasorentsishire ikantanaawo irirori, okantakaakawo iina. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi jinantawori kaari kemisantatsine, tasorentsishire okantanaawo iroori, ikantakaanaawo oime. Irooma arika rookawakaiya, aamaa eero rawisakoshiretai rowaiyanewo. Irooma raawakaana, itasorentsishiretakagairi rowaiyanewo.

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, inkowerika rookawakaiya kaari kemisantatsine, kantacha rimatero. Eejatzi okemetzimaita, tekaatsi shintsithaterine eero rookawakaanta, akantayetairi "Iyekiite", akantayetairi eejatzi "Choiñaaye", aayetziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma arika raapatziyawakaiya kameethaini, iroowa ikowiri Pawa.

¹⁶ Nokantzimi iinantaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone rawisakoshiretantaiyaari piime. Eejatzi eeroka iimentaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone awisakoshiretantaiyaari piina.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Tsika akantayeta asaikayetzi, eero athawaawo owashiñeero jimpe akan-tapiinta. Iroowa ikowakagairi Awinkatharite, tema ari akantari ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. Irootake nokantapiintziri rantaitero nareeyetarira kemisantzinkaripaini tsika ipiyotaiyani.

¹⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, apaani shirampari tomeshaanitainchari, rashi rowatyeero tsika ikanta. Terika ritomeshaanita ikemisantantakari, tekaatsi oitya ritomeshaanitantaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tekaatsi oitya aakarika tomeshaaniri, terika atomeshaanita. Iroowa kowaperotachari antayetairo ikowakagairi Pawa.

²⁰ Ari ankantaiyaari maawoini, eero athawaawaitawo owashiñeero tsikarika akantayeta ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa.

²¹ Ari okantari eejatzi. Eerokarika noshikaarewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Pawa, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi. Irooma rothatairorika imperatzimiri ikowi pishitowai, pimatero.

²² Eerokarika ronampitaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Awinkatharite, ontzimatyé pinkenkithashiretya risaikaakaashiwaitaimi. Eerokarika kaari rimperaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Cristo, oshiyawaitaiyaawo rimperataneme pinatyé Cristo.

²³ Tema Pawa pinakowentaperotaimiri rashitaintaimiri, iro kameethatsiri eero poshiyakotaari inoshikaitanewo, ishintsineentaitziri rimonkaatero ikowakairiri itsipa atziri.

²⁴ Iyekiite, eero athawaawaitawo tsika akantayeta maawoini ikaimashiretantairi Pawa atsipashiretantaariri.

²⁵ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori mainawopaini. Te otzimi inintakaantairi Awinkatharite tsika okantakota jiroka, iro kantacha nonkantemi okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori naaka. Iri Awinkatharite neshironkataanari opoñaantari pawentagaana naaka.

²⁶ Jiroka okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori: Tema asaikantatyaawo iroñaaka jimpe rashironkagaita, iro kameethatsiri pashi powairo tsika pikantayeta pisaiki iroñaaka.

²⁷ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: tzimatsirika eeroka piina, te okameethatzi pookero. Terika otzimi piina, eero pikowakowatzi piinantaari.

²⁸ Irooma arika piinantakya, tera pantziro kaariperori. Ari okantzitari mainawo jimentachari rakotagaitakeri shirampari, tera antziro kaariperori. Iro kantacha ikaatzi aawakaayetachari, aritake iñaayetakero oita ratsipetyaari. Nokantashitzimira naaka eero piñaantawo oita patsipewaityaari eerokapaini.

²⁹ Iyekiite, irootaintsi imonkaapaitetya. Ari etanakawo iroñaaka, ikaatzi tzimayetsiri iinapaini, irootaintsi roshiyakagairo terikame otzimayetzi iina.

³⁰ Ikaatzi irawaiyetachari, ontzimaty roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita riraawaitantari. Ikaatzi kimoshirewaitatsiri, ontzimaty roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita ikimoshirewaitantari. Ikaayetzi amanantayetatsiri oitarika, ontzimaty roshiyakagairo te iri ashityaawoneme.

³¹ Tzimatsirika oshekitzimoyetzi oitarika, ontzimaty roshiyakagairo, te opantaperotawo. Tema irootaintsi ompeyashiwaitaiya okaatzi tzimayetsiri kipatsiki, okaatzi antapiintawetari.

³² Iroowa nokowakagaimiri eerokapaini eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi maawoini jiroka. Ikaatzi mainaritatsiri, inkamaityaawo rantairo ikowiri Awinkatharite, rinimotakaantyaariri.

³³ Iriima aawakainchari, ontzimaty rinimotakaayetairo iina, inkenkithashiretakotapiintairo rantawaire jaka isaawiki.

³⁴ Piñaakero, apite onkantya roshiretakotapiintaityaari. Ari onkantyaari mainawotatsiri eejatzi ewankawotatsiri, onkamaityaawo ikowiri Awinkatharite, tsikarika oiyeta antayetzi eejatzi okaatzi okenkithashiretari. Irooma aawakainchari, ontzimaty inimotakairi oime, onkenkithashiretakotairo eejatzi antawaire jaka isaawiki.

³⁵ Tera noshintsineentayeemi nokantanzimirori jiroka. Iro kameethatsiri nonkantayetemiro nominthatakaantemiri pantayetairo kameethatzimotemine, pinkamaitantyaariri Awinkatharite.

³⁶ Tzimatsirika ashityaawone rewankawote antawokitaintsine, iñaakerorika kowake aye oime, ontzimaty raakairo, tera okaariperotzi aawakaiya. *

³⁷ Iriima ashitawori ewankawo, kaari kowatsine aawakaiya, kameethatake, tema iro ikowakeri ranteri irirori.

³⁸ Ari okantari. Arika aawakaakya rewankawote, kameethatake. Irooma eerorika rakotairo, iro kameethaperotatsiri rantero.

³⁹ Jiroka antairi iinantaitari: okowaperotatya ontsipatapiintaiyaari oime eeniro aawakaaga. Irooma arika inkamapithatakero, isaikashiwaitanaiyaarika iroori, kantacha agai itsipa shirampari, iro kantacha ontzimaty inkemisanzinkarite irirori.

⁴⁰ Iro kantacha eenitatsi nokenkithashiretari naaka, ari onkimoshireperoteri tsinane isaikashiwaitaiyaarika, eerorika agai itsipa oime. Iriira Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaanawori jiroka.

8

Owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi

¹ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Eenitatsi ayotakotzirori jirokapaini, kaari riyoyetzi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, kantachama asagaawentyaawo. Eeromaita amatzoro jiroka, iro kameethatsiri etakotaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaari yotakoterone, athotyakotairo anthaamentashiretakaantaiyaariri.

² Iro itzimantari asagaawentawaitachari, kantatsiri: “Naaka yoperotzinkari.” Iro kantacha tera riyonetzi ikaatzi kantayetatsiri.

* 7:36 Kantakotachari jaka “ashityaawone rewankawote”, irijatzi kantakotachari rakotagaitakeri iinantaawo ewankawo.

³ Iriima Pawa riyoyetziri irirori ikaatzi nintziriri.

⁴ Nakawakeri ikaatzi osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema ayotaiyini aakapaini iita ikantaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, tekaatsi rañaamento. Apaani ikanta Pawaperori tekaatsi itsipa pawatatsine.

⁵ Niyotzi eenitatsi oshiyakaawontsi jaka isaawiki iwawanetashiitairi, eejatzi jenoki eenitatsi itasorentsishitaitari. Iriitake iitashitapiintairi: “pawa”, iitzitaitari eejatzi “nowinkatharite”.

⁶ Irooma aakapaini, apaani ikanta aitziri “Pawa”. Iriitake ashitairi wetsikayetaketerori maawoini. Iri kantakaawori atzimayetantari. Ari roshiyari aitziri “Nowinkatharite”. Iriitakera Jesucristo, riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini. Iriira kantakaawori añaantaari aakapaini.

⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki kaari yotakoterone jiroka. Iroowa itzimantaari ametashitapiintawori rashitakaari rowanawo oshiyakaawontsi, rowimaitawo owanawontsi. Jirika atziripaini antapiintashitakawori, kemisantankari rinaweta, jentashireri ikantayetaka iroñaaka. Arika rowayetyaawo owanawontsi oshiyawaitakawo rantaitziro kaariperori.

⁸ Iro kantacha, tera iro owanawo kantakayaawone raakameethatantairi Pawa. Arika ontzime owanawontsi apinkapiintanewo, te antero kaariperori. Arika atziwaiwetakyaawo jiroka, te owameethashiretai eejatzi.

⁹ Iro kantacha ontzimatyepaamaawentaiya, potzikashirewaitzirikari jentashireriite, pinkantayete: “Nisaikashiwaita naaka, kantacha nowayetyaari iyyetarika.”

¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiretakotero oitarika awisatsine raminemirika jirikapaini jentashireri, arika iñeemi poyaawo owanawontsi rashitakaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Okantawetaka pikantapiintzi eerokapaini: “Niyotzi naaka, te otzimi rañaamento oshiyakaawontsi,” aamaa ari rimatanakero royaari irirori.

¹¹ Iroowa rantantanakawori jentashireri kaariperotzimotziriri. Eerokaga kantakaashitakawori. ¿Tema piiwetari “Iyekiite?” ¿Tema ikamawentayetaari irirori Cristo?

¹² Pimatakerowa eeroka pikaariperotakairi jirikapaini. Powatsiperotakeri, peentashiretakaakeri. Pikaariperotzimotakeri eejatzi eeroka Cristo.

¹³ Irootake eero nowapiintantaarime naaka tsimeri, eero noitzipinaashiretantari ikaatzi noiyetairi “Iyekiite”.

9

Rimonkaaiteniriri Otyaantaperoriite

¹ ¿Eeroma okanta naaka nisaikashiwaitya? ¿Kaarima naaka Otyaantaperori ñaakeriri Jesús, Awinkatharite? ¿Kaarima naaka kemisantakagaimiriri Awinkatharite?

² Eenitatsi itsipa kaari yotenane naaka Otyaantaperori. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyini, tema eeroka ikemisantakaayetai Awinkatharite nokenkithatakoyetaimiri, ari piyotairi naakatake Otyaantaperori.

³ Jiroka nonkanteriri ikaatzi kenkithatakowaitashitanari:

⁴ ¿Tema okameethatzi nakiyootantakowaite naaka?

⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi ontzime noina kemisantatsiri? Arikame ontzime, ¿eeroma okameethatzi naanakero pisaikaiyinjira eerokapaini? Iroowa rantapiintziri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite, irojatzira rantapiintakeri irirentzitari Awinkatharite, eejatzi Cefas.*

⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki nokamaitakawo nantawaitzi naaka nañaantyaari, irojatziri rantziri Bernabé. ¿Intama naakaite te rishinetaitanawo nipakairo nantawaitze nonkenkithatakantantyaari?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika ikanta owayeri tzimatsiri reewarite. ¿Kameethat-sima ripinateri reewarite impantyaari rowanawo? Arira ikantzitari pankiwaitatsiri, ¿tema okameethatzi rowaiyaawo iwankire? Eejatzi ikantzita pirawaitachari, ¿tema okameethatzi inintagaiyaari ipira? †

⁸ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini okaatzi nokantayetakemiri iro rametaiyarini atziripaini? Irojatziri ikenkithatakoitzitakari Inintakaantaitanewoki.

⁹ Tema rosankenatzitaka pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika pantawaitakairi pipira, te okameethatzi ritasheneentawaite.

¿Pikenkithashiretama apatziro pipira roshiretakotari Pawa ikantantakari?

¹⁰ ¡Te! Aakayetakera roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentaitakai ikantaitzi:

* 9:5 Ikantaitziri jaka “Cefas”, iriitake Pedro. † 9:7 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iri cabra-paini, riraitapiintziri iteni.

Eenitatsirika pankiwaitzinkari, tzimatsirika otekakiwaitatsiri, iroowa rantawaitantawori jiroka rowantaiyaari.

¹¹ Arira okanta eejatzi, naakaga awentaashiretakaayetaimiri, ζtema okameethatzi pim-payetaina nañaantyaari?

¹² Iroowa pantapiintakeniriri itsipapaini janta. ζTema okameethatzi pimatzitena naaka? Tera notsiwakakaapiintemiro nonkowakotemi, osheki nokisashitakawo nonkantemiro. Te nokowi neshitakaimiro petanakawo pikemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Cristo.

¹³ ζTema piyotzi eerokapaini rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo tzigagaantatsiri rashitakagaitawori tasorentsipanko? ζTema piyotaiyini, ikaatzi piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki rowapiintari Imperatasorentsitaarewo?

¹⁴ Ari okantari eejatzi okaatzi ikantanari Awinkatharite, nokaatzira nokenkithayetairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ontzimatyepinayeetaina nantantyaawori.

¹⁵ Te noshintsineentzimi pairani nisaikimotantzimiri pantayetenawowa. Tera noshintsineentzimi iroñaaka okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. Iroowa nokowaperotake nonkameme naaka, tekeri itzimanakeeta iita kantatsine: “Tera iroopero inatzi rasagaawentawaitakari Pablo.”

¹⁶ Te nasagaawentawaitaawo nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitaawo iriime Pawa shintsineentanawori nantairo, okantawetaka te naaka kowashiyawaitaawone. Eerorika nimatairo jiroka, jkantamatsitaitana naaka!

¹⁷ Naakame kowashiyaaawone nantero, ari nithotyaaotakerome ripinaitena. Te ari onkantya, tema Pawa owakenari nantairo jiroka.

¹⁸ Arira okantakari, tekaatsi oitya noyaawentantyaari pipinayetaina eerokapaini. Tema noshiyakaakero iroome ripinaitenarime okaatzi noñirowa nokimoshirewaitai. Tema iro nokimoshiretantaari iroñaaka, tera nonkowakotaimiro nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁹ Iroowa nisaikashiwaitantaari, tera intzime iita pinatenane. Iro kantacha naakatake oshiyakaawentachari noshikaarewo. Iroowa rawisakoshiretakaantaari osheki atziri.

²⁰ Ari nokantzitawo eejatzi nontsipatyaaririka nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, nantzitawo okaatzi rametari iriroripaini, rawisakoshiretantaiaari. Irojatzi nantzitari nontsipatyaaririka pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo, nimonkaatziro naaka eejatzi, okantawetaka niyotzi tekaatsi otsiwakakaawaitenawone nompankenatyaawo, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaari iriroripaini.

²¹ Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, noshiyakotari iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaari. Iro kantacha tera nipiyyathatar Pawa, tema ontzimatyepinonkaatero ikantanari Cristo nantero.

²² Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari jentashireri, noshiyakotari rantayetziri iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaari. Ari nokantzitariri maawoini inashiyetachari atziripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaari apaanipaini irirori.

²³ Iroowa nantantawori maawoini jiroka ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iroowa nontsipatantyaariri eejatzi naaka, ritasonkawentantainari.

²⁴ ζTema pikenkithashiretziro jimpe ikanta monkatziyawaachari rishiyaiyani iñaantaiaariri jimpe itzimi etyaawone rareetya? Apaani inkantya etyaawone rareetya, iriitake ripinaiteri. Arira pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini.

²⁵ Ikaatzi ñaantapiintakawori rimonkatziyawaakantyaari, ontzimatyepinkempoyeeya, inkisashiyaaawo ritziyetyaawo iñaamayetari. Irootake rantantapiintawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari ripinaiteri, ramanthaitantyaari shiwithatapo. Iro kantzimaitacha sampianero inatzi jiroka. Irooma okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari ripinaitairi aakapaini, eero ithonkaawo.

²⁶ Irootake noshiyakaawentantapiintawori naaka oshiyawaitawo nishiyatyeeeme, te nitempaawaitzi. Noshiyakaakero noñaashintsiwaityaawome nonkaposante, te nonkasashiwaityaawo tampyainka.

²⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakawo nitziwentawaitaka, noshiyakaawaitakero nimperatatyeeeyaawome nowatha. Irootake nantantayetakawori, eero roshiyakagaitantana ranaakoitziri, iroowa eero aminaashiwaitanta nokenkithatakaantapiintakera.

10

Ikaminaawentaitantziro okaatzi ipinkathatashiyeetari

¹ Iyekiite, eero apeyakotziro iñaayetakeri acharineete. Iroowa ipampithakeri menkori janta ochempiki. Rimontyaakawo inkaare rowiryaataitapaintziri.

² Ari roñaagantakero rawentaashiretari Moisés-ni, ipampithakero menkori, rimontyaakawo inkaare. *

³ Rowaiyakawoni eejatzi acharineete okaatzi ritasonkawentakeri.

⁴ Riraiyakeroni ñaa ritasonkawentaitakeri shitowaatzimotakeriri shirantaaki. Tema iriitake Cristo tsipashiretakariri, iri oñaagakeriri ñaa shirantaaki. Iri Cristo oshiyakawori shirantaa eejatzi.

⁵ Iro kantacha, osheki ikaataiyini kaari inimoterine Pawa, irootake ikamagaantantakari ochempiki.

⁶ Okaatzi awisaintsiri, eenitatsi oshiyakaawentakairi, eero oshiyantari iriroripaini, añaamayetyaawo antero kaariperori.

⁷ Te okameethatzi antsipatyari itsipapaini thaamentariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema iro rantayetakeri acharineeteni pairani, jiroka ikenkithakaitakeriri:

Saikaiyakeni atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyani.

Ari ikatziyaiyanakani ithaamentawaitaiyani. †

⁸ Te onkameethate eejatzi antayero koweenkatatsiri. Iro rantayetakeri acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ikamagaantake apaani kiteesheri ikaatzi 23,000 atziri. ‡

⁹ Te okameethatzi eejatzi owatsimairi Pawa. Iro rantakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ratsikayetakeri maanke. §

¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi añaawaipookite. Iro rantayetakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori raperaatakeri iitaiziri “Thonkaantanerini”. *

¹¹ Maawoini jirokapaini awisaintsiri, irootake roshiyakaawentaitakairi, rosankenatakoitakero ayotantaawori iroñaaka aakapaini, tema asaikantatyaaowo ithonkimataawowa kipatsi.

¹² Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini. Eero pikantawaitzi, “Eero nimatziro naaka jiroka,” omapokimikari pantanakero eeroka.

¹³ Iro kantacha piñaakerorika piñaamashirewaityaawo, pinkenkithashiretya tera apaniroini pikanta eeroka rimatakeri itsipapaini atziri roitsinampaakero. Kempoyaa rowakai Pawa, eero rishinetzimi iñaamashireperotakaitemiro kaari poitsinampairi. Arika piñaamashirewaitya, iriitake Pawa oñaayemirone tsika pinkantya poitsinampaantyaawori, oshiyawaitanakyaaowo pishiyapithatayeerome.

¹⁴ Netakotane, piñeeririka itsipapaini ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi, poshiyakawori pishiyapithatayeerome.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi iroñaaka nonkantayetemiri, noshiyakaatyee mi yotanerini pinatyee nonkamantemiro. Pinkenkithashiretakotero.

¹⁶ Tema apatotapiintaiyani irawaitaiyani, akenkithashiretakotziro ramanamanaatakotari pairani Cristo, riraiyakeroni riyotaanewo, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, apiyoyetaga oimoshirenkiri Cristo ikapathainkawentakaira? Arika apatotaiyaani akiyootawakaya, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, oimoshirenkiri iwatha Cristo, akenkithashiretakotziro ikamawentayetakaira?

¹⁷ Arika owayetakyaawo, intzimawetya osheki atsipatari apiyotaiyani, maawoini owaiyakawoni riwetsikaitakeri apathawoini. Ari akantayetaari aakapaini, oshiyakawo apathatatsiri.

¹⁸ Ari ikantayetari eejatzi nosheninkapaini Israel-ite, riwithaawakayeta eejatzi iriroripaini, ritaayetairini rashitakaariri Pawa janta taapokimentotsiki.

¹⁹ Irootake oshiyawori rantapiintziri itsipasatzi atziripaini ritaayetziniri iwawanewaitashitari. ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokantatzi añaatsi iwawanewaitashitakari?

²⁰ ¡Tel! Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi peyari amawenawaitchari, iri roshiyakairi iwawane, iriitake rashitakaapiintakari rowanawo. Kaari Pawa rashitakaiya rowanawo. Iro kaari nokowakayetzimi eerokapaini pintsipatyari powayetaiyaawo rashitakaitariri peyariite, piwithagaarikari iriroripaini.

²¹ Pirakerorika rashitakaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi pirawaitashityaawo arapiintziri oshiretakotari Awinkatharite. Powakaworika rashitakagaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi eejatzi powashiwaityaawo owapiintari oshiretakotari Awinkatharite

²² ¿Akowatziima owatsimairi Awinkatharite? ¿Anairima irirori otzimi ishintsinka?

* **10:2** Rimatakeri oshiyawori omitsitsiyaataantsi, tema arika romitsitsiyaaitya, roñaagantairo eenitatsi rawentaashiretanaari. † **10:7** Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jake “ithaamentawaitaiyani”, iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawaitziri oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika okantakota “Inintakaaantawo”. ‡ **10:8** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Balaam”. § **10:9** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Moisés”. * **10:10** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Coré”.

¿Notzikashiretairima pinkathatairiri Pawa?

²³ Jiroka ikantaitzi: "Ishinetaantsitzi nantayetero oitarika." Iro kantacha te opantawo maawoini rantaitero. Imaperowetatya ishinetaantsiweta antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha eenitatsi oita antayetziri kaari ominthashiretakayaarine itsipapaini rantayetairo kameethatsiri.

²⁴ Te okameethatzi ankenkithashiretakowaityaawo akowayetziri aakapaini, iro kameethatsiri añaashintsiwentaiyaawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini.

²⁵ Arika pinkowimate pamanante wathatsi, eero posampikowentziri, pinkante: "¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzirira oshiyakaawontsi?" te ari onkene, pamanantayeeri, poyaari.

²⁶ Tema iri Awinkatharite, ashitari ikaatzi tzimayetsiri kipatsiki.

²⁷ Ari okantzitari, arika inkaimemi pakiyooteri kaari kemisantatsine, pakiyooteri pikowirika. Eero posampitanti pinkante: "¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi?" Poyaari.

²⁸ Irooma eenitatsirika kamantemine, inkantemi: "Jirika wathatsi ipoñaawo tsika ritagaitziniri oshiyakaawontsi," eero powari. Iroowa pantantakawori jiroka pikenkithashiretakotanakari kamantakemiri, pikenkithashiretanaka eejatzi kantacha rowaariperoshiretante.

²⁹ Tema nokantakemira: "kantacha rowaariperoshiretante," te iro nonkantakote rowaariperoshiretemi eero, iri nokantakotzi kamantakemiri, kantacha rowaariperoshireteri irirori. Aamaaka arika posampitakena naaka, pinkantena: "¿Oitaka nitzitanta-waityaariri ikenkithashiretakomatsitana itsipa atziri?"

³⁰ Tema niwetharyaawentari Pawa noñaayetziro nowanawo, ¿oitaka nonkenkithashiretakotantyaawori onkaate inkiñaanewentakoiteneri?"

³¹ Jirokaga nonkantemiri: Arika powawaitya, pinkantashirete: "Eenitatsirika ñeenane nowawaitya, ¿notzikashirewaitzirima eero ipinkathatairiri Pawa?" Ari pinkantzityaawo pirawaiterika, eejatzi pantayetairirika oitarika.

³² Ontzimatyé paamaawentaiya eero poitzipinaashiretantari Judá-itetatsiri, kaari Judá-itetatsine, pitsipatapiintari pipiyowentari Pawa, maawoini.

³³ Iroowa nantairi naaka, nopankenatawo ninimotakaantyaariri atziripaini okaatzira nantziri. Te apatziro nantero kameethatzimotanari naaka, nantzitawo kameethatzi-motziriri itsipapaini, ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshiretai.

11

¹ Poshiyakotainawo naaka. Iroowa nimatairi naaka noshiyakotaari Cristo.

Owashikayinawo tsinane

² Nothaamentaimi iroñaaka, tema pikamaitakawo okaatzi nametakaakemiri, okaatzi niyotaakemiri.

³ Iro kantacha, jiroka nokowiri piyotero: Iriira Cristo reewaritari shiramparipaini. Iriima shiramparipaini iriira eewaritari tsinane. Iriima Pawa iriira reewaritari Cristo. *

⁴ Okaatzi ametapiintari ashiramparinkaki, te apashikayinata arika amaña, eejatzi arika ankenkithatakaante. Arikame ampashikayinatyaame, te apinkathatziro aito. †

⁵ Irooma tsinane kaari pashikayinatachane amaña, arika onkenkithatakaante eejatzi, tera opinkathatantzi. Oshiyakotakawo tsinane ameezirori oishi.

⁶ Apaani tsinane kaari kowatsine ompashikayinatya, iweperetyakityaatatya. Te ari onkene, eero iweperetyakita, tema riyotaitzi kaaniwentaantsi inatzi, ontzimatyé ompashikayinatya.

⁷ Iriima shirampari eero ipashikayinawaita irirori, tema roshiyakari Pawa, iri Pawa owaneenkatakaariri. Irooma tsinane, iri shirampari owaneenkatakaawori.

⁸ Tema pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori Pawa etakawori tsinane, iro raake iwatha shirampari riwetsikantakawori. Irooma owakera riwetsikantakariri Pawa etanakawori shirampari, te rayiro owatha tsinane.

* **11:3** Kantakotachari jaka "reewaritari", irojatzii kantakotachari "iitoitari". Tema ariwaitake okaatzi saikantairi aitoki otzimi kenkithashiretakagairi, akowantari antayetero akowayetziri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome aito jewatane antayetero oitarika. Kantacha ankante: "Noitotari Cristo." Irojatzii oshiyakawori arika ankante: "Reewaritaana Cristo."

† **11:4** Kantakotachari jaka "te apinkathatziro aito," te ayotakoperotziro oita kantakotachari "aito". Tema tziimatsi kantayetsiriri, iri Cristo oshiyakaawentziri "aito", oshiyawaitakawo ankaneme "te apinkathatziri Cristo." Eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri iro ikantakoitziri "aitopero". Tema arika ampashikayinatya amaña, oshiyakotakawowa tsinane. Tera apinkathatziri itsipapaini atsipatakari apiyoiyani.

⁹ Ari okanta, owakera riwetsikantawori Pawa tsinane iri riwetsikakeniri shirampari, tema tekaatsi intsipatya. Te iro tsinane riwetsikaiteni shirampari.

¹⁰ Irootake ompashikayinatantyaari tsinane riyotaitantyaawori eenitatsi opinkathatanewo iroori, ompoñaantyaari inimotakairi maninkariite.

¹¹ Te otzimashita tsinane, te itzimashita shirampari eejatzi, apitekeroini rashitari Awinkatharite, ikoityaawakaa apitekeroini.

¹² Tema etanakawori tsinane iwatha shirampari riwetsikaitake. Iro kantacha eejatzi, ikaatzi shirampariyetsiri iroñaaka, iroowa tsinane owaiyayetairiri. Tema jirika apitekeroini, iriira Pawa kantakaawori itzimayetantari.

¹³ ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiretakotawori okaatzi nokantakemiri? ¿Kameethatatsima tsinane-paini amañaari Pawa eero opashikayinatanta?

¹⁴ Aakapaini ashiramparitzika iroñaaka, te ametawo osanthairo aishi, aritake ankaantake.

¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iro owaneenkatakaawori oishi. Oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oishi ompashikayinatyaarime.

¹⁶ Tzimatsirika kowatsine inkisakowaityaawo, jiroka nonkanteriri: Irootake nametapi-intakari naaka niyotaantziro. Irojatziki kantapiintakeri piyowentariri Pawa tsikarikapaini janta.

Aminaashiwaita roimoshirenkaitziro rakiyootanewo Awinkatharite

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi otsipa nonkantakotemiri, eero nasagaawentzimiro. Tema te okameethatziomotana pantapiintakeri pipiyotaiyanira. Onkaateme kameethatzi-omotemine, irojatziki rowasankewentaitemiri.

¹⁸ Tema nokemake ikamantaitakena pinashiyetawakaaka janta papatotapiintaiyanira. Iro nonkemisanterime,

¹⁹ tema iro awisapiintatsine jiroka. Eenitatsi kowashiwaitachari inkantaiteri: “Iriiperori jirika.”

²⁰ Ari okantapiinta papatotaiyani eerokapaini pakiyootawakaiyani, aminaashiwaita poimoshirenkiro aitziri “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite.”

²¹ Tema powapiintakawo intsipaita pashitari. Tasheneenta ikantayeta itsipapaini. Tzimatsi itsipa shinkiwaiyetachari.

²² ¿Arima onkantya? ¿Tekaatsima pipankopaini tsika powapiintyaawo pashitari, jimpe pirawaitapiinte? ¿Pimanintatziirima apatotapiintachari ipinkhatziri Pawa? ¿Pithainkatzi-irima koityaawaitatsiri? ¿Pikenkithashiretama ari nasagaawentakemiro? Eerowa.

Etantanakawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Lc. 22.14-20)

²³ Okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani tsika okantakota etantanakawori “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite,” iriitake Awinkatharite yotaakenawori. Jirokaga: Okanta pairani tsireniri tekera riphithokashitaitariita Awinkatharite Jesús, raakero pan,

²⁴ riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ikantake: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, tema iro kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaantapiintenari.”

²⁵ Ikanta ikaatakero rowaiyani, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake pantapiintairi arika pirero, arika pinkenkithashiryaakotaina.”

²⁶ Arika powapiintaiyaawoni, pirapiintairo eejatzi, iro piyotakaantaiyaariri atziri-paini ikamawentayetakai Awinkatharite. Irootake pantapiintairi irojatziki ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

Owaminthawaitashitawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

²⁷ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitawori, iraminthawaitashitawori eejatzi, oshiyawaitakawowa irime Awinkatharite rithainkawathatakeme, rithainkakero eejatzi riraa.

²⁸ Tema iro kameethatatsi, tekera oyaawoota, tekera ireroota, ontzimaty ankenkithashiretakotawakya kameethashiretakairika.

²⁹ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitakyaawone, iraminthawaitashitakyaawone eejatzi kaari kenkithashiretakoperoterone oshiyakaawentachari “iwatha”, ari rowasanketakeri.

³⁰ Irootake itzimantayetari makowaitatsiri, mantsiyawaitatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi makoryaayetaintsiri.

³¹ Irooma akenkithashireperotanakarika tekera owanakyaawoota, eero añirowasanketari Pawa.

³² Iro kantacha arika rowasankewaitakai, ifñaantatyaira roshiyakagai aakarikame ito-mipero. Ompoñaantyaari eero rowasanketantai paata, roshiyakagairikari tsika inkantairi isaawikisatzipaini.

³³ Iyekiite, irootake okowantari poyaakotawakaiya eerokapaini, eero posatekasatekawaita arika pimpiyotaiyaani pakiyootawakaiya.

³⁴ Pitasheyatziirika, powanakya pipankoki tekeru piyaatanakeeta, eero otzimanta pat-sipewaityaari papatotaga. Arika nareetakya pinampiki, ari nithotyemiro niyotaimiro jirokapaini.

12

Tasonkawentashiretaantsi

¹ Iroñaaka nonkantemiro tsika okantakota tasonkawentashiretaantsi. Iyekiite, te nokowi ikompitzimotemi.

² Piyotaiyini eeroka, pairani tekeru pikemisantayetanakeeta, eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, rominhashiretakaapiintaitzimi piyaatashiteri oshiyakaawontsi kaari ñaawaitatsine.

³ Irootake nonkamantemirori jiroka: Tzimatsirika kenkithatakaantatsine, inkanta-paake “Kamaari rini Jesús,” kaari Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakairine jirika. Iroowa arika inkante: “Awinkatharite rinatzi Jesús,” iriira Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakairi.

⁴ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo ritasonkawentayetakai antantakawori.

⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo antawai-tantaanariri irirori.

⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo opoñaantari antayetairo oitarikapaini.

⁷ Maawoini aakapaini, eenitatsi oita rantakaayetakeri Tasorenkantsi opoñaantari athaa-mentakaayetari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini rantayetairo irirori kameethatsiri. Ari ikenakairori Tasorenkantsi roñaaganta, rimatakaayetairo oitarika.

⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, tzimayetsira ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotanetantari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithakotantawori okaatzi ikenkithashiretanaari.

⁹ Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentaperotakeri Tasorenkantsi rawentaashireperontantaari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi rowashinchaantantari.

¹⁰ Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaakeri ritasonkawentante, itsipa rimatakaakeri inkamantantanagerite, itsipa rimatakaakeri rapiitairo okaatzi ikamantantakeri Kamantantanageri, iroowa ifñaantyaawori iriirika Tasorenkantsi matakaakeriri inkamantantero. Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake riñaawaivetero otsipasato ñaantsi, tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake rowaagañaanetairo okaatzi ikenkithakoitakeri.

¹¹ Maawoini jiroka irootake ritasonkawentantayetakeri Tasorenkantsi, rantakaantakero oiyetarika. Apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake matzirori ritasonkawentayetakai aakapaini, rantakaayetairo okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

¹² Iroowa awithaawakaantayetaari, roshiyakaayetai aakame iwatha Cristo. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, irootake matakaayetairori oitarika. Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini, inashiyeta antayetairo oitarika.

¹³ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi omitsitsiyaatakaayetaari, iro opoñaantari awithaawakaantaari, okantawetaka aakarika Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, noshikaarewo, saikashiwaitachari, maawoini. Oshiyawaitaawo antsipatawakagayaame maawoini irapiintairo ñaa kañaanetakaantsiri, oshiyakaawentakerira Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta awatha. Apaani akanta awathaki, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashitachari antayetziri.

¹⁵ ¿Kantachama ifñaawaite aitzii, ifñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka potaiyayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo aitzii?

¹⁶ ¿Kantachama ifñaawaite akempita, ifñaanatero oki, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka piñaayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo eejatzi akempita?

¹⁷ Iroome yoshiitachaneme oki awathaki, ¿arima ankemakeme? Iroome yoshiitachaneme akempita, ¿arima ankemasankatantakyaawo?

¹⁸ Ari okantari awatha. Tema Pawa matzirori riwetsikakero, jimpe okantajaanta ikowakeri irirori riwetsikero, iroowa inashitantari oitarika antayeteri.

¹⁹ Arime oshiyawakayaame maawoini tsika okantayeta awatha, eero awathatawome.

²⁰ Ari okanta, apaani inaweta awatha, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashiyeta oita antantayetaawori.

²¹ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite oki, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Naaka pantaperotawori, irooma eeroka, te?” ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aito, oshiyakotyaawo okaatzi iñaawaitakeri aitzzi?

²² ¡Eero imatziro! Tema okaatzi tzimatsiri awathaki kaari pantaperotzimotaine, iroowa pantaperotawori.

²³ Iro akithaantapiintari, amaniro awathapaini, oshiyakaakero pinkatharentsi inatyte janta. Okaatzi rimanakoitziri awathaki, oshiyakaakero iroome pantaperotyawoneme.

²⁴ Irooma okaatzi kaari rimanaitapiintzi awathaki iñaayetapiintaitziri, tera oshekiperotzi oita antenirori iroori. Piñaakero, iroowa rantakeri Pawa riwetsikantakairori maawoini awatha, okaatzi oshiyimowetakairi kaari pantaperotyawone, irootake oshiyakairi pantaperori inatzi.

²⁵ Eero okanta antzipithareero okaatzi awathatari. Tema iro kameethatatsiri, anethaaperotairo maawoini awathatari.

²⁶ Arika owatsinaawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, oshiyawaitakawo owatsinaawaityaame maawoini awathaki. Arika owaneenkawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, kimoshire ankantya maawoiniki awatha.

²⁷ Ari akantayetaari aakapaini akaatzira awentaashireyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo aakapaini iwathame Cristo.

²⁸ Jiroka ikantakaayetaari Pawa ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri: Etanakawori, tzimatsi Otyaantaperori. Apitetanaintsiri, eenitatsi kamantanteneriite. Mawatanaintsiri, tzimatsi yotaanteneriite. Ipoñaapaaka itzimayetanake tasonkawentanteneri, owashinchaanteneri, amitakotanteneri, jewatakaanteneri, kenkithawaiyetzirori otsipasato ñaantsi.

²⁹ ¿Maawoinima Otyaantaperoritzzi? ¿Maawoinima akamantanteneritzzi? ¿Maawoinima ayotaanteneritzzi? ¿Maawoinima atasonkawentanteneritzzi?

³⁰ ¿Maawoinima owashinchaanteneritzzi? ¿Maawoinima añaawaiyetziro otsipasato ñaantsi? ¿Maawoinima owaagañaanewaitzi?

³¹ Iro kameethatatsiri, pinkowaperotai ritasonkawentaitaimi pantantyaawori kowaperotachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi oita anairori jiroka. Ari nonkamantemiro iroñaaka.

13

Iro kowaperotacha etakotantya

¹ Thame ankantashitawakya, kantacha naaka niñaawaitero otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaiyetziri itsipa atziri, nimatzitakyaawome eejatzi riñaawaitziri maninkariite. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika nimatziro netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, nokameniminthawaitashitakaga.

² Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, Kamantanteneri ninatzi naaka, niyotakotziro kaari riyotakowetaita pairani, nawentaakitari Pawa, ari onkantakyaame roshirinkenawo otzishi rowairo tsikarika janta. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nantantakawori jiroka, tekaachaajaini nimonkaate.

³ Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, arime nompashitantyaawo maawoini shekitzimotanari royaari koityaawaitatsiri. Ankantashitawakya, osheki natsipewentakari itsipa, nitaawentawaitakari. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nimatantakawori jiroka, tekaatsi nonintagaiya.

⁴ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, tsinampari rinatzi, neshironkatanteneri, te ikisakowaitaneta, te rasagaawaineta, te iñaaperowaineta.

⁵ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, te ikaariperowaantetzi, te rithañawaineta, te ikisaneta, te rowapithaantawo imashirenka.

⁶ Ikaatzi etakotantachari te ikimoshirewentziro rantakerorika kaariperori, iro iki-moshirewentzi riyotakotairo irooperori.

⁷ Ikaatzi etakotantachari kisashiwaitaneri rinatzi, ikemisantapiintanetzi, oyaakotane ikanta, roisokerotantapiintzi.

⁸ Eero ithonkaawo etakonka. Irooma otsipapaini, aritake ithonkaiya, oshiyawori jiroka: kamantaantsi, riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi, riyoyetairo oitarika.

⁹ Tema tekera riyotaitziroota maawoini, tekera ikamantantaitziroota tsika okantakota maawoini tzimayetatsiri.

¹⁰ Irooma arika onkaatapaake monkaatachane, eero akowanairo onkaate peyayetaachane.

¹¹ Ariwaitake akanta atziritzika. Eenirorika eentsitzi, antayetziro okaatzi rantayetziro eentsi, jimpe ikantziro riñaawaitzi, jimpe ikantziro ikenkithashireta, jimpe okanta ipampithashiryaa. Irooma arika antaritanake, eero oshiyakotanaari tsika ikantayeta irirori.

¹² Kantacha oshiyakairo eejatzi tsika okanta aminaatyaawo kotsirotaki. Eero akoñaatzi kameethaperoini, eero ayotzi jimpe akantawaita. Irooma paata ari ayoperotairi jimpe ikanta Pawa, ari oshiyaiyaari irirori riyoyetai aakapaini.

¹³ Eenitatsi kaatatsiri mawa onkantaityaani isaike eero ithonkanetaawo. Jirokaga mawatatsiri: awentaashirenka, oyaakoneentanka, etakonka. Iroowa kowaperotajaan-tachari jiroka etakonka.

14

Riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi

¹ Pinkyaaryoote petakoyetantya. Pithotyaaokotairo ritasonkawentaitemi ompoñaantyaari pantayetairo oitarika. Iroowa pithotyaaokoperotajaanai pinkamantantanneritai.

² Arika apototaiyaani antsipatyaari kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitake riñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi, eero akemathatziri, eero ayotziro oita ikantziri. Te iro riñaawaitantari jirika ankemathateri aakapaini, iriira Pawa kemathaterine.

³ Tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitakeri inkamantantannerite, iri kenkithatakaine maawoini aakapaini, riwetsikashiretakantayetairi, inthaamentakaanayetairi, roimoshirekantairi.

⁴ Ikaatzi ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, apanirowni ithaamentashirewaita. Iriima kamantantanneritatsiri, iriira thaamentashiretakaaetariri kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁵ Osheki inimotename maawoinime piñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Iroowa inimoperotainane maawoinime pinkamantantanneritai eerokapaini. Iroowa anairori otsipa. Iro kantacha tzimatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitake thaamentakayaarine kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁶ Iyekiite, thame ankantashitawakya, jatakena naretemi pinampiki, apatziro niñaawaitantapaakawo otsipasato ñaantsi. ¿Nothaamentashiretakaakemima? Thame ankantashitawakya eejatzi jatakena pinampiki, niyotaakemirowo ikemathatakagaanari Pawa, nokenkithashiretakagaimi, nokamantayetaimiro, niyotaayetaimiro eejatzi. Iroowa opoñaantanakari pithaamentashiretanaa.

⁷ Piñaa noshiyakaawentawakemirowo eejatzi, oshiyakawo arika ashowiwaite, arika ampiyompiwaite. Eerorika anashitawo oyameninka, irojatzzi apiipiinte, tekaatsi yoterone oitarika akowiri omampayaari.

⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika ayooto. Eerorika ikamenitzi kameethaini, tekaatsi yotatsine akaimatziira aate omanatya.

⁹ Ari pikantaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Eerorika piñaawaitantantawo inkemathaitemiri, piñaawaiminthawaitashitaka.

¹⁰ Jaka kipatsiki osheki otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaitaitziri. Eenitatsi osheki oitarika riñaawaitaitziri.

¹¹ Tzimatsirika ñaanatananawori otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzzi, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi rinatzi, ari ikantanari eejatzi irirori. Te nosheninkatari kameethaini.

¹² Niyotzi naaka, pikowaperotakero eerokapaini ritasonkawentaitemi pinampiki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyete pithotyero pinthaamentashiretakayaari maawoini apototapiintachari pinampiki.

¹³ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, ontzimatyete inkowakotairi Pawa rimatakaantaiyaariri rowaagakoñaanetairo riñaawaitziri.

¹⁴ Arika niwetharyaantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzzi niñaawaitziro, oshiyakawo nothaamentawaitashitaka, okantawetaka te nokemathatzziro okaatzi niwetharyaari.

¹⁵ Iro kameethatatsi niwetharyaantyaawo ñaantsi niyotziri, thaamentakaanari eejatzi. Ari nonkantero eejatzi nomampaawentyaari Pawa.

¹⁶ Thame ankantashitawakya, eenitatsi piyotainchari rapatotapiintaiyaanira, ari petanakawo eeroka piwetharyaari Pawa, apanirowa pithaamentawaitaka eeroka. Iriima pikaatayinira te ritasonkawentaitziri inkemantyaawori piñaawaiyetziri. ¿Arima inintaakyaawo irirori pikantayetakeri eeroka? Te riyotaatsikaitzi kameetharika inkantaiyeni “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani!”

¹⁷ Ariwetaka piwetharyaaka eeroka. Iriima itsipapaini temacheeni piwetsikashiretakayaari.

¹⁸ Osheki niwetharyaapiintakari naaka Pawa namanantawo otsipasato ñaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo nanaakotemime pantapiintzirowa eerokapaini.

¹⁹ Irooma arika nontsipatyaari nompipyotyia itsipapaini kemisantzinkari, te nimatziro. Iro nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme eepichokiini inkemathatantenari, eero nokowaat-sikaitzi niñaawaiperotero kaari inkemathaitenari. Irootake nantairi niyotaantantyaari kameethaini.*

²⁰ Iyekiite, eero poshiyari ikenkithashireta eentsi, iro kameethatatsi poshiyaari ikenkithashireta antari. Ariwetaka poshiyakotyaaari eentsi eero pantantayetawo kaariper-ori.

²¹ Pinkenkithashiretakotero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantakeri Awinkatharite:

Tzimatsi nokowiri nonkanteriri jirika atziripaini,

Inkaate notyaanteri, itsipasatzi rinatyē ñaawaitairone otsipasato ñaantsi, iriira kamantaine jirika.

Iro kantacha eero ikemisantaitawakeri.

²² Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari. Matakaga ritasonkawentayetakai añaawaitantyaawori otsipasato ñaantsi, irootake roñaagaiziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Iro imatantakari ritasonkawentayetakai ompoñaantyaari ankamantantanerite, iroowa roñaagaiziriri aakapaini akemisantzira.

²³ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani maawoini eeroka, maawoini piñaawaitantawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Ari inkyapaake kaari kemisantatsine, kaari ritasonkawentaitzi. ¿Eeroma ikantapaake: “¡Ishinkiwentatya jirika!”?

²⁴ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani eerokapaini pikamantantzi. Ari inkyapaake kaari ritasonkawentaitzi, kaari kemisantatsine. Ari pooñaawonteniri ikenkithashirewaitashitari irirori, iro inkenkithashiretakotantyaari,

²⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari inkamantantairo okaatzi ikenkithashirewaitashitakari rimananeeki, ari rotziwerowanakya impinkathatanairi Pawa, inkante: “Imapero itsipashiretzimi Pawa eerokapaini jaka.”

²⁶ Iyekiite, jiroka onkaate pantayetairi arika papatotapiintaiyaani. Kantacha romampaitaiyaawo Salmo, itsipa riyotaante, itsipa kamantakotairone okaatzi ikemathatakagairiri Pawa, itsipa riñaawaitakaayetairi otsipasato ñaantsi, intzimayetai owaagakoñaaneterone. Tema maawoini pantayetairi ontzimatyē piwetsikashiretakagaiyaari itsipapaini.

²⁷ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitantawori otsipasato ñaantsi, eero ishekiperotzi, apatziro inkaate apite, aamaa inkaate mawa. Eero okanta rakisheenkataiyeni jirikapaini, ontzimatyē royaawentya rimatantyaawori itsipa. Intzimitya itsipa iita owaagakoñaaneterine.

²⁸ Tekatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine, ontzimatyē imairete tsika papatotaiyakani. Apatziro ramanashiretyaari Pawa, ari onkaate.

²⁹ Ishinetaantsita inkamantante apite, terika mawa. Iriima itsipapaini ontzimatyē inkenkithashiretakotero kameethatatsirika okaatzi ikamantantzi.

³⁰ Irooma intzimerika inkemathatakaanairi Pawa, eenirorika ikamantantzi itsipa, kameethatatsi imairetawake inkamantantyaawori otsipa.

³¹ Tema te onkameethate riñaawaitaiyeni apitekeroini. Retawakyaawo apaani, impoñaapaakya itsipa. Ari onkantya riyotantaiyaari maawoini, thaamentashire inkantayetaiyai.

³² Tzimatsirika matakakerori ikamantantaperotantanai, iriitake materone iñaakotanetya inkamantante.

³³ Arika rakisheenkataiyeni, kaari Pawa kantakaanterone. Iri Pawa santzikoityaakaan-tatsiri.

Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro otsipa rametaari roiteshiretaitairi rapatotaiyaani tsikarika-paini:

³⁴ Maire onkantapiintaiya tsinanepaini, eero ishinetaantsitai iñaawaitaiyeni. Iro kameethatatsi onkemisantayetai, tema iro iyotaantziri Inintakaantaitanewo.

³⁵ Tzimatsirika oita onkoweri iyotero, osampiteri oime opankoki. Te okameethatzi iñaawaite tsinane arika rapatotaiya.

³⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatziima eeroka omapokakerori pikenkithatakaantziro riñaane Pawa? ¿Eeroma inimotzimi pantairo rantapiintziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika janta?

³⁷ Tzimatsirika janta kantatsiri, “naaka kamantantaneriri, antakishireri nokanta naaka,” ontzimatyē riyote jirika, iri Awinkatharite kantakaawori nosankenatantzimirori jiroka.

³⁸ Terika ikemisantayetzi jirika, eero pikemisantzitari eejatzi irirori.

* **14:19** Ikantakotakeri jaka Pablo “niñaawaiteme eepichokiini,” iro oshiyawori inkante “nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme 5 ñaantsi inkemathaiteri, te nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaite 10,000 ñaantsi kaari inkemathaitenari.”

³⁹ Iyeekiite, ontzimatyepithotyaaoperotairo pinkamantantayetai. Eeromaita potzikatzikayetairi ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi.

⁴⁰ Pimayetairorika jirokapaini, ñaakotane pinkantawentyaawo, santzikoiteeni pinkantya.

15

Rañoantaiyaari kamayetatsiri

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowi nonkenkithashiretakaimiro tsika okantakoweta Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi nonkenkithatakotakemiri, poisokerotanaari pikemisantaira.

² Iro owawisaakoshiretaimine, eekerorika poisokerotanakiyeeyaawo nokenkithatakaakemiri. ¿Aminaashiwaitakama pikemisantayetanairi?

³ Jiroka kowaperoyetachari, iro ikamantaitakenari naaka, irojatzinokamantzitzimiri eerokapaini: Ikamawentai Cristo okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake, rimatakero rimonkaatakaawo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki.

⁴ Ikanta ikitaitakeri pairani, iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri, añaagai. Irojatzinokenkithatakoitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki.

⁵ Irojatzinonñaagantaari Cefas, nonñaagaari eejatzimaawoini 12 riyotaanewo. *

⁶ Irojatzinonñaagantapanaantariri aiyetairi “Iyeekiite”, 500 ikaataiyini. Eeniro rañoayetzijirikapaini, tema makoryaayetake apawopaini.

⁷ Irojatzinonñaagantaari Jacobo, nonñaagaari eejatzimaawoini Otyaantaperori. †

⁸ Naaka weyaantapaakawo nonñaagaana, oshiyawaitakawo naakame impoitatsinemenontzime.

⁹ Tema naakawetaka Otyaantaperori, ranaayetana maawoini itsipa. Te ompantaatikaitaawo noitya “Otyaantaperori”, tema nowasankewaitakeri kemisantanaairiri Pawa, apatowentanaariri tsarikapaini.

¹⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te aminaashiwaita ineshironkataana Pawa, tema iriitake kantakaakawori Notyantaperoritantaari naaka. Naakaga antawaiperotaatsi iroñaakanaairi itsipapaini, iro kantakaantzirori nantashiwaitakari pairani. Te naaka matashityaawone jirokapaini, Pawa neshironkataanari nimatantaawori.

¹¹ Irootake nosankenatantakemirori okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, irojatzinokenkithatapiintakeri eejatzitsipa Otyaantaperoriite. Iroowa pikemisantairi eerokapaini.

¹² Tema nokenkithataimiro rowañoagaitairi Cristo, rowamaaweetakarira, ¿Oitaka pikanantari: “Eero añaayetani ankamakerika?”

¹³ ¿Poshiyakaatziima te rowañoagaitairi Cristo?

¹⁴ Arika onkantaame, naminaashiwaitaka nokenkithatake, paminaashiwaitaka eerokapaini pikemisantaiyakeni.

¹⁵ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonthaiyatyeeyaame nokenkithatakotapiintakeri Pawa, nokantantapiintake: “Pawa owañaagairi Cristo, ari inkantayetai eejatziaakapaini.”

¹⁶ Pikenkithashiryaaweta eerokapaini eero okanta rañoayetani kamayetaintsiri. Arikame onkantaame, tetya rañaatsikaitaime Cristo irirori.

¹⁷ Terikame rowañoagaitairi Cristo, paminaashiwaitaka pikemisantayetai. Eekero pinkaariperoyetateeme, tekaatsi peyakotaimine.

¹⁸ Peyaperowaitakame eejatzikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri, aminaashiwaiwetakarawentaanaari Cristo.

¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaitai aakapaini! Aminaashiwaitaawo awentaawetaari Cristo, aminashiwaitaawo oyaakoneentairi, añaaminthawaitashitaka eepichokiini iroñaaka. Maperokiwaitakaime.

²⁰ Temaita ari onkanta. Rowañoagaitairi Cristo ikamawetaka. Iriitake etaawori rañaagai tsika inkantayetai paata ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri.

²¹ Jiroka okantakota: Pairani, eenitatsi rantakeri apaani atziri, iroowa poñaakaantakawori akaamaneyetantari maawoini. Iro kantacha eenitatsi eejatzipaani atziri poñaakaantaawori añaayetantari maawoini akamayewetakaga.

²² Iro akaamaneyetantari maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkayetaarira Adán-ni. Iro kantacha, aritake añaayetani maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Cristo.

²³ Jiroka okantakota: Iri Cristo etaawori rañaagai. Arika ripiyai paata, rowañoayetapairi ikaatzi rashiyetari irirori.

²⁴ Ari ithonkaiya maawoini, rithonkairi Cristo ikaatzi pinkathariwaitashitachari, ikaatzi otzimimowaitashitari ishintsinka. Iri Cristo kantakayaawone rashitantairi Pawa paata, matzirori Ipinkathariperoritzi.

* 15:5 Ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake otsipa iwairo Pedro. † 15:7 Ikantaitziri “Jacobo”, irootake otsipa iwairo Santiago, irirentzi Jesús.

²⁵ Tema retaironkatakawo iroñaaka Cristo ipinkathariwentantzi, irojatzí paata imonkaatantapaakyaari roitsinampaaperotairi isaneentanewo, rimakoryaayitzitan-taiyaari.

²⁶ Weyaantapaakyaawone isaneentanewo roitsinampagairi, iroowa “Kaamane-taantsi”, rithonkairo roshiyakagairo atzirime ine.

²⁷ Tema ikenkithatakoitzitakari Cristo, ikantaitake:

Jirika matakakerori roitsinampagairi maawoini, rimatairi rimakoryaayitzitantaari.

Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzí ikantakoitziri jaka “maawoini”, te inkantaite irijatzi Pawa roitsinampaite. Iri Pawa kantakayaawone rimatantyaawori maawoini.

²⁸ Arika impinkathariwentantai Itomi maawoini, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine eejatzi irirori, tema ari ikenakairo Pawa impinkathariwentantaiyaawori maawoini tzimayet-at-siri.

²⁹ Eerome rañaayetaima ikaatzí kamayetaintsiri, ¿oitaka romitsitsiyaawentaitantari kamaintsiri?

³⁰ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerome rañagaitaima, ¿tsika oitaka añaantapiintawori ipanke-naminthaitai?

³¹ Iyekiite, ¿Pithainkanama? ¿Kaarima naaka thaamentawentaimiri nokemisan-takaayetaimiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo? Kyaaryooperowa jiroka, ashi owaatyero kiteesheriki ikowaitzi ritsitokaitena.

³² Ari okantakari eejatzi nisaiki Efeso-ki, ikoshekawaitakena katsimawaitatsiri. Eerome añaayetaima, nontsipataiyarime iriroripaini, nonkantawaitashitakyaame:

Thame anintaawaitawakya, owawaitya, irawaite, oimoshirenkawaitya. Aamaashitya iroowa ankame.

³³ Iroowa paamaantyaawori jiroka otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. “Eero pitsipaminthatarí kaariperori, pimatzirokari eeroka.”

³⁴ Pinkenkithashiretaiyaani kameethaini. Eero pitzipinawaitashita. Aamaaka eenitatsi tsika pikaataiyini kaari yotakoperotairine Pawa. ¡Kaaniwentaantsi inatzi!

³⁵ Aamaaka eenitatsi janta kantashiretatsine: “¿Tsikama inkeneka impiriintai tonkit-sipooki? ¿Tsikama onkantaiyaaka iñagaitairo iwatha?”

³⁶ ¡Masontzi! Kantacha oshiyakaawentero jimpe okantaganki okithoki pankirentsi. Ipathaakitzi okithoki inkitakiitakerorika, ari ishookairi.

³⁷ Jiroka okithoki pipankitapiintziri apakithowoini okantaweta, iro kantacha ishookekanakerika, inashiwaitanakya. Tema te pipankitapiintziro ishookekanakerika pankirentsi. †

³⁸ Iri Pawa shookekaayetzirori, otzimayetantari owatha ikowiri irirori. Iriitake inashitakaayetawori rishookekaayetziro, okaatzí tzimatsiri otsipapaini pankirentsi.

³⁹ Maawoini akaatzira otzimayetzi awatha, te ari oshiyawakaiyani. Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Aakapaini atziritzira anashiyeta awathaki, inashita iwatha piratsi, shiwan-kiri, eejatzi ñaweri.

⁴⁰ Eejatzi ikantayeta inkiteweri te roshiyayetai akantayetaga aakapaini asaawikiwer-itziro. Otzimimotziri inkiteweri rowaneenkawo, te roshiyawo owaneenkawo aakapaini.

⁴¹ Tema inashita eejatzi rowaneenkawo ooryaa, rowaneenkawo kashiri, eejatzi rashi impokiro-paini. Eenitatsi apawopaini impokiro kaari oshiyayetyaarine itsipa.

⁴² Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini añaayetairika. Tema ikitatapiintziro awatha, ari oshitz-itziro, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai, inashitaiya awatha eero oshitziwaitai.

⁴³ Arika inkitaitero awatha manintaarewo inatzi. Iro kantacha, arika rowañagaitai paata, owaneenkataiyi awatha. Te aawyaawainete iroñaaka awatha, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai paata ontzimai oshintsinka awatha.

⁴⁴ Okaatzí ikitaitziri awatha tzimawetacha ashire. Iro kantacha arika rowañagaitairo awatha, ari ontzimayetai atasorenka. Ari ikantayetari maawoini añaayetziri iroñaaka otzimi ishire, iro ayotantayetari eenitatsi otsipa awatha tasorentsitaatsine.

⁴⁵ Ari okanta rosankenatakoitziri Adán, etanakawori atziri, ikantaitzi:

Iri etanakawori rañaanake, ikanta otzimanake ishire.

Iriima jirika oyaatapaakerine oshiyapaakyaarine, otzimimotziri irirori itasorenka, iri-itake añaashiretakaantatsine.

⁴⁶ Ari akantayetari. Te otzimimowetai atasorenka ketziroini. Iro etanakawo otzimawetaka ashire, iro kantzimaitacha paata ontzimayetai atasorenka.

⁴⁷ Tema jirika etanakawori atziri, kipatsi ragaitake, riwetsikapithaitakeri. Iriima apite-tanaintsiri atziri, inkiteki ipoñaakawo irirori.

† 15:37 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irootake trigo, eejatzi okaatzí oshiyayetawori.

⁴⁸ Tsika ikanta riwetsikaitakeri kipatsipitha jirika etakawori, iri oshiyayetaari aakapaini. Iriima inkiteweriite, iri oshiyakariri jirika poñagainchari inkiteki.

⁴⁹ Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini. Tema oshiyawetakari atzimayetake jirika riwetsikapithaitakeri kipatsi, aritake oshiyayetaari eejatzi jirika poñagainchari inkiteki.

⁵⁰ Iyekiite, jiroka okantakota okaatzi nokantakeri: Eero okanta risaikayetai tsika ipinkathariwentaanzi Pawa ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri iwatha, riraa, shitzitaatsine iwatha. Iriira saikayetaatsine janta inkaate kaari shitziyetaatsine iwatha.

⁵¹ Pinkeme, nonkamantemiro kaari riyotakoyeetzi pairani. Jiroka: Ari impashinitakaayeetai maawoini aakapaini. Iro kantacha eero añaayetziro maawoini aakapaini amakoryaayete.

⁵² Paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, omapokashitaiya rityootaitapai. Apa onkantapaintya ariwaitake amachookapainte. Ari rañaayetairi kamayetantsiri, rañaantaiyaawo wathatsi kaari shitzinetatsine. Irooma maawoini aakapaini añaayetzika, ari impashinitakaayeetai.

⁵³ Okaatzi awathatari iroñaaka shitzitatsiri, impashinitakaitairo eero oshitziwaitantawo. Akaatzi akaamanewaitzi iroñaaka ari impashinitakagaitai, kañaane ankantayetai.

⁵⁴ Arika imonkaatakya paata jiroka, arira imonkaataiya eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakero “Kaamanetaantsi”, ikantaiteke:

Thonkaawowa iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”, roitsinampagaitairo.

⁵⁵ ¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Kantachama poitsinampaantai eeroka iroñaaka?

¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Tzimatsima iroñaaka pithoyeni?

⁵⁶ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari jaka othoyeni, irootakera kaariperotaantsi. Irootake Inintakaantaitanewo iyotakairi eenitatsi ayenakaashitanewo.

⁵⁷ Iroowa niwetharyaantaariri Pawa, tema iri matakagairori aakapaini oitsinampaantawori, rotyaantakairi Jesucristo roitsinampaantawori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

⁵⁸ Iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryootapiintayetai, pantawaitapiintainiri Awinkatharite. Tema piyotaira te paminaashiwaita, iriira Awinkatharite matakagaimirori.

16

Koriki rotyaantaitziniriri roiteshiretaitairi

¹ Iroñaaka nosankenatakoteri apiyotziri koriki otyaanteniriri ikaatzi roiteshiretaitairi. Nonkamantemiro okaatzi nokamantakeriri Galacia-satzi.

² Arika papatotapiintaiyaani, ontzimatyepookayete eepichokiini tzimimotzimiri. Eero nopankenatantapaakawo naaka, nareetapaakemirika pinampiki. *

³ Arika nareetakemi kantacha pamine aanakerine koriki janta Jerusalén-ki intsipataanakero nosankenarepaini.

⁴ Ari nontsipatanakyaari niyaate naaka janta, añaawakero ari nimatakero.

Ikenkithashiretari ranteri Pablo

⁵ Eerowa nareetzizimi, tema netapaintatyeyyaawo niyaate Macedonia-ki, irojatzi nimpoitantapaakyaawo pinampiki.

⁶ Arika nareetapaakemi, aamaaka osamani nisaikimotanakemi, ari nonkyaawontsitakote. Irojatzi potyaantantainari tsikarika nokowiro niyaate.

⁷ Te nokowiro naaka eepichokiini onkanta nareetemi. Iriirika Awinkatharite shinete-nawone, osamani nisaikimowaitapaintemi.

⁸ Ari nisaikawake jaka Efeso-ki, irojatzi areetantakyaari kiteesheri roimoshirenkaitzirowa “Owiitaantsi”. †

⁹ Iroowa nimatantyaawori jiroka, tema tzimatsi jaka osheki nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite, kameetha okanta noñaakero. Tzimake osheki koshekaminthakenari.

¹⁰ Arika rareetakyaame Timoteo, paakameethatawakeri, tema irijatzi antawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, ari roshiyana naaka.

¹¹ Te onkameethate intzimayete janta manintawaiterine. Iro kameethatatsi paapatziyawakyaari, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari naakaki. Tema oyaawenta nowakeri ripoke intsipayetakyaari itsipapaini Iyekiite.

¹² Iriima iyeki Apolos, nokantakeri intsipatanakyaari ikaatzi notyaantaimiri eero-kapaini. Iro kantacha te ikowi riyate irirori. Añaawakeroota arika rimatakero paata.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

* **16:2** Kantakotachari jaka “papatotapiintaiyaani”, irojatzi ikantaizitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri awisayetziro tominko.” † **16:8** Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzi ikantaizitari “Pentecostés”.

¹³ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, poisokerotyaawo pikemisantanakeri, shirampari pinkantanakya, pishintsishireyete.

¹⁴ Etakotanewo pinkantawakaiya, paapatziyawakaantaiyaawo oitarika.

¹⁵ Iyekiite, piyotziri eerokapaini saikapankotziriri Estéfanos, iriiyetake etanakawori ikemisantanake pinampiki Acaya. Ikamaitanaawo iriroripaini rantawaiwentanairi roiteshiretaitairi.

¹⁶ Noshintsineentemi eerokapaini pinkemisantairi iriroripaini, ari poshiyaari eejatzi itsipatakari rantawaitaiyini, kamaitanaawori.

¹⁷ Osheki nokimoshiretake noñaakero rareetakena Estéfanos, itsipatapaakari Fortunato, eejatzi Acaico. Iriitake owakowentapaakemiri eerokapaini tera onkantya pareetaina jaka,

¹⁸ potapishiretantenari. Iriiyetake otapishiretapaakemine eejatzi eerokapaini janta. Pimpinkathayetawairi.

¹⁹ Riwehathetzimi apatowentapiintakariri Pawa jaka Asia-ki. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentapiintakariri Pawa ipankoki.

²⁰ Riwehathetzimi eejatzi itsipa iyekiite. Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaayetaiya.

²¹ Jiroka, naakaga osankenatajaantakerori nakoki, niwehathetzimi. Naakatake Pablo.

²² Rowasankeetairi kaari nintayetairine Awinkatharite. Ripiyitaiya intsipaite Awinkatharite.

²³ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²⁴ Netakotzimi maawoini eerokapaini, iri Cristo Jesús matakainawone. Ari onkantaitaateyeeyani.

APITETATSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka, Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ninatzi, iro ikowakaakenari Pawa. Ari notsipatari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Eerokatake nosankenatzini pikaatzira pipiyowentari Pawa janta nampitsiki Corinto-ki, irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzi roitshiretairi janta Acaya-ki.

² Inkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikemaatsitari Pablo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iri Ashitairi, neshironkatantneri. Iri Pawa, oimoshirenkantneri rinatzi.

⁴ Arika ratsipetakagaitai, iri Pawa oimoshirenkaine, iro amatantaawori aaka oimoshirenkairi itsipapaini ratsipetakagaitari. Irojatzira anteri aakapaini okaatzira rantzimotakairi Pawa.

⁵ Iroowa awisatsine, arika añaaetero ankemaatsiperowaitya ikantapaintaga Cristo, ari añiitaiyaawo roimoshirenkaperoitai.

⁶ Ari okantari, iroowa nokemaatsiwaitantakarri naaka, iroowa niyotantaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini, pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iroowa roimoshirenkantakarri eejatzi naaka, niyotantyaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini arika piñaayetairo okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakarri naaka.

⁷ Iroowa niyotantakarri tema roimoshirenkaitaimi eerokapaini ikantaitakenaga naaka, arika poshiyakotainawo pinkemaatsiwaitya nokemetaakaga naaka.

⁸ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero okaatzi natsipetakari nasaikantapantari Asia-ki. Osheki rowatsinaawaitaitakena noshiyakaatzi ari nonkamake.

⁹ Nokenkithashireta, iro rishinetantakenawori Pawa noñiuro nokamimawetaka, nawentaashiretantaiyaariri, te okameethatzi nawentaashiwaitya naaka.

¹⁰ Rimatakeri Pawa rowawisaakotaana nokamawetakaga, eekero riyatakaatyero. Awentaashire nowakeri eekero inkempoyaawentatyeena paata.

¹¹ Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini poshiyaina naaka, pamanamanaataiyaari Pawa inkempoyaawentanteneri. Iro ompoñaantyaari riwetharyaaperotaiyaari Pawa inkaate kemakotainane rimatakerowa Pawa ikempoyaawentaana.

Pablo rareetyaari Corinto-satzi

¹² Niyotzi naaka kameethashireri ninatzi tsikarika nisaikimoyetantake. Iriira Pawa yotatsi tekaatsi namatawite, tekaatsi nonkaaniwentakowaite. Tsika nokanta niyotaaayetakemi eerokapaini, te nonkenkithatakotero roshiyakaawetari isaawikisatzi yorenkantsi, apatziro nokenkithatakotziro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkatantzi.

¹³ Tema okaatzi nosankenatakemiri tekaatsi nimanapithatemiri, tekaatsi kompiyaa-wone inkemathatero. Onkamintha pinkemathatairo okaatzi nosankenayetakemiri.

¹⁴ Pikemathatakenaga eepichokiini, kantacha pinkimoshirewentaina paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús. Ari nonkantyaari eejatzi naaka, kimoshire nonkantawentaimi eerokapaini paata.

¹⁵ Iroowa nominthatantakawori napiitairo nareetaimi janta, iroowa oimoshirenkaperotemine arika nareetaimi.

¹⁶ Ari nokowawetaka nareetanakemime niyaatantyaari Macedonia-ki, ari napiitanairome eejatzi niyoyairika. Iro pamitakotanteneri potyaantaina Judea-ki.

¹⁷ Iro kantacha noipithokakero noyenkishiryaaamento. ¿Poshiyakaatziima osheki namatawitapiintakemi? ¿Pikenkithashiryaaama niñaawaitashiwaitaka nonintakaanekiini, nokantapiintake “¡Ari! Nareetakemi?” ¿Poshiyakaatziima niyowetakawo eero nimatziro nareetemi?

¹⁸ Tema Pawa te ithaiyaneta, riyotzi irirori te nothaiyawaita naaka nokantzira “¡Ari!”

¹⁹ Ari ikantari eejatzi Itomi, Jesucristo, nokenkithatakotapaakemiri notsipatantakariri Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Tema riyotakerika Jesucristo eero rantziro oitarika, te ikantanetzi irirori “¡Ari!”. Tema okaatzi rantapiintakeri Jesucristo oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa kantapiintatsine “¡Ari!”

²⁰ Iriira Jesucristo yotakaayetairi ari imonkaatya ikashaakaantakeri Pawa. Iroowa ankantantayetaiyaari “¡Ariwé!” aakapaini awentaashireyetaarira. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa.

²¹ Oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa withaakagairineme Cristo, irijatzi saipatziitoyetaine, ²² oshiyawaitakawo impothoyetaatyaimo rashiyetaira. Tema añaakeri rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi imapero Pawa rithotyiri ikashaakagairi.

²³ Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa te namatawizimi nokantzimi: Kantakaawori kaari naree-tantzimi Corinto-ki, eero noshintsineentantapaakemi.

²⁴ Te nonkantatye naakaga ashizimiri pinkemisantanteneri. Tema kisokero pikantawentanakawo okaatzi pikemisantairi. Iro kantacha kameethatatsi nonkaminaayetaimi pantantaiyaawori oimoshirenkayetaimine.

2

¹ Jiroka nokenkithashiretakari: Eerowa napiitairo nareetemi, iroorika owashire-takaawaitemine.

² Arika nowashiretakaawaitemi janta, ¿itakama thaamentashiretakainane naaka?

³ Iroowa notyaantakemiri pairani nosankenare, te nokowi niyaatashitemi powashiretakaanakari. Eerokawetaka thaamentakainane. Iroowa nokantashiretan-takari: “Eero niyaatzita, nonkemakotawairita tzimatsirika thaamentakagainane naaka. Iroowa nonkimoshiretakaantyaariri iriroripaini eejatzi.”

⁴ Notyaantakemiro pairani nosankenare, nowashirewaitatyaaga nosankenatanta-kemirori. Tera iro notyaantantemirori nonkantzimoneentakaimi. Nokowawetatyaaga piyotai osheki netakotaimi.

Rariperotziri Pablo kantzimoneentakaanteneri

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri atziri owashiretakaakenari. Te naaka inkantzimoneen-takaiya, aamaaka, maawoini eerokapaini ikantzimoneentakaimi. (Nokantantari “aa-maaka”, te nokowi nosheero.)

⁶ Tema osheki pikaatake eerokapaini, arira powasanketakeri. Iro kantacha ataama powasanketakeri.

⁷ Pariperotairi, poimoshirenkairi, ayimawaitzirikari rowashirenka.

⁸ Nokowakotzimi pinkantairi jirika atziri: “Netakotaimi”.

⁹ Pairani, nosankenatakemi ketziroini nokantakemi: “Powasanketeri”. Noñaantatziimi noñaantemiri kyaaryooperorika pikemisantana.

¹⁰ Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikowi Cristo pariperotairi jirika atziri. Iroowa nantairi naaka kameethatzimotaimine maawoini eeroka. Tzimatsirika pariperotairi eerokapaini, ari nariperotantai eejatzi naaka.

¹¹ Iroowa antayetairi eero roitsinampaantai Satanás. Ayotaiyironi okaatzi ikowiri ranteri Satanás.

Kantzimoshirewaitakariri Pablo Troas-ki

¹² Chapinki, areetakena naaka nampitsiki Troas-ki niyaatantakari non-kenkithatakantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Noñaakero nokemisantakaantake ikantakaantziro Awinkatharite.

¹³ Iro kantacha te inimotena janta, tema te noñaapaakeri iyeki Tito. Iroowa nawisan-tanakari Macedonia-ki.

Iriira Cristo oitsinampaakaantantsiri

¹⁴ Onkantawetya tsikarika ankenayete, ontzimatyete awethareeyaari Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo oyaampoyeretatyeeime Cristo, ripiyaawo irirori nampitsiki rithonkaantakera romanata. Oshiyakoyetatyaawo eejatzi ipookainkatzi kasankari maawoiniki nampitsi. Ari ankantayetayaari aaka aayete tsikarikapaini ankamantayetairi atziri tsika ikantakota Cristo.

¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo kasankari ritayiri Cristo rinimotakaantariri Pawa. Jiroka kasankari kantacha inkemainkayetairo awisakoshireyetaatsine, eejatzi peyashiwaitaachane.

¹⁶ Tema tzimayetatsi atziri, oshiyomotari jiroka kasankari owamaantanero inatzi. Iriima itsipapaini oshiyomotari kasankari iro owañaashiretairine. ¿itakama kameethashiretatsiri roshiyakaawentaitziri jiroka kasankari?

¹⁷ Kaarira jirikapaini kenkithatashiwaitawori riñaane Pawa ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki. Te ari onkantya, jirikatajaantake maperotanairori ikenkithayantzitzi. Iroowa nantairi naaka eejatzi. Iriira Pawa otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakante, nantawaitainiri Cristo, iriira Pawa kempoyaanari nantayetzirowa.

3

Antawaiwentzirori owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya naaka? ¿Noshiyakotarima amayetzimirori rosankenare, ikantzi: “Paakameethatawakena?” ¿Noshiyakotakarima kowirori posankenare, rayiro tsika ikenayetzi?

² Eerokapaini oshiyakawori osankenarentsi raakameethatantaitari, iroowa rosankenashiretantaitakenari naaka. Tema arika iñaayetaimi atziripaini tsika pikantayeta pisaikayetanai, ari riyotero okaatzi nantzimoyetakemiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riñaanayetatyeerome okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari.

³ Ari añiuro eerokatake oshiyakawori osankenarentsi rosankenatakeri Cristo. Te iro nonkenkithatakote osankenarentsi koñaatatsiri, oshiyaworira rosankenaitziro mapikota, tema nokenkithatakotatziuro rowakerashiretakaayetaimi Itasorenka Pawa Kañaaneri.

⁴ Nokenkithatakotantawori jiroka, tema iri Cristo kantakaakawori awentaashiretantariri Pawa.

⁵ Te aaka aawyashityaawone apaniirini iriira Pawa matakaayetairori.

⁶ Iri Pawa matakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi kaarira osankenarentsi oshiyawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaamanetakaantatsiri. Iriira kantakotachari tasorenkantsi añashiretakaantatsiri.

⁷ Pairani rosankenatantaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri mapikotaki, okoñaatapaintzi rowaneenkawo Pawa, intsipate opeyanaka. Ikanta iñaakerowa Moisés-ni, shipakiryawoo ikantanaka, te ikanta raminawootairi isheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro kantzimaitacha jiroka Osankenarentsi iro poñaakaantawori akaamaneyetantari, okantawetaka otzimawetaka owaneenkawo.

⁸ Irooma okaatzi rantairi Tasorenkantsi, iroowa owaneenkaperotachari.

⁹ Tema owaneenka okantawetaka owasanketakaantantatsiri, irooma tampatzikashiretakaantatsiri iroowa owaneenkaperotaachane.

¹⁰ Jiroka owaneenkaperotaachari anaanakero tzimawetachari ketziroini owaneenkawo.

¹¹ Ari okaatapaake owaneenkawetachari ketziroini. Iroowa owaneenkaperotaachari kantaitaachane iroñaaka.

¹² Tzimake iroñaaka ominthashiretakagaanari, tontashireri nonkantanaiya nonkenkithatakaantai.

¹³ Te noshiyawetyaari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka eero raminantari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, irojatzii opeyantaari rishipakiryawoowetaka.

¹⁴ Tema pairani kisoshire rinaiyakeni Israel-iite, irojatzii ikantayeta iroñaaka ikaatzira icharinepaini. Tema arika inkemero riñaanaiteero etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero ikemathatziro oshiyawaitakawo impashikaitatyeerome iyenkishiryamento, apatzirowa Cristo inkemathatakaayetairi oshiyawaitaawo impashikaryaakotaatyeerome iyenkishiryamento.

¹⁵ Tzimayetatsi iroñaaka, arika inkemero riñaanaiteero Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, pashikashireri ikantayetaka.

¹⁶ Irooma inkaate piyashiretashitairine Awinkatharite, ari impashikaryaakoshiretaiya.

¹⁷ Ikantakoitziri jaka “Awinkatharite” irijatzii Tasorenkantsi, saikashiwaitakaantatsiri.

¹⁸ Irooma aakapaini awentaashiretaari Cristo, oshiyayetanaari Awinkatharite. Tema oshiyawaitaawo aminaatakotatyeerime Awinkatharite kotsirotakiki. Tema aminawootairi kotsirotakiki iroñaaka, te oshiyari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka pairani irirori. Irooma paata arika añaperotairo rowaneenkawo, arira oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Iriira matakagairone Awinkatharite, Tasorenkantsi.

4

¹ Iriira Pawa neshironkataanari nantawaitantaanariri irirori. Iro kaari okantzi-moneentawaitantana.

² Nipakagairo owaañawaitenaneme, te nimanakaawaitawo niyotaante namatawitantantyaari, te nothaiyakowaitawo riñaane Pawa. Okaatzi nokenkithatakotairi irooperori ini, iro iñaantawori Pawa kameetha okantzimotari atziri nokenkithatakayaetairiri.

³ Tzimatsirika kaari kematherone okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatziri, te naaka manapithawaiterine, tzimatsi itsipa kantakaawori kaari ikemathatantawo oshiyawaitakawo impashikapithataitatieerime iyenkishiryamento, iriira peyashiwaitaachane.

⁴ Oshiyawaitakawo imawityaakitatieeme jirikapaini kisoshireri. Iriitakera Kamaari itaitziri eejatzii “iwawane isaawikisatzii”, mawityaakitakaakeriri kisoshireri, iroowa kaari

ikemathantawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitakawo te iñaayetairome kiteesheenkari oshiyakawori rowaneenkawo Cristo, oshiyajaantakariri Pawa.

⁵ Iriira Jesucristo nokenkithatakotairi, nokantzi: “Awinkatharite rinatzi.” Te naaka kenkithatakowaitachane. Apatziro rowakena naaka Jesús pimperawaitena eerokapaini.

⁶ Tema ikantake pairani Pawa: “Onkiteesheenkatai tsirenikiri.” Iro oshiyakawori roiteenkashiretaana naaka, noiteenkatakotairi eejatzi itsipapaini riyotairira Pawa, oshiy-imotaiyaari iñagaatyeeerome rowaneenkawo Pawa rishipakire ipooki Cristo.

Awentaashire ankantayetaiya

⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo owatyeerime pinaperotachari chomoki. Iriira oshiyakaawentachari Pawa ripasawyaayetairowa itasorenka awathaki, iroowa awatha oshiyakaawentakeri chomo. Iroowa rantantawori iñagaitantyaawori iri otzimimoperotziri itasorenka, tera otzimimotai aakapaini.

⁸ Nokemaatsiwaiweta nowathaki, temaita nowashireneentawaita. Nothaankewaiweta, temaita ayimawaitana.

⁹ Ipatzimawaitaitakena, temaita rookanawentaitana. Rowatsinaawaitaitakena, temaita rashiryagaitana.

¹⁰ Osheki rowamayimawaitaitakena roshiyakagaitakenari pairani Jesús, arira iñagaitairo rañaantari Jesús.

¹¹ Jiroka kantakotachari, osheki noñaakero nonkamawenterome nokenkithatakotairi Jesús, iro iñaayetakeri atziri, riyoyetai tsika ikanta Jesús rañi irirori.

¹² Iroowa nokamimatantakariri naaka, ompoñaantyaari pañaashiretantaiyaari eerokapaini.

¹³ Iroowa nantakeri naaka okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Nokemisantanai naaka, iro niñaawaitantari.

Iroowa nantanairi naaka, nokemisantanai, irootake niñaawaitantari.

¹⁴ Niyotzi naaka rowiriintairi Pawa Awinkatharite Jesús, aritake rowiriintaina eejatzi naaka, intsipatagainari Jesús, pintsipatzitaina eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁵ Nokamantanzimirori jiroka iroowa pinintaawaitantaiyaari eerokapaini. Arika pisheniperotanake eerokapaini ineshironkayetairi Pawa, ari isheniperotai wetharyaapi-intaiyaarine, impinkathatairi.

¹⁶ Iro kaari okantzimotantana naaka, okantawetaka rowamayimaweetakena. Thaa-mentashire nokantapiintaka.

¹⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini inatzi, eero ashi owaatyeeero. Iroowa noñaantaiyaawori paata antawoite owaneenkatachari kaari thonkaachane. Iro anagairone nokemaatsiwaiwetakari, eero nimonkatziyantaawo oitarika.

¹⁸ Tema nonewiyatakawo naaka kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, tera ithonkanetaa jiroka. Te onkowaperotaiya koñaayetsiri iroñaaka kaari kisonetaatsine.

5

¹ Onkantawetya rowaariperotaitero apanko jaka kipatsiki, iro kantacha ayotzi tzimatsi otsipa apanko kaari thonkanetachane janta inkiteki, iriira Pawa wetsikakerori, kaari atziri wetsikerone.

² Ari okantari eejatzi awatha, osheki okemaatsitakaawaitakai. Akowaike ontzimimotai otsipa awatha añaantaiyaari inkiteki.

³ Ari onkantaiyaari paata ashire ontzimai owakerari owatha.

⁴ Eenirowa añaantayetawo awatha iroñaaka, atekawaitake akemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha te ankowairo ampeyashiwaitaiya. Akowatzi ontzimimotai otsipa awatha, akowiro kantaitaachane añaamentotsi poyaataiyaawone kaari kisonetatsine.

⁵ Iri Pawa matakagairone jimpe ankantayetaiya. Tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi rimonkaatairo Pawa ikashaakaakairi pairani.

⁶ Iroowa shintsishiretakagairi. Tema ayotaiyini eenirowa añaayetzi awathaki, tekera atsipatajaantaariita Awinkatharite.

⁷ Awentaashire ankanteri eeniro añaika, okantawetaka te añaawetyaari.

⁸ Ari nokantake, shintsishire akantaka, akowayetake ookairo awatha, antsipatan-taiyaariri Awinkatharite.

⁹ Akowapiintairo antayetairo inimotziriri irirori, etanakyaawo iroñaaka, ari onkan-taiyaari paata arika antsipataiyaari.

¹⁰ Tema maawoini aakapaini ankatziyimotairi paata irirori, arika raminakoyeetairi maawoini antayetakerori kaariperori eeniro rañaawetaga, iri rowasankeyeetairi. Rami-nakoyeetairi eejatzi antayetakerori kameethari, iri roshiyakagairi ripinayetaatyeeerime.

Imatakaayetairi otsipa rariperotantairi Pawa

¹¹ Nokenkithatapiintzi naaka, ari nokenakairo ifñaantaitawori imapero nopinkathatairi Pawa. Riyotzi irirori, onkamintha piyotaiyeroni eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹² ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya napiipiintantawori? Tera ari onkantya. Nokowatzi piyote tsika nokanta naaka, iro piyotantyaawori eeroka jimpe pinkante pakayeteri asagaawentachari janta, kantashiwaitachari: “Kameetha ninatzi naaka,” temaita ikameethashiretaiyini.

¹³ ¿Noshiyayaarima shinkiwentachari nokantayetantzimiri? Tekaatzi oitya, tema noka-maiperowentanaatyaari naaka Pawa. Iriirika noshiyimotzimi atziri ñaaperori, nokowatzi-ira nonintaashiretakaayetaimi nokantantzimiri.

¹⁴ Iroowa nantantawori oitarikapaini retakotaanaga Cristo. Tema ikamawentai maawoini aaka, oshiyawaitanakawo maawoini aakapaini ankamayetakityeeme eejatzi.

¹⁵ Jiroka opoñaantari ikamawentayetai maawoini, rañagai eejatzi, iro antapiintantaiyaa-wori ikowiri irirori, eero antashiwaitawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa eero okantzimowaitantari atziri tsika ikanta ifñagaitziri iwathaki. Imaperotatya otzimake iwatha Cristo risaikimotantapaintairi. Iro kantacha te añaamaitaawo iroñaaka.

¹⁷ Iro nokantantzimiri, ikaatzi withaashiretanaariri Cristo, owakerashireri ikantanaa, te roshiyanaa ikantawetaga pairani ithonkaga owakeratzimotairi maawoini.

¹⁸ Iriira Pawa kantakaantzirori maawoini jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaakawo okanta ariperotanaariri irirori okantakaantziro rantzimoyetairi Cristo. Irojatzi antayetairi aakapaini, antakaayetairi itsipapaini rariperotairi Pawa.

¹⁹ Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka kipatsiki jirika Cristo, rariperotantaiyaariri isaawikisatzi, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperonka. Iro rotyaantantakenari naaka-paini nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziripaini rariperotairi Pawa.

²⁰ Irootake nantairi naaka, rotyaantaitakena nonkenkithatakotairi Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme Pawa apiipiintakainawone, nokantzi: “Pariperotairi Pawa. Iro ikowairi Cristo.”

²¹ Te rantawetawo Cristo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa ikemaatsitakaawaitakari oshiyawaitakawo rantatyeerome kaariperori. Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rotampatzikashireyetantairi, roshiyakaayetai ikantaga irirori.

6

¹ Naaka tsipataimiri antawaitainiri Pawa, noshintsithatemi eero pimanintawaitziro ineshironkataimira Pawa, aminaashiwaitakari.

² Tema jiroka ikantake irirori:

Niyotakera kameetha onkantya, aripaite nokemakemiro pikowakotanari.

Imonkaatapaakaga “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”, aripaitera noneshironkataimi. Iroowa apiitaachari iroñaaka “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”.

³ Te nokowi intzime iita notzikatzikawaiteri rawisakoshiretai, iro eero rithainkitantaitanawo nantawaitanewo.

⁴ Nokowi noñaagantairo kameetha ronampitana Pawa, kimoshire nonkantya, awishimotendarika oitarika, oshiyawori jiroka: inkemaatsitakaitena, impomeentsitakagaitena, rowasanketaitena,

⁵ ripasataitena, romonkyagaitena, rowatsinaawaitaitena, nantawaiiperote, ayimawaitena nowochokine, ayimawaitena nitashe.

⁶ Okantawetaka awishimotakena jirokapaini: Kiteshire nonkantya, yotane nonkantaiya, aakameetha nonkantantai, nethaantane nonkantantai, saikashire rowaina Tasorenkantsi, etakoperotane nonkantantai,

⁷ niñaawaitairo irooperori, ritasonkawentaana Pawa, nantapiintairo kameethashiretakainane noshiyakaanakero nomanatyaame, notzikaaka, nipiyakowentaka eejatzi.

⁸ Onkantawetakya rithainkimawaitaitena, pinkathataarewo ninatye. Onkantawetakya inkaweyawaitaitena, ari inthaamentawentaitaina. Onkantawetya niñaawaitapiintairo irooperori, iitapiintaitena “thairi”.

⁹ Onkantawetakya eero itzimi kaari ñaayetenane naaka, tzimimaitacha itsipa yotaperotanari. Nonkamimawetakya, eekero nañaatye. Rowasankewetaaitakena, te rowamagaitana.

¹⁰ Owashire nonkantawetakya, eekero nonthaamentatyeeya. Nonkoityaawaiwetakya naaka, nonintaakayimaitaari itsipapaini. Okantawetaka tekaatsi tzimimotenenane naaka, nonintayimaitaawo kowaperotachari.

¹¹ Corinto-satzi, nokantaperotatzimiro jirokapaini, tekaatsi nimanimotemiri.

¹² Tekerarika awentaawakaata, eerokapainira kantashitawo, tera naaka.

¹³ Janjaatya paakameethataina naaka noshiyakaakemira eeroka, tekaatsi nimani-mowaitemi. (Nokantzimiro jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime eentsi niñaanate.)

Oshiyaiyaawo itasorentsipankote Pawa Kañaaneri

¹⁴ Eero piwithaari kaari kemisantatsine. ¿Kantachama kameethashireri raapatziyaari rantawaite kaariperoshireri? ¿Kantachama eejatzi ontsirenite tsika okiteesheenkatzi?

¹⁵ ¿Kantachama Cristo rakakoteri ikowiri Kamaari? ¿Kantachama kemisantzinkari intsi-patyaari kaari kemisantatsine rashityaawo oitarika? *

¹⁶ ¿Kantachama oshiyakayero itasorentsipankote Pawa tsikarika ipinkathataiziri oshiyakaawontsi? Tema akaatzira akemisantzinkaritari oshiyayetaawo aakame tasorentsipanko risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Ari nisaikashiretantaiyaari, nontsipataiyaari nanashiyetaiya
Naakatake roshiyakaagai Iwawane,
Iriira nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹⁷ Iro ikantantari eejatzi Awinkatharite:

Pintainaryapithateri itsipasatzi atziri, eero pikempiyaminthateri jirikapaini.

Eero pantairo nopinkakayimiri.

Ari naapatziyaimi,

¹⁸ Poshiyakagaina naakame pipaapate,

Noshiyakagaimi eerokayetakeme notomipaini, eerokayetakeme nishintoite.

Arira ikantzi Awinkatharite, Shintsiperotatsiri.

7

¹ Netakotané, irootakera ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ontzimatyé ankiteshiretai, apakagairo maawoini kaariperori, okaatzii antayetzi, okaatzii akenkithashireyeteri eejatzi. Ontzimatyé oñaagantairo apinkathatzi Pawa, ikiteshiretakagai.

Ikimoshiretake Pablo ripakagairowa Corinto-satzi kaariperori

² Paakameethatana naaka. Te nokantzimoneentakaimi eerokapaini, te nowaariperotakaantawaitemi, te namashiwaitzimi eejatzi.

³ Te iro nokantantawori jiroka nothawetakotatziimi. Napiitawaimiro nokantzitakemiri: “Netakoperotaimi”. Iro nonkantapiintemiri eeniro añaayetzira, ari nonkantziyaawo eejatzi ankamawetakyaarika.

⁴ Osheki nawentaayetakemi eerokapaini. Nasagaawentaimi. Arika nonkenkithashiretakotemi, pithaamentashiretakaana, kimoshireri nokanta, okantawetaka osheki ikoshekawetaitakena jaka.

⁵ Tema nareetakaga Macedonia-ki, te okanta nimakoryaapaake tema osheki pomeentsitzimotakenari. Eenitatsi ñaanaminthawaitakenari, irootake kantzimoshirewaitakenari.

⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa roimoshirenkapiintziri okantzimoshirewaitari, ari ikantakenari naaka, rareetapaakaga Tito nisaikira.

⁷ Osheki nothaamentashiretanaka noñaawakerira. Iro nothaamentaperotantanakari ikamantapaakena jimpe pikantaiyani eerokapaini. Ikantapaakena: “Raakameethatawakena Corinto-satzi, ikowaiyakeni iñeemi, osheki okatsitzimoshiretakari rantzimotakemiri, antawoite retakoyetaimi.” Ari ikantapaakenari, iro oimoshirenkaperotakenari.

⁸ Pairani, nosankenatantakemiri ketziroini, noshiyakaaminthaitzi osheki owashiretakaawaitemi nokantayetakemiri. Pairani notyaantantakemirori, nokantashirewait-anake: “Eero notyaantzinirime.” Niyotai iroñaaka eepichokiini powashirewaitapainta eerokapaini.

⁹ Iro nokimoshiretantari notyaantaimiro. Te nonkante iro nokimoshirewentziri nowashiretakaawaitemi. Iroowa nokimoshirewentairi pipakaayetairowa kaariperori. Ari pikenakaakero pinimotakaantaariri Pawa poitsinampagairo powashiretanewo, tera nowaariperowaitemi naaka.

¹⁰ Arika rowashiretakaantya Pawa, ikowatzi ripakaakaantairo kaariperori, rawisakoshiretantaityaari. Eero okantzimoshirewaitai jiroka. Iroowa rowashiretakaantashwaitaari isaawikisatzipaini, iñagaitero inkamashiretai.

¹¹ Opoñaantari rowashiretakaawaitzimi Pawa, iroowa kenkithashiretakagaimine kameethaperoini, pinkisawentaina, owatsimaanakemi, thaawashire pikantanaka, petakoperotaina, powasanketakeri kantakaantzirori. Ari pikenakaakero poñaagantantakawori kiteshire pikantayetanaawo.

¹² Iro opoñaantari nosankenatantzimiri pairani, nokowake riyotakagaimi Pawa tsika pinkantya piñaashintsiwentaina naaka. Te iro nosankenatantyaawori rowasanketantaitaari kantakaashitawori, te nonkisawentantyaawo ramashitaitakeri.

* 6:15 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaari” irijatzi iitaitzitari “Belial”.

¹³ Iro nothaamentanankari. Osheki okimoshiretakaakena nokemawakera paakameethatakeri Tito, powawisaitakeri okantzimowaiwetarira irirori.

¹⁴ Nokamantzikakeri Tito tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, nokantakeri: “Kameetha rinaiyini Corinto-satzi.” Te powaanaantanawo okaatzi pantakeri, imaperotatya nokantzikakeri Tito. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nokantzimiri eeroka.

¹⁵ Retakoperotaimi iroñaaka Tito, arika inkenkithashiretakotemi tsika pikantaiyani paakameethatawakeri, pikemisantanakeri, pipinkathatanakeri.

¹⁶ Antawoite nokimoshiretzitaka naaka, kantacha iroñaaka nawentaaperotaimi.

8

Koriki rashitakagaitariri rashitakagaitariri

¹ Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotakotairi piyowentaariri Pawa jaka Macedonia-ki, ineshironkayetairi.

² Okantaweta iñaayewetakawo osheki ratsipewaitakeri, kimoshire ikantaiyani. Okantawetaka ikoityaawaiwetaka, osheki koriki rashitakagaitakariri.

³ Ikwakaanekiini rantayetakeri jiroka, ipantayetake okaatzi raawyayetziri, ranaantake ipashitanta.

⁴ Ari ikantakena naaka: “Jame ashitakayaari koriki itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaatzi koityaawaitatsiri.”

⁵ Rimaperotakeri rantakero anaanakeri nokenkithashiretakowetakariri. Iri ikamai-wentanaka Awinkatharite, ari ikantakenari eejatzi naaka. Tema iro ikowakaakeri Pawa.

⁶ Iroowa noshintsithantakariri Tito ripiyana inthamentashiretakaantemiri pantayetairo eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri tsipatapaakemiri petananakawori pipantayetake.

⁷ Eeroka anaantanaintsiri pantayetananakero oitariki. Kameetha pikemisantayetana, kameetha pikenkithatakantayetana, kameetha piyoyetana, thaamenta pikantayeta, antawoite petakotakena. Nokowi iroñaaka panaante pimpantayete.

⁸ Eero noshintsithatzi pimayetyaawori. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotemiri tsika ikantayeta jaka rominthayeta ineshironkatante. Ari okanta eejatzi onkameethawaiteme poñaagantairo petakoperotantayeta.

⁹ Kameethawaitake pantayetairo rantapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkaperotantapintzi. Oztzimimowetari irirori maawoini, roshiyakari ashaagantaperotachari, iro kantacha roshiyakotapaintari koityaawaitzinkari. Iroowa rantanakawori jiroka pinintaawaitantaiyaari oshiyawaitaiyaawome pashaagantayeeyaame inkiteki.

¹⁰ Jiroka nokenkithashiretari naaka: Irootake kameethatatsiri pithotyagairo okaatzi petanakari. Eerokapaini etanakawori awisanaintsiri osarentsi pikenkithashiretaka pimpantayete. Pimatakero petanakawo.

¹¹ Janjaatya pithotyagairo. Poshiyakagairo owakera pithaamentaiyanakani petananakawori. Janjaatya pithotyaaantyaawo okaatzi tzimimotzimiri.

¹² Te inkowakagairo Pawa anaakairo ampantayetero okaatzi tzimimotairi. Apatziro ampantero okaatzi aawiiri. Ari inimotakeri Pawa.

¹³ Te nokowakotatzimi pimpante inintaawaitantaiyaari, iro pinkoityaawaitantyaari eerokapaini okantakaantziro pipantayetake.

¹⁴ Tema oztzimimotaimira eeroka, iroowa kameethatatsiri pimpashitaiyaari ikaatzi okoityimowaitziri. Aritakera impashitaimi eeroka paata arika onkoityimotaimi. Iroowa poshiyawakaantaiyaari.

¹⁵ Oshiyakawo okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Ikaatzi aaperotaintsiri, te oztzimagantawaitzi.

Iriima againtsiri eepichokiini, te okoityimowaitari.

¹⁶ Niwetharyaari Pawa, tema iri kantakaakawori retakotantzimiri Tito, ari nokantzitari naaka netakotzimi.

¹⁷ Nokantakeri: “Tito, pipiyana Corinto-ki.” Oiminthawaitaka ketziroini. Iro riyate iroñaaka.

¹⁸ Nontsipatamiri Tito itsipa iyeki. Kameethari kenkithayantzi rinatzi. Pinkatha rowayetziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarikapaini, ikemayetakeri inenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁹ Irijatzi yoyaakeriri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, rowakeri intsipatanakana paata naanakeniri koriki itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa oñaaganterone imaperotatya etakoyetari, iroowa ompoñaantyaari impinkathaitari Pawa.

²⁰ Iroowa eero ikantakoitantanari koriki arika nantetaanteri rashitakagaitariri kemisantzinkari.

²¹ Te apatziro nokowi onkameethatzimoteri Pawa, eejatzi onkantzityaari atziripaini onkameethatzimoteri irirori.

²² Notyaanteri eejatzi itsipa iyeki intsipatanakyaari. Iriitake nokikitapiintakari, rominthakitakawo ramitakotante. Nokenkithatakotakeniri tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, rominthaperotanaka ramitakoyetemi, rawentaaperotanewo rowayetanakemi.

²³ Jirika Tito, notsipaminthare rinatzi, ari notsipatapiintakari nantawaiwentakemi. Iriima itsipa apite iyeki intsipatanakyaari, rotyaantanewo rinatzi kemisantzinkaripaini saikayetsiri jaka, ipinkathaperotziri Cristo.

²⁴ Ontzimatyepaakameethatawakeri arika rareetakya janta. Iro riyotantyaari iyekiite kemisantzisi jaka imaperotatya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini.

9

¹ Niyotzi te okowa nosankenatakotemiri piyorikite inkaate potyaanteniriri itsipasatzi-paini roiteshiretairi.

² Tema niyotake ayimatapiintakemi pantero. Ari nokenkithatakotakemi jaka Macedonia-ki, nokantantake: "Ikowitaka Acaya-satzi impante awisanaintsiriranki osarentsi." Nokenkithatakotakemira eerokapaini thaamentayetanaka iriroripaini.*

³ Iro notyaantantemiriri iyekiite inkamantantemiri, iri etapaakyaawone rowiiteri koriki. Te nokowi aminaashiwaitya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini jaka.

⁴ Nokowatzi intsipaite nareetanakemi nawisanakerika janta. Ari royaatanakena Macedonia-satzi. Arika noñaapaakero tekera powiiteriita koriki, osheki nonkaaniwaite, tema nokenkithatakotakemi jaka. Ari pinkantakyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pinkaaniwentawaitya.

⁵ Iro notyaantantemiriri jirika iyekiite, iri etapaakyaawone rareetemi janta tekera niyaateeta naaka. Iriitake owiitakotapaakerine koriki ikaatzi pikowakaantakeri eerokapaini. Wetsika pinkantakeri maawoini koriki arika nareetapaakya, eero notsiwakakaan-tapaakemiro pantayetero.

⁶ Apatziro pinkenkithashiretero jiroka: Ikaatzi pankitatsiri eepichoki, eepichokiini rowiitai. Iriima pankiperotaintsiri, osheki rowiitai.

⁷ Maawoini eerokapaini ontzimatyepimpantai okaatzi pikowiri. Eero pishintsineentantawaitzi impantaita osheki terika ikowaitzi, iro eero okantzimoshirewaitantari ipantake. Apaani atziri kimoshirewentzirori ipantake, iriira retakotari Pawa.

⁸ Iri Pawa oshekyagaimirone koityiimowaitzimiri. Ari ontzimagaantake onkaate pimpanyeteri kameethaperoini eeroka.

⁹ Oshiyawaityaawo kenkithatakotachari Osankenarentsiperoki, kantatsiri: Okaatzi tzmimotziriri Pawa, iro rantetaakeniriri koityaawaitatsiri.

Tema tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori, ari rashi rowaatziro.

¹⁰ Iri Pawa kithokitakairori pankiyetachari, irijatzi shookakairori, iro rowiitaitantawori okaatzi rowaitari. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini impayetaimiro koityiimotzimiri, ontzimimotantaimiri pimpayeteri itsipapaini, tampatzikashire pinkantya.

¹¹ Iro impaperotantemiri Pawa pimpantapiinterika eeroka. Iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri Pawa, aayetzirori apantayetziri.

¹² Ari okanta, okaatzi pipantayetziri te apatziro pineshironkateri koityaawaitatsiri, iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri eejatzi Pawa.

¹³ Arika ifagaitakero okaatzi pipantayetziri, ari pikantayetakeri eejatzi itsipapaini, osheki impinkathatanakeri Pawa. Tema ifaakero te apatziro pifaawaitashita, pikantzi: "Nokemisantairi Cristo okenkithatakotziri Kameethari Naantsi." Ifaakero eejatzi pantayetziro ofaagantairori imaperotatya pikemisantanai.

¹⁴ Iro retakoperotantemiri, ramanakotaimi, okantakaantziro ineshironkataimira Pawa.

¹⁵ Ari ankanaiyaari eejatzi aakapaini awetharyaanaiaari Pawa, tema ineshironkaperotai aaka, iro maperotakerori okameethatzi, eero okanta athotyagairo ankenkithatakotairo.

10

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo okaatzi rantayetziri

¹ Naaka Pablo, tzmimotzimiri. Tsinampashireri nonkantya eero nokisathawaitzimi, noshiyakotaari Cristo. Niyotzi eenitatsi kenkithatakotakenari, ikantzi: "Risaikimotairika Pablo jaka tsinampashireri rinatzi, irooma risaikerika intaina katsima ikanta."

* 9:2 Iitaitziri "Acaya", iroowa kipatsi tsika isaiki nampitsi Corinto.

² Nokowakotzimi, eero piyaatakairo powatsimaawaitena. Iro eero niyakowentanta-paakemi arika nareetapaakemi. Tema niyotake ari nonkantayetapaakeri ikaatzi saiki-moyetakemiri janta kantayetaintsiri: “Tekaatsi iitya Pablo, ari roshiyari itsipapaini atziri te otzimi ishintsinka.”

³ Imaperowetaty ari noshiyari itsipapaini atziri, iro kantacha tzimatsirika kaari nakakotzi naaka, tera oshiyawo arika nonkoshekyaaari atziri.

⁴ Tema arika nonkoshekantya naaka te notaiyiro omanamentotsi, itasorenkaga Pawa nokoshekantariri atziripaini. Iroowa noitsinampaantaariri ikaatzi ishintsitakaayewetakari noisaneentanewo.

⁵ Noitsinampagairi naaka koshekantaneri, noitsinampaayetairi asagaawaitzinkari otzikatzikatantatsiri kaari riyotakoitantari Pawa. Noshiyakaakero notaiyatyeerome noyenkishiryamento, noshintsineentaiyaame nonkemisantairi Cristo.

⁶ Arika nonkemakowentaimi eerokapaini pipiyashitaari pikemisantairi Cristo, aripaite niwetsikya nowasanketeri ikaatzira piyathatachari.

⁷ Paamagaiya rowapeyimotzimikari. Tema tziyayetsi pikaatayinira kantayetatsiri: “Rashitana naaka Cristo.” ¿Ikenkithashiretama te rashitzitana eejatzi naaka? Iroorika ikenkithashiretari, ikenakaashitakawo, tema naaka rashiperota Cristo.

⁸ Aamaa ari pinkantanake eerokapaini: “Rasagaawentakawowa Pablo okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri.” Te nokaaniwenziro, tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niyotaiyetai, tera rowana nowaariperotante.

⁹ Iro kaari nokowanta pinkenkithashiryawaaitya nokowatziira nominthaawantemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁰ Aamaa tzimatsi kantatsine: “Rotyaantapiintairo Pablo rosankenare, osheki ish-itsiñaanetapiintakai, ikenkithatakotziintairo pomeentsitzimotairi antayetero. Irooma risaikimoyetairika jaka, te ishintsinaanetantzi. Arika inkenkithayete manintaarewo rinake.”

¹¹ Jiroka nakayeriri ikaatzi kantayetatsiri, nonkanteri: “Tsika okanta piñaayetziro nosankenayetzimiri, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nisaikimoyetemirika.”

¹² Te naapatziyari naaka asagaawentawaitachari pikaatzira pisaikaiyini janta. Tera riyotaiyini irirori. Tema eenitatsi monkaatawakaapiintachari, ikenkithashireweta ranaawakaantyaawo okaatzi kameethatzimowaitashitariri iriroripaini.

¹³ Irooma naaka te nasagaawentawaitawo nimonkaatero kameethatzimowaitashitani, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo nimonkaatero ikantakenari Pawa nanteniri. Jiroka ikowakeri nanteniri, ontzimaty niweyero nantawaiteniri janta tsika pisaikaiyini eerokapaini.

¹⁴ Irootake noñaashintsitakowentanzimiri eerokapaini, te nanaakairo ikantakenari Pawa. Tema naaka etakawori nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo.

¹⁵ Iro kaari noshiyantari asagaawentawaitawori rimonkaatanewo, tema tzimatsi itsipa etajaantanakawori rimonkaatakeru. Iro kantacha, eekerorika pantakishiretanakitye, eero nopankenawaitaimi eerokapaini,

¹⁶ kantacha niyaayete otsipaki nampitsi nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iroowa nanteri, eero nokenanake tsika retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi itsipa atziri, nasagaawentawaitawokari rimonkaatanewo itsipa.

¹⁷ Tekaatsi pantyaawone asagaawentawaitya apaniirini. Iro pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetzi Awinkatharite.

¹⁸ Tema tekaatsi oitya anthaamentawaitya apaniirini. Iroowa kowaperotacha inthaamentakiperotai Awinkatharite.

11

¹ Nokowi pinkisashityaawo okaatzira nosankenatzimiri jaka, onkantawetakya oshiyi-motemi rantziri masontzi. Nokowi eekero piyaatatye piñaanatero.

² Osheki naamaakotakemi eerokapaini, iri Pawa kantakaawori. Tema naaka etakawo nokenkithatakaakemi rashitaintaimiri Cristo. Noshiyakagaimi eerokame nishinto, een-itatsi nokashaakaakemiri pintsipatyaari, aamaakopero nowaimi eero pikaariperowaitanta irojatzu paawakaantakyaari. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Cristo, oshiyakariri iriime paayetairi paata.

³ Tema nothaawakaakemi ripokera iita amatawitemine, roshiyakotapaakyaari maanke amatawiterori pairani Eva. Aritake roitzipinaakemi, ripakaakagaimiro pawenta-gaarira Cristo, pikinatari.

⁴ Te pishenkaashitawo eerokapaini pakayetziri itsipa kenkithatakotemirine Jesús, ari pakakeri inashitapaakyaawone okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemirira ketziroini Jesús, nokenkithatakakaakemi Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakotakemiri Tasorenkantisi.

⁵ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini ranaakena Rotyaantaperoritziri jirikapaini?

⁶ Aamaa terika nokenkithatzi kameethaini naaka, tzimimaitacha niyorenka. Iroowa piñaakotapiintakenari.

⁷ Pairani nokenkithatakantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, ¿nokenakaashitakawoma te napatotziriri koriki? Tsinampashire nokantaka nantawaiwentakemi niyotaaantakemirori, te nokowakowaitzimi. Iroowa roshiyakagaitantaimiri iriiperori pinayetzi.

⁸ Okanta nokenkithatakapaakemi pairani, iri itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini payetakenari koriki nañaantari. Oshiyawaitakawo nonkoshitayeerime iriroripaini nantawaiwentantakemiri eerokapaini.

⁹ Pairani eeniro nisaikimotzimi eerokapaini, osheki nokoityaawaitake. Te noñiimi pimpena oita nafiiaantyaari. Ikamintha rareetaiyakani iyekiite Macedonia-satzi, iri payetapaakenari. Iro kaari noñaantawo pimpayetena koriki eerokapaini. Ari nonkantapiintaateero eero nokowakotzimi.

¹⁰ Antawoite nokimoshirewentakero te nokowakoyetzimi, ari nonkantapiintateero maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri Acaya-ki. Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nokantakeri.

¹¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini te netakotzimi nokantantawori jiroka? Riyotzi Pawa netakotzimi.

¹² Eekerowa niyaatakaateero, eero riñaawaitanta pasagaawentawaitakari ikenkithatakaimi, inkante: "Ari noshiyari Pablo."

¹³ Jirikapaini kenkithatakashiwaitakemiri kaarira Otyaantaperori, amatawitantaneri rinayetzi, apaniroini roshiyakaashiwaitaka iriime Rotyaantaperore Cristo.

¹⁴ Tekaatsi oitya romapokakaantairori jiroka. Tema rimatzitawo Satanás roshiyakotari maninkari rishipakiri ramatawitantyaari.

¹⁵ Iroowa eero romapokantai antawaiyetziniriri Satanás, irojatzi rimatzitari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi rantatziuro kameethashiretakagairine atziripaini. Ari rowasankewentaitari okaatzi rantayetziri.

Ikemaatsiwaitaka Pablo Rotyaantaperotzira

¹⁶ Napiitawakero nonkantemi, onkamintha eero noshiyimotzimiri masontzi. Arika noshiyimotemiri, pishinetena nasagaawentawakya eepichokiini.

¹⁷ Okaatzi niñaawaitziri iroñaaka, tera oshiyaawo riñaawaiterime Awinkatharite. Noshiyakotatyaarira masontzi rasagaawentashiwaita.

¹⁸ Arira ikantapiintaka itsipapaini atziri, ari nonkantya eejatzi naaka.

¹⁹ Poshiyakaantapiintaka eerokapaini yorenkari pinayetzi, ¿oitakama pikowantari iroñaaka pinkemisanteri masontzi?

²⁰ Iroowa pantayetakeri eerokapaini, pikemisantapiintakeri oshiyakaakemiri rimperatanewo, aapithawaitzimirori oshekizimotzimiri, awentaawaitzimiri, asagaawentawaitachari, pasawoawaitzimiri eejatzi.

²¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama te naawyaawainetzi noitsinampaantyaawori oshiyakawori jirokapaini? ¿Kantachama nonkaaniwentero te naawyaashityaawo? Eero. Iro kantacha tema nantake oshiyaawone rantawetakari iriroripaini, nasagaawentawaita, onkantawetakya noshiyakowetyaari masontzi.

²² Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka riñaawaitziro Heber-thato, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyetari Israel-ni, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyetari Abraham-ni, nimatzitawo naaka.

²³ Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka rantawaitainiri Cristo, nimatzitawo naaka. (Aama noshiyakari naaka ikenkithawaitzi masontzi.) Iro kantacha nasagaawentakawo nanairi jirikapaini nantawaitzi, nanayiri eejatzi noñaapiintakerowa romonkyawaitaitakena, ripasawaitaitakena, rowamayimawaitaitakena.

²⁴ Noñaakero okaatzi 5 rapiitakero nosheninkapaini raakena ripasawaitana janta ipiyotaitapiintaga.*

* 11:24 Okenkithatakota rosankenareki Moisés-ni, kantacha rowasanketaiteri atziri arika rowaariperotakeri itsipa. Ontzimatyega itaika rapatotapiintaita, ripasawaitaiteri. Eerorika okaariperotzi ikenakaashitakari, eero ripasaperotziri. Iroowa imaperotyariika onkaariperote ikenakaashitakari, ontzimatyega rowasankeperoiteri. Iro kantacha te ishinetantsite ranaakaiteero onkaate 40 ripasawaitaiteri. Iroowa rametaitari pairani ripasaiteri onkaate 39 iitarika kaariperotaintsine. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ranaakauro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani onkaate 40 ripasatantaite. Iro ikantaitziri "Yotapaaka apaani imonkaantantyaari 40." Okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka, arira ikantaitakeri Pablo, ripasawaitaitakeri irirori.

²⁵ Mawa okaatzi romposawaitakena. Apaani okaatzi rishemyagaitakena. Mawa okaatzi nipitamenkakotaka. Apaani tsireniri nisaikakotake niyankyaaneki inkaare, ari nokiteeshetakotake.

²⁶ Osheki nareetantayetaka. Nokenakotake okoweenkayetzira ñaa. Nosatekantakari ipiyotaga koshintzipaini. Ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rowaariperotename, eejatzi ikantakari kaari nosheninkata. Nokoweenkatakotake nampitsiki eejatzi tonkaariki. Nokoweenkatakotzitaka inkaareki. Osheki riñaantsipookitakotakena jitashiwaitachari “iyeki”, kaarimaita.

²⁷ Osheki nantawaitake, ayimawaitakena nomakone. Ayimawaitakena nowochokine, nitashe, nomere, noyatsinkare. Tasheneenta nokantaka. Nimaawaitake tsikarikapaini.

²⁸ Tzimatsi osheki awishimoyetakenari. Iro kanzimoperotakenari risaikayetai kameetha ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri tsikarikapaini.

²⁹ Arika noñeeri mantsiyari, nonshiyakaaka naakame mantsiyatsine. Tzimatsirika inkaariperotakagaiteri, osheki nokisawenter. †

³⁰ Nasagaawentawaita naaka, nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta.

³¹ Iita yotatsiri te namatawitantzi, iriira Pawa, Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. †Thaamenta inkantawentaityaari!

³² Tema pairani nisaikantapaintari Damasco-ki, ithonka ikempoyaawetakawo reewarite Aretas maawoini nampitsi, eero nishitowanta, iro raakaanantenarime.

³³ Iro kantacha rotetaitakena kantziriki, rowayiitakotaitakena jantakeronta nampitsi, irojatzi nishiyantaari.

12

Oshiyawaitawori arika owathagaime kitochee

¹ Te okameethatzi nasagaawentawaita. Iro kantacha eekero nonkenkithatakotatyeero noñaawyaatakari, roñaagakenari Awinkatharite.

² Niyotakotziri jirika atziri rashitaari Cristo. Tzimake 14 osarentsi ragaitairi jirika atziri inkiteki, riyaaperotaatzi jenoki inkiteki. Aamaaka riyaashirenkatatzi, te niyotzimaita. Aamaaka, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki, te niyoperotzi. *

³ Iri Pawa yotatsi riyaashirenkatatziirika, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki. Piñaa netapanaantyaawo nonkenkithatakoteri jirika atziri.

⁴ Ragaitairi janta ikimoshiretapaara. Ikemayetairo kaari rishinetaitziniri atziri inkenkithatairo.

⁵ Ari nasagaawentyaawome jirika atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. Iro kantacha eero nasagaawentawaita. Apatziro nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta.

⁶ Arime nasagaawentyaawome okaatzi noñaayetakeri, eerome nomasontzishirewaitzime. Ari nonkenkithawaitakerome irooperori. Iro kantacha te nokowi nasagaawentashiwaitaitena. Apatziro impinkathawentaitenawo okaatzi nantayetakeri, ikemakoitakenari.

⁷ Okaatzi noñaawyaatakari owaneenka okantaka, riyotake Pawa ari nasagaawentawaitakyaame. Iro ikowakaakenari namashiwaita nowathaki eero nasagaawentawaitanta. Jiroka namashiwaitakaga nowathaki oshiyawaitakawo owathaawaitatyeename kitochee. Iriira Kamaari kantakaawori ikemaatsiwaitakaanakenari.

⁸ Mawa napiipiintakero nokowakotakeri Awinkatharite rookawentainawo namashiwaitaka nowathaki.

⁹ Rakanakena irirori, ikantana: “Eero, tekaatsi otsipa kowimotemine, tema noneshironkatakemi. Iroowa inantyaari noñaagantairo noshintsinka naawyaashiretakaaantayairi atziripaini kaari inimoshireyetzsi tsika ikantayetaga.” Okanta nokemawake, kimoshire nokantanaka, nothaamentanakawo nokenkithatakoyetairo tsika nokantayetaga, iroowa aawyaashiretakagaanari ishintsinka Cristo.

¹⁰ Iro inimoshiretakagaanari iroñaaka kaari inimoshiretaana tsika nokantayetaga. Inimoshiretakagaana ikaweyawaitaitana, nokemaatsiwaitaka, rowatsinaawaitaitana, riñaantsipookiwaitaitakena. Osheki awishimotakenari nantawaitainirira Cristo. Okanta niyotairowa te apaniroini naawyaawainetzi, ari noñirori rimatakagaanawo naawyaashiretanetai.

† **11:29** Ikantakoitziri jaka “mantsiyari”, eenitatsi kenkithashiretakotawori, iriira ikantakoitziri jentashirewaitatsiri ikemisantairi Cristo. * **12:2** Kantakotachari jaka “jenoki inkiteki”, irojatzi ikantaitziri “mawataintsiri inkite”. Ari ikantayetzeri Judá-ite ikenkithatakotziro. Ikantayini: “Etwori inkite, ari isaikayetziri menkori. Apitetanaintsiri inkite, ari risaiki: kashiri, ooryaa, impokiropaini, maawoini. Iroowa mawatapaintsiri inkite, ari risaikiri Pawa.”

¹¹ Aamaaka masontzi ninake noñiuro nasagaawentawaitaka. Eeroka kantakaawori nimatantakawori. Iro kameethawetachari pinkenkithatakoyetainame kameethaini. Okantawetaka te niriiperotzi naaka, te ranayimaitana jitashiwaitachari “Iriiperori Otyaantaperori”.

¹² Nisaikimowaitakemi pairani eerokapaini, noñaagakemiro imapero naaka Notyaantaperoritzi. Osheki namatsinkawentakemi. Osheki nitasonkawentakete, te piñaapiintaiyeroni, iro piyokitziwentantakawori.

¹³ ¿Litakama pikenkithashirewaitantari nomanintawaitatziimi? ¿Tema naakameethatemi noshiyakagairi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori te noñi oita pim-pashitenari? Tzimatsirika nokenakaashitakari, pimpeyakotzitenawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo mawatatsine rareetantya

¹⁴ Nokenkithashiretaka napiitero niyaatashitemi, iro mawatatsine nareetemi. Eerowa nayiri pipinatenari. Kaari piyorikite nonkoweri nashityaari, tema eeroka nokowapero-take nashiyetaimi. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentero eenchaaniki ikoityiiri ipaapate? Tema iri ipaapate pinakowentantatsiri.

¹⁵ Iroowa nantziri naaka, oshiyawaityaawo naakame pipaapateta. Ari nimatakero natsipetakowentemi pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Antawoite netakotakemi. ¿Litaka kaari petakotantana naaka?

¹⁶ Eenitatsi pikaataiyinira kantatsiri: “Aama te ikowayetai Pablo aakapaini, owana riyotzi, ari ikantziro ramatawitantari.”

¹⁷ ¿Pikenkithashiretama ramatawiwaitakemi ikaatzu notyaantakemiri?

¹⁸ Notyaantakemiri Tito, eejatzi itsipa iyeki. ¿Ramatawitakemima Tito? ¿Tema ni-monkaashiretawakaiyani naaka, naakameethayetaimi eerokapaini?

¹⁹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini iro nokantantari nokowatzi nookaakowentya? Te ari onkantya netakotanepaini. Iri Cristo ñaawaitakaanari, iro niwetsikashiretakaantaimiri. Iriira Pawa yotatsiri.

²⁰ Okantzimowaitakena ankantaneentawakaawaitya arika nareetapaakemi. Okantzimowaitakena eejatzi noñaapaakemi pintzimawentawakaawaitya, pinki-sawakaawaitya, pinkisaneentawakaawaitya, pinkishimatawakaawaitya, pishamewaita, pikoshekawakaawaitya.

²¹ Okantzimowaitakena nonkaaniwentaimi Pawaki. Aamaa ari nonkantakoneentawait-apaakemi pantayetakerowa kaariperori, te pipakairo pantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, pimayempiwaitzi, piñaathatantashiwaita eejatzi.

13

¹ Iroowa mawatatsiri nareetemi. Ari naminakotantapaakemiro, ikantaitakeri:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasan-ketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pan-takero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

² Ari nonkantapaakeri nowasanketeri antakerori ketziroini kaariperori pisaikinta, ari nonkantapaakeri itsipapaini antakerori iroñaaka. Tema nokamantzitakemi napiitantaka-wori pairani nareetziimi. Irojatzira nosankenatziimiri iroñaaka.

³ Aamaa pikantaiyatziini eerokapaini: “Kaarira Cristo otyaanterine Pablo inkenkithatakaante, aamashitya kaari iriiperori Pablo.” Paamaawentya, jirika Cristo kaari atziri saikimotantatsine, otzimimotziri ishintsinka irirori, kantacha roñaagayetemiro tsikarika oiyeta.

⁴ Okantawetaka, te raawyaawainetzi ikentakoitantakariri. Iro kantacha añaakagairi Ish-intsinka Pawa. Ari nokantakeri eejatzi naaka, te naawyaawainetzi, iro kantacha irijatzi Pawa shintsitakagaananari, kantacha noñaagayetaimiro oiyetarika.

⁵ Eero pikenkithashiretakotana naaka te niriiperotzi, pinkenkithashiretakotya eeroka. ¿Irooperoma pikantaka eeroka pikemisantai? ¿Tema piyotaiyini risaikashiretantaimi Cristo? Ari okanta, aamaa te piriiperotzi eeroka.

⁶ Niyotzi, arika piñaawakena janta, eero poshiyakaawakena te niriiperoteme naaka.

⁷ Nokowakotziri Pawa, eero noñaakotantapaakemiro piyenakaashitanewo. Tera iro nonkantantemirori jiroka nonkowe noshiyakotapaakyaari iriiperori. Iro nokowap-erotzi pantayetairo tampatzikatatsiri. Irootake nokowakeri, onkantawetakya ontz-ime otzikawakenaneme, eero noñaagantziro noshintsinka nowasanketapaakemi, iro niy-otakaaperotantemiri naakatake iriiperori.

⁸ Te nokowiro naaka noñaagantashiwaityaawo noshintsinka, iro maperotachari nonkoweme namatawitante. Apatziro nokowi noñaagantairo riyotakotantaityaawori irooperori.

⁹ Ari nonthaamentakya arika noñaakemi paawyaashirewaitanai, onkantawetakya eekero roshiyakagaitatyee name kaari aawyaawaitzinkari. Irootake namanakotapiintakari, piñaantaiyaawori pithotyagairo paawyaashireperowaitai.

¹⁰ Iro notyaantantzimirori osankenarentsi, tera nisaikimotatyee mi eerokapaini janta, eero nowatsimaantapaakemi paata. Tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niwetsikashiretakaante, tera rowana nowaariperoshirewaitante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, jiroka weyaantawori nonkantemiri: Pinkimoshiretaiyeni. Pithotyayetairo paawyaashirewaitai. Pinthaamentashiretaiya. Paapatziyawakaayetaiya. Kameetha pisaikayetai. ¡iriira Pawa saikashiretantemine, etakotantaneri rinatzi, iriira kameetha saikakaantatsiri!

¹² Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya janta.

¹³ Riwehatzimi eejatzi roiteshiretairi nampitawori jaka.

¹⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ¡Onkamintha retakotaimi Pawa! ¡Onkamintha inkantakayaawo Tasorenkantsi paapatziyawakaantaiyaari! Ari onkantaitaatyee yaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI GALACIA-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenarentsi. Otyaantaperori nini naaka. Kaari atziripaini otyaantenane, Jesucristo otyaantakenari itsipatakari Ashitairi Pawa owiriintairiri pairani ikamawetakaga Jesucristo.

² Ari notsipatari maawoini iyekiite kemisantanaatsiri jaka nosankenatzimirowa jiroka. Eerokapaini notyaantzini pikaatzi pikemisantai janta Galacia-ki.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

⁴ Tema iro ikowakeri Ashitairi Pawa rishinewentai Cristo, ikamawentayetakai akaariperoshirewetakaga, ari onkantya eero oshiyakotantari ikaatzi kaariperowaitatsiri iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo rontsiparyaakowentaatyaime.

⁵ Onkamintha impinkathatapiintaiteri Pawa. Ari ashi owaatyeeero.

Tekaatsi otsipa Kameethari Ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine

⁶ Pomapokantakenawo intsipaite pipakaanakero pikemisantawetarira Pawa. Tema iriitake yoyaawetaimiri, antawoite retakoyetzimi, irootake rotyaantantakemiriri Cristo. ¿Oitaka pikemisantantawori otsipa kaari oshiyawone Kameethari Ñaantsi?

⁷ Tema kyaaryoo nonkante naaka, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine. Tzimatsi pakaakaakemirori, ikowatzi roitzipinaashiretemi, irootake rowashiñaantayetakawori ikenkithatakoyetziri Cristo.

⁸ Arime nowashiñaayetaimirome nokenkithatakaakemiri pairani, rowasanketaitenaata naaka. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arime ripokeme maninkariite poñaachari inkiteki, inkenkithatakotapaakerorika otsipa ñaantsi kaari oshiyawone nokamantakemiri pairani, rowasanketaiteriita irirori.

⁹ Ari nokantzitakemi pairani, irootake napiitemiri nonkantemi: Tzimatsirika owashiñaakerone nokenkithatakotakeriri Cristo pairani, rowasanketaiteriita.

¹⁰ ¿Irooma nithotyaaakotzi kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini? ¡Te! Nithotyaaakotziri kameethatzimotziriri Pawa. Iroorikame nithotyaaakote kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini, te rimperatana Jesucristo naaka.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹¹ Pinkeme iyekiite, okaatzi nokamantakemiri Kameethari Ñaantsi, kaari atziri yotakainawone.

¹² Iri Jesucristo yotaakenawori maawoini, tema kaari atziri ashityawone.

¹³ Pikemakotaiyakenani tsika nokantaweta pairani eeniro nimonkaayewetawo rameyeteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Pikemakotaiyakenani eejatzi osheki nokisaneentayewetakari ikaatzi kemisantziriri Pawa, nowasanketakaantake osheki, nokowaweta nipakaakairime ikemisantziri.

¹⁴ Tema nimaperowetanakityaawo naaka nimonkaawetawo rameyeteri pairani nosheninkapaini, tekaatsi anayenane nokantawetakaga.

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pairani tekeri notzimiita naaka, riyoyiitakena Pawa. Antawoite retakotakena irootake rowawisaakoshiretantakenari.

¹⁶ Roñaagaanari Itomi, niyotakotairi. Ikowake nonkenkithatakairi kaari Judá-itetatsine tsika okantakota rawisakoshiretantaitari. Tekaaitsi atziri nosampitanake nonkanteri: “¿Oitaka nanteri?”

¹⁷ Te nishiyashitapaintari Jerusalén-satzi etayetakawori rotyaantaperoritz. Apatziro nowanakero niyaatanake Arabia-ki, irojatzi nipiyantapaaka Damasco-ki.

¹⁸ Okanta awisake mawa osarentsi, ari niyaatashitakeri Pedro risaiki irirori Jerusalén-ki, apatziro nisaikimowaitapaintziri okaatzi 15 kiteesheri.

¹⁹ Iro kantacha te noñaapaake itsipa Otyaantaperori, apatziro noñaapaakeri Jacobo irirentzi Awinkatharite.*

²⁰ Imaperotatya okaatzi nosankenatzimiri, te namatawitzimi, riyotzi irirori Pawa.

²¹ Irojatzi niyaatantaka nampitsiki Siria eejatzi Cilicia-ki.

²² Tekera iñaayetanaata Judea-satzi ikaatzira kemisantziriri Cristo,

* 1:19 Jacobo, irijatzi iitzeitari eejatzi Santiago.

²³ apatziro ikemakotashitana ikantaitzi: “Jirintaganki koshekairi pairani ikisaneentai, kowawetachari rithonkai, ikenkithatakotairo iroñaaka irirori tsika ikantaita ikemisantaitzi.”

²⁴ Irootake ipinkathatantakariri iroñaaka Pawa ikemakotakenaga.

2

¹ Okanta awisake 14 osarentsi, ari niyaatake eejatzi Jerusalén-ki notsipatanakari Bernabé eejatzi Tito.

² Iro niyaatantakari tema Pawa ominthashiryaakaakenari. Okanta nareetaka janta, niyoyaapaakeri jewayetziriri kemisantzinkari, nokenkithatakotapaakero okaatzi noka-mantayetairiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari nosheninkata. Iro niyoyaantapaakariri ompoñaantyaari eero aminaashiwaitanta okaatzi nantayetakeri.

³ Te ishintsineentaitawakeri notsipatakari Tito ritomeshaanitakaityaari, okantaweta Grecia-thato rifaanetari irirori, kaari nosheninka.

⁴ Ari rosatekawaitakari kashaawaitawori inkemisanteme, iri kowawetachari ritomeshaanitakaantyaame. Te inimotziri irirori risaikashiwaitaiya kemisantayetatsiri rontsi-paryaakowentayetairi Jesucristo. Iro ikowaperotaiyini roshiyakotyaari imperataarewo.

⁵ Iro kantacha te nishinetakaantero roshiyakoityaari, iro nokowaperotake riyotakoperotero Kameethari Ñaantsi awisakoshiretantaiyaari.

⁶ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakapaakeri itzinkami kemisantzinkari, inimotanakeri, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi inkantanakeri. (Nokenakaashineentakawo nokantake “itzinkami kemisantzinkari”, tema tekaatsi atziri oshiyakotyaarine Pawa iriiperori rini.)

⁷ Iro kaari otzimanta inkantawakenari, tema riyotanake imaperotatya rotyaantakena Pawa nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Ari roshiyakaakeri irirori Pedro rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaayetairi nokaatzira nitomeshaaniyeta.

⁸ Tema iriitake Pawa otyaantakeriri Pedro inkenkithatakaayetairi tomeshaanitzinkari. Irijatzi otyaantakenari naaka nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata.

⁹ Ikanta Jacobo, Pedro eejatzi Juan, etayetakawori reewatziri kemisantzinkari, riyotanake iri Pawa etakotaanari, iri nintakaakenawori nantayetakeri. Aripaite raakameethatanakana, ari ikantawakeri eejatzi Bernabé, iro ompoñaantyaari niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. Ari inkantanakyaari irirori inkenkithatakaayetairi ikaatzi tomeshaanitachari.*

¹⁰ Irojatzi ikantantanakenari: “Arika piyaatake tsikarika, ontzimatyte petakoyetaiyaari ashironkainkaripaini.” Aritake netakotzitakari, irootake nantapiintakeri.

Ikisathaitziri Pedro Antioquía-ki

¹¹ Ikanta riyataake Pedro Antioquía-ki, eenitatsi ikenakaashitakari irirori, ari nokisathatakeri.

¹² Tema owakera riyataake Antioquía-ki, rimawetapaakawo kameethari, rakiyoootapaakeri kaari isheninkata. Iro kantacha rareetaiyakani rotyaantanewo Jacobo, ari otzimanake iyenashitanewo Pedro, ripakaanakero rakiyoowetari kaari isheninkata. Antawoite ithaawakaari areeyetapainchari ametawori ritomeshaanita.

¹³ Rimatzitanakawo itsipa Judá-ite kemisantawetachari, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi Bernabé irirori, roshiyakotanakari jirikapaini.

¹⁴ Ikanta noñaakeri Pedro te rimonkaatziro irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari nopiyotakeri ikaatzi kemisantatsiri, inagaiyakenami maawoini nokantakeri Pedro: “Judá-ite pini eeroka, tema pipakaakero ameyetari pairani poshiyakotari kaari asheninkata. ¿Oitaka pishintsineentantariri atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine roshiyakotairo akantayetaga aakapaini?”

¹⁵ Imaperowetaty a-judá-itetzi aakapaini, te oshiyakowetari kaari asheninkata ikantaitapiintawetari ‘kaariperoshireri.’

¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ayotzi iroñaaka tekaatsi materone intampatzikashirete rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo, tema apatziro rimatziro Jesucristo itampatzikashiretakai awentaashiretarira. Irootake awentaantariri aaka, antampatzikashiretaira. Tema te imatero otampatzikashiretante Inintakaantaitanewo.”

¹⁷ Aamashitya tzimatsi kantaine: “Pithotyaaakotanakero rotampatzikashiretemi Jesucristo, iro kantacha eekero pantatziro kaariperori. Iriira Jesucristo kaariperoshiretakaimiri.” Nokantzi naaka: ¡Te ari onkene!

* 2:9 Pedro, irijatzi iitizaitari Cefas.

¹⁸ Iro aminaashiwaitachari ashintsineentawakaiya, ankante: “Jame amonkaayetairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo.” Iro oshiyawaitakawori nipookero oitarika kaari wet-sikachane kameetha, irojatzji napiitantaiyaawome niwetsikairo tsika okanta ketziroini.

¹⁹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonkamapithatakityeerome naaka Inintakaantaitanewo, ari okaatapaake nopankenawetawo nimonkaayetairo. Apatziro noñiuro nañagaj nan-tayetairini okaatzji inintakaanari Pawa.

²⁰ Noshiyakaanakero nontsipatatyeeaarime Cristo ikemaatsitakagaitakarira pairani ikentakoitakeri. Tema noshiyanaatyaari ikanta kaminkari, tekaatsi rantanai, okaatzji nantanairi te naaka nintakaashityaawone, Cristo antakaanawori. Nawentaanaari Itomi Pawa, tema antawoite retakotaana, ikamawentaana.

²¹ Te nokowi napaatero ineshironkataanaga Pawa. Irootake kaari nokantanta: “Jame amonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo añaantyaawori awisakoshiyetai.” Arime onkantyaame niñaawaite, aminaashiwaitaga ikamawentayetakaira Cristo.

3

Risaikashiretantai Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretyaaririka Cristo

¹ Iyekiite nampiyetawori Galacia-ki, ¿tsika okenakeka piyorena? ¿Iitaka amataw-itakemiri? Pairani osheki nokenkithatakaakemiro tsika ikantaitakeri Jesucristo ikentakoitakeri.

² Apatziro nokowi nosampitemi tsika ikanta risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi. ¿Irooma risaikashiretantzimiri pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo? ¡Te! Iro kantakaa-wori pawentaashiretanaarira Cristo.

³ ¿Pipeyakotakeroma rotampatzikashiretakemira Tasorenkantsi? ¿Irooma pikenkithashiryaari piñaashintsiwaitya apaniirini piwathaki iro thotyagaimine otampatzikashiretaimi?

⁴ ¿Aminaashitama okaatzji pikemaatsiwentakari pairani? Te aminaashiwaita.

⁵ Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi, ritasonkawentayetakemi, piñaayetairo kaari piñaapiintaweta. ¿Irooma piñaantayetakawori okantakaantziro pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo? Te. Iroowa piñaantakawori pawentaanaarira Jesucristo.

Raapatziyawaka Pawa itsipatari Abraham

⁶ Tema pairani Abraham-ni rawentaanakari Pawa, irootake roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁷ Iro piyotayerini eeroka, inkaate awentaashiretaachane, iriitake matakeroi roshiyakotaari Abraham-ni.

⁸ Jiroka Osankenarentsipero ikenkithawaitakeri Pawa pairani riñaanatziro Abraham-ni, tema riyotzitaka aritake rotampatzikashiretairi itsipasatzi atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine arika rawentaashiretairiyaari. Ikantake:

Tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka pawentaashiretaana, Ari nonkantairiri eejatzji itsipasatzi atziripaini.

⁹ Ari ikantzimaitaka Pawa tasonkawenta rowayetairi awentaashiretzinkari, roshiyaka-gairi tsika ikantakeri pairani Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakarira.

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzji awentaawori rimonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo, te okanta rimonkaayetero, ari rashironkaayetaiya. Tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ari rashironkaayetaiya kaari monkaaterone Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹¹ Ari okantzimaita, tema tekaatsi materone intampatzikashiretzimoteri Pawa rimonkaataiterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Irootake ikantantaitari osankenarentsiki:

Tampatzikashireri rinatye awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

¹² Irooma Inintakaantaitanewo te ari onkantya, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Inkaaterika monkaatairone, iriitake ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

¹³ Ikamintha Cristo rontsiparyaakowentai rowasankewentaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo iri rashitakagaitaka apaniirini rowasankeetakeri. (Iriitake okantakotakeri osankenarentsi, ikantaitake pairani:

Owasanketaarewo rini ithataitziro inchakotaki.)

¹⁴ Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesucristo, tema irootake ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Iro opoñaantaari iñaantayetaawori kaari Judá-itetatsi ritasonkawentayetairi, itsipashireyetai maawoini Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretairira.

¹⁵ Pinkeme iyekiite nonkenkithatakotemiro ameyetari aaka. Ontzimerika oita aapatziyawakayaari, osankenatakotziro riyotantaityaari tzimatsi akashaakaakeriri asheninka. Arika osankenatakotakya, tekaatsi materone rowashiñagairo okaatzji osankenatainchari.

¹⁶ Iro rantakeri pairani Pawa, eenitatsi ikashaakaakeririri Abraham-ni intsipataakeri icharinetari. Piñaakero iyekiite, te ikenkithatakoitziri jaka inkaate incharineyetyaari Abraham-ni, apatziro ikenkithatakota apaani incharinetyaari, iriitake Cristo.

¹⁷ Piñaakero, iriitake retaka Pawa pairani Abraham-ni ikashaakaakeri, ikantakeri: “Abraham, tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.” Irojatzu awisantakari okaatzu 430 osarentsi, ari rim-poitairi Moisés-ni rosankenayetairo Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzu rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, te owashiñiuro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni.

¹⁸ Tema iroome kowaperotachane amonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo añaantaawori impayetairi Pawa, aminaashityaame ikashaakaakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Tema pairani te otzimaweta Inintakaantaitanewo rimonkaaterime Abraham-ni, apatziro rawentaashiretakari Pawa, irootake ikashaakaantakariri rowawisaakoshiretai.

Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁹ ¿Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro otzimantari oñaagantero iwiyathanka atziripaini, irojatzu rareetantakya icharinetari Abraham-ni ikantaitakeriri pairani. Iri rotyaantake Pawa maninkariite rosankenatakari Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri Moisés kantakowentakeriri atziripaini.

²⁰ Tema tzimatsi osheki kantakowentantani. Iriima Pawa apaani ikanta irirori.

²¹ ¿Owashifiaakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo ikashaakaakeririri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni? Te owashiñiuro. Iroome owawisaakoshiretantatsine Inintakaantaitanewo, arikate imatakerome ontsiparyaakowentaime antampatzikashireyetai arika amonkaayetanairo.

²² Iro kantacha, oñaawontakairo osankenarentsi imapero akaariperoshirewetaka. Ontzimatye awentaashiretaiyaari Jesucristo, añaantaawori ikashaakaakari pairani Pawa.

²³ Tema pairani tekera awentaashiretaiyaata, oshiyawaitakawo omonyaatyaimo Inintakaantaitanewo, oyaawenta akanta imonkaatya awentaashiretaiyaari, te añaawetawo asaikashiwaitya antayetairo anintakaanekiini aakapaini.

²⁴ Pairani iyotaane owayetai Inintakaantaitanewo, oshiyakaakai riyotagaitziri eentsi riyotantaawori oita ranteri. Irootake yotakagairori eejatzi awentaashiretantairiri Cristo, iro opoñaantaari rotampatzikashiretantairi awentaashiretaairira.

²⁵ Arira ayoyetairi awentaashiretaari, te okowanaa iyotagai Inintakaantaitanewo oita antayetairi.

²⁶ Tema awentaashireri powayetanairi Cristo, itomi rowayetanaimi Pawa.

²⁷ Pikaatzira pomitsitsiyaawentaari Cristo, oshiyanaawo iriime pinkithaatakotaiya.

²⁸ Tema pikaatzu pawentaashiretanaari Jesucristo, tekaatsi ramaakitanairi irirori, okantaweta: aakarika Judá-ite, terika a-judá-ite, aakarika imperataarewo, terika amperataarewotzi, aakarika shirampari, iroorika tsinane, tema tekaatsi oiyetya jiroka, awithaawakagaiya maawoini.

²⁹ Tema awentaashire powayetanairi Cristo, oshiyawaitanaawo eerokame incharinen-tayetyaame Abraham-ni, eerokatake ñagairone okaatzu ikashaakagaitakeriri irirori.

4

¹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi. Roshiyakoitakari apaani eenchaaniki rashitakaari ipaapate rowaagawo ikashaakairiri paata arika rantaritake. Okantawetaka iriiwetaka ashitawo rowaagawo, eeniro reentsitzi, roshiyakotakari apaani imperataarewo,

² tema eenitatsi kempoyiiniriri rowaagawo rashitakaari ipaapate. Arika rantaritake paata, imonkaatyaari ikantakeriri ipaapate, aripaite impaitairi rashitakagaitariri pairani.

³ Ari akantawetari pairani aakapaini, oshiyakotari ikantaga eenchaaniki, oshiyakotz-itawetakari imperataarewo, amonkaatashitakawo rametapiintairi jaka isaawiki.

⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa imonkaapaitetapaakaga, rotyaantakeri Itomi, itzimantapaakawo apaani tsinane, ari rimonkaatapatziro eejatzi irirori Inintakaantaitanewo.

⁵ Iro rotyaantaitakariri ompoñaantaayari risaikashiwaitantayaari monkaawetawori Inintakaantaitanewo. Iroowa añaantaawori itomiyetai Pawa.

⁶ Tema itomi pinayetatzu Pawa, rotyaantakemiri Tasorenkantsi inampishiretantaimi. Iriitake ñaawaitakagairi arika amanayetya, akantzi: “¡Nopaapaté, Ashitanari!”

⁷ Piñaakero, tera eeroka imperataarewo, itomira Pawa pinayetai. Tema itomi rowayetaimi, ikowake piñaayetairo okaatzu ikashaakagaimiri.

Ampankenatyaaworika Inintakaantaitanewo oshiyakari pimantaarewo

⁸ Tema pairani te piyowetari Pawa, apatziro piwawanetashitawo riwetsikanepaini atziri, irootake imperayetakemiri. Te opawaweta jirokapaini.

⁹ Iroñaaka piyotairi Pawaperotatsiri. Ankante, iriitakera Pawa yotzimiri eeroka, raakameethaimi. ¿Oitaka pikowantari papiitairo pikantaga pairani? Te opantawo. ¿Pikowatziiima poshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo?

¹⁰ Tema pomairentantapiintakawo kiteesheripaini, kashiripaini, eejatzi osarentsipaini.

¹¹ Te pinimotakainawo iroñaaka. Aminaashitaka okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri.

¹² Iyeikiite, pinkeme nonkantemi: Ontzimatyeh poshiyaina naaka, tema nipakagairo nokantawetaga pairani, noshiyakotaimiro pikantaiyanira eerokapaini pairani. Te pimanintashiretawakena

¹³ nomantsiyawaiwetaga, nisaikimotakemi, ari opoñaanaka netanakawo nokenkithatak-agaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁴ Tera pimanintashiretawakena piñaawakenaga nomantsiyawaitake, poshiyakaawakena naakame imaninkarite Pawa, paakameethaiyawakenani. Poshiyakaakena eejatzi iriime paakameethatake Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Pairani owakera piñaawakena antawoite pikimoshirewentawakena. Ari pantakenawome nonkantemime: “Iyeikiite, pinkithoreenawo poki, pimpenawo.” Iroowa pantantyaawori tema antawoite petakotakena. ¿Oitaka kaari pikimoshirewentantaana iroñaaka?

¹⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokisaneentatziimi nokenkithatakotzirowa irooperori?

¹⁷ Iyeikiite, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, ikowatziira pinkenkithashiretakoteri kameethashireri rinayetzi. Tera ikameethashiretzi ikowashita pithainkashiretaina naaka, irootake paakameethatantyaariri irirori.

¹⁸ Ari onkantaitaateyeaani iyeikiite paakameethatapiintaina, te okowajaanta nisaikimotemi janta.

¹⁹ Notomipaini, antawoite okatsitzimotana nokenkithashiryaakotaimira, oshiyawaitakawo okatsitakatzi tsinane. Eekero onkatsitzimotatyena irojatzi pimonkaatantakyawori inintakaakemiri Cristo.

²⁰ Tsika nonkantyaaka nisaikimotantemiri janta nonkenkithawaitakaantemiri kameethaini. Tema te niyote oita awishimotakemiri.

Oshiyakaawentantzi Sara eejatzi Agar

²¹ Nokowi rakena ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaatairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema ike-makotziro tsika okantakota?

²² Jiroka okantakota: Pairani itzimake apite itomi Abraham-ni. Etakawori itomi, iro owaiyakeriri rimperatanewo, iriima itsipa, iro owaiyakeriri iinapero, kaari rimperatanewo.

²³ Tema inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni rowaiyakaantakawori rimperatanewo, irootake tasonkaachari iroñaaka rowaiyantaitariri eentsipaini. Iriima owaiyane iinapero, rinashitaka irirori, iriitake ikashaakayitakawori Pawa.

²⁴ Tzimatsi iita oshiyakaawentakeri jiroka apite tsinane, tema apite okaatzi aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tsinane jitachari Agar imperataarewo, iroowa oshiyakariri ikaatzi pankenawaitawori rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakaantakeri pairani Pawa ochempiki Sinaí.

²⁵ Jiroka ochempi Sinaí saikatsiri Arabia-ki, ari iitaitziro eejatzi Agar. Ikaatzi otomintari Agar, roshiyakotakawo tsika okanta rimperaitawo iroori. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jerusalén-satzi pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo.

²⁶ Iroowa otsipa tsinane iinapero Abraham-ni kaari rimperatanewo, iroowa oshiyakaawentziriri nintaayetaachane otsipaki nampitsi jitachari eejatzi Jerusalén saikatsiri inkiteki.

²⁷ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakerori pairani ikantaitake:

Okantawetaka te powaiyaneta, maaniromanthaki pinaweta, iro kantzimaitacha antawoite pinkimoshiretai.

Te piñaawetawo pinkemaatsityaari powaiyane, pinthaamentawentya.

Tema osheki powaiyane, okantawetaka imanintaweetakemi, ari panagairo tzimawetachari oime.

²⁸ Iyeikiite, oshiyaari aakapaini Isaac otomi iinapero Abraham-ni, tema eenitatsi ikashaakagaitakairi eejatzi aakapaini.

²⁹ Pairani otomi tsinane imperataarewo tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni, antawoite ikisaneentakeri otomi iinapero tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Tasorenkantisi. Irootake tasonkakotaachari eejatzi iroñaaka.

³⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha ¿Oitaka ikantaitakeriri Abraham-ni osankenarentsiki? Tema ikantaitake:

Ontzimatyeh pomishitowero pimperatanewo, iyaaita, aanairi otomi. Tema iri otomi piinapero ashitaiyaawone okaatzi shekitzimotzimiri.

³¹ Ari okantzimaita iyeikiite, te otomintayetai imperataarewo, oshiyaari iroñaaka otomipaini kaari imperataarewo.

5

Pinkyaryoowentairo piñero pisaikashiwaitaiya

¹ Tema iriitake Cristo ontsiparyaaakowentairi, irootake añaantaawori asaikashiwaitaawo. Ontzimaty ankyaryoowentero, tema te onkameethate apiitairo oshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo.

² Pinkeme nonkante. Naakatake Pablo kamantzimirori jiroka ñaantsi. Arika pinkowe pimónkaatero ritomeshaanaitaite, aminaashiwaitakaga pikemisantairi Cristo.

³ Nokowi napiitero nonkanteri kowatsiri ritomeshaaniyetya, ontzimaty rithotyagairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo.

⁴ Tema ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo ompoñaantyaari rotampatzikashirentaitaayarime, rontsiparyaaapithaitakeniri Cristo, te ñiñiro neshironkataantsi.

⁵ Irooma aakapaini, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi akemisantairira Cristo, oyaakowentashireri owiri rotampatzikashiretai.

⁶ Eenitatsi tomeshaanitachari, iriima itsipa te ritomeshaanita irirori. Tera okowanaa antairo jiroka rashitaira Cristo. Iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantaperotairi ompoñaantyaari etakotawakaantaiyaari.

⁷ Pairani kameetha pikanta pikemisantayetanake. ¿Iitaka pakaakaakerori irooperori? ⁸ Te iri pakaakaimirone etanakawori riyoyaawetakemi.

⁹ Tema ikantaitake pairani: “Eepichokiini inaweta kachopathari, aritake imatakeroshihowakairo maawoini opatha.”

¹⁰ Nawentaakari naaka Awinkatharite, iri kenkithashiretakaimine eero poshiretantawo inashiyetachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rowasanketaitakeri kowatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, inkantawetakya iitarikapaini.

¹¹ Iyekiite, te noshintsineentzimi pitomeshaaniyetya. Ari nonkantyaame, ¿Arima inkisaneentawentaitakenawome nokenkithatakotzirowa ikentakoitakeriri Cristo?

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, ikaatzi kowayetsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, nokowake naaka iri pithokashitachaneme ritotaanikitya irirori.

¹³ Pinkeme nonkante iyekiite. Riyoyaayeetaimi eeroka piñaantaiyaawori pisaikashiwaitaiya. Iro kantzimaitacha, te onkameethate pantayetanaairo okaatzi pinintakaashiwaitari eeroka. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakaayetaimi.

¹⁴ Osheki inaweta ñaantsi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitaneki, iro kantzimaitacha apaani okanta kowaperotachari ayotairi, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairo petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

¹⁵ Irooma arika powatsimaawakagaiya, pinkisawakagaiya eejatzi, ari piñaakero pimpeyashiretawakagaiya.

Ñaamatashitairi, eejatzi ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁶ Pinkeme nonkante: Arika pantapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, ari pipakagairo piñaamatashitari.

¹⁷ Tema tzimatsi piñaamatashiyetari eeroka, tzimitacha ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. Te oshiyawakaa jiroka, inashiyeta. Ari okanta eero pantapiintantawo piñaamatashiyetari.

¹⁸ Tema iriirika Tasorenkantsi antakaanaimirone inintakaimiri, te pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁹ Te romaanta antapiintzirori ñaamatashiyetari, jiroka ikantayeta: Te ikinatawo itsipatari, imayempwaitzi, ipankenatawakaawaita, ñaathatashiwaitanteri rini,

²⁰ ramanayetari riwetsikaitanewo, isheryaayeta, ikisaneentawakaawaita, riñaanaminthatawakaiyani, te rawentaawakaa, ikatsimatawakaa, ikoshekawakaa, te rariiperotawakaa, te raapatziyawakaa,

²¹ ikisaneentakotawakaawo rashiyetari, ritsitokawakaa, ishinkiwaiyeta, ñaamakitakawo roimoshirenkawaiya rantantyaawori kaariperori, rantayetziro tsikarika oiyeta. Tema irootake noshintsineentakemiri pairani eero pantantayetawo jiroka. Arika pantayetakero, eero piñiñiro impinkathariwentaimi Pawa.

²² Irooma okaatzi rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, ari añiñiro etakotantya, thaamenta ankantya, kameetha asakanai, eero athaawakowaita, neshironka ankantante, aakameetha ankantante, oshiretanaiya kameetha,

²³ tsinampashire ankantya, eero añaamawaitashitawo oitarika. Te ithañapithatairo Inintakaantaitanewo antairo jirokapaini.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, ikaatzi pakagairori kaariperori rashiyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo inkentakotaatyeeerome okaatzi ñaamatapiintashitari rantashiyetayarime irirori.

²⁵ Tema risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi, ontzimaty antayetairo okaatzi ikowakaayetaari.

²⁶ Te okameethatzi asagaawentawaitya, te okameethatzi ankantzimoneentakaawaityaari asheninkapaini, te okameethatzi ankisaneentakowaiteri rashiyetari itsipa.

6

¹ Iyekiite, arika piñe tzimatsiri iyenakaashitanewo, tema antakishireri pikantaka eeroka, pinkaminairi. Paamaawentya pikishirikari, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo eeroka.

² Pamitakotawakaayetanaia, poshiyakagairo petsinaryaakotawakagaatyeeyaame arika inataitero tenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari pimonkaatairo pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Cristo.

³ Tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachari, inkante: “Iriiperori nini naaka.” Apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka tema tekaatsi iimatsitya irirori.

⁴ Thame ankenkithashiretakotyaa maawoini, onkene ankimoshirewentawaitya. Eero akantashirewaitzi: “Nanairi jirinta.”

⁵ Tema maawoini antayetziro oitarikapaini.

⁶ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakaapiintaitziri riñaane Pawa, ontzimatyee ripinaiteri kenkithatakaantatsiri, tema eenitatsi koityiimotariri irirori.

⁷ Tekaaitsi materone ramatawiteri Pawa. Ikaatzi kowawetachari ramatawiterime, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. Oshiyawaitakawo oitarika impankitaiterime, arika onkithokitanake eero opashinitzi okithoki irojatziri rowiitaite tsika okanta ipankitaitakeri ketziroini.

⁸ Ari ikantari ikaatzi antapiintakerori iñaamatashiyetari, oshiyawaitakawo rowiitaatyeeerome owasanketaantsi. Iriima ikaatzi antayetanairoini ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo iri owiitaironeme kañaanetaantsi.

⁹ Ontzimatyee aamaawentya eero aperawentantawo antayetairo kameethayetatsiri. Eekero aatakaanakityeero eero okantzimoneentawaitai, iro añaantaiyaawori oshiyawetakawori rowiitaitakeri.

¹⁰ Irootake okowaperotantari aneshironkayetairi maawoini, aaka kyaaryoowentaperotawakaachane akaatzira akemisantayetai.

Ithaamentawo Pablo ikentakowentakari Cristo

¹¹ Iyekiite, naakaga osankenatziimirori jiroka, antawopaini nokantayetakemiro.

¹² Tema ikaatzi shintsineentakemiri pitomeshaaniyetya, inintakaashiwaitawo irirori, rinimotakaantyaaririme ikaataiyinira. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikoshekawentaitantari inkenkithatakoteririka Cristo ikentakotaitakeri.

¹³ Tema ikaatzi tomeshaanitainchari, te rimonkaamatsitziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ishintsineentakemi eerokapaini pitomeshaanitaiyaani, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rasagaawentantyaari arika rimatakaakemiro ishintsineentzimiri.

¹⁴ Irooma naaka te nokowi nasagaawentawaitya iro nokowataike nonthaamentaiyaawo ikentakotakerira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tema ikentakowentakena naaka Cristo, oshiyawaitanakawo onkamapithatakityeenamisaawikisato, ari nokantzimotakawo eejatziri naaka nokamapithatakero isaawikisato.

¹⁵ Tekaaitsi aitzimotanaiaari Cristo aakarika tomeshaanitaarewo, terika atomeshaanita. Iro kowaperotanaachari roshiyakaayetai owakerame riwetsikayeetai.

¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantayetairone nokantayetakeri, ari risaikayetai kameetha, neshironkarowayeetairi. Ari inkantayetaiyaari ikaatzi rashiperotaari Pawa iroñaaka, ikantawetakarira pairani Israel-iite.

¹⁷ Ari okaatapaake iyekiite, te nokowi inkoshekawaitaitena. Tema osheki rowirontawentaitakenari Awinkatharite Jesús.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹⁸ Iyekiite, onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI EFESO-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo, rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakaakenari Pawa. Eerokapaini nosankenayetzini pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Pawa, pikinatanaari eejatzi Jesucristo pawentagaari janta Efeso-ki.

² Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameethaini risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ritasonkawentantzi Cristo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri tasonkawentashiretairi rotyaantakairi Cristo ipoñaakawo inkiteki.

⁴ Iri yoyaayetakairi pairani tekeri riwetsikiroota kipatsi, riyotzitaka ari rashiyetai Itomi, kiteshiryaa ankantzimotaiyaari, tekaatsi inkantakoitai.

⁵ Antawoite retakoyetakai. Iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi Jesucristo intomintayetai, tema ikowitakai pairani ineshironkayetai.

⁶ Irootake anthaamentantapiintyaari Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai, raapatziyayetai, iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi retakoperotanewo.

⁷ Tema antawoite retakoyetai, ripinakowentayetai ikapathainkawentakai Itomi. Iro opoñaantari ipeyakotantairori antayewetakawowa kaariperori.

⁸ Ari ikenakairo Pawa, tema yotaneri rini, irooperori ikenkithashiretanewo irirori.

⁹ Riyotakaayeetairo okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori, tekaatsi yowetyaawone onkaate rantairi.

¹⁰ Tema okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari, ari ithotyagaiya imonkaataiya. Arika ripiyai Cristo, ari impinkathariwentapairi maawoini saikayetsiri inkiteki, eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹¹ Ikenkithashiretzitakawo okaatzi riyotakaayetairi. Irootake riyoyaantairi, tema ikashaakayitakairi rotyaantainiri Itomi. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, iro ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori.

¹² Irootake rantantakawori jiroka Pawa, ompoñaantyaari nonthaamentaiyaani nokaataiyinira netakawo nawentaari Cristo.

¹³ Ari pikantakari eejatzi eerokapaini, owakera pikemakotawakeri Cristo, ikenkithatakotaitapaakero Kameethari Naantsi, pikemisantanake. Tema ikashaakaitakemiri pairani rotyaantemiri Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaimirone rashiyetaimira, ari rashi rowaatyeeero inampishiretantemi.

¹⁴ Añaakero te rookawentai Tasorenkantsi, ari ayotziri imapero Pawa rithotyaaakero okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. Ari ashi owaatyeeero irojatzi rontsiparyaakowentantairi akaatzira ripinakowentairi irirori rashiyetai. Irootake anthaamentawentantyaari.

Yotashiretakaantzirori eejatzi oñaagaantzirori

¹⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pikemisantanairi Awinkatharite Jesús, tsika pikanta petakoyetanaari ikaatzi itasorentsitakagaitairi,

¹⁶ te nipakairo niwetharyaakotzimi, namanakotapiintzimi.

¹⁷ Namanamanaatari Iwawane Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ashitawori owaneenkawontsi. Iro nokowakotantariri riyoshiretakagaimi, roñaagantaperotaimiro jimpe ikantakota irirori,

¹⁸ inkenkithashiretakaimi ompoñaantyaari piyotakotantyaawori royaakoneentziri ikaimashireyetairi, piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi owaneenkakitaka roñaagayetairiri Pawa rashiyetaari,

¹⁹ piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi antawoite ishintsinka tekaatsi oshiyaarine. Osheki antakaayetairi ishintsinka akaatzira akemisantayetairi. Tema irojatzi ishintsinka

²⁰ rowiriintantaariri pairani Cristo ikamawetakaga, raanairi inkiteki, roisaiikapairi rakoperoki.

²¹ Ari itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari. Te apatziro impinkathariwentairi tzimayetsiri iroñaaka, ari ikaatzita impinkathariwentairi tzimayetaatsine paata. Imaperotatya ranaantake, tema pinkathariperori rini irirori.

²² Tema iri Cristo inintakagairi Pawa reewatairo maawoini, roshiyakotaiyaari makoryaayitizantariri iisaneentanewo. Iri Cristo roshiyakaake Pawa iriime iitoyetaiyaarime ikaatzira kemisantaatsiri.

²³ Iriima ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, roshiyawaitakawo iroome iwatha Cristo, risaikashireyetaantairi. Rithotyagairo eejatzi Cristo risaikayetake tsikarika jantapaini.

2

Retakotai Pawa iroowa awisakoshiretantaari

¹ Iriitake Pawa owañaayetaimiri eerokapaini, tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo owa-maayetayemime piyaariperoshirenka,

² iroowa pantapiintakeri jimpe ikanta piñaayetziri isaawikisatzipaini, pantashitakawo ikantakaantziri shintsitakairori tampyainka, irijatzi kantakaawori ishekitantaari piy-athariite.

³ Ari akantawetakari maawoini aakapaini, antawetawo anintakaashiyetari, añaamatashiyetari eejatzi, iro akenkithashiretapiintakari. Oshiyakowetakari inkaate rowasanketaitari.

⁴ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa neshironkatantaneri, retakoyetai antawoite,

⁵ rañaakaayetai owamayimawetakaira kaariperotaantsi, rowañagairira pairani Cristo. (Tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi Pawa, irootake rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri eejatzi eeroka.)

⁶ Tema rañaakagairi Cristo, ari roshiyakagai eejatzi aakapaini. Iri kantakaawori atsi-pashiretantaariri Cristo Jesús inkiteki.

⁷ Iro rantayetantakawori maawoini jirokapaini riyoitantyaariri antawoite ineshironkatantake, rotyaantakairi Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshireyetai.

⁸ Irootake piñaantaawori pawisakoshireyetai poshireyetaarira. Iri Pawa oshiyakagairori impashitaimirome awisakoshiretaantsi,

⁹ te eeroka materone powawisaakoshiretya apaniroini. Iroowa ero pasagaawentashi-waitanta.

¹⁰ Tema iro riwetsikantakairi ankemisantairira Cristo Jesús antayetainiri kameethayetatsiri, irootake ikowakaayetakairi pairani antayetainiri.

Aakameethatairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹¹ Tema maawoini eerokapaini te pi-judá-itetzi, iiyetzimi nosheninkapaini “Kaari tome-shaaniri”. Iriima iriroripaini iitawakaayeta “Tomeshaaniri”. Tekaatzi oitzimaitya, tema rantashiyetakawo koñaatatsiri awathaki.

¹² Pinkenkithashiretakotya tekera pikemisantziriita Cristo, te pitsipawetari isheninkapaini Israel, pinashitaiyakani. Te piyotakowetawo ketziroini raapatziyawakagaitari, eejatzi ikashaakaayeetairi. Okantawetaka pisaiki kipatsiki, te piyotakotziri Pawa, tekaatzi poyaakoneente.

¹³ Irooma iroñaaka pikemisantairira Cristo Jesús, paapatziyaarira Pawa. Okantawetaka intaina powawetakari pairani, iro kantacha ikapathainkawentakemi pairani Cristo, ari-paite paapatziyaari Pawa.

¹⁴ Iri kantakagaawori Cristo asaikantaari kameetha. Irijatzi kantakagaariri Judá-ite isheninkatantaariri kaari Judá-itetatsine, raakameethatawakagaawo. Tema pairani antawoite ikisaneentawakagaiyani. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitakawo rotantoryagaaty-eerome otantotsi otzikawetakairi.

¹⁵ Tema pairani nosheninkapaini ikisaneentakeri maawoini kaari nosheninkata, kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ikemaatsiwaitapaintaga iwathaki Cristo, ipeyapithatairi kantakaawori ikisaneentawakaantari, ari opoñaagaawo raakameethatawakaayetaawo, oshiyawaitaawo apaanime atziri ikantaawo iroñaaka.

¹⁶ Tema ikamawentakaira pairani Cristo ikentakoitakeri, ari okaatapaake akisaneentawakaapiintaka, oshiyakaanakero owamaakityeerome. Tema apaani akantanaa awathaki ariperoyetairi Pawa.

¹⁷ Iroowa ikantaitakeri ketziroini:

Ripokake, ikamantayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi ompoñaantaiyaari pisaikai kameetha, tema intaina pisaikawetaka.

Ari ikantakari saikayetatsiri okaakiini.

*

¹⁸ Tema iri Cristo kantakagaawori añaantaawori atsipataari awentagaari Pawa, tema apaani rini Tasorenkantsi antakagairori.

¹⁹ Te piyotakowetari pairani Pawa, te pisheninkawetari eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha poshiyayetaari iroñaaka ikaatzi kemisantairiri, te pinashitzimotaari, tema pisheninkayetaari Pawa.

* **2:17** Kantakotachari jaka “saikaintsiri intaina”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima kantakotachari “saikayetatsiri okaakiini”, iriitake Judá-ite. Jiroka añaakeri osankenatainchari, irootake poñaachari rosankenareki Kamantantaneri Isaias.

²⁰ Poshiyawaitanaawo eerokame mapipanko riwetsikaitakeme. Iriima Kamantantaneri-ite eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, iri oshiyakyaawoneme owatziterone. Iriima Cristo Jesús iri oshiyaawoneme mapi rowaitakeri omerekiki pankotsi kisotakairone.

²¹ Tema okaatzi riwetsikantaitawori mapipanko, kameethaga opewiryaaayeta irojatzi iwetsikantakari itasorensipankote Awinkatharite.

²² Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo pewiryaaayeta inchari, ari risaikashiretantaimi Pawa.

3

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo kaari Judá-itetatsine

¹ Jiroka okanta, naaka Pablo, romonkyagaitakeri nokenkithatakotairira Jesucristo eerokaki kaari nosheninkata,

² piyotaiyini iri Pawa owakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi.

³ Tema nosankenatakemiro eepichokiini tsika okanta iñaawyaatakagaitakenawo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

⁴ Arika piñaanatakero, ari piyotairo okaatzi niyotakotairiri Cristo kaari riyotakoweeta ketziroini.

⁵ Tema pairani tekaatsi atziri yotakoperowetyaawone ranteri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha, riyotakagaana Tasorenkantsi nokaatzi Notyaantaperoriziti eejatzi Kamantantaneriite.

⁶ Jiroka kaari riyotakoweeta: Rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkaweta arika inkamantaitairi Kameethari Naantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo Jesús. Ari roñaagaitairi ikashaakagaitakeriri Judá-ite, tema isheninkatawakaayetaaga.

⁷ Irootake nokenkithatantaawori, iriitake Pawa tasonkawentashiretaanari nantantawori, tema osheki ineshironkataana, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka irirori.

⁸ Naaka rawisanewo maawoini oiteshiretaarewo Pawa. Iri kantzimaitacha ineshironkataana naaka, ikowakaakenawo nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Naantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, iro riyoyetantaiyaari antawoite ritasonkawentairi Cristo.

⁹ Ikowakaakenawo nooñaawontainiri okaatzi manakoweta inchari ketziroini rantairi Pawa. Tema irijatzi wetsikayetakerori maawoini añaayetairi iroñaaka.

¹⁰ Iro rantantakawori maawoini jiroka, ompoñaantyaari riyotantyaari inkiteweriite pinkathariyetatsiri, yotane ikanta Pawa, arika iñaayetai akaatzira akemisantairi.

¹¹ Tema iro ikenkithashiretapiintakari ranteri, irootake rotyaantantakairiri Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús.

¹² Tema awentagaarira iroñaaka Cristo, raakameethatai Pawa, eero athaawashiretantairi.

¹³ Iroowa nokantantzimiri: Kyaa okantzimoneentzimikarira okaatzi nokemaatsitakowentakemiri. Iro inimoshireyetaimine eerokapaini.

Antawoite etakotaantsi kaari rithotyagaite riyotakoitero

¹⁴ Irootake opoñaantari notziwerowashitari Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo,

¹⁵ tema iri apaapateta Pawa, roshiyakaaayetai aakapaini isheninka, okantaweta aakarika inkitesatzi, aakarika kipatsisatzi.

¹⁶ Nokowakotapiintakeri Ashitairi, oshekitzimotziri owaneenkayetachari, antawoite ritasonkawentayetemi, raawyaashiretakaimiro Itasorenka.

¹⁷ Nokowakotapiintakeri eejatzi Cristo inampishiretantemi, tema pawentagaari eerokapaini. Poshiyakotyaaawo pankirentsi parithatatsiri kameethaini, iroowa pinkiwin-tantyaari retakonka.

¹⁸ Iro inkemathaperotantaiyaawori ikaatzi oiteshiretaarewo, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite inatyeeeme retakonka Cristo, santhari onkaateme, jenoki onkantyaame, inthomoi inatyeeeme.

¹⁹ Irootake namanakotantapiintzimiri pinkemathaperotairo antawoite retakotai Cristo, anairo maawoini riyotakoweetari, iro piñaantaiyaawori rithotyagaimi Pawa risaikashireperotantaimi.

²⁰ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, iriitake ñaakaayetairone osheki anaanakero okaatzi akowakoyetziriri. Eero athotyiro ankenkithashiretakotero ishintsinka arika añaayetero rantzimoshiretairi.

²¹ Thame anthaamentaiyaawo okaatzi rantakagaitakeriri Cristo Jesús, eejatzi okaatzi rantzimotziriri awentaayetaariri. Ari inkantaiyaari inkaate ancharinetaiyaari ari rashi rowaatyeero eejatzi inthaamentaiyaari irirori. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

4

Withaga ikantakaayetai Tasorenkantsi

¹ Ari okantakari, tema romonkyagaitakena nokenkithatakotzirira Awinkatharite. Irootake nonkantantemiri: Pantapiintainiri ikowakaayetaimiri, tema iyaimashiretanewo pinayetatzi.

² Tsinampashireri pinkantaiya, aakameethashireri pikantantai. Eero pisamawakaawaita. Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.

³ Piñaashintsitaiyaawo pisaikai kameetha, tema iri Tasorenkantsi withaawakagaimiri.

⁴ Oshiyawaitanaawo apawathame akantanaawo, tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Ari okantari eejatzi apaani okanta ikashaakagaimiri Pawa poyaakotairira.

⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, apaani ikanta akemisantairi, apaani ikanta omitsit-siyaawentaari.

⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iriitake Ashiyetairi maawoini. Iri pinkathariwentairi maawoini, rithotyiro risaikashirentantai maawoini.

⁷ Iro kantacha, inashiyetaka rantakaayetairi Cristo ritasonkawentayetakai. Oshiyawaitakawo oitame impashitakairime.

⁸ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani kantatsiri:

Owenonkaawo, reewatairi roitsinampagairira omanawetakariri.

Okaatzi raapithatantakeri, ipashiyetaarira rowayerite irirori.

⁹ ¿Oitaka ikantantaitari: "Owenonkaawo?" Iro ikantantaitari, tema ripokapaintzi isaawiki jaka kipatsiki.

¹⁰ Jirika ayiitaintsiri kipatsiki, irijatzi owenonkaachari ranaaperotairo inkite, iroowa rithotyantaawori risaikanawo tsikarikapaini

¹¹ Iri tasonkewantantaatsiri aitantairi Otyaantaperoriite tsika akaayetzi. Eenitatsi itsipa rowaitakeri kamantanteneri. Itsipa kenkithatakaantairori ñaantsi rawisakoshirentaitari. Itsipa jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkari, eejatzi yotaanteneriite.

¹² Ari ikantayetaari maawoini jirikapaini, iriyetake yotaayetairine inkaate oshireyetaachane tsika inkantya rantawaitainiri Cristo, inkene riwetsikashiretakaayetaiyaari, roshiyantyaawori iwatha Cristo ineme.

¹³ Irojatzi ñaantaiyaawori riyoperotakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitaiyaawo riwithaawakagaatyeeyaame ikemisantayetaira. Iroowa roshiyakotantaiyaariri Cristo, rantakishiretai.

¹⁴ Aritapaake oshiyari ikantaganki eentsi, owanaa ipashinitzi eekerorika riyaatatyete inki-motate. Ari ikantari kaari shenkaatsine ramatawitaiteri, riyotagaiteririka kaari tam-patzikatatsine. Iriitake oshiyakawori aapanatakairi tampaaka, okenayetzi tsikarikapaini.

¹⁵ Iro ankenkithatakoyetai kyaaryooperotatsiri okantakaakai etakonka. Ontzimatyete antakishireyetai, oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Tema iri Cristo oshiyanaawori aito,

¹⁶ irooma aakapaini oshiyanaawo iroorikame iwatha. Apaani eentsi kimotatatsiri iwathaki kameetha iwithaawakawo rowawitonkiyeta, tema kameetha itekatsitzi iwathaki. Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini iwathayetaira Cristo, antawaitainiri kameetha irirori, amitakotawakaanaia, etakotawakaanaia eejatzi.

Owakeratai ñaamento ikantakaayetaawo Cristo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemiro okaatzi riyotakaakenari Awinkatharite: Tema poshiyakotakari isaawikisatzi, aminaashitaka rantayetziro okaatzi ikenkithashiretari,

¹⁸ oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithashiretane tsirenikiri. Kisoshire ikantayetaka, te ikowaiyini riyotakotairi Pawa, te inintagaiyaawo ikowakaawetakariri irirori.

¹⁹ Te inkaaniwentya, ayimatakeri imayempinka, iyaariperoshirenka rametapiintari, eejatzi ishampitsinka.

²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini piyotakotairira Cristo, te onkameethatai pantayetairo jiroka.

²¹ Tema kyaaryooperorika pikemisantairi, piyotanairo irooperori ini okaatzi riyotaantapaintziri irirori.

²² Tsikarika pikantaweta pikaariperotzi ketziroini, pipakaayetairo, amatawitakemi okaatzi piñaamawaitari eeroka.

²³ Ontzimatyete poshiyakagairo owakerataatyeeeme pikenkithashiretane.

²⁴ Powakerashiretai, iroowa riwetsikantakemiri Pawa pairani poshiyaiyaari irirori, kiteshirepero pinaatyete, tasorentsishireperori pinkantya.

²⁵ Te okameethatzi pamatawitanaari pisheninkapaini, iro kameethatatsi piñaanetaiyaawo irooperori. Tema oshiyanaatyawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame.

²⁶ Eejatzi oshiyawo, arika pinkisha, pinkyaaryoote pikaariperoshiretzikari. Ontzimatyete piñaashintsityaawo powawisaantyaawori intspaite pimashirenka, eero pimaakotziro irojatzi otsipaki kiteesheri,

²⁷ pishinetaarikari Kamaari rantakaimiro kaariperori.

²⁸ Koshintzirika pini, pipakagairo, ontzimatyé pantawaitai. Patsipewentyaawo pantawaitwentero pikowayetziri, ompoñaantyaari oshekitzimotemi oitarika, iro inantyaari pimpashiyetiaari ashironkaayetachari.

²⁹ Eejatzi oshiyawo, te okameethatzi piñaawaitashityaawo kaariperori ñaantsi. Iroowa piñaawaitapiinteri Kameethari Ñaantsi, ompoñaantyaari piwetsikashiretakayaari kemayetzimiri.

³⁰ Eerorika pantayetanauro kameethatatsiri, ari rowashiretakotakemi Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki. Tema iriitake kempoyaawentapiintakemiri irojatzi paata pawisakshiretantaiyaari.

³¹ Pipakairo pikisashireta, pikisa, piñaakatsimatantzi, piñaanaminthatantzi, pikishimatantzi. Ontzimatyé pipakagairo pantayetakero kaariperotatsiri.

³² Ontzimatyé pinkameethashiretai, pineshironkatawakaayetaiya. Pimpyekotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretakemiri, ipeyakotaimira Pawa irirori ikamawentaimira Cristo.

5

Tsika inkantaiya rashitaari kiteesheenkari

¹ Tema retakotanewo pini Pawa itomiyetaimi, ontzimatyé poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaga irirori.

² Etakoshire pinkantante, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetai, rishinewentakai inkentakoiteri. Irootake oshiyakawori okasankainkatzi ritagaitziniriri Pawa, osheki okameethatzimotakeri.

³ Tema iri oiteshiretaimiri Pawa eerokapaini, te okameethatzi pimayempite, imapero okoweenkatzi. Te apa onkameethate pinkenkithatakoyetairo. Ari oshiyawo otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri, eejatzi oshiyawo arika piñaamayetyaawo ashaagawontsi.

⁴ Te onkameethate pinkenkithawaitakotero kaariperori, pinkantawentawakaayetya, tera opantawo jirokapaini. Iroowa kameethatatsiri piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa.

⁵ Tema piyotake eerokapaini eero ragaitairi mayempiwaitatsiri tsika ipinkathariwentantai Cristo itsipatarira Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, ikaatzi ñaamatawori ashaagawontsi roshiyakaakero iwawane inatyeeeme.

⁶ Eenitatsi kaminaayetemine inkowe ramatawitemi, iroowa ompoñaantyaari roitzipinaashiretemi. Arira rowasanketairi Pawa inkaate piyathataachane.

⁷ Te opantawo eejatzi pintsipaminthatyaari jirikapaini.

⁸ Tema pairani tekera pikemisanziri Awinkatharite, oshiyawaitakawo pisaikatyeeeme otsirenikitzi, pantapiintakero kaariperori. Iro kantacha rashiyetaimira Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo pisaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira. Irootake pisaikantaiyaari kameetha poshiyakagairo risaikaitzi okiteesheenkatzira.

⁹ Tema risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, ari piñaayetairo pineshironkantantai, pintampatzikashiretai, piñaawaitapiintairo irooperori.

¹⁰ Ontzimatyé pantapiintairo kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite.

¹¹ Eero pitsipatari saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzi. Pinkaminaante, tema te okameethatzi rantayetziri, aminaashiwaitaantsi ini.

¹² Tema antawoite owaañaantzi arika ankenkithatakotero okaatzi rantayetziri rimananeekiini.

¹³ Arika pinkaminaathateri, oshiyawaitanaawo pootaatyeenirime iyaariperonka. Ari inkenkithashiretanaiya, inkowanake irirori inkameethashiretai, tema oshiyanaatyaawo risaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira.

¹⁴ Iroowa rosankenaitantakari pairani, ikantaitzi:

Ataama pimaake, pinkakite,
Pintzinagaiya pitsipawetakarira kaminkari,
Iriira ootaimine Cristo.

¹⁵ Aamaawenta pinkantawentaiyaawo onkaate pantayeteri, eero poshiyakotari maontzishireri, iri poshiyakotaiya yotaneri.

¹⁶ Eero pisaikawaitashita, tziimatsi osheki kaariperoshireripaini iroñaaka.

¹⁷ Eero pimasontzishirewaitzi, pithotyakotairo pinkemathatairo ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite.

¹⁸ Eero pishinkiwaita, tema osheki okoweenkatzi. Iroowa kowaperotacha risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁹ Piyotaawakaayetaiyaawo Salmo, pomampaayetyaawo ikowashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, thaamenta pinkantawentyaari Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Wethaga powapiintairi Ashitairi Pawa piñaayetzirowa maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, paakotanairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Pimpinkathatawakaayetaiya

- ²¹ Ontzimatyé pimpinkathatawakaayetaiya, tema pinkatha powairi Pawa.
- ²² Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, poshiyakagairi pipinkathatziri Awinkatharite.
- ²³ Tema ikaatzí iimentaitari iriira jewatzirori iina, roshiyakari Cristo reewatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Tema Cristo roshiyakaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini iriime iwatha, iriima Cristo iitotanaiyaarime iriroripaini. Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretaire.
- ²⁴ Tema maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini pinkatha rowairi Cristo, ari onkantzityaari tsinanepaini ompinkathatapiintairi oimepaini.
- ²⁵ Iimentaitari, petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetari kemisantzinkaripaini, iriitakera shinewentakariri ikamawentayetairi.
- ²⁶ Iro rantantakawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari inkiteshoretakaantaiyaariri. Ari okanta arika romitsitsiyaataitya ikantaitzi: “Nokemisantairo Riñaane.”
- ²⁷ Tema ikowatzi Cristo kiteshire inkantayetaiya ikaatzí kemisantairiri, oshiyawaitakawo te inkaariperoshiretème eepichokiini. Roshiyakotari Cristo ikanta aatsine iina, te ikowi ifneero iina ontzimetsiwaite, ompitsipookiwaite, owaneenka onkanta.
- ²⁸ Iroowa rantayetairi iimentaitari, retakotaiyaawo iinapaini. Roshiyakayero retakotawo iwatha irirori, ari inkantairori eejatzi iinapaini retakotaiyaawo.
- ²⁹ Te iñagaitzi apaani atziri kemaatsitakaawaityaawone iwatha etakoki ikanta irirori. Ari ikantairi Cristo ikaatzí kemisantairiri.
- ³⁰ Roshiyakaayetairi iriirikame imashi, itonki, irijatzime maawoini iwathaki.
- ³¹ Tema ikantaitzi:
Ari rookanakeri atziri ipaapate, ragairika iina, apaani inkantaiya iwathaki raawakaanaga.
- ³² Osheki ikompiwetaka ketziroini inkemathaiterome jiroka. Iriira Cristo oshiyakaawentacha jaka, eejatzi ikaatzí kemisantayetairi.
- ³³ Ari okantari, ontzimatyé petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakaiya petakota eeroka. Ari onkantanaiyaari eejatzi iinantaitari, ompinkathayetairi oime.

6

- ¹ Eentsipainí, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, tema irootake kameethatsiri ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite.
- ² Osheki Inintakaanakeri pairani Pawa. Iro kantacha ari osatekakari apaani Inintakaanaitanewo etanakawori okenkithatakotziro ikashaakagairi Pawa, ikantake: Pimpinkathatairi ashitzimiri,
- ³ Aritake piñaakero osamani paminawaite jaka kipatsiki.
- ⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaawaityaari powaiyane, iroowa kameethatsi potampatzikayetairi, pinkaminagairi tsika okanta ikowiri Awinkatharite.
- ⁵ Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi inkaate imperatemine. Eero pamatawiwaitziri. Pinkatha poweri, poshiyakayeri pipinkathatziri Cristo.
- ⁶ Eero powakowentawaita pantawaite arika raminemi, ompoñaantyaari pinimotakairi. Pashi powero pantawaitainiri, tema rimperatanewo rowaimi Cristo, pantero ikowiri Pawa.
- ⁷ Shiretha pinkantawentyaawo rimperayetzimiri, poshiyakayeri iriime Awinkatharite pantawaitaini, kaarira atziri.
- ⁸ Tema ayotaiyakeni, iri Awinkatharite pinataine okaatzira antayetakero kameethari, onkantawetakya aakarika imperataarewo, terika rimperaitai.
- ⁹ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka imperatantanneriité, ontzimatyé paakameethatairi pimperatanewo, eero pasariimawaitari. Tema rimperatziitari Inkitesatzi pimperatanewo eeroka, ari ikantzizimi eejatzi eeroka rimperatziimi, tekaatsira ramaakinete irirori.

Ripiyawentashiretantari kemisantanaatsiri

- ¹⁰ Iyekite, piñaashintsishiretya, tema iri Awinkatharite otapishiretantakemirori ishintsinka.
- ¹¹ Poshiyakayero pinkithaatatyeeyaawome rashitari Pawa ripiyakowentantaitari. Iroowa piñaantyaawori pipiyatyaari Kamaari.
- ¹² Kaarira atziri antaminthataine koñaawoini, iriira antaminthatairi kaari koñaatsiri. Iriira pinkathariwentashiwaitachari, tzimawetacha ishintsinka, tsireniriweri rinatzi imperaminthatariri isaawikisatziite, iriira antakerori ketziroini kaariperori inkiteki.
- ¹³ Poshiyaiyaari owayeri rawentaawo iithaare kotsirotaki, ari pinkantanaiyaari eeroka pawentaanaiyaari Pawa. Aritake piñagairo pipiyakowentaiya. Tema arika piñaashintsishireperotanaka, tekaatsi eewokashiretemine.

¹⁴ Pinkyaaryooyetai, poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaganki riwetsikaanta owayeripaini. Tema iro retapiintari romathakitziro iithaare eero ipakoowaitantawo. Ari pinkantapiintaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkenkithashiretakotanairo irooperori, iro ompoñaantyaari eero pipakooshirewaitanta. Ikithaatapiintawo owayeripaini kotsirotaki ishipaneeeki, onkene otzikaawenteri. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini tampatzikashire pinkantanaiya, iroowa otzikaawentashiretamine.

¹⁵ Ikyaatapiintari owayeripaini i-zapato-te, inkene riyaaate tsikarika. Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini aamaawenta pinkantanaiya onkene piyaate tsikarika pikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha.

¹⁶ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini rotzikaawentamento rotaiyayetziri eero okentantari morekashithakeerekitaintsiri chekopi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaaperotanaiyaari Pawa onkene potzikaawentashiretanaiya pipiyatantyaariri Kamaari.

¹⁷ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini ramathaitawo kotsiromoko. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaayetaiyaawo rowawisaakoshiretaimira Pawa. Ripiyakowentantapiintawo rowathaamento owayeripaini. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pipiyakowentantyaawo Riñaane Pawa ikenkithashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁸ Pamanapiintaiya, tema Itasorenka Pawa kenkithashiretakaimine pinkowakoteriri. Iriipero pinkantanaiya onkene pamanakotapiintaiyaari maawoini oiteshiretaarewo.

¹⁹ Pamanakoyetaina eejatzi naaka, iñaaperotakaantenari Pawa, niyotantyaawori nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

²⁰ Tema iro kameethatatsi noñaaperowentyaawo nonkenkithatakaante. Irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatakaatyeeero nonkenkithatakaante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Arika rareetapaakya Tiquico janta pisaikaiyinira, iriitake kamantapaakemine tsikarika nokantaka, tsikarika oita nantayetakeri jaka. Tema jirika Tiquico iyeki rini, netakoperotanewo. Iri kyaaryootaintsiri ramitakotakena nokenkithatakaantakera.

²² Iro notyaantantyaariri, piyotantyaari tsika nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Ari onkantyaari pinthaamentashiretantaiyaari.

²³ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite. Onkamintha risaikakaayetaimi kameetha Ashitairi Pawa, ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari petakotawakagaiya, awentaashire powanairi.

²⁴ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, pikaatzira petakoyetaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILIPOS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenarensi, iriira notsipatari Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Tema rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini. Eeroka nosankenatzini janta Filipos-ki pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaimi Cristo Jesús. Irijatzni nosankenatzini ikaatzira jewatzimiri pinkemisantayetaira.

² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi. Ari inkantemiri eejatzni Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramanakotari Pablo kemisantzinkariite

³ Arika nonkenkithashiretakotapiintemi, osheki niwetharyaari Pawa.

⁴ Kimoshire nokantapiintaka arika namanakotemi,

⁵ tema ari akaatzi akenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzni pikantanakero pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, te pipakaanakero irojatzni iroñaaka.

⁶ Niyotzi naaka, osheki okameethatzi pawentaashiretaarira Pawa, tema iriitake kameethashiretakagaimine irojatzni ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo.

⁷ Tema kameetha okanta nonkenkithashiretakotaimira, netakotanewo pini. Okantawetaka romonkyagaitakena naaka, ari akaatzi ineshironkayetai Pawa. Ari oshiyakawo eejatzni ragaitanakenaga pinkatharensiki, nokenkithatakotakerowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

⁸ Iriira yotatsi Pawa osheki nokoityaakemi noñagaimi. Iroowa retakotanka Jesucristo kantakaawori.

⁹ Namanakotapiintakemi petakoperotantantyaari, yotaneri pinkantya, pinkemathatairo maawoini,

¹⁰ inantyaari pantapiintairo kameethatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari pinkiteshoretantyaari eero otzimanta inthawetakoitemiri paata ripiyairika Cristo.

¹¹ Okamintha rotampatzikashiretaimi Jesucristo opoñaantari pantayetairo kameethari. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa, inthaamentapiintantaityaari.

Nañaantaari Cristo

¹² Iyeekiite, nokowi piyotakotero awishimotakenari. Te othataashiwaitya awishimotena jirokapaini iroowa oiwawaantaiyaari Kameethari Ñaantsi rawisakoitantari.

¹³ Ari okantzimaitaka, tema ikaatzi saikawankotziriri pinkathari, owayeripaini kem-poyaawankotziriri, riyotaiyini irirori romonkyaaawentaitashitakenari Cristo.

¹⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakena iyeekiite romonkyaaawentaitakenarira Cristo, te ithaawaiyanakeni, eekero ikenkithayetanakitzi, rawentaaperotanakari Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi jaka oshiyakaawaitatsiri inkenkithatakoteri Cristo, osheki ikowake ranaina impinkathaiteri, iro inkisaneentantaitenari naaka. Iro kantacha enitatsi itsipa etakotanari, kameethaperoini ikenkithayetana ke irirori.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini ikaatzi kisaneentakenari, te rishinetziri atziripaini inkemisantena, apa ikowi inkemisantaiteri irirori ranaantenari naaka, irootake roshiyakaawaitantari ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Ikowatzni jirikapaini inkemaatsitakaaperoitena romonkyagaitakenaga.

¹⁷ Iriima ikaatzi etakotakenari, riyotaiyini irirori Pawaga kantakaawori romonkyagaitantakenari nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

¹⁸ Tekaaitsi oitya itzimirika kisaneentanari, iro kowaperotacha iriira Cristo ikenkithatakotziri irirori. Iroowa oimoshirenkakenari. Arira imaperoty nonkimoshirete,

¹⁹ niyoterika irootaintsi roimishitowaitaina. Okantakaantzirowa pamanakotapiintakena, oneshironkatapiintakena Itasorenka Jesucristo.

²⁰ Iro nokowaperotai nokenkithatakotairi Jesucristo, tekaatsi nonthaawantya. Te nokowi rowaañaagaitena paata. Arika rowamagaitakena, iroowa eerorika, ari nonkantaatyeyya nantayetero kameethari, iroowa impinkathataitantapiintyaariri Cristo.

²¹ Tema iri Cristo nañaantaari naaka. Iroowa arika rowamagaitakena kameethatake eejatzni.

²² Irojatzirika nañe eekero niyaatakaatyero nantainiri Awinkatharite ikowakaayetanari. Te niyotzimaita iroñaaka oita nokowiri.

²³ Apitekeroini nokowirowo. Kameethawaitake rowamagaitena niyaaita nontsipatapiyaari Cristo. Iroowa kameethaperotzimotakenari naaka.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, onkowaperotyaga eekero nafaaty, nisaikimotantemiri eerokapaini.

²⁵ Niyotake eero nokamita, osamani nisaikimoyetanaimi eerokapaini, nonthaamentakaanemiri pawantaanaiyaririka Cristo.

²⁶ Tema arika nareetaimi eerokapaini, osheki pinkimoshirewentawaina, piyotanake iriira kantakaawori Jesucristo imatantaari.

²⁷ Jiroka pinkantayetanaiyaari: Pantapiintanairo kameethatzimoterine Cristo. Irootake pantapiintanairi, tema arika nareetakemi, kameetha noñaapaakemi pisaikaiyeni. Iroowa eerorika nimatziro nareetemi, nokowi nonkemakotemi kameetha paapatziyawakaayetaawo, piñaashintsishirewentanaiyaawo Kameethari Naantsi akemisantairi.

²⁸ Eero pithaawantashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. Tema jirikapaini ari inkenkithashiretakagaiyaari Pawa rithonkaitaateyeri. Ari roshiyaimi eerokapaini pikemisantairira, riyotakaayetaimi imapero pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁹ Te apatziro ikowakaakemiro Cristo pinkemisantairi, ontzimaty patsipewentaiyaari eejatzi.

³⁰ Ari akaataiyakeni iroñaaka atsipewentari. Tema piñaakena pairani osheki noke-maatsitakowentakari pinampiki. Irojatzii nokantziro iroñaaka pikemakowentana osheki natsipetakowentakari jaka.

2

Itsinampashirenka eejatzi ririiperonka Cristo

¹ Iri Cristo oimoshirenkaimiri, tema retakotakemi, risaikashiretantakemi Itasorenka, piyotairo pineshironkatawakagaawo,

² paapatziyawakaayetaiya, petakotawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaityaawo apaanime onkantaiya pikenkithashiretanewo. Iroowa oimoshirenkaanari.

³ Arika ontzime oita panteri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pasagaawentawaitawo. Te opantawo pinkantante: “Naaka kameethaperotatsi, te ompantyaari jirinta.” Iroowa kameethatatsi pinkante: “Iri kameethaperotatsi jirinta, ranaakena naaka.”

⁴ Te apatziro onkameethate pineshironkatya eeroka, ontzimaty pineshironkayetairi eejatzi itsipapaini.

⁵ Poshiyakotyaari tsika ikantapainta Jesucristo,

⁶ Pawapero rini irirori, temaita roisokerotawo roshiyakotyaari Pawa.

⁷ Ripakaanakero ipinkatharitzii, roshiyakotanakari imperataarewo, itzimapaintzi, roshiyakotapaakari ikantayetaga atziripaini.

⁸ Roshiyapaakari atziripaini, te ipinkatharitanai. Shiretha ikantapainta irojatzii ikamantakari ikentakoitakeri.

⁹ Iroowa oponaantari Pawa ririiperokitakagairi Cristo, ipinkathariwentantaperotzi, ranaanakeri ikaatzi riwetsikaitakeri.

¹⁰ Ikowi Pawa maawoini impinkathaperotaiteri Jesús, onkantawetya tsikarika janta inampitaiyaawo, inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi otapinaki kipatsi.

¹¹ Inkantayeetai maawoini: “¡Pinkathariperori rini Jesucristo!” Aripaitera ipinkathaitairi Pawa Ashitairi.

Roshiyari ootamentotsi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹² Ari onkantyaari netakotanewo iyekiite. Tema pairani nisaikimotakemi janta, osheki pikemisantapiintakena. Ari pinkantairo eejatzi nisaikira intaina, pantapiintairo okaatzi nonkantemiri. Pinkamaiwentaiyaari Pawa rowawisaakoshiretantemiri, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaayetakemiri.

¹³ Tema Pawa iritake kowashiretakaantatsiri, pantapiintantawori kameethari. Irijatzii Pawa antakaimirone.

¹⁴ Pantainiri Pawa maawoini kameethatatsiri, eero pikisawakaawentawo,

¹⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita yakowentemine. Tema itomi Pawa pinayetzi, pipakagairo kaariperori, kameetha pisaikimotairi kenashiwaitainchari. Poshiyakotyaari kitesheenkatakairori tsireniri.

¹⁶ Pinkyaaryoowentanairo pikemakotakerowa ñaantsi, iroowa pañaashiretantaiyaari. Arika pinkyaaryoowentero, antawo nonthaamentemi ripiyairika Cristo, tema te natsipetashiwaitaawo nokenkithatakotakemirowa riñaane Pawa.

¹⁷ Onkantawetya rowamaawentaitenawo nokemisantakagaimira, osheki nonkimoshirete. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkimoshirewentaina. Arika

rowamagaitakena, oshiyaiyaawo nañaamento rapaataitziro riraiziri risaitaitziniriri piratsi ritagaitziniriri Pawa.

¹⁸ Iroowa pinkimoshirewentantenari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

Timoteo eejatzi Epafrodito

¹⁹ Iriirika kowaintsine Awinkatharite Jesús, ari piñaakero intsipaite notyaantemiri Timoteo. Tema arika ripiyake, inkamantapaina tsika pikanta pisaikaiyini janta, iroowa nonkimshiretantyaari.

²⁰ Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Timoteo, osheki ikowake ineshironkatemi ikemetaakena naga naaka.

²¹ Tzimawetacha itsipa, apatziro roshiretawo oitarika ikowiri irirori, te roshiretakotawo ikowakaantziro Cristo Jesús.

²² Iro kantacha, piyotaiyini eeroka kameetha ikanta risaikimotakena Timoteo, iri kyaaryootaintsi itsipatakana nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Osheki rami-takotakena, oshiyawaitakawo iriime notomi.

²³ Arika niyotake jimpe inkantaitena, iriira notyaantemiri janta.

²⁴ Aamaane nokantakeri Awinkatharite intsipaiteerika inkantakayaawo, naakaga jatashitemine janta.

²⁵ Iri netawakya notyaantaimiri iyeki Epafrodito, potyaantakenari pairani. Osh- heki ineshironkatapaakena. Roshiyari irirori owayeri, iriitake tsipatapiintakenari no- kenkithatakaanzi.

²⁶ Jirika Epafrodito, osheki ikenkithashiretakotakemi, antawoite ikowake iñaapaimi, tema riyotake pikemakotakeri imantsiyawaitake.

²⁷ Ari ikantawetaka imantsiyatzi, iroowetaincha inkameme. Iro kantacha ineshi- ronkatakakeri Pawa, retsiyatakotakagairi. Te apatziro ineshironkatakakeri irirori rimatz- itakena eejatzi naaka, te ikowakaanawo nimaperotya nowashiretakoperotyaari arika inkamimotakena.

²⁸ Irootake notyaantantaimiriri intsipaite janta, ompoñaantyaari pinkimoshireper- otantyaari arika piñaawairi, eero nowashireperotanta naaka eejatzi.

²⁹ Kimoshire pinkantawentawaiyaari, tema pirentzitatwakaanaatya pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Pimpinkathatapiintairi ikaatzi oshiyariri irirori.

³⁰ Tema kamawetaka irirori, ikamaitanakawo rantayetziro ikowakairiri Cristo. Rishinewentakawo ramitakowaitakena, te retakowaita irirori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame amikatotenane jaka.

3

Kowaperotachari

¹ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite, thaamenta pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Tema eero nisamawo naaka napiipiintemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri pairani. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyoperotantyaari.

² Ontzimatye paamagaiyaari manintantanerite oshiyariri otsitzi, kaariperoshireri- paini, kowatsiri ritomeshaanitakaini.

³ Tema tomeshaaniperori anayetai aakapaini, risaikantashireyetai Tasorenkantsi, riy- otakaayetairo tsika ankantya ampinkathatairi Pawa. Eero awentaashirewaitashitawo añaa yetziri awathaki, iroowa anthaamentawentya rashiyetaira Cristo Jesús.

⁴ Imatayeeyaame owawisaakoshiretai añaa yetziri awathaki, nimatakerome naaka naw- isante.

⁵ Tema pairani owakera notzimapaake, okaatzi 8 kiteesheri nimaakotapaake, ari ritome- shaanitaitakena. Naakatake isheninkapaini Israel, icharinetanakari Benjamín-ni, Judá- itepero nini, niñaawaitziro kameethaini riñaane nosheninkapaini, nimonkaatziro okaatzi Inintakaanaitanewo, tema Fariseo ninaweta.

⁶ Noñaawetaka nokemisantaperotatziri Pawa, irootake nokisaneentantawetakariri kemisantanaariri Jesucristo. Tema nithotyaawetanakityaawo nimonkaatziro Inintakaan- taitanewo, te namaakitapaintzi apaani.

⁷ Iro kantacha maawoini jiroka, okaatzi nasagaawentawaitakari pairani, tekaatsi pan- taiyaawone iroñaaka niyotakotairira Cristo.

⁸ Imaperotatya, tekaatsira pantaperotyaawone jirokapaini niyoperotairira Cristo. Ni- pakaanairo maawoini, noshiyakaanakero rookapiintaitziro kaagashi. Iriira nokowaper- otanairi niyotairi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, tema irootake kameethaperotatsiri.

⁹ Iriira tsipashiretaanari iroñaaka. Te nopankenatanaawo nimonkaayetairo Inintakaan- taitanewo, tema te otampatzikashiretana. Iroowa nawentaanaarira iroñaaka Cristo, iriira Pawa otampatzikashiretaanari.

¹⁰ Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyoperotairi Cristo, tema iriitake ashitawori ishintsinka ipiriintantaari ikamawetakaga. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari noshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakowentantaka, tsika ikanta eejatzi ikamimotantake,

¹¹ irootake rowiriintantainari naaka arika nonkamawetakya.

¹² Tekera nithotyeroota nokantayetakemiri, tekeramintha noñeeroota nonkameethashireperote. Iro kantacha eekero niyaataty nithotyakoothero irojatzi nithotyaperotantakyaawori, tema niyotzi iri etapaintawori Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshiretaana.

¹³ Iyeikiite, te nokantzi naaka: Nithotyaaakerowa nokameethashireperotzi. Jiroka nokanta: Maisanta nowairo nantayetakeri pairani te noshiretakotaawo, apatziro nokenkithashiretakotawo noñaayetairi paata,

¹⁴ iro ompoñaantyaari nanaakotantai, irojatzi noñaantaiyaawori paata ripinataina Pawa inkaimashiretantenari nontsipashiretyaari Cristo Jesús.*

¹⁵ Jirokapaini nokantayetakemiri, ontzimaty oshiretakotyaaawo maawoini akaatzira antakishireyetai. Terika poshiretakotyaaawo, Pawa oñaayemirone poshiyakotantainari naaka.

¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ontzimaty ankyaryoowentairo antayetantyaawori okaatzi ayotokotairi.

¹⁷ Iyeikiite, ontzimaty poshiyena naaka. Ontzimaty eejatzi paminayetairi itsipa arika roshiyakotakenawo naaka jimpe nokanta piñaayetakenaga.

¹⁸ Tema napiipiintakemiro pairani nokenkithatakotzimiro, irojatzi napiitemiri iroñaaka nirayimankakiini nonkantemi: Tzimatsi osheki saikimotakemiri janta kisaneentziriri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirori ikentakoitakerira Cristo.

¹⁹ Irootaintsi iñaayetero rithonkayeetairi. Ithaamentashiwaitakawo okaatzi rowayetari roshiyakaakero iroome iwawanetyaame. Osheki ishamewentakero okaatzi rantayetakeri, te ikaaniwenziro. Roshirewaitashitawo isaawikisato.

²⁰ Irooma aakapaini, iro akowaperotanai anampitaiyaawo risaikinta Pawa. Oyaawenta akanta ripiye Owawisaakotantaineri Awinkatharite Jesucristo,

²¹ iriitakera pashinitakaapaine awathaki akaamanewaitzira, ari oshiyakotaiyaari irirori otzimi rowaneenkawo. Aritakera rimatapairo, otzimi ishintsinka ipinkathariwentantawori maawoini oitarika.

4

Pinkimoshirewentapiintairi Awinkatharite

¹ Iyeikiite, nokowake naaka poisokerotanaiyaari eerokapaini Awinkatharite. Tema netakotanewo pinayetzi, osheki nokowake noñaapaimi. Eerokayetake oimoshirenkanari, eerokatake kantakaanterone ripinaitantenari paata, poshiyawaitawo namanthaireme pinayetai.

² Nonkantemiro Evodia eejatzi Sintique: Ontzimaty ariperotawakagaiya awentaashiretaarira Awinkatharite.

³ Nonkantemi eejatzi eeroka nontsipaminthare, pinkaminairo jiroka apite tsinane ariperotawakaantaiyaari. Tema otsipatakana pairani natsipewentakawowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotziro, ari otsipatakari Clemente eejatzi itsipapaini ikaatzi tsipayetakenari pairani. Tema maawoini jirikapaini, osankenatakoyetaka rañaashireyetai paata.

⁴ Kimoshirera pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Napiitawaimiroota: ¡Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni!

⁵ Ontzimaty riyotaitemi maawoini neshironkatantaineri pinayetai. Tema ari ripiyai Awinkatharite.

⁶ Eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa pinkowakotairi koityiimotzimiri. Piwetharyapiintaiyaari eejatzi.

⁷ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari piñagairo risaikakaayetaimi kameethaini Pawa, kameethapero inatzi jiroka, anaairo okaatzi oshireyeteri aakapaini. Tema jiroka, saikaantsi kameetha, iro inimoshiretakagaimine, eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi tema itsipashiretaimi Cristo Jesús.

Poshiretapiintaiyaawo irooperori

⁸ Jiroka nonkantemiri iyeikiite. Poshiretapiintaiyaawo irooperori, pinkathataantsi, tampatzikashirenkantsi, kiteshirenkantsi, inimotaantsi, kameethatzimotaantsi, kameethashirenkantsi, thaamentaantsi.

* **3:14** Kantakotachari jaka "nanaakotantai", ari ikanta pairani apaani atziri ranaakotantzi rishiya tsika ipiyota aminaminthatziriri, ipaitziri owinawo ranaakotantakera.

⁹ Pantanaairo okaatzi piyoyetakeri, okaatzi nokamantakemiri. Piñaantayetyaawo okaatzi niyotaakemiri, okaatzi kameethari piñaakotakenari naaka nantayetakeri. Arika pantayetanaairo jiroka, ari inimowaitaimi risaikakagaimi Pawa.

Rowayetziri Filipos-satzi rashitakaariri Pablo

¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkakena Awinkatharite, noñaakerowa papiitairo pineshironkataana. Niyotzi naaka te pimaisantana iro kantacha tekaatsi pinkenakairo pineshironkatanteneri.

¹¹ Tera iro nonkantantyaari nokoityaaneentawaitziira. Tema nametakawo noki-moshirewaitzi okantawetaka tekaatsi oshekitzimotenane.

¹² Niyotakero jimpe okantawaita arika ankoityaaneentawaitaite, arika oshekitzimoyetai. Nithotyakero nametawo maawoini, arika nowaperotya, arika nitasheneente. Nametawo arika oshekitzimotena, nametzitawo eejatzi nokoityaawaitzi tekaatsirika oshekitzimotenane.

¹³ Ari noitsinampagairo maawoini oiyetakarika, tema iri Cristo aawyaashiretakagaana-
wori iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha, oshekira okameethatake okaatzi pipashitakenari, tema piyotaiyakeni tzimatsi antawo owaatepookyaatakenari.

¹⁵ Pairani nokenantanakari Macedonia-ki, netantanakawori nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, tekaatsira neshironkatene, apatziro eerokapaini Filipos-satziite, potyaantakenari pashitakaanari.

¹⁶ Ari pikantakero eejatzi nisaikantakari Tesalónica-ki, papiipiintakero potyaantakenari pashitakaakenari, iriira naantakarika okaatzi koityiimotapiintakenari.

¹⁷ Te apa noshiretyaawo naaka pipashitapiintakenari koityiimotanari, nokowatziira pantayetanaairo eerokapaini kameethari, onkene impashitaitaimi paata eeroka.

¹⁸ Naakero maawoini potyaantakenari, ipapaakenawo Epafrodito, oshenitzimotapaakena, tekaatsi koityiimotainane. Okaatzi pantakeri osheki okameethatzimotakeri Pawa, oshiyimowaitakarika kasankainkari. Oshiyawaitakawowa inimotziri arika ritagaiteniri piratsi.

¹⁹ Iri Pawa payetemine onkaate koityiimoyetemine eeroka, tema oshekitzimotziri rowa-
neenkawo Cristo Jesús.

²⁰ ¡Ashi owaatyero ampinkathatairi Ashitairi Pawa! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Piwethatenari janta ikiteshoretakaanewo Cristo Jesús. Riwehatzimi eejatzi iyekiite ikaatzi tsipatakenari naaka jaka.

²² Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikiteshoretakaanewo jaka, iriira wethatzimiri ikaatzi saika-
pankotziriri Pinkathari César.

²³ Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI COLOSAS-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarentsi. Tema rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakeri Pawa. Iri notsipata iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro.

² Eeroka nosankenatzini pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaitakemi janta Colosas-ki, tema eerokapaini iyekiite oisokerotanakariri Cristo pikemisantanairi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramana Pablo ontzimantyaari riyorenka kemisantzinkaripaini

³ Ari nokantapiintatya namanari Pawa Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantziriri: ¡Ariwé Pawa!

⁴ Iroowa namanantariri, tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pawentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, etakotanewo pikantanairi ikiteshoretakaanewo,

⁵ okantakaimi pikemisantanairo irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanairo tzimatsira poyaakoneentziri inkitekinta.

⁶ Okaatzira pikemakemi eerokapaini, jatakotakera maawoiniki nampitsi. Ikemisan-tayetanai eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri. Roshiyakemi eerokapaini owakera pikemawakero ñaantsi, pikemathatanakero imapero ineshironkayetaimi Pawa.

⁷ Tema iriitake iyeki Epafras yotaakemirori pairani janta. Netakotanewo rini Epafras, iri oisokerotakariri Cristo rantawaitziniri.

⁸ Irijatzi kamantapaakenari osheki petakoyetanta ikantakaakemi Tasorenkantisi.

⁹ Tema owakera nokemakowentawakemi tsika pikantanaa, ari nokantapiintanakitya namanakoyetzimi pinkemathatantyaawori ikowiri Pawa. Yotashire pinkantayetaiya.

¹⁰ Namanakotzimi eejatzi pantapiintantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite, tema irootake ikowiri pantairi, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori piyoperotanairi Pawa.

¹¹ Namanakotzimi otapishiretantemiri ishintsinka. Iro kyaaryootakaimine rowa-neeankawo, intsinnampashiretakagaimi eejatzi.

¹² Iroowa pinthaamentantyaari piwetharyaayetaiyaari Ashitairi. Tema iriitake kantakaawori añaantaawori rashiyetai, anintaantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakagairi roiteesheenkatakotairi ikiteshoretakaanewo.

¹³ Tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo asaikatyeeme otsirenikitzi. Iro kantacha rowaw-isaakoshiretai Pawa, ipinkathariwentai iroñaaka retakotanewo Itomi,

¹⁴ kapathainkawentakairi. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentatyaime rontsi-paryaakowentai, opoñaantaari ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka.

Ikamawentaira Cristo arira rariperoyetai Pawa

¹⁵ Te ikoñaanetzi Pawa, iri kantacha roñaagantapainta etakawori Itomi, etawori rañaake tekera riwetsikaiziroota tzimayetatsiri iroñaaka.

¹⁶ Iri Itomi wetsikakaantakeriri tzimayetatsiri inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. Riwetsikake aminayetziriri, eejatzi kaari koñaayetatsine. Riwetsikakeri maawoini maninkariite pinkathariwentzirori tsikarika oiyeta. Iriitake riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini rashitan-taiyaawori irirori.

¹⁷ Iri etanakawori Cristo itzimi pairani. Irijatzi kantakaawori iroñaaka kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri.

¹⁸ Irijatzi Cristo oshiyakawori iriime aitotyame akemisantzinkarizira. Irooma aaka-paini iwatha anayetai. Iriitake etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga. Iriitake retaitaiyaari ipinkathaitairi iroñaaka.

¹⁹ Tema Ashitairi ikowakaakeri Itomi risaikashireperotantyaari ipawatzi irirori.

²⁰ Iriitake kamimotakairi, kapathainka ikantapainta ikentakoitakeri. Aripaitera rariperoyetai, onkantawetya tsikarika asaiki, kipatsikirika terika inkiteki.

²¹ Pairani kisaneenta powiri Pawa, te poshoretakotyaawo ikowakaayetzimiri, iro pan-tapiintashitaka kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa rariperoyetaimi.

²² Tema atziripero rinapaintzi Jesucristo, iroowa ikamimoyentakairi maawoini. Iri-itakera aayetaine Pawaki, inkantapairi: Jirika, notasorentsitakaanewo, kiteshirepero ikantaawo, tekaatsi ñaawaipookitakotairine.

²³ Arira imataiya arika poisokerotanakyaawo pawentaashiretyaari. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanaake eenitatsi poyaakotairi. Ithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. Naakaga Pablo ikenkithatakagaitake eejatzi.

Riyotairi Pablo itsipasatzi atziri

²⁴ Antawoite nokimoshiretzi iroñaaka noñirowa nokemaatsitakowentzimi. Tema nimonkaatzizirowo ikemaatsitakagaitakari Cristo. Iriira nokemaatsitakowenta kemisantzinkaripaini, oshiyanaawori iroome iwatha Jesucristo.

²⁵ Iro nantawaire naaka nimonkaayetairo, tema iri Pawa kantakenari: “Pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini niñaane, ontzimatyepithotyagairo maawoini.”

²⁶ Tekaatsi yotaatsikaitatsine pairani oita ranteri Pawa, irojatziki okantzimaite iroñaaka. Iro kantacha riyotakaayetairo aakapaini, tema ikiteshoretakanewo anatziki.

²⁷ Tema iro ikowakeri Pawa ayoyetairo. Jiroka riyotakagairi: Ineshironkayetaimi eerokapaini te nosheninkawetzimi, itsipashiretairi Cristo. Iro poyaakotantaawori piñagairo rowaneenkawo.

²⁸ Iroowa nokenkithatakotantaariri naaka Cristo. Nokantziri atziripaini: “Aataama pikaariperoshirewaitake.” Niyotaayetairi kameethaperoini, oshiyawaitakawo naayetaateyerime Pawakinta, nonkantairi Pawa: “Jirika kemisantairiri Cristo, iriitake thotyagairori.”

²⁹ Iroowa noshintsineentantariri iroñaaka. Tema ishintsinka Cristo aawyaashiretakaakenawori nantantaawori maawoini.

2

¹ Tema nokowatziki piyotai antawoite noñaashintsientakemi, eejatziki Laodicea-satzi ikaatziki kemisantairiri Cristo, noñaashintsientakari. Ari nokantakeri maawoini kaari ñaawootenanane.

² Iro noñaashintsientantzimiri pinthaamentashiretantaayari, petakotawakaantayari, piyorenkakitantayari, pinkemathatantayawori rantayetairi Ashitairi Pawa kaari riyotakowetaita pairani Cristo.

³ Tema iriitake Cristo kantakaawori ikemathatakantairori kaari riyotakowetaita, oshiyawaitakawo ashaagawontsi rimanaweetari.

⁴ Nokamantzitzimiro iroñaaka jiroka, eero piñaantawo ramatawiitemi.

⁵ Okantaweta te nisaikimotzimi pinampiki, antawoite nonkenkithashiretapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime ankaate asaiki pinampiki. Iro nokimoshireperotantakari nokekawentakemi aripero pikantawakaanaa, kisokero powanairi Cristo pawentaanaarira.

⁶ Tema tsika pikantanaka pairani pikemisanakeri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piyaatakaairo pintsipashiretayaari.

⁷ Kisokero powanakeri petanakari pikemisantziri, poshiyakotyaawo parithatatsiri kameethaini, poshiyakotyaawo eejatziki pankotsi riwetsikaitzirowo, iroowa riyotakaakemiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyari iroñaaka Pawa.

Risaikaperoshiretantaaimi Cristo

⁸ Pinkyaaryoote, eenitatsi kowatsiri ramatawitami, paamaawentya. Rimatakaashitzimirokari okaatziki riyoyetziri, riyotairiri pairani icharineete, iroowa rametaitari jaka kipsatsiki. Tema kaari rashi Cristo.

⁹ Tema Pawa, iri thotyaaperotzirori inampiwathatantari Jesucristo.

¹⁰ Irijatziki thotyaaperotzirori inampishiretantaaimi eerokapaini, pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa. Pinkathariperori rini irirori, ranairi ikaatziki pinkathariwetachari.

¹¹ Tema pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa, oshiyawaitanaawo pitomeshaanitayeeyaame. Tera koñaawoini pitomeshaanitya, iroowa oshiyakaawentacha ripakaakagaimiro Jesucristo piyaariperoshirenka, rowañaashiretairi eejatziki. Oshiyawaitanakawo ritomeshaanitaateemime.

¹² Tema pomitsitsiyaayetaka pairani, poshiyakotaari Cristo Jesús tsika ikanta ikamawetapaintaga irirori. Oshiyawaitanakawo ari pinkaateme pinkitayya, ikitaitakerira irirori. Irojatziki pañaantaari, rañagaira irirori. Tema pawentagaari iroñaaka Pawa ashitawori ishintsinka owañagaimiri.

¹³ Pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamakityeeme okantakaantzirowo piyaariperonka. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshironkataimi, okantawetaka te pitomeshaanita. Tema rowañaagairira Cristo, ari ikantaimiri eejatziki eeroka rowañaashiretairi ipeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.

¹⁴ Pairani osheki ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rantakaaimirome Inintakaantaitanewo, temaita pimonkaatziro. Iroowa rowasanketantawetaimiri Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo Pawa rosankenatakotaateyerome ayaariperonka. Ikanta ikentakoitakerira Jesucristo, ari ashiryagaari rosankenatakowetakairi Pawa, oshiyawaitanakawo arime intsipatanakyaawome Cristo ikentakoitakerira.

¹⁵ Aripaite roitsinampagairi pinkathariwentashiwaitairi, te oshekitzimotanairi ishintsinka irirori. Te rantzirowo rimananeikiini jirokapaini, roñaagantaperotakeri riyotakoperoitantyaawori.

¹⁶ Te ompantyaawo pinkantakotawakayaawo owanawontsi, eejatzi riraiztizi. Te ompantyaawo eejatzi pinkantakotawakayaawo roimoshirenkayetari nosheninka: osarentsi, kashiri owakeracheeri, kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.

¹⁷ Tema maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo rantayetakeri pairani nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitakawo aamparentsi. Iriitakera kantakotacha Cristo. *

¹⁸ Paamaawentyaari kowatsine riyotaimi, ikowatzi poshiyakotyari jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iroowa inkantantemiri: "Jame antsinaampashiretai, ampinkathatantaiyaariri maninkariite." Temaita iñaawootziri maninkariite, apatziro riyotziro ikenkithashiretakowaitawo iñaamatashiyetari irirori, ishamewentawaitziro.

¹⁹ Te riwithaatsikaitari jirikapaini aitotanaarika aakapaini. Jirika aitotanaari, iriitake thaamentakaawori akimotatantari awathaki, irojatzzi awithaawakaantayetari. Tema Pawa kantakaakawori. †

²⁰ Apaani kaminkari tekaatsi rante, eero okanta ritziwaitaiyaawo oitarika. Ari pikan-tayetanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarika Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamatyeeme. Te onkwaatsikaitiya pitziwaitaiya. ¿Oitaka paminaashiwaitantari pantayetairo inintakaantayetziri atziripaini?

²¹ Ikantzimi: "Eero powayetawo jiroka, eero pantayetziro, eero potaiyayetziro eejatzi jiroka."

²² Riyotaashiwaitakemiro Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema arika oyaawo tsikarika oita, tekaatsi onkantai, ari ithonkaiya.

²³ Tema arika atziwentawaitiya, oshiyakaatzi ashironkaawentatyaari Pawa akemisantaairira. Tera ari onkantya, aminaashiwaitaga jiroka, tema te ipakaakaantero antashiyetari.

3

¹ Rañagaira Cristo, risaikimotapairi Pawa rakoperoki, ari itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretairira Cristo, awisakoshiretaimi. Pinkowairo rashitari irirori.

² Eero poshiretaawo isaawikisato iro poshiretaiya inkitesato.

³ Oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pinkamakityeeme, pisaikimoshiretai Pawa pitsipashiretaarira Cristo, okantawetaka jiroka te okoñaatzi.

⁴ Iro kantacha, arika ripiyai Cristo, aripaite rañaakaayetai maawoini, owaneenkaki ankantaiya antsipatapaiyaari.

Te ompantyaawo apiitairo antayewetakari pairani

⁵ Te ompantyaawo papiitairo pantayewetakari pairani. Poshiyaari kaminkari, te rantayetairo kaariperori. Te onkameethate pimayepiwaite, pinkaariperoshiretanai, pinkamaarishiretanai, piñaamashirewaitanaiya, piñaamawaityaari koriki. Tema arika piñaamawaityaari, aritake piwawanetakyaari.

⁶ Irootake rantapiintakeri atziripaini, iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri paata Pawa.

⁷ Ari pikantawetakari pairani eerokapaini, pameperowetakawo.

⁸ Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepipakagairo jirokapaini: Pikisawakaawaita, piñaakatsimatawakaawaita, pikemaatsitawakaawaita, pikishimatawakaawaita, pikaweyawakaawaita,

⁹ pamatawiwaitantzi eejatzi. Tema pipakaayetairo tsika pikantaweta pairani.

¹⁰ Kameethashire pikantaawo iroñaaka, tema iri Pawa owameethashiretaimiri, poshiyaari ikantaga irirori, tema iriitake wetsikakemiri pairani. Iroowa piyoperotantaiyaariri iroñaaka.

¹¹ Rithonka risaikashiretantai Cristo maawoini: Grecia-thato, Judá-ite, tomeshaanitaarewo, kaari tomeshaanitaarewo, itsipasatzi, kaari yowaitatsine, noshikaarewo, kaari noshikaarewo, iitarikapaini.

¹² Ineshironkatane Pawa pinayetzi, irootake riyoyaantakemiri rashiperotaimi. Ikowi pinkiteshireperotai. Pineshironkatante, pinethaante, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pismawaitanta.

* **2:17** Tema apaani aamparentsi te okoñaawaitashita. Arika añeero, ayotzi eenitatsi ashitawori raampare. Ari okanta eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo rantaitakeri pairani, aampare inatzi ikashaakagairi Cristo. † **2:19** jiroka oshiyakaawentachari jaka: Te riyotaatsikaitzi iriira Cristo jewayetairi aaka, roshiyawaitakawo iriime aito. Iroowa aakapaini oshiyakawo iroorikame iwatha. Tema arika anthaamentya ankimotate awathaki, maawoini awatha othaamenta okimotayetzi, kameetha okanta iwithaawakaayeta, irojatzzi antariwathatantakyaari. Iroowa aito jewatakaantatsiri othaamentantari okimotayetzi kameethaini awatha. Ari ikantari eejatzi Cristo, iri jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkaripaini, irojatzzi rantashireperotantakyaari kameethaini.

¹³ Kisashi pinkantawakaanaiya, pimpeyakoteri owaariperoshiretzimiri. Tema ipeyakotaimiro eeroka Cristo piyaariperonka. Irootake pantanairi eeroka.

¹⁴ Iroowa kowaperotacha petakotawakaanaiya, inantyaari pariperotawakagaiya.

¹⁵ Tema apaani akantanaa oshiyaawo aakame iwatha Cristo, iro añaantyaawori kameetha asaikayetanai, ariperotawakaanaiya. Ontzimatyē awetharyaayetyaari Pawa.

¹⁶ Poshiretapiintaiyaawo pikemakotakeriri Cristo. Jiroka piyotanetyaari piyotawakaanaiyaari: Ontzimatyē pomampaayetanaiyaawo riyotakaakemiri Tasorenkantsi, pomampayaawo Salmo, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa, pinthaamentashiretawakaanaiyaari.

¹⁷ Ari pinkantyaari ontzimerika pantayeteri, oitarika piñaawaiteri, pipairyapiintairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piwetharyagaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa.

Antayetairi akemisantaira

¹⁸ Iinantairi, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, iro pantanairi pikemisantairira Awinkatharite.

¹⁹ Iimintairi, petakoyetaiyaawo piinapaini, eero piñaakatsimawaitziri.

²⁰ Itomintairi, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, irootake kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite.

²¹ Ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaashiwaityaari pitomi, eero okantzimoneentawaitantari.

²² Imperatarewó, pinkemisantairi imperatzimiri jaka kipatsiki. Eero powakowentzimotari arika raminemi pinimotakaanaiyaari. Kameetha pantawaiteniri, tema pipinkathatairi eeroka Pawa.

²³ Ari pinkantairo maawoini pantayetanairi kameetha pishirethawentyaawo. Poshiyakayeri iriime imperatemine Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kaarira atziri imperatemine.

²⁴ Piyotake eerokapaini, Awinkatharite pinayetaimine paata. Tema iri Cristo imperataimiri iroñaaka.

²⁵ Iriima antayetapiintanairori kaariperori, rowasanketaitairi irirori. Tema Pawa, tekaatsi manimotyaaaine irirori.

4

¹ Imperatanteneri, paakameethateri pimperatanewo, pinethainiri okaatzira tampatzikatatsiri. Pinkenkithashiretya, eenitatsira inkiteki iita imperatzimiri eeroka.

² Pamanapiintya, aamaawentashire pinkantya pamanaiya piwetharyagaiya.

³ Pamanakotzitena naaka, rishinetaantaitenawori nonkenkithatakotairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. Tema irootake romonkyaaawentaitakenari.

⁴ Pamanakotaina nimatantyaawori nonkenkithatakotero kameethaperoini, inkemathatantaityaawori.

⁵ Ontzimatyē pisaikē kameetha pisaikimoyetzirira kaari kemisantatsine. Piyotairi, eero pitsipaminthawaitashitari.

⁶ Kameetha ookimotyaaari okaatzi pinkenkithatakairiri, oshiyaawo omposhinitzimotyēerime. Ontzimatyē piyoyete pakayeteri arika rosampiyetemi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

⁷ Arika rareetakya iyeki Tiquico pinampiki, iriitake kamantapaakemine jimpe nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Tema jirika iyeki, iriitake amitakoperotakenari jaka nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite.

⁸ Iro notyaantantemiriri iñeemi tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini janta, inkamantemiro tsika nokantaiyani jaka. Iro piñaantyaawori pinthaamentashiretaiyaani.

⁹ Ari notyaantemiri eejatzi iyeki Onésimo intsipatanakyaari Tiquico. Tema jirika Onésimo iriitake poñainchari pairani pinampiki. Imapero rowentaanakari irirori Awinkatharite, netakokitanevo rini. Apite inkaate kamantapaakemine okaatzi nantayetakeri jaka.

¹⁰ Ari itsipatakana Aristarco rashitakoitakena jaka. Riwehathatzitaiyimini eejatzi irirori. Riwehathatzimi eejatzi Marcos itominthori Bernabé. Tema jirika Marcos, iriitake nokenkithatakotakemiri pairani nokantakemi: “Arika rareetakya pinampiki, paakameethatawakeri.”

¹¹ Riwehathatzitimi Jesús, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo. Iriitake tsipatakenari nokenkithatakotziri ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Osheki roimoshirenkena, tekaatsi itsipa nosheninka oshiyaarine jirikapaini tsipatakenari. *

* 4:11 Ikantakotziri Pablo jaka “nosheninka”, iriitake iitaitziri tomeshaaniri, tema ari iitaitziri Judá-ite.

¹² Riwehathzimi eejatzi Epafra, iriitake itsipa poñagainchari pairani pinampiki. Irijatzi rimperatanewo Cristo. Osheki ramanakotapiintakemi, pinkyaaryooshiretanyaaari, piyotakotantanyaaawori pantanairo irooperori ikowiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Naakatake ñaakeri Epafra osheki roshiretakemi. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Laodicea-satzi, eejatzi Hierápolis-satzi.

¹⁴ Riwehathzimi eejatzi Lucas aawintaneri. Irijatzi netakotanewo. Riwehathzimi eejatzi Demas.

¹⁵ Nokowi naaka piwethatenari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini janta Laodicea-ki. Piwethatenawo Ninfas, eejatzi maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari opankoki.

¹⁶ Piñaanateniri nosankenare kemisantzinkaripaini janta pisaikinta. Potyaanteniri eejatzi Laodicea-satzi riñaanateniri kemisantatsiri janta. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eerokapaini, piñaanatero nosankenatakeniriri iriroripaini.

¹⁷ Jiroka ñaantsi pinkanteriri Arquipo: Pantawaitainiri Awinkatharite tsikarika ikanakemi, pimonkaateniri.

¹⁸ Naaka Pablo, osankenatzimirori nakoki niwehathzimi. Eero pipeyakotana romonkyagaitakenaga, pamanakotapiintaina. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantz-imirow janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaatayinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.

Roshiyakoitari Tesalónica-satzi

² Arika namanakotemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa.

³ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakero okaatzi pantanairi poshoretanaarira, iñagaitzimi petakoyetanzi, pikamaitanaawo poyaawentziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

⁴ Niyotzi iyekiite, retakotaimi Pawa iri iyoyaayetaimiri.

⁵ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini te nonkenkithatakaashitemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi nisaikimotantakemiri, Tasorenkantsi aawyaashiretakaakenari, niyotantawori kyaaryooperori nokamantayetzimiri. Piñaayetakena tsika nokanta nisaikimotakemi, osheki nokowaiyakemini.

⁶ Okantaweta pikemaatsiwetawo, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantaimi, tema Tasorenkantsi oimoshirenkaimiri. Pimatairo okaatzi nantziri naaka eejatzi okaatzi rantakeri Awinkatharite.

⁷ Iro opoñaantari roshiyantaimiri ikaatzi kemisantaatsiri Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki.

⁸ Tera apaani kemakotaimine jimpe pikanta pikemisantairi Pawa, ithonka ikemakoitaimi tsikarikapaini. Nokowawetaka nonkamanterime jimpe pikanta pikemisantantaari eerokapaini,

⁹ iri etawakawo ikamantawakena tsika pikantayetaka paakameethatakana, tsika pikanta pipakaanairi piwawanewetari, pantanairo ikowiri Kañaaneri Pawa Kyaaryooperori.

¹⁰ Ikamantakenawo eejatzi jimpe pikanta poyaawentziri Jesús ripiye inkenapairo inkiteki, tema iri Pawa ashitariri rowañagairi ikamawetakaga. Iri owawisaakoshiretaine arika imonkaataiya rowasanketantai.

2

Rantayetakeri Pablo Tesalónica-ki

¹ Iyekiite, piyotaiyini eeroka te aminaashita niyaatake nareetzimi.

² Pairani tepera niyaatziita pisaikayinira eeroka, osheki ikisaneentaitakana Filiposki, rowasankewaitaitakana eejatzi. Iri kantzimaitacha iri Pawa shintsishiretakaakenari nokenkithatakaantzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, okantawetaka ikisaneentaitana.

³ Te nokenkaashitawo niñaaneyetari, te nokaariperoshiretzi nokenkithatakaakemiro, te namatawitzimi.

⁴ Tema Pawa ñaantashiretakenari naaka, rotyaantakana nonkenkithatakaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro kaari nokenkithatantapaakawo inimotziriri atziri, apatziro nokenkithatakero inimotziriri Pawa, iri yoshiretantatsiri.

⁵ Piyotaiyini te nonintathatantzimiro okaatzi nokenkithatakaakemiri, naantantyaawori osheki koriki. Iri yotzirori Pawa.

⁶ Te nokowiro pimpinkathatashitena. Okantawetaka naaka rotyaantaperotane Cristo, impinkathaitename.

⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha noneshironkatane nowimi noshiyakotawo iriniroitairi arika aamaakotyaari eenchaanikite.

⁸ Te apaani nonkenkithatakotemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, antawoite netakotakemi, iro noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri.

⁹ Tema pikenkithashiretairo netantanakawori nokenkithatzimiro rifaane Pawa, antawoite nantawaitake namanantantyaari nowanawo, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki nantawaitake. Irootake kaari pipashitantanawo eerokaite.

¹⁰ Piyotaiyini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotakemi, eejatzi Pawa riyotzi irirori, kameethashire nokantaka, kiteshiretakena, tekaatsi itsipa kantakotenane.

¹¹ Piyotzi eejatzi osheki netakotakemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminairi rowaiyane, ineshironkatziri, ishintsithatziri.

¹² Ari nokantakemi eeroka, onkene pantayetaimiri ikowakaimiri Pawa, tema iri yoyaimiri, ari piñeero pisaikai ipinkathariwentantzira isaikira rowaneenkawo.

¹³ Iro niyaatakaantawori niwetharyaanaari Pawa. Tema pairani owakera pikemawak-ena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, piyotanake kaari riñaane atziri, irootake irooperori riñaane Pawa. Pikemisantakero, antakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaimiri.

¹⁴ Ari poshiyanaari ikaatzi kemisantairiri Jesucristo Judea-ki, tema antawoite rowasankeyetakeri Judá-ite isheninka. Ari ikantzitakemi pisheninka eeroka rowasanke-takemi.

¹⁵ Judá-itera tsitokakeriri pairani Jesús, irijatzi tsitokitakariri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iri omishitowakenari eejatzi naakapaini. Antawoite ikisaneentakeri atziripaini. Iro kaari inimotziri Pawa.

¹⁶ Te ikowaiyini nonkenkithateniri ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, rawisakoshiretantaiaari irirori. Iro ikaariperoshiretantakari Judá-ite, ari iñiimaitaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa paata.

Risaikantakari Pablo intaina

¹⁷ Iyekiite, osamani okantaka asaikimotawakaawetaka intaina, osheki nokenkithashire-katopiintzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha nokowake napiitairo añaawakaayetaia.

¹⁸ Nokowawetaka nareetemi, iri kantacha Satanás osheki rotzikatzikatakana.

¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eeroka oimoshirenkainane noñaantaiyaawori nonkimoshiretai. Eeroka kantakaakawori ripinaitantainari naaka.

²⁰ Eeroka kantakayaawone paata noñaantaiyaawori nasagaawentantaimiri nonkimoshirewentantaimiri.

3

¹ Iro nokenkithashiretakari pairani nisaikira Atenas-ki,

² iri notyaantemiri Timoteo pisaikaiyinira eeroka. Tema jirika Timoteo iyeki rinatzi, tzmatsi osheki rantayetakeniriri Pawa. Ari notsipatakarri noñaashintsitakawo nokenkithatakotziri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Tema arika rareetakya pisaikaiyinira, iri owatzinkashiretapaakemine, pinkimoshiretantaiaari piyaatakaairo pinkemisante.

³ Te nokowi onkantzimoneentemi arika rowasanketaitemi. Ari okantari, iro awishimo-taine.

⁴ Iro nokantzitakemiri nisaikimotantzimiri, iroowa piñaakeri awishimotakemiri.

⁵ Iro kantacha te nokisashitapaakawo naaka, nokowake niyote irojatzirika pikemisanta-yini. Kemetaka tzmatsi kowaintsiri inkaariperoshiretakaimi, ari aminaashiwait-aiyaani okaatzi nokamantawetakemiri pairani.

⁶ Iro kantacha riyaatake Timoteo rareetzimi, piyaawo nisaikira naaka. Ikamanta-paakena eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini, petakotawakaiyani. Ikamantakena osheki poshiretapiintakena, pikowi piñeena, ari nokantzitakari naaka, nokowi noñeemi eeroka.

⁷ Iyekiite, okantawetaka osheki rowasanketaitana jaka, thaamentashire nokanta, niy-otake eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini eeroka.

⁸ Niyotzi eekero piyaatatzi piriiperowentairi Awinkatharite, kameetha inimotakena nisaikira jaka.

⁹ Antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa, eeroka matakeri pikimoshiretakaaperotakena.

¹⁰ Eekero nokamaitaawo namana kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, noñaantaiyaawori napi-itero nareetemi, ari niwetsikemiro tzmatsirika pikenakaashitari pikemisantzira.

¹¹ Iri nokowakotzi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús, tampatzika nowanakero niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka.

¹² Nokowakotziri eejatzi iri kantakayaawone piñaantaiyaawori petakotawakagaiya, ari poshiyanaiyaari itsipatsatzi atziri. Nokowi poshiyakotenawo naaka netakotzimi eeroka.

¹³ Iro iñaantemiri Ashitairi Pawa, kiteshire pinkantanaiya, tekaatsi kantakowaitemine paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesús, intsipatapaiyaari itasorentsitakagairi.

4

Okaatzi inimotziriri Pawa

¹ Ari okantari iyekiite. Iri kantakayaawone Awinkatharite Jesús, nimatantemirori jiroka, shinti nonkantemiro nonkenkithate. Pairani niyotakemiro pantayetairo in-imotziriri Pawa. Pimatzimaitakawo. Iro kantacha nokowi piyaatakaairo irojatzzi pithotyaaperotantakayaawori.

² Piyotzimaitaka eeroka, iriitake Awinkatharite Jesús matakaakenawori okaatzi niy-otaakemiri.

³ Jiroka ikowiri Pawa rowameethashiretantemiri: eero pimayempitzi.

⁴ Ontzimatyepinkinatantya, inkene impinkathataitemi pitasorentsishiretanaira eeroka.

⁵ Eero piñaawenatawo mayempitaantsi, iro rantapiintziri kaari kemisantairine Pawa.

⁶ Paamaiya pikantzimoshiryaakaarikari iyeki kemisantanaatsiri. Nokamantzitakemi ketziroini, ari rowasanketakeri Pawa antakerone jiroka.

⁷ Te ikowi Pawa oshiyakotyaari mayempiri, ikowatzi rowameethashiretai.

⁸ Pithainkanarika naaka, Pawaga pithainkake. Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi.

⁹ Iro nonkenkithatakaimiri tsika okantakota etakotaantsi. Okantawetaka te okowa napiitaimiro eerokapaini, tema pimatairo petakotawakagaiyani,

¹⁰ pimatakeri petakotaari iyekiite nampiyetawori piipatsiteki Macedonia-ki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepiyaatakaairo irojatzipithotyaaaperotantakyaawori.

¹¹ Iro pinkowairi pisaikai kameetha. Kaari ikoshekantaita, pantairo pantawairetari eeroka. Iro niyotaaayetakemiri pairani.

¹² Iro iñaantemiri kaari kemisantatsine wetsikashire pikantayeta, tekaatsi koityiimotemine.

Ripiyairika Awinkatharite

¹³ Iyekiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri kamayetatsiri kemisantzinkari tsika inkantaiya paata. Iro piyotantyaari eeroka, eero poshiyakotantari kaari kemisantatsine, antawoite riraaneenta rowashirewaita eejatzi.

¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka ikamawetaka Jesús, iro kantzimitacha rañagai eejatzi. Ari inkantairiri Pawa paata ikaatzikemisantantsiri, ari rowañagairi arika ripiyai Jesús.

¹⁵ Jiroka riyotagairi Awinkatharite: Paata arika ripiyai, ikaatzikamayetaantsiri iri etaiyaawone iñaawairi, aaka impoitatsine añaayetzika.

¹⁶ Inkemaitawairo inkaimapaake reewarite maninkariite, rityootakaantapaake Pawa. Iri etanakyaaawone impiirintanake ikaatzikamayewetainchari,

¹⁷ ampoñaapaakya aakapaini añaayetzika, ari antsipatanaiyaari eethonkitashitawaiyaari Awinkatharite, atonkyotawaiyaari menkoriki. Ari onkantatyeyea antsipataiyaari Awinkatharite.

¹⁸ Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi poimoshirenkantawakayaari.

5

¹ Iro kantzimitacha iyekiite, tera okowa nonkamantemiro tsikapaite iñagaitero jirokapaini.

² Piyotzimaita eerokapaini, tera riyotakoitziro tsikapaiteka, tema omapokashitaiya, oshiyaaowo arika romapokaitai tsireniriki inkoshitaite.

³ Intzimawetya kantatsine: “Risaikaite kameetha, inimowaitemi.” Iro kantacha ari romapokantaitake raperotantaite maawoini. Oshiyawaityaawome tsinane onkemaatsi-waitya ontzimaanite, tekaatsi inkenakaiteero awisashitantyaari onkaate pokatsine.

⁴ Te ari pinkantzimaitya eerokapaini iyekiite, paamaiya romapokaitzimikari, roshiyakoitapaakyaari koshintzi.

⁵ Piyotakotziro eeroka, te poshiyakotari anashiyetachari tsireniriki, te inewenta. Iri poshiyakotya anashiyetachari kiteesheriki, okoñaatzimotziri.

⁶ Ari oshiyawo jiroka, te onkameethate oshiyakotyaari maatsiri tsireniriki, aamaawenta ankantya oshiyakotyaari kyoshireri.

⁷ Tema tsireniriki rimagaitzi, ari ishinkitaitari eejatzi.

⁸ Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyakotyaari anashiyetachari kiteesheriki. Wetsikaanta ankantya, ankemisantanetai, etakowaitantya. Oshiyakotyaari riwetsikaanta owayeri, ikithaatawo kotsirotaki. Oshiyakotyaari eejatzi rawentaawo kotsiromokotatsiri ramanthaire. Ari ankantyaari aakapaini awentaanaiyaawo awisakoshireyetaira.

⁹ Te ikowi Pawa rowasankyetai, apatziro ikowi awisakoshireyetai akemisantairira Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁰ Iriitake kamawentakairi. Tekaaitsi oitya ankamawetya, arika añaayetai, ari añaayetairo asaikimoyetairi paata arika ripiyai.

¹¹ Jiroka poimoshirenkantyaariri itsipa, wetsikashire inkantayetya.

Ishintsithatziri Pablo kemisantanaatsiri

¹² Iyekiite, pimpinkathayetairi ikaatziyotaayetzimiri janta, ari pinkanteri ikaatzijew-ayetzimiri pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Oshiki iñaashintsitakowentakemi.

¹³ Petakotaiyaari piñirowa okaatzirantzimotzimiri. Ontzimatyepisaikayetai kameetha.

¹⁴ Pishintsithatairi perantziite, eejatzi pinkantairi makoshiretatsiri. Poimoshirenkairi, powatzinkashireyetairi jentashireri ikemisantzira. Eero pisamawaitari jirikapaini.

¹⁵ Te onkameethate pipiyatantya, pinkowaperotairo paakameethatawakagaiya, ari pinkantzitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata.

¹⁶ Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni.

¹⁷ Ero pipakairo pamaña.

¹⁸ Oitarika awishimotemine, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. Irootake ikowiri antayetairi akemisantairira Jesucristo.

¹⁹ Ero pomanonkiro rantakaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Ero pimanintziro ikamantaitzimiri.

²¹ Ontzimatye paminawakero kameetharika ikamantaitzimiri. Pinkyaaryoowentanakero owameethashiretantemiri.

²² Okaatzi ikenkithashiretairi kaariperori inatzi, eero pimatztawo eerokapaini.

²³ Nokowakotziri Pawa eekero riyataakaatyero rowameethashiretemi eerokapaini, tema iriitake kantakaawori risaikantaitari kameetha. Nokowakotziri raamaakowentaimi maawoini, piwathaki, eejatzi pishireki. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita inkantakoitemiri paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

²⁴ Tema iriiperoshireri rinatzi irirori, aritake rimatakaairo.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²⁵ Iyekiite, pamanakoyetaina naaka.

²⁶ Piwethatenari maawoini kemisantanaatsiri janta.

²⁷ Nokowi piñaanateniri eejatzi jiroka nosankenare, irootake ikowiri Awinkatharite.

²⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeyaani.

APITETANANTSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenat zimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantz- imiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha. Ari inkan- temiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Raminakotairi paata Pawa kaariperoshireri ripiyairika Cristo

³ Iyeekiite, okowaperotatya niwetharyaa kotaimi Ashitairiki Pawa, tema eekero piyaataakaanakityeero pinkemisante. Eekero piyaataakaanakityeero petakotawakagaiya eejatzi.

⁴ Iro noshiretapiintanzimiri nopiyotaiyaani notsipatari itsipa iyeekiite, nokantaiyini: “Eekero riyataakaatziro ikemisantaiyini Tesalónica-satzi, okantawetaka antawoite ike- maatsiwaitaka rowasanketaitzirira.”

⁵ Ari okoñaatakotzi tampatzika ikanta Pawa riyakowentantzi. Oshiyawaitakawo riwet- sikaantyaame Pawa inkene impinkathariwentemi. Iroowa pikemaatsiwentantawori.

⁶ Iro irooperotatsiri inkemaatsitakayaari Pawa ikaatzira kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka.

⁷ Iroowa maawoini aakapaini, akaatzi akemaatsiwentakawo, atake ripinayeetai paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesús, inkenapai inkiteki intsipatapaiyaari maninkariite tzi- matsiri ishintsinka,

⁸ inkenantapaiyaawo opaampaporentatzi paampari. Ari rowasanketaiteri kaari yotairine Pawa, kaari kemisantairori Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

⁹ Iri atsipetaiyyaawone rithonkaitairi, rashi rowaatyeero impeyashitaiya, eero iñagairo ishintsinka Awinkatharite.

¹⁰ Tema paata arika ripiyai, impinkathatawairi kameethashiretaintsiri, inkempoy- aaminthatawairi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eeroka, tema pikemisantairo nokamantakemiri.

¹¹ Iro namanakotantaimi eerokapaini. Nokowakotziri pimonkaataiyyaari sika ikantayeta riyoyaayetairi. Nokowakotziri raawyaashiretakaimiri pantantyaawori kameethatatsiri pikemisantaira.

¹² Iro ompoñaantyaari raakoitairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerokaga kantakaaka- wori ipinkathatantaitakariri. Impinkathatakagaimi eejatzi eeroka. Iri Pawa neshi- ronkayetaine aaka, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

2

Iñagaitairi owaariperoshiretantaneri

¹ Iyeekiite, nonkenkithatakotemiro okantakota antsipataiyyaari Pinkathari Jesucristo, arika ripiyai paata.

² Te nokowi pinkenkithashiryaawaitashitya pinkante: “Piyaawo Awinkatharite.” Aa- maaka iro pikenkithashiryaakari, pikantzi: “Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri Pablo.” Pikantzi eejatzi: “Iro rosankenatairi Pablo riyotakairiri Tasorenkantsi.”

³ Te ari onkantya, kyaa ramatawiitzimi. Tema arika ripiyai paata, etanakyaawo inkoshekaityaari Pawa, irojatzi iñaantaityaari owaariperoshiretantaneri, iñagaite eejatzi iitaitziri “Otomi peyawaitakagaantsi”.

⁴ Kisaneentantaneri rinatzi, inkowe rawisante roshiyakagaiteri Pawa impinkathaiteri tasorentsipankoki. Inkante: “Naakatake Pawa.”

⁵ Tema nokamantayetakemiro jiroka nisaikimotantapaintzimiri.

⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka iita otzikakeriri kaari ikoñaatzi tanta owaariperoshiretantaneri, ap- atziro inkoñaate paata arika imonkaapaitetapaakya.

⁷ Antawaitake rimananeekiini owaariperoshiretantaneri. Iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsi otzikapiintakeriri, irojatzi paata roñaagantantakyaari.

⁸ Aripaite iñagaiteri owaariperoshiretantaneri. Tema arika ripiyai Awinkatharite, ish- intsinka rithonkantaiyyariri rowamaapari, apatziro ritasonkapaakeri.

⁹ Jirika koñaatatsine paata, roshiyakotapaakyaari Satanás. Ari ontzimake ishintsinka, osheki ramatawitante arika ritasonkawentantayetapaake.

¹⁰ Eenitatsi maninterone inkemisantairome irooperori ñaantsi, iroowetakaga raw-
isakoshiretantaiyaarinime. Iriira peyashitaachane ramatawitakeri owaariperotantaneri.

¹¹ Iri kantakayaawone paata Pawa inkemisantantaiyaariri owaariperotantaneri.

¹² Irootake rowasanketantaiyaariri ikaatzira thainkawaitziriri Pawa, tema osheki
ithaamentakawo rantayetziro kaariperori.

Riyoyaitakeri awisakoshiretaatsine

¹³ Iyeekiite retakotane Awinkatharite, eeke niyaatatzi naaka namanakotaimi ni-
wetharyaari Pawa. Pairani tekera riwetsikaizimiita, riyoyaitzikemi pawisakoshiretai.
Iroowa pikemisantantaawori irooperori, iro itasorentsishiretakaantaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Iriitake otyaantakenari naaka nokenkithatakantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi,
piñaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Ari okanta iyeekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentairo okaatzi niyotaakemiri nisaiki-
motantapaintzimiri. Ari pinkantero eejatzi okaatzi nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁶ Onkamintha retakoyetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eejatzi Ashitairi Pawa. Iri
oimoshirenkapiintairi, irijatzi etakotairi, ineshironkatantairori okaatzira kameethayet-
siri.

¹⁷ Onkamintha inthaamentashiretakaapiintaimi, irijatzi iriiperoshiretakagaimine,
iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori pikenkithatakoyetanakero kameethari, irojatz
pantayetanairi eeroka.

3

Impinkathataitero riñaane Pawa

¹ Iyeekiite, pamanakotaina naaka niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri
Awinkatharite, iro ompoñaantyaari impinkathatantaiyaariri itsipasatzi atziripaini,
roshiyaimi eeroka.

² Pamanakotaina eejatzi ompoñaantyaari nawisakotantaiyaari jaka kaariperoshireriki,
tema te roshiyai aakapaini akemisantayetzira.

³ Iro kantzimaitacha kyaaryoopero ikanta Awinkatharite, ari raawyaashire-
takaayetaimi, iri kempoyaawentaimine eero rotsinampaantzimi owaariperoshiretan-
taneri.

⁴ Iri Awinkatharite yotakaakenari eeke piyaatakaatyeeero pantayetanairo
niyotaayetakemiri, tema pikowaiyakeni pantero.

⁵ Nokowakotziri Awinkatharite inkenkithashiryakaaperotemiro tsika okanta retakotz-
imi Pawa. Inkyaaaryooshiretakaimi poshiyakotantyaariri Cristo.

Ontzimatyepantawiyetai

⁶ Iyeekiite, tzimatsira ikowiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkantemiri: Te okameethatzi
paapatziyaari perawaitachari kemisantawetachari. Te rimatziro okaatzi niyotaakemiri
pairani.

⁷ Ontzimatyepantawiyetai naaka, te noperawaita nisaikimotantapaintzimiri.

⁸ Teakaatsi nonkowakotemiri pimpashitenari nowanawo, nipinatziro maawoini pi-
payetanari. Antawoite nantawaitake, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki. Iro opoñaantari kaari
pipashitantanawo nowanawo.

⁹ Iroowetaka pametapiintyaarime pimpayetenawo nowanawo. Iro kantacha antawoite
nantawaitake naaka pimpampoyaantenari, iro poshiyakotantenawori jimpe nokanta
naaka.

¹⁰ Iro nokantzimiri pairani nisaikimotantapaintzimiri janta, nokantzimi: “Kaari
antawaitatsine, eero rowaa.”

¹¹ Nokemake ikantaitzi tzimatsira pikaataiyinira janta perayetachari, te ikow
rantawaita, apatziro ikoshekantayeta.

¹² Eenitatsi ikowakaanari Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkanteri jirikapaini: “Eero
pikoshekanta, santzikoiteeni pantawaiwentero powanawotetari.”

¹³ Iyeekiite, pashi powero eeroka pantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetatsiri.

¹⁴ Tzimatsirika itsipa kaari kemisanterone jiroka nosankenatakemiri, eero paap-
atziyaari, iro inkaaniwaitantyaari.

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha eero pikisaneentziri, pinkaminaayetairi poshiyakairi pireziti.

Weyaantawori tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁶ Iriira Pawa kantakaaawori risaikantaiyaari kameetha, nokowakotziri irijatzi ini-
motakaimirone pisaikaiyeni kameetha onkantawetakya piñaayetero awishimoyetemine.
Nokowakotziri intsipatemi.

¹⁷ Jirokaga nosankenatziri naaka nakoki: Naaka Pablo wethatzimiri. Ari nokantapi-intziro arika notyaante nosankenare.

¹⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo nini, tema iro ikantakaanziri owawisaakotairi Pawa itsipataari Jesucristo oyaakotanewo.

² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, noshiyakaakemi notomi nowimi akemisantanaira. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, okamintha retakotemi, piñagairo pisaikai kameethaini.

Kenakaashitawori riyotaantzi

³ Pairani niyaantakarri Macedonia-ki, nookanakemi pisaiké Efeso-ki, ompoñaantyaari piyotayeri saikayetatsiri janta, ripakagairo ikenakaashitakawo riyotaantzi.

⁴ Ikenkithatakotashitawo kenkitharensi, ikenkithatakotashitawo eejatzi jimpe ikanta pairani icharineni. Te ooñaawontero jirokapaini rantakeri Pawa opoñaantari ankemisan-tairi, iroowa kantakaanzirori rifaanaminthatawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Irooma aaka arika ayotaante, akenkithatakotziro jimpe ikantaita retakotawaka-gaita. Tema arika ankiteshiretanai, arika ankenkithashiryaanairo tampatzikatatsiri, arika ankemisantaperotanai, ari amatakeri etakotantaiya.

⁶ Ari itzipinayetakeri jirikapaini, aminaashitaka okaatzi ikenkithatakaantawetakari.

⁷ Ikwawaitashitakawo riyotaantero Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantawetaka rotsiwakakaanta riyotaantayetzi, temaita ikemathatzirowo irirori okaatzi ikenkithatakowetari.

⁸ Irooma aakapaini ayotzi imapero okameethatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatyé ankemathatero tsika oita otzimantari jiroka.

⁹ Te iri rosankenataiteni ikaatzi kameethashiretaintsiri, apatziro rosankenataiziriri jirika: koshekantaneri, piyathari, kaariperoshireri, tsimainkaantsiweri, thainkantaneri, manintashiryaantaneri, tsitokayetziriri ipaapate, omposantzinkari,

¹⁰ mayempiri, antaminthatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, noshikantaneri, thaiyawairentzi, kamatawireri, ikaatzi otzikatzikayetzirori ayotaantzirowa kameethari.

¹¹ Tema inashita Kameethari Ñaantsi owaneenkatachari, iro ikantakenari Pawa Tasorentsitsiri nonkamantantairo.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹² Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matakagaanawori. Iro niwetharyaantaariri, tema kyaaryootakena, riyotzi irirori, rotyaantakena nantawaiteniri.

¹³ Okantawetaka pairani osheki nithainkatasorentsiwaitakeri, noisaneentanewo nowiri, osheki nowasankeyetake rashiyetaari, iro kantzimaitacha retakotaana irirori. Tera niyowetawo okaatzi nantakeri, tekeri nokemisantanakeeta.

¹⁴ Iri kantacha jirika Awinkatharite antawoite retakotakena, ari opoñaanakari nokemisantanairi Jesucristo, osheki netakotaari iroñaaka.

¹⁵ Jiroka nonkanteri irooperori ini, ontzimatyé inkemisantaitero: Ripokake Jesucristo jaka kipatsiki rowawisaakoyetairi kaariperoshireripaini. Naakaga maperowetakawori maawoini nokaariperoshirewetaka.

¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ineshironkataana Jesucristo, te risamaneentana okantawetaka naaka maperowetakawori nokaariperotzi. Ikantaanaga naaka, ari inkantayetaiyaari itsipa inkaate kemisantayetairine, ari inkantaitatyero rañaayetai.

¹⁷ Nokowi ari inkantaitatyero impinkathaperoitairi kantaitachaneri, Impinkatharite, Kañaaneri, Kaari koñaanetsine, Apintzi Pawa. Oztzimimotziri rowaneenkawo kantaitaachane. Ari onkantaitatyeyaani.

¹⁸ Notomí, Timoteo, eenitatsi nokowiri nonkamantemiri. Ari oshiyawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotaitakemiri pairani. Iro nonkamantantemirori pinthaamentashiretantyaari piyaatakairo piñaashintsiperotaiya kameetha,

¹⁹ eeke piyaatakaatyero pinkemisantanake, eeke pinkenkithashiryaatyero tam-patzikatatsiri. Tzimatsira pakaakerori. Okantawetaka ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitakawo ripitamenkakotatyeyaame.

²⁰ Ari ikantari Himeneo eejatzi Alejandro. Iriira nishinetakeri rowashironkagairi Satanás, iroowa riyotantyaari kaari rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

¹ Jiroka netawakyaari notsiwakakaimiro: Ontzimatyepamaña, pinkowakowentante, pinkantakowentante, piwetharyaakowentaiyaari maawoini.

² Pamanakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini. Pamanakotaiyaari eejatzi maawoini jewaripaini pisaikantyaari kameetha, pinkathasorentsi pinkantya, tampsatzikashire pinkantya eejatzi.

³ Iro kameethatsiri maawoini jiroka. Iro ikowiri Pawa owawisaakoshiretairi.

⁴ Tema ikowatzi Pawa maawoini awisakoshireyetai, ikowi eejatzi ayotakotairo irooperori ñaantsi.

⁵ Jiroka irooperori ñaantsi: Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo kantakowentziriri atziri janta Pawaki. Iriitakera Cristo Jesús.

⁶ Iriira pinakowentakairi maawoini aakapaini ikamawentakaira, rookakaawentakai imonkaapaitetapaakaga inintakaapaakawowa Pawa.

⁷ Iro rowantakenari naaka Rotyaantaperorite, iri otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziri kaari asheninkata, niyotagairi inkemisantairo irooperori ñaantsi. Tema imaperotatya.

⁸ Tsikarika rapatotapiintayeeta, nokowiri shiramparipaini ramanaiyani, kiteshire inkantaiyani intzinaawakotya, eero ikisawaita, eero riñaanaminthatawakaayeta.

⁹ Ari onkantanaiyaari tsinanepaini eero oñaawenawaita onkithatyaawo owaneenkatachari, apaawaiteri koriki amanantayete othatane poreryaayetatsiri, oñaawenawaityaawo owaneenkatero oishi.

¹⁰ Ontzimatyepamaña antayetairo kameethayetatsiri. Jirokaga kameethatatsiri antayetziri tsinane kantatsiri: "Naaka, pinkathasorentsi nini."

¹¹ Arika inkenkithataite, owayemita onkantayetya tsinane, onkemisantante.

¹² Te nishinetakaantero iyotaante tsinane rapatotapiintaitaga, te nishinetakaantero eewateri shiramparipaini eejatzi. Apatziro owayempitayetya.

¹³ Tema iri Adán retaitaka pairani riwetsikaitakeri, iro impoitapaintsiri Eva.

¹⁴ Kaari Adán ramatawiitake pairani, tsinanera ramatawiitake, ari opoña antantawori kaariperotaantsi.

¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iroowa owaiyantaatsine, aritake awisakoshireyetai eekerorika iyaataakaanakityeero onkemisante, etakotantya, onkameethashirete.

3

Tsika inkantayetya jewaripaini

¹ Iroopero ini nonkantemiri: Tzimatsirika kowatsine reewateri kemisantzinkaripaini, okameethatzi ikowiri ranteri.

² Inkaate jawayetatsine ontzimatyepamaña inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi kantakoyeterine, inkinyetyaawo iina, nethaawaine inkantya, rantayetairo kameethari, impinkathatakaantya, roimaantayete ipankoki, yotaanteneri inkantayetya.

³ Eero ishinkiwaita, eero ikisawaita, etakotane inkantya, tsinampashireri rine, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki.

⁴ Riyotero reewayetairi saikapankotziriri, pinkatha inkantante rowaiyaneete, eero ripiyathawaita.

⁵ Atziri kaari yoterone reewatakaante ipankoki, ¿kantachama reewawentairi kemisantairiri Pawa?

⁶ Ari ikantzitari owakeratsiri ikemisantzi, eero okanta reewatakaante. Arika rimatero reewate, ari rasagaanakya, ari roshiyakotakyaari awishimotakeriri pairani Kamaari.

⁷ Arika poweri jewatziriri kemisantzinkari, pamine ipinkathatzi kaari kemisantatsine. Jirikarika powake ikantakowaitaitziri, iriira jirika kaari kisashityaawone ramatawiteri Kamaari.

Tsika inkantayetya amitakotziriri

⁸ Ikaatzi amitakotziriri jewatziriri kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyepamaña impinkathatakaantya, awentaane rowaiteri eejatzi, eero ishinkiwaita, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki rayitanteri rosheñeri.

⁹ Okowaperota riyotakotairo okaatzi akemisantairi, kaari riyotakoitzi pairani.

¹⁰ Inantyaari atziri ramatakoteri jewaripaini, ontzimatyepamaña iñaantaitakyaari kantacharika rimatero, arika iñaantaitakyaari kantacha riyatakaairo.

¹¹ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane ontzimatyepamaña ompinkathatakaantya, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, nethaawaine onkantya, onkyaaryoowentanairo maawoini.

¹² Inkaate amitakotantatsine inkinyetyaawo iina, iñaapinkathateri rowaiyane, eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri.

¹³ Arika rimonkaatanairo jirokapaini, pinkathaga rowaiteri, awentaashirera inkenkithatakotairo tsika okanta ikemisantantaariri Cristo Jesús.

Imapero okameethatzi akemisantziri

¹⁴ Nokowake niyaateme intsipaite noñeemi. Iro kantaincha netawakyaawoota nosanke-natemiro jiroka,

¹⁵ aamaashitya eerorika niyaatzita, nonkamantzitemiro ketziroini jimpe ikantaita ri-saikaitzi rashiyetaira Pawa. Tema akaatzi rashiyetaira Kañaaneri Pawa, oshiyanaatyawo okantaganki tzinkamitsipero, aakatake otzinkamita inkenkithaitairowa irooperori ñaantsi.

¹⁶ Imaperotatya irooperotzi okaatzi akemisantairi, te riyotakoweetawo pairani tsika ikantaita ipinkathatasorentsitaiziri. Jiroka akemisantziri:

Ratziritzimotantake Pawa,

Iri oñaagantakeriri Tasorenkantsi iriiperori rini.

Iri maninkariite kempoyaawentakeriri,

Iri inkenkithatakoitairi itsipasatziki atziri.

Iri ikemisantaitziri jaka kipatsiki,

Iri owenonkaachari rowaneenkawoki.

4

Ikenkithatakoitziri eshitzirori ikemisantawetaga

¹ Jirokaga ikantairi Tasorenkantsi, ikantzi: Paata, ari iñagaitake eshiterone ikemisantawetaga, iro inkowanake inkemisantayetero riñaane Kamaari, ramatawitante.

² Riyotaantashiwaiyaawo owapeyimotantaneri kaari irooperotatsi, eero iñagairo rowashiretakotyaawo rantayetziri, jampashire ikantaka. Roshiyakyaawo okantaganki omataakagai ritagaita iyampawathatakaantzi eero akemauro katsiri.

³ Eero rishinetakaantziro raawakagaitya, ritzitakaantawo okaatzi rowaitari. Te onkameethate jiroka. Tema aakapaini akaatzi akemisantairi Pawa, ayotairo irooperori, riwetsikayetakinairo owanawontsi. Ikwakagairo irirori owayetaiyyawo jirokapaini, awetharyaayetyaari.

⁴ Tema okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa, kameethari inayetzi. Tekaatzi oitya apaawait-antyaawori, ontzimaty eawetharyaayetaiyyaari añaayetzirowa okaatzi ipayetakairi.

⁵ Arika amatakero okantziri riñaane Pawa, amanakoyetyawo okaatzi ipayetairi, ari ritasonkawentakairo.

Antawaitanainiri kameethari Jesucristo

⁶ Iroorika piyotaantake jiroka, pimatanairowa pantawaitainiri kameetha Jesucristo. Pimonkaatanairo okaatzi pikemisantanairi, pimatanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

⁷ Pipakagairo kenkitharentsipaini kaari irooperotatsine, iro ametapiintari antawoite okenkithayetziro jiroka. Ontzimaty epiñaashintsitya piñaantaawori pipinkathatasorentsita.

⁸ Okameethatzimowetai eejatzi añaayetzirowa añaashintsita koñaawoini awathaki, iro kameethaperotatsi añaashintsishiretaiya añaantaawori ankiteshireperotai. Te iro antantawori jiroka anintaawaitantyaari iroñaaka eeniro añaayetzika, irojatziri añaagairi paata anin-tagaiyaari arika añagai.

⁹ Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, ontzimaty ankemisantairo maawoini.

¹⁰ Iro añaantawori añaashintsitya, antawoite antawaiyetzi, tema oyaakoneentanewo owiri Pawa Kañaanetsiriri. Arime rowawisaakoshiretaiiri maawoini atziripaini, iriira rowawisaakoshiretaiiri inkaate kemisantairine.

¹¹ Jiroka piyotaanteri, pishintsineenteri.

¹² Te nokowi rithainkimawaitaitemi pimainarinkakiini. Ontzimaty epiñaagantero pikemisantziri, ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantaitemiri. Pinkempoyaakotairo okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri, okaatzi pantayetziri eejatzi. Etakotane pinkantante, awentaashire pinkantya, kiteshireri pinkantya.

¹³ Piñaanatainiri Osankenarentsipero atziripaini shintsini, pinkenkithatairo, piyotaantayetairo, irojatziri piñaantakyaawori nareetaimi janta.

¹⁴ Poshiretyawo inkenkithatakotakemiri pairani jewaripaini, iro opoñaantari ritasonkawentantakemiri rotzimikapatziitotantakemiro rako. Kyaa peewanatawokari ritasonkawentaimira Pawa pimatantakawori jiroka.

¹⁵ Ñaashintsipinkantawentaiyyawo, ompoñaantyaari iñagaitemi eekero piyaatakaanakitzi-iro pantero.

¹⁶ Paamaawentaiya tsika pikantanaawo, poshiretakotyaawo kameethari onkaate piyotaaanteri, onkaate pantayeteri eejatzi. Arika pimatakero piriiperowentairo, aritake pawsakoshiretai, eejatzi roshiyaimi ikaatzi piyotaaapiintziri.

5

Antayeteniriri itsipapaini

¹ Te okameethatzi pinkisatheri antariite, kameetha pinkenkithawaitakayeri. Iro kameethatatsi pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pipaapate. Eejatzi pinkantzityaari mainaripaini, pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pirentzi.

² Ontzimatyé pariperotero antawokitatsiri, poshiyakayero iroome pinaanate eeroka. Eejatzi pinkantzityaawo mainawopaini, pariperotero, eero poshoretawo pimaimanawaitero poshiyakayero iroome pitsiro.

³ Pineshironkatéro kinankawo maperotzirori okoityaawaitzi.

⁴ Irooma kinankawo, eenitatsiri eentsite, osaripaini, iri amitakoterone. Ontzimatyé ripiyatayawo inkempoyagairo okemetzirira pairani iroori rantaritantakari. Iro ikowiri Pawa antairi.

⁵ Irooma kinankawo matzirori isaikawaitzi apaniroini, awentagaari iroori Pawa, ashi owaatyero onkamaiyaawo amanaiya onkowakoyetairi.

⁶ Irooma onkoityaawaitanakerika jirokapaini, te añi kameethaperoini, oshiyashitakawo onkamakityeeme.

⁷ Pishintsineentero imatantyaawori nokantakeri, eero otzimanta inkantakoiterori.

⁸ Eenitatsi kaari aminerine isheninkapaini. Iri maperotakerori kaari aminairine isheninkaani okaakiini. Roshiyawaitanakawo ripakaakityeerome ikemisantzi. Iri maperokitanakerori ranaanakeri ikanta kaari kemisantatsine.

⁹ Kinankawopaini kowatsiri rosankenatakoitero antawaitantyaanariri Cristo, jiroka kowachari: Ontzimatyé onkaate osarensite 60, kinatariri oimeni,

¹⁰ kameethashire okanta ikemakoitziro, kempoyaane owiri owaiyane, oimaantzi opankoki, ariperotapiintziri kemisantzinkari, oneshironkatapiintziri ashironkainkari, antayetapiintziro kameethatatsiri.

¹¹ Irooma kinankawo kaari antawokitatsi, eero rosankenatakoitziro. Eero imatziro antawaitainiri Cristo, eeniro okowi aye oime.

¹² Arika aake oime, osheki inkantakoitero, tema te imatero okantawetakari anterime.

¹³ Peranto onkantanakya, onkenashiwaitya pankotsikipaini, onkantakotantayete, kaminaathatantanero ine.

¹⁴ Iro nokowantari aayetai itsipa oime kinankawo kaari antawokitatsine, intzimayetai eentsite, risaikeeta opankoki antawaite. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita kishimawaiterone.

¹⁵ Tema tzimayetatsi matakero, antashitakawo ikowiri Satanás.

¹⁶ Kinankawo tzimatsiri osheninka okaakiini, iriitake amitakoyeterone. Irooma kinankawo kaari tzimatsiri osheninka, saikatsiri apaniroini, tekaatsi amitakoterone, koityaawairento ini. Irootake kowajaantachari ramitakoyetero itsipa kemisantzinkari-paini.

¹⁷ Kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyé rowayete ripinaiteriri jewatakaantatsiri, kyaaryooperorika rimonkaatziro kameethaini. Iri impaperoite kenkithataantatsiri, eejatzi ikaatzi yotaantatsiri.

¹⁸ Iro okantakotziri Osankenarentsiperoro:

Arika pantawaitakairi piratsi, te okameethatzi ritasheyaneentawaite.

Jiroka okantziri eejatzi:

Ikaatzi antawaitatsiri, ripinaitziri.

¹⁹ Apanirika ikanta atziri kantakotziriri jewari, eero pikemisantziri. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakerine rantakero kaariperori, ari okameethatzi inkemisantaitei.

²⁰ Eekerorika rantaitayero kaariperori, paanakeri tsika rapatotapiintaitaga pinkisatheri, iro ompoñaantyaari inthaawantyaari itsipapaini, eero rantantawo irirori.

²¹ Noshintsineentzimi pantero jiroka. Arika pantairo, eero potzikaakotashiwaitari, riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri. Riyotzitawo eejatzi Jesucristo, riyotzitaka eejatzi maninkariite ikaatzi riyoyaakeri.

²² Te okameethatzi pathawaiyaawo potzimikapatziitotantyaawo pako reewatantaityaari. Tema arika riyoteri rantakero kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame kantakaashiwaiyaawone. Ontzimatyé pinkiteshirete eeroka.

²³ Te okameethatzi apatziro pirapiintero ñaa, iro kameethatatsi pirero eepichokiini kachori, ari piñagairo petsiyatakote pimantsiyawaiwetaga.

²⁴ Eenitatsi atziri, tekera riyakowentaiteiriita rantakero kaariperori, ikemakoitakeri maawoini. Eenitatsi eejatzi itsipa kaari riyotakoitzi rantzirorika kaariperori, apatziro inkemakoitei paata.

²⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, te rimanakotapiintziro atziri rantayetero kameethari. Irooma arika rantakero kaariperori, ari inkowapiintakero rimanakotya. Iro kantzimaitacha ari inkemakoitairi paata.

6

¹ Ikaatzi rimperaitari ontzimatyepimpinkathateri imperatariri. Iro nokantantari, ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta kantakowaitaine, rithainkaitzirikari Pawa.

² Rimperaitari kemisantaatsiri, arika rimperatemi itsipa kemisantzinkari, te okameethatzi pinkantashirewaite, pinkante: “Eero poshiyakaana pimperatane, tema iyeki nowimi.” Okowaperotatya jirika rimperaitari rantawaiperoteniri kameethaperoini, retakotanewo roweri, tema kemisantzinkari rini. Ontzimatyepiyotaantairo jiroka, pishintsineentantairo.

Kiteshoretakaanteneri eejatzi inimotaantsi

³ Arika ripoke inashityaawone inkenkithatakaante, kaari oshiyawone riñaanetakari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, rinashitapaakyaawo eejatzi inkenkithatakotero pinkathatasorentsitsisiri,

⁴ shamewaineri rini, tekaatsi riyote. Apatziro ikowi irirori riñaanatawakaawentyaawo ñaantsi. Iro ompoñaantyaari asamawakaawaitya, ankoshekawakaawaitya, ankaweyawakaawaitya, ankantakotawakaawaitya,

⁵ ankananeentawakaaperowaitya. Irootake rantapiintziri kaariperoshireri kaari yotakotaañaiterone irooperori ñaantsi. Ikenkithashiretakotawo raantyaawo koriki ramawenawaitawo ipinkathatasorentsitanaira. Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari eerokapaini.

⁶ Ari okantzimaitatya, antawo ripinawentaitairo paata apinkathatasorentsitaira. Iro kantacha añaantyaawori ripinaitai, ontzimatyepimoyetai okaatzi tzimimotairi iroñaaka.

⁷ Pairani owakera atzimapaake te amake tzimimotairi. Eejatzi okanta arika ankamai, okaatzi tzimimotairi eero, aanairo.

⁸ Eenitatsirika owanawo, tzimatsirika aithaare, ari onkaate.

⁹ Ikaatzi kowayetzirori rashaagantya, okaimashiretziri inkaariperoshirete. Roshiyakotari shirikachari iwirentsiki, rantziro ikowashiyetari owaariperotantatsiri, iro pyakaashitaiyaarine.

¹⁰ Arika iñaawenataityaawo rashaagantaitya, oshiyawaitakawo iro omparitanakyaarime kaariperotatsiri. Tzimatsi ñaamatakawori rashaagantya, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitanakawo iriime kemaatsitakaawaitachaneme apaniroini rowathaawaitaka.

Poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeyerome pikemisantanaira

¹¹ Irooma eeroka, rashitaimira Pawa, pipakagairo jirokapaini, poshiyakairo pishiyapithatatyeyeaawome. Iro pinkowaperotairi pinkameethashirete, neshironka pinkantante, pinkemisantairi Pawa, etakotantane pinkantya, eero pisamaneentanta, tsinampashire pinkantya.

¹² Eekero pinkemisantanakitye, poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeyeaawome kameethatatsiri. Poshiyakairo eejatzi piñaashintsitatyeyeaawome irojatzi paantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaakagaimine. Iro ikowakaitakemiri piñeero añaamentotsi, iro ikemantaimiri atziripaini pikantzi: “Nokemisantai.”

¹³ Eenitatsi noshintsineentemiri. Tema Pawa añaakairori tzimayetatsiri, riyotzi nokantzimiri. Riyotzita eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ñaawaitapiintzirori irooperotatsiri, irojatzi ikantapaakeri pairani ragaitanakerira Poncio-ki Pilato. Jiroka onkaate noshintsineentemiri:

¹⁴ Ero pipiyathatawo ikantakaantaitziri, eero powashifiaawaitziro, itzimikari kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari. Piyaatakaanairo eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Tema pokai irirori rimonkaapaitetakaapaakawowa Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa itasorentsizi, reewatakantairo maawoini tzimayetatsiri, impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari, ari rimatairo reewawentairi eejatzi ikaatzi jewawetachari iroñaaka.

¹⁶ Iri ashitawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, ashi rowiro risaiki ishipakiryaperotzira, iro kaari rareetantaitari. Tekaaitsi atziri materone iñeeri, eero rimataitziro eejatzi. Imapero ipinkathaitziri. Ashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitatyeyeaani.

¹⁷ Piyotagairi ashaagantachari, eero ishamewaitzi. Ero rawentaashiwaitawo rashaagawo, eero ashi owaatyero onkisotzimoteri. Ontzimatyepawentagaiyaari Pawa, iri matzirori ithaamentakaaperotanta.

¹⁸ Piyotaantairo rantayeetairo kameethari. Oshiyaiyaari ashaagantzinkari oshekitzimotziri rowaagawo, ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini oshekitzimotaimi irooperori pantapiintziri, iro poshiyakaanairi iroome powaagawo. Piyotaantairo ineshironkatantaite, ayimatairi impashitanyia.

¹⁹ Iroorika rimatanai jiroka, oshiyanaatyeyyaawowa iroome rashaagawo inkashaakagaiyaari paata. Ari inkantaitaateero iñagairo risaikai kameetha.

Weyaantapaakawori ikantziriri Pablo Timoteo

²⁰ Timoteo, kyaaryoo pine piyotaantairo okaatzi ineshironkaitakemiri. Eero pimatzitawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotashitari isaawikisatzi. Eero pimatzitawo riñaanatawakaawentaitawowa, jitashitawori “yorenkantsi”.

²¹ Tema eenitatsi matakeroori, ikenashiwaiyetaka, oshiyawaitakawo intzipinatayeeme. Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi. Ari onkantaitaateeyyaani.

RAPIITAIRO PABLO ROSANKENATZINIRI TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatakaantzirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, iriira Pawa kowakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo ikantakairi pairani, rañaakagai Cristo Jesús.

² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, nokemetakaakemi eerokame netakotane notomi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, onkamintha retakotemi, piñaantyaawori pisaike kameetha.

Pinkenkithatakotairi Cristo

³ Ari nokantapiintatya tsireniriki eejatzi kiteesheriki namanakotzimi, niwetharyaari Pawa, nantawaitainiri, noshiyakotaari ikantaga pairani nocharineeteni tampatzikashire rinake.

⁴ Arika noshiretyaawo piraawaitaganki, osheki nokowake napiitairo noñeemi, inantyaari nonkimoshirete.

⁵ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakemi poshireperotantanakari. Tema iro etanakawo pisawo Loida, opoñaanaka pinaanate Eunice. Niyotzi eejatzi ari pikantanakari eeroka.

⁶ Irootake napiitantemiri nonkantemi: Papiitairo powakeratairo okaatzi ritasonkawentakemi Pawa notzimikapatziitotantakemiro pairani nako. Poshiyakagairo roonthotaitziro paampari itsiwakimaterika.

⁷ Tema Pawa te ithaawashiretakaantzi. Apatziro ishintsishiretakaantzi, retakoshiretakaanta, iñaakoshiretakaanta.

⁸ Irootake eero pikaaniwentantawo pinkenkithatakotairi Awinkatharite, poshiyena naaka, eero pikaaniwentana romonkyaawentaitanarira Pawa. Iriitakera shintsishiretakaimine poshiyena naaka, nokemaatsitakowentakawo Kameethari Ñaantsi.

⁹ Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairi Pawa, iri yoyaayetairi tasorentsishire ankantaiya. Te aaka antashityaawone apaniroini, iriira kowashitakawo rantero. Rashi rowaatziro pairani Pawa ikowakaakeri ineshironkayetai Cristo Jesús.

¹⁰ Iroowa rantakeri ikoñaatakera pairani Owawisaakotantaneri, Cristo Jesús. Iriitake matakakeri roitsinampairo kaamanetaantsi, rookapaintairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro ayotantairi rashi rowaatyero rañaakaayetai.

¹¹ Irootake rowantakenari naaka Otyaantaperori, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante, onkene niyotaayetairi kaari nosheninkata.

¹² Iro opoñaantari nokemaatsiwaitawo iroñaaka. Iro kantzimaitacha te nokaaniwenta. Niyotzi naaka iita noshiretaari, niyotzitaari oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka eero ripakaakaanawo ikowakaakenari nantainiri irojatzi paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika.

¹³ Arira pinkantaiyaari eeroka, poshiyakotenawo jimpe okanta pikemakena nonkenkithayetake, piyaatakayero poshiiretya. Etakotane pinkantante, iroowa rantapiintanairi rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús.

¹⁴ Tema risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi, iri kyaaryooshiretakaimine eero pipakaantawo irooperori ikowakaakemiri piyotaantero.

¹⁵ Pikemakotakena eeroka tsika okanta rookanawentakena Asia-satzi. Jirikapaini: Figelo eejatzi Hermógenes.

¹⁶ Iri kantacha Onesíforo, osheki roimoshirenkapiintakena irirori, te ikaaniwentana roosoweetakenga. Antawoite nokowi ineshironkatairi Pawa ikaatzi saikapankotziriri.

¹⁷ Tema iri kowakowatapaakenari rareetakaga Roma-ki, irojatzi iñaantapaakena.

¹⁸ Iri Awinkatharite neshironkatarine paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. Tema piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki ramitakotakena Onesíforo nisaikantakari Efeso-ki.

2

Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite Jesucristo

¹ Notomí, tema iri neshironkataimi ketziroini Cristo Jesús, ontzimatyte pintontashiretai.

² Pikemakena jimpe okanta niyotaantake atzirikipaini. Ontzimatyte piyoyaayete tsika inkaate iriiperoshiretatsine iri matanairone riyotagairi itsipa.

³ Aamaawenta pinkantya patsipewentaiyaari Jesucristo. Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite.

⁴ Ikaatzi owayeritachari tera iñagaitziri rantayetanairo antawairentsi rantapiintaitziri kiteesheriki. Apatziro repapiintawo rantayetziro ikantziriri iyorakate.

⁵ Ontzimatyte poshiyakotyaari eejatzi ripinaitziri anaakotawakaachari rishiyaiyani. Tema antawoite iñaashintsityaawo. Rimatantyaawori ranaakotante ontzimatyera

ifāantzityaawo ketziroini. Irooma inthaiyawaitashitakyaarika ranaakotante, eeromaita ripinaiziri.

⁶ Ontzimatyē poshiyakotyaaari eejatzi pankiwairēntzi. Tema iriitake etapiintawori rowawo iwankire.

⁷ Pinkenkithashiryaaakoterowa nokantayetakemiri. Tema iriitake Awinkatharite kemathatakaaperotemirone maawoini.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiryaaakoteri Jesucristo icharinetakari David-ni. Tema añagari irirori ika-mawetakaga. Iroowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotairi.

⁹ Irootake natsipetantawori iroñaaaka naaka, noñaaantakawori roosowaitaitana romonkyagaitakena, roshiyakagaitakena naakame tsitokantzinkari. Irooma riñaaane Pawa eero rimaitziro roosoitero iroori.

¹⁰ Irootake nokisashitantakawori maawoini jiroka, okantakaantziro netakotari ikaatzi riyoyayetairi Cristo Jesús, rowawisaakoshiretairi ifāantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añamentotsi, owaneenka onkantayiri.

¹¹ Jirokaga irooperori ikantaitziri: Arika ankamakotairi Cristo, ari antsipataiyaari rañaaakayetai.

¹² Arika ankisashiwainetakya, ari antsipataiyaari ampinkathariwentantai.

Irooma arika ankante: “Te niyotziri,” ari rimataitakai aaka.

¹³ Iro kantacha, arikame añaaawetyaawo te akamaiwentaari, iriima irirori ikamaiwentakai. Ari rashi rowatziro irirori, te ipashininetzi.

Poshiyakotyaaari antawaiyantzi raakameethaitziri

¹⁴ Piyoaantairo jiroka. Pishintsineentakaantero ikowakaantziri Pawa: Eero riñaanatawakaantashiitawo ñaantsiyetatsiri kaari irooperotatsine, okantzimoneentarikari inkaatera kemerone.

¹⁵ Ontzimatyē piñashintsitya potampatzikaitairo ñaantsi irooperori, onkene raakameethawentaimiro Pawa. Poshiyakotyaaari ikantaganki antawairēntzi kaari tzimatsine oitarika inkaaniwentakoteri.

¹⁶ Pipakagairo eeroka riñaaanetashiyeetari kaariperori. Ari opoñaaari rithainkatasorentsi-tantaitari.

¹⁷ Oshiyakotawo owawathatanta pathaawontsi. Iroowa awishimotakeriri Himeneo eejatzi Fileto.

¹⁸ Ikenakaashiwaitakawo irirori riyotaantziro irooperori, ikantake: “Tera aripero añaaayetai arika ankamayetake. Roshiyakaawentashitaitawo ikantaitziri ‘añagaantsi’. Okaatzi roshiyakaawentaitziri añagaira, irootake aimoshirenka akemakari awentaanaarira Awinkatharite.” Tema okaatzi riyotaantashitari, ripakaakaakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawetanira.

¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitakawo rowatzikatyeerome Pawa irooperori itzinkami, ari riwetsikakeme ipanko. Ari rontarekakotake apite osankenarentsi, okantzi etanakawori: “Riyoyetziro Awinkatharite ikaatzi rashiyetari.” Irooma apitetanaintsiri kantatsiri: “Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Cristo, ontzimatyē ripakagairo kaariperotatsiri.”

²⁰ Iro kantacha janta antawoiteki ipanko, eenitatsi owaneenkatachari chomopaini, shipakiryaa okantayeta, kempoyaa rowayeeziri. Tzimayetatsi eejatzi chomo riwetsikayeeziri inchato, eejatzi kipatsinaki, te ikempoyaaaperotziro.

²¹ Arika ankiteshiretanai, oshiyakotanaawo chomo ikempoyaaaperotziri ashitawori, ikowapiintzi rotetantyaawo. Tasorentsihirera inkantakaanai Pawa, aamaawenta ankantya antainiri kameethayetsiri.

²² Intaina powairo ifāamatashiwaitari mainaripaini, oshiyawaitakyaawome pishiyapithatatyeeerome. Iroowa piñaaamatapiintanakya pinkameethashireyetai, oshiretane pinkantya, etakotane pinkantante, kameetha pisaikakaantayete, pintsipayetaiyaari kiteshireri aakoyetairiri iwairo Awinkatharite.

²³ Ontzimatyē pipakayetairo piñaaawaiyetziro kaari pantyaawone, ari opoñaaari iki-sawakaantaitari.

²⁴ Irooma aakapaini rimperayetaira Pawa, te okameethatzi añaanaminthatawakagaiya. Tema ontzimatyē aneshironkatante, ayimaneentai ayotaante, tsinampashire ankantya,

²⁵ jentashire ankantya ankamainayeteri kisaneeentari, aamaa ari ripiyashiretakagairi Pawa, ari riyotakotairo irooperori.

²⁶ Iro ompoñaaantyaari roshiyakotantyaariri omaaminthaitari iwirentsi, tema Kamaari imperatariri, ishintsineentziri rantayeteniri ikowashiyetari irirori.

3

Tsikarika inkantaitya risaikaitai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri

¹ Ontzimatyé piyote, paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri antawoite ompomeentsitzimotai.

² Jiroka inkantayetaiayi atziripaini: Ineshironkakitya apaniroidini, rosheñaashiwaityaari iyorikite, ishamewaite, thainkantzinkari rinatyé, kaweyawaitaneri rinatyé, piyatha roweri ipaapate, te riyotziro riwetharyaanetya, thainkatasorentsitaneri rinatyé,

³ eero retakonetanta, eero ikowanetzi impeyakowaitante, thaiyakotantane rinatyé, eero romaantakaawo ikowashiwaitari, owatsinaantaneri rinatyé, inkisaneentero kameethayetsiri,

⁴ pithokashitantaneri rinatyé, eero ifñaakoneta, asagaawairentzi rinatyé, iro inkowaperoteri ikowashiyetari awisanakero ikowakaawetariri Pawa,

⁵ ari roshiyakotyaaime pinkathatasorentsitaneri, rithainkeri Pawa tzimatsiri ishintsinka. Eerowa pitsipayetari eeroka.

⁶ Rimatakerowa jirikapaini risaikapankotantzi, ramatawiyetakero tsinanepaini jentshayeri, antawoite inkenkithashiryaaakaawo onkaariperoshirewaite, awentaayetakari jirikapaini, iro ayimawaitantakawori okowashirewaitziri iroori.

⁷ Irootake okowakowatapiintziri iyoperotero, te iyoperotzimaitawo okaatzi irooperotatsiri.

⁸ Iroowa rantakeri pairani Janes itsipatakari Jambres, te inimoteri rantakeri Moisés, ari roshiyakotakari jirika atziripaini amatawitantaneri, te inimoshiretziri okaatzi irooperotatsiri. Kaariperoshireri rinaiyini, raminaashiwaitaka okaatzi ikemisantaweta. *

⁹ Eeromaita rimatziro, ari riyoyeetairi aminaashiwaitaga okaatzi rantziri, arira roshiyakotakyaari akenkithatakotakeri.

¹⁰ Irooma eeroka, poshiyakotainawo naaka, okaatzi niyotaantziri, tsika nokenakairo, oita nokowiri, oitarika noshiretari, namatsinkawentanta, etakotantaneri ninatzi, kinatananeri nini,

¹¹ owatsinagaarewo nini, ikemaatsitakaawaitaitakena, oshiyakawo okaatzi awishimotakaneri Antioquia-ki, Iconio-ki, eejatzi Listra-ki. Tema osheki ikemaatsitakaaweetakena. Iri kantacha Awinkatharite rontsiparyaaakowentapiintaana.

¹² Ari onkantaatyeyyaari, rowatsinayeetairi maawoini rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús kowanaatsiri impinkathatasorentsite.

¹³ Iriima kaariperori atziripaini amatawitantaneri eeke rimaperotatyeyya, rashiminthatyaawo ramatawitantapiinte, rimatziitaiyaari irirori ramatawiiteri.

¹⁴ Irooma eeroka, kisokero powero okaatzi piyotakeri, tsika otzimi pawentaanaari. Tema piyotziro iita yotaakemirori.

¹⁵ Tema petanakawo eeni peentsitanake piyotakotairo Tasorentsitsiri Osankenarentsi. Ari opoñaari piyotai aritake pawisakoshiretai arika pawentagaiyaari Cristo Jesús.

¹⁶ Tema maawoini Osankenarentsipero, iri Pawa tasonkashiryaaakantakerori rosankeyeetantakawori. Iro riyotaantantaiyaari, iro ishintsineentantaityaari inkaminaante, iro rotampatzikatantaityaari, iro ifñaantaityaawori inkameethashireete.

¹⁷ Ari ifñaairo ikaatzira rashitaari Pawa riyoperotairo rantero maawoini kameethari.

4

Pinkenkithatakotairo ñaantsi

¹ Jiroka okaatzi noshintsineentemiri pantero. Riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri, riyotzitawo eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, yakowentairine maawoini añaayetsiri, ari ikantairi kamayetaintsiri eejatzi. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai awinkatharitetaiyaari.

² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Okowatya piwetsikya onkene pinkenkithatakotairo riñaane, te apatziro pinkenkithatakotairo arika onkameethatzimotemi, tema ontzimatyé pimatero eejatzi arika pinkoweenkatakote. Arika piyotaante, ontzimatyé potampatzikatante, pishintsineentante pinkaminaante, piñaashiintsitante. Kyaaryoowa pithaakyaawentzirokari arika pantanairo jiroka.

³ Tema paata, eero ikowaitai inkemisantaitero tampatzikari okaatzi piyotaantayetziri ifñaaka, tema impiyotapaakya itsipa yotairine, ari raminaashiwaityaari inkantaite: “Kameethatatsi rantaitero ikowashitaitari.”

⁴ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari ripiyashitaitero inkemisantairo ikenkithashiryaaayetari, ripakaanakero ikemisantziro irooperotatsiri.

* 3:8 Ikenkithashiryaaakoitziri “Janes itsipatakari Jambres”, sheripiyari rinaiyini, Egipto-satzi rinatzi. Tema pairani Moisés rontsiparyaaakowentantaariri isheninkapaini Israel-iite, jirika sheripiyariite ikowake roshiyakotyaaari Moisés, riraantsitakairo ñaa, roñaagantake eejatzi osheki mashero.

⁵ Irooma eeroka, ñaakotane pinkantya, pinkisashityaawo awishimotemine poiwawaayeti-zirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi, ontzimaty pimonkaatairo maawoini onkaate pantainiriri Awinkatharite.

⁶ Tema naaka, aamaa irootaintsi nompeyaiya, noshiyakotaiyaawo risakoitapiintziro riraitziri arika ritagaiteniri Pawa, sakotzimatakaga riraitziri.

⁷ Kyaaryooshire nokantapiintaka, noshiyakaakero naawyaakityeerome antawoite no-mankiyantapiintaga. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi ari nanaakotanteme nareetya tsika iweyaa nishiye.

⁸ Irootake oshiyantakawori iriime Awinkatharite oyaaneroneme amanthairentsi impairiri tampatzikashiretaintsiri. Tema Tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori Awinkatharite, iri yotantapaatsine kyaaryooperorika itampatzikashireetzi, aripaite impainawo nashi naaka. Te apatziro naaka, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi inkaate kaari samaneentachane royaakoneentairi ripiyai.

Apatziro ikantaitziri Timoteo

⁹ Nokowaperotake pithotyakotero tsika pinkantya pipokantyaari nisaikira naaka.

¹⁰ Tema rookawentanakena Demas, okaimashiretairi irirori isaawikisato. Jatake Tesalónica-ki. Iriima Crescente ikenakero Galacia-ki. Ari ikantakari Tito ikenake irirori Dalmacia-ki.

¹¹ Apatziro Lucas iri saikanaintsi itsipatana jaka. Irootake nokowantari pipoke eeroka pintsipatyaari Marcos, aritake rimatakero irirori ramitakotena.

¹² Tema notyaantakeri Tiquico janta Efeso-ki.

¹³ Arika pipokanake eeroka, pamainawo nowewiryakowo nookanakeri pairani janta Troas-ki isaikira ipanko Carpo. Nokowi pamainawo eejatzi maawoini nosankenatanewo saikatsiri janta.

¹⁴ Jirikaganki Alejandro, kotsiroimpeki oomerenchaapiintakenari, rowasanketaaty-eerira Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Irijatzi paamayaari eeroka, tema te inimotziri nokenkithatakoyetakeri, osheki ikisaneentakotakenawo.

¹⁶ Tema owakera ragaitanakenaganki naaka risaikira pinkatharentsi nonthawetakotero okaatzi ikantakaitakenari, tekaatsi tsipatanakenane, rithonka rishiyapithatanakena. Tera nokowaatsikaitzi naaka rowasankewentaiteeri jiroka.

¹⁷ Tema itsipashiretakena Nowinkatharite, iriitake ñaaperoshiretakaakenari. Iro nimatan-takawori nokenkithatakairi maawoini, iro opoñaantari ikemawaantetantakenari eejatzi kaari asheninkata. Irootake kaari rookaitantana manitzimooki rowena.

¹⁸ Iriitake Awinkatharite kempoyaawentakenari kaari rowashironkaitantana, eeke riyaaataatyeeero irojatzi nareetantaiyaari ipinkathariwentantzira Inkitesatzi. Ari rashi rowaitatyeeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

Weyaantapaakawori ritasonkawentantaitzi eejatzi wethataantsi

¹⁹ Nokowi piwethatenari Prisca eejatzi Aquila, ari pinkantakeri Onesiforo, eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankoyetziriri.

²⁰ Iriima Erasto, ari risaikapaake irirori Corinto-ki. Iriima Trófimo, naaka ookanakeriri Mileto-ki, imantsiyawaitapaakitzi.

²¹ Ontzimaty pinthaakyaate pareetantyaari nisaikira naaka tekera onkyaawontsi-tanaita. Maawoini akantayetairi jaka "iyekiite", riwethatzimi. Jirika ikaatzi wethatzimiri: Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, eejatzi Claudia.

²² Nokowake risaikashiretantaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkatanewo rowaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI TITO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka, rimperatanewo Pawa ninatzi. Naaka Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantakaantaiyaariri riyoyaayetairi Pawa, onkene riyotairo irooperotatsiri impinkathatasorentsitairo.

² Ari riyoyetairi iriroripaini inkantaitatyero rañaayetai. Irootake ikashaakaantakeri pairani Pawa tekera riwetsikeroota kipatsi. Te ramatawitantantetzi Pawa.

³ Okanta imonkaapaitetaka, roñaagantaga Pawa Owawisaakotantaneri. Iriitake kantaawori inkenkithatakoyeetairo riñaane. Rimatakana eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakana nonkenkithatakaante.

⁴ Eeroka Tito notyaantzini nosankenare. Nokemetakagaime eerokame notomi, atsipatawakaga akemisantai. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, Owawisaakotantaneri, onkamintha retakotaimi, piñagairo pi-saikai kameetha.

Rantayeteri itzinkamipaini eejatzi jewaripaini

⁵ Iro nookantanakemiri Creta-ki potampatzikatantayete, piyoye itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa nonintakaakemiri.

⁶ Inkaate jawayetatsine ontzimatyee inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi iita kenkithatakowaitashityaarine, kinatane rowero iina, kemisanta inkantya rowaiyanepaini itzimikari kantakowaiterine piyathari rinatzi, ñaathawaitantaneri rinatzi.

⁷ Tema Pawa rantawaitziniri jewatziriri kemisantanaatsiri, ontzimatyee raamaawentya itzimikari kantakoterine shameyanti rinatzi, kishinkari rinatzi, shinkiyantzi rinatzi, antantzinkari, oshekiiriri iyorikite raapithatantzi.

⁸ Ontzimatyee roimaantanete ipankoki, rantapiintairo kameethari, kameetha inkenkithashireeya, tampatzikashire inkantya, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri, ñaakotanetya,

⁹ kyaaryooshireri inkantya roshiretyaawo ñaantsi riyotagaitakeriri, inkene rimatanairo irirori riyotaantero kyaaryooperori, inkene eejatzi rimonkatziyaari kaari yotaanterone tampatzikari.

¹⁰ Tema osheki kowatsiri riñaanawentawakaashiwaiyaawo, riñaawaitashiwaitya, ramatawitantante. Iri antayetakerori jiroka, jitashiwaitachari "Tomeshaaniri".

¹¹ Ontzimatyee pipakaakayeri eeroka riyotaantayetziri, tema osheki rikompitakaaka atziripaini ikaatzira risaikawankotawakaiyani. Riyotaantashitawo jirikapaini kaari irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikowashimatsita raantyaawo koriki.

¹² Tema eenitatsi pairani Creta-satzi kamantantaneritaintsiri, ikantake: "Maawoini Creta-satzi, thairi ninayetzi, kaariperori, perantziite, osomiyawairentzi."

¹³ Imaperotatya jiroka ikantakeri. Iroowa pishintsineentantyaariri eeroka antawoite, inkene inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari.

¹⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakagairo ikemisantziro inkenkithashiryaaawetari Judá-ite, tema ishintsineentantakariri jirikapaini ripakagaitero irooperori.

¹⁵ Irootake akantapiintziri: Apaani kiteshoretaintsiri, tekaatsi iitya owaariperoshireterine onkantawetakya eerorika ipinkawaitzi. Iriima thainkashireri, itzimi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tekaatsi iitya kiteshoretakairine onkantawetakya impinkawaiwetya. Tema owaariperoshirewaitaka apaniroini.

¹⁶ Roshiyakaatziro riyotakotairi Pawa. Iro kantacha, okaatzi rantayetziri, iro oñaawontzirori te riyotakotairi, tema Pawa osheki ipinkimatataikeri jirika. Tema ripiyathatapiintakariri eejatzi jirika, tekachaatsikaini kameethari ranteri.

2

Riyotaantaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi

¹ Irooma eeroka, okowatya piyotaantairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri, jiroka okantakota:

² Kempoyaawaitane inkantaiya itzinkamipaini, impinkathatakaantya, inkenkithashiretakotero kameethaini rantayeteri, rithotyeeero inkemisantai, retakotantai, inkisashiwaientaiya.

³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane antawoite, ompinkathatasorentsitantai, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, eero oshinkitawaita. Ontzimatyee iyotaantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetatsiri,

⁴ onkene ominthashiretakaayetaiyaawo mainawopaini aakameethairi oime, eejatzi onkanteri owaiyanepaini,

⁵ onkenkithashiretakotairo kameethaini antayeteri, kiteshireri onkantya, antawairyaanto, pinkatha oweri oimepaini. Arika imayetanairo jiroka, eero rithainkawaitaitziro riñaane Pawa.

⁶ Ari inkantayetaiyari eejatzi mainaripaini, ontzimatye inkenkithashiretakoyetaiyaawo kameethaini rantayeteri.

⁷ Irooma eeroka, pinkenkithashiretya piyotaantairo tampatzikari, iro piñaantaawori impinkathawentaitemiro pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakoitaimiro.

⁸ Ari onkantya eero itzimanta kishimatantemirone pikantayetziri, kaaniwenta inkantya inkaate kenkithashiryaawaiwetachane inkantakowaitashitemime.

⁹ Ontzimatye pishintsineentairi imperataarewo eero ripiyathawaitari imperatariri, ontzimatye inkowairo raakameethaperotairi, eero riñaanaminthatziri arika rimperatyaari,

¹⁰ eero ikoshineentzi eepichokiini, ontzimatye roñaagantero kameethatatsi rameentaityaari. Iroowa iñagaitantyaawori owana okameethaperotzi riyotaantaitziro riñaane Owawisaakotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tema Pawa roñaagayetakairo osheki ineshironkayetai, iriitake materone rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoini atziripaini.

¹² Iriitake yotakagairori apakaantaawori athainkatasorentsiwaitzi, apakaantaawori eejatzi okaatzi añaamatashiyetari. Kempoyaawaitane ankantya iroñaaka, tampatzikashireri ane, ampinkathatasorentsitantai,

¹³ aminawooki owari oyaakoneentane. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai Jesucristo, iriitake amairone rowaneenkawo Owawisaakotairi, Pawa.

¹⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo shinetashitainchari apanirowni rowamaiteri. Tema ikowatzi ripinawentairo okaatzira akaariperoshirewaitzi. Iro ikowairi inkiteshiretakaayeetai, ompoñaantaari rashiyetari irirori, ayimaneenta ankantya antayetairo kameethari.

¹⁵ Irooyetake jiroka, piyotaantayetairi. Pishintsineentantero. Iro pishintsithatantantyaari. Eerokatake rowaitake pithotyakaantero jiroka, ontzimatye rantayeetero onkaate pinkantanteri.

3

Ineshironkare owameethashiretairi

¹ Ontzimatye pinkenkithashiretakairi janta kemisantzinkaripaini ipinkathayetairi pitzinkamitari pinampiki, ari ikantairiri pinkatharipaini. Eero ripiyathawaineta. Ayimaneenta inkantayetya rantayetanairo kameethari.

² Eero ikishimatanaari itsipa, eero riñaanaminthatantashiwaita. Etakotantaneri inkantya, tsinampashire rinatye eejatzi.

³ Pairani tzimatsi akantayeta aakapaini, amasantzishirewaitzi, apiyathawaita, tzipinashireri anayetake, antayetziro akowashitapiintari, okaatzi anintakaashiyetari, owaariperotziriri itsipa asheninka, añaamatakoyetantawo oiyetarika, amanintashiretantzi, akisaneentantzi.

⁴ Okanta imatakaganki ineshironkatai Owawisaakotairi Pawa, retakotaari maawoini atziripaini,

⁵ ari rowawisaakoshireyetairi. Iro kantacha eenitatsira oita rantantakawori, te aaka antashityaawone apatziro akameethashiretai. Tema Pawa neshironkamatsitakairi irirori. Roshiyakaakero iri kiwaineme, oshiyawaitaawo owakerame intzimakaayetai Tasorenkantsi.

⁶ Tema okaatzi rantzimotakairi Owawisaakotairi Jesucristo, iriitake Pawa kantakaawori, rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi itsipashireperoyetai oshiyawaitanakawo risaiperotantairime.

⁷ Iro rantantakawori jiroka onkene añaayetero ikashaakagaitakairi, ari anewiyataawo iroñaaka ashi owaatyero añaayetai. Ari okanta, irootake roshiyakaantairi iroñaaka kameethashireri anatzzi, tema neshironkatantaneri rinatzi irirori.

⁸ Imaperotatyaaga okaatzi nokantakemiri. Irootake nokowantari piyotaayetairi ikaatzi awentaanaariri Pawa piyotakotanairo eeroka okowaperotatya jiroka, inkene rantapiintayeetairo kameethayetatsiri. Imaperotatyaaga okameethatake jiroka, osheki inintagaityaawo.

⁹ Irooma arika riñaanawentawakaashiwaiyaawo okantakota itzimantayetakari pairani etakaantaworiite, eero pimatztawo eeroka posatekasatekawaitya, tekaatsi oitya, aminagaantsi inatzi. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi arika riñaanawentawakaityaawo tsika okantakota Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁰ Intzimerika owashiñeerone riyotaantero irooperori ñaantsi okaatzi niyotaantakeri pairani, iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaakairi oshirewetanainchari, pinkaminaathateri. Eekerorika riyaatakaatyero, papiiteri pinkaminayeri. Eekerorika riyaatakaatyero eerowa pishinetairi riyotaantai.

¹¹ Tema riyotaitakeri jirika ripiyaatya, ikaariperoshirewaitaazi. Apaniroini riyakowentawaita.

Ikantaitziri Tito

¹² Notyaantatyemiri Artemas. Eerorika notyaantzimiri irirori, aamaaka iri notyaantemi Tiquico. Arika rareetakya pisaikira eeroka, nokowi pipoke eeroka pitonkyotena Nicópolis-ki. Ari nokowi naaka nonkyaawontsitakote janta.

¹³ Iriima Zenas yotakoperotzirori ikantakaantaitane, eejatzi Apolos, arika ripokimatanake iriroripaini, pimpawakeri paawiiri eeroka, inkashaakayaari ripokanakerika.

¹⁴ Tema maawoini aakapaini, eero asaikashiwaitanta, ontzimatye aakameethatairi koityaawarentzi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi eejatzi tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁵ Maawoini riwethatzimi tsipayetakenari jaka. Nokowi eejatzi naaka piwethatenari oshireyetachari janta ikaatzi etakotanari. ¡Inkamintha ineshironkayetaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILEMÓN

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenat zimirori jiroka. Tema romonkyaawentaitakenari naaka Jesucristo jaka. Iri notsipatakari iyeki Timoteo nosankenat zimiro jiroka. Eerokatake notyaantzini, Filemón, netakotanewo nowimi, eeroka amitakotapiintanari.

² Iro nosankenat zini Apia noshiyakaakeri “choini”, nosankenat ziniri eejatzi Arquipo tsiptakairi añaashintsiyetaga. Irijatzi nosankenat zini kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi apotapiintachari pipankoki.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi.

Retakonka eejatzi roshirenka Filemón

⁴ Arika namanakoyetemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa.

⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi etakotanewo pinatzi, kinatane powiri Awinkatharite Jesús, ari pikantziriri eejatzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari irirori.

⁶ Iro namanakotant zimiri onkene paapatziyawakaanaiya eerokapaini pikemisan-tanaira, pinkemathanairo kameetha rantakaashiretaimiri Cristo Jesús pikemisantairira.

⁷ Iyeki, etako powanairi eeroka kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa iñaantakawori iriroripaini ithaamentaperota. Irojatzi oimoshirenkani eejatzi naaka, thaamenta nokanta.

Pablo ikantakowentziri Onésimo

⁸ Niyotzi, naaka rowake Cristo nantakaimiro onkaate pantairi.

⁹ Apatziro nonkowakotemi eepichokiini, tema niyotake tsika pikanta petakotanta. Pablo ninatzi naaka, antarikitapaakena, romonkyaawentaitakenari Jesucristo.

¹⁰ Jirika Onésimo nokowake paakameethamatsitairi. Iriitake noshiyakaakeri naaka iriime notomi, tema naakatake oshiretakaakeri Cristo romonkyagaitakenaga. *

¹¹ Tema te ompantawetyaari jirika, irooma iroñaaka ari impantzimotaimi eeroka, ari inkemetzimotaina naaka eejatzi.

¹² Tema noipiyaaimiri Onésimo, netakoneentari.

¹³ Osheki nokowawetaka intsipatename. Iri poyaatemine eeroka ramitakoyetena jaka romonkyagaitakenaga okantakaantziro nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁴ Iro kameethatatsi, te nokemi pinkantena eeroka oita pikowiri, te nokowi naaka notsiwakaimiro pantero jiroka, iro nokowake eerokatakera kantatsine oitarika pikowiri panteri.

¹⁵ Aamaashitya iro rishinetantaitakariri Onésimo rishiyapithatantakemiri pairani, ari onkantya inkemisantantaiyaariri Cristo ripyantaiyaari intsipatapaimi.

¹⁶ Iro kantacha, te apatziro poshiyakagairi pimperatanewo pikantawetari pairani, poshiyakagairi iriime pirentzi petakoperotanewo. Eejatzi nonkantairi naaka. Eeroka maperotairone petakotaiyaari pimperatari koñaawoini, irijatzi rimperatari eejatzi Awinkatharite.

¹⁷ Tema poshiyakaakena eeroka, naaka pitsipatanewo, ari pinkantairiri eejatzi Onésimo paakameethateri, poshiyakayeri naakame paakameethatzi.

¹⁸ Tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane kaari rinimotakaimi, rireewetzimirika eejatzi, poshiyakayenawo naakame irewetemine.

¹⁹ Naaka, Pablo osankenat zirori jiroka. Imaperotatya, aritake nipinataimiro rireewetzimiri. Iro kantacha eerokaga ireeweperotakenari naaka nowawisaakoshiretaimira.

²⁰ Ari okanta iyeki. Nokowataike iriira kantakayaawone Awinkatharite paakameethatiri Onésimo, tema iro kimoshiretakagaanari. †

²¹ Iro nosankenatant zimirori jiroka niyotzi ari pimatakenawo, tema pimatapiintakerowa ari panaakaanakero okaatzi nokowakotakemiri.

²² Nokowake eejatzi, paamagaina niyaatashitemi pisaikira eeroka, ari nimayimotapaakemi. Iroorika pinkowakatantari pamanakotena, ari rishinetakero Pawa imatya.

Weyaantawori riwethatanta eejatzi ritasonkawentantzi

²³ Riwehatzimiri Epafras, notsipatakari jaka romonkyaawentaitanarira Cristo Jesús.

* **1:10** Jiroka wairontsi Onésimo riñaaneki iriroripaini oshiyawaitawo akantziri aaka: Pantariri. † **1:20** Kantakotachari jaka “paakameethatiri Onésimo,” ikantatzi: Nokowataike pipantzimotaina eeroka. Tema riñaaneki iriroripaini iwairo inatzi Onésimo jiroka Pantariri.

²⁴ Riwethatzimi eejatzi Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, iriitake notsipatapiintakari jaka.

²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitatyeyaani.

ROSANKENAITZINIRI HEBER-THATORI

Pawa rotyaantakeri Itomi inkenkithatakotairi

¹ Pairani, inkowerika Pawa riyotakayeri acharineete oitarika, iriira Kamantantaneri amerone ñaantsi. Osheki rapiipiintakero Pawa, rantakaayetakeriri Kamantantanerite.

² Iro kantacha rotyaantakairi Itomi irirori inkenkithatakotairi. Tema iriitake Itomi riwetsikakaake pairani jiroka kipatsi, iriitake rashitakaayeta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri.

³ Iri Itomi roshiyakaakeri iriime rowaneenkatanewo, shipakiryaa ikanta. Ari roshiyawaitari jimpe ikanta Ashitariri. Tema shintsinkantsi riñaanetakari, iro kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri jaka kipatsiki. Rimonkaatapaintzirowa pairani inkiteshiretakaantai, jatai inkiteki, saikapai rakoperoki Ashitariri isipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai.

⁴ Arira retanakawo rawisayetziri imaninkarite Pawa, antawoite ririiperotakagaitairi irirori.

Iriira Itomi anaayetairiri maninkariite

⁵ Tema Pawa kantawairi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naakatake pipaapateta iroñaaka.

Ikantawairi eejatzi:

Naakatake ashitzimiri.

Eerokatake notominta.

Tema Pawa tekaatsi apaani maninkari riñaanateri oshiyaarine jirika.

⁶ Paata arika rapiिताiro rotyaantairi kipatsiki retakari itomintari, inkantaite:

Inthaamentawaiyaari maawoini imaninkarite Pawa.

⁷ Jiroka inkenkithatakoitziri maninkariite, ikantaitzi:

Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaaowo tampyainka.

Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaaowo paampari.

⁸ Jiroka riñaawaitziri Itomi irirori, ikantzi:

Pawa, eeroka kantaitaachane pimpinkathariwentantai.

Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini otzimimotziri rinchakiire rinantari ipinkathariwentantzi.

Iro kantacha eeroka matairone pintampatzikashiretai arika pimpinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Eeroka kowirori kameethari, irooma kaariperori owanaa owatsimaimi.

Iroowa risaipatziitotantaimiri Pawa, pimpinkatharitantaiyaari. Iriitake piwawane nintakaakemirori.

Risaitanakemiri oyeenka pankirentsi ari pinkimoshiretai temi pawisayetairi pitsipatapiintawetari.

¹⁰ Jiroka otsipa inkenkithatakoitziriri Itomi, ikantaitake:

Pinkathari, owakera etantanakari pairani, eerokatake wetsikakerori kipatsi.

Eerokatake wetsikitakawori inkite.

¹¹ Okaatzira piwetsikakeri, aritake ithonkaiya paata, irooma eeroka ari pashi powaatyero.

Oshiyaiyaowo piwetsikanewo paisatomawori kithaarentsi.

¹² Tema arika ompaisatomawotake piithaare, pankowimawotziro, paminai otsipa owakerari pinkithaataiyaari.

Ari pinkantairo paata eeroka piwetsikanewo kipatsi eejatzi inkite.

Irooma eeroka ari pashi powaatyeero eero pipashiniwaitzi.

Eero pithonkitaowo eejatzi.

¹³ Ikenkithatakoitakeri eejatzi, ikantaitzi:

Pisaikapai nakoperoriki, ampinkathariwentante, irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, aripaite pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

Tema tekaatsi maninkari inkenkithawaitakairi Pawa roshiyakairi jirika.

¹⁴ Tema maawoini maninkariite, apatziro rotyaantaitziri irirori ramitakoyetairi atziripaini ikaatzi awisakoshireyetaatsine.

2

Antawoite owawisaakoshiretaantsi

¹ Ontzimatyee ankemisantero okaatzi riyotagaitakairi, eero apakaantaawo.

² Tekaatsi materone rowashiñaagairo ikamantantakeri pairani maninkariite, rotyaantantaitakariri. Tema maawoini kaari owayempitatyaawone inkemisantairo, rowasanke-
taiteri ripiyathatakawowa.

³ Tema aaka rimaperoitai rowasankeetai, eerorika akemisantziro ikenkithatakoitziro antawoite awisakoshiretaantsi, retapaintari Awinkatharite Jesús ikenkithatakota-
paintziro. Tema irootake ikamantayetairi aakapaini ikaatzira kemaperotakerori.

⁴ Iriira Pawa yotakaayetakairori imaperokitatya okaatzi ikamantaitakairi, tema rimatakaantakero ritasonkawentantaitzi, roñaagakaantakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi, Tasorenkantsi antakaantakerori jiroka, arira antakari ikowiri Pawa.

Matakerori rowawisaakoshiretantzi

⁵ Okaatzira nokenkithatakotakemiri, te iri maninkariite rimatakayeri Pawa impinkathariwentairo jimpe risaikayeetai paata.

⁶ Apa atziripaini matairone. Tema ikantaitake pairani:

¿Iriiperoma atziripaini pikenkithashiretakotantariri?

¿Oitaka pikowantari pineshironkayetairi jirika?

⁷ Eepichoki iñiuro iroñaaka atziripaini te ranaantzi, iriira maninkariite anaakeriri.

Iro kantacha, irootaintsi pamanthaitairi impinkatharentsitai, ontzimimotairi rowa-
neenkawo.

Irijatzi anagairone maawoini piwetsikanewo.

⁸ Poshiyaiyaari ikanta pairani makoryaayitizantari iisaneentanewo, rimperayetaiyaari
maawoini.

Ari inkantakaayetaiyaari Pawa atziripaini, eerowa itzimapai apaani anagairine. Tema ita
iñaayetziro iroñaaka atziripaini jiroka.

⁹ Eenitzimaitacha apaani atziri rotyaantaitakeri, irijatzi ñaapaintziro eepichokiini te raw-
isantzi, iri maninkariite anaakeriri. Iriira nokenkithatakotzi Jesús. Tema iri ñaapaintziro
ikemaatsiwaita irojatzi ikamantakari. Okanta ramanthaitaitakeri ipinkathaitantaariri,
otzimimotairi rowaneenkawo. Irootake ikamawentantayetakairi maawoini, tema anta-
woite ineshironkayetai Pawa.

¹⁰ Tampatzika okanta tsika ikenakaakero Pawa, rishinetakeri Jesús inkemaatsiwaitya,
ari rithonkakaakeri onkaate ranteri. Tema Jirika, ashiyetairi maawoini, iri
kantakaantziro itzimantaari maawoini, iriira kemaatsitakowentairi onkene
rowawisaakoshiretai, intsipantaiyaariri maawoini itomipaini janta rowaneenkawoki.

¹¹ Jirokaga okantakota, roshiyakagai Jesús irirentzi, tema ari akaatziri apaapatetari
Pawa. Ipaapatetari irirori tasorentsishiretakaantatsiri, apaapatetari eejatzi aakapaini
itasorentsishiretakaayetaira Jesús.

¹² Iro ikantantakariri pairani:

Nonkenkithatakotaimi risaikayetzira nirentziyetaari,

Tsikaatika rapatotapiintayeta, ari nonthaamentaimi nomampagaiyani.

¹³ Ikantake eejatzi:

Nawentaanewo nowairi Pawa.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Jirika Naaka, notsipayetaari itomipaini Pawa ikaatzi ikempoyaakaayetaanari.

¹⁴ Akemetaga aakapaini atziritzira, otzimi awatha, otzimi ara. Ari ikantakariri eejatzi
Jesús irirori, iroowa ikamantakariri. Aripaite roitsinampaakeri Kamaari. Tema otzimi-
mowetatyaari Kamaari ishintsinka ikoshekantakariri kaamaneriite.

¹⁵ Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rontsiparyaakowentantairi athaawantayetaawowa ka-
manetaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme kaamanetaantsi iro noshikaineme.

¹⁶ Imaperotatya, te iri maninkariite ripokashitake Cristo ineshironkayetairi. Aakaga
ripokashitake, icharineyetaira Abraham-ni.

¹⁷ Irootake ratziritantakariri roshiyayetai aaka irirentziyetai, ari rimonkaatakero
ikowawetapiintakariri Imperatasorentsiperori rimonkaaterome ketziroini. Antawo
ineshironkantatari irirori, ikyaaryootake rimonkaatantakawori, iriira kantakaantairori
ipeyakotantairori Pawa akaariperoshirewetakaga.

¹⁸ Tema ratziritakera Jesús ikemaatsitakagaitakariri, iñaamashiretakaawetakariri. Iroowa
rimatantawori ineshironkatai aakaite iñaamashiretakaawetakariri kaariperori.

3

Iriira Jesús anairiri Moisés-ni

¹ Iyekiite oiteshiretaarewo, nonkantaiyemini pikaatzira ikaimashireyetaimi Inkitesatzi:
Pinkenkithashiretakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús, iriitake oshiyakariri otyaantaarewo, irijatzi
oshiyakariri apaani Imperatasorentsiperori.

² Roshiyakari otyaantaarewo ikyaaryoowentakero okaatzi ikantziriri otyaantziriri. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús. Roshiyakotakari Moisés-ni, ikyaaryoowentakeneri isheninkapaini rashiyetari Pawa. Tema iitaitakeri isheninkapaini “Inampipanko Pawa”.

³ Iri kantacha Jesús, iriiperori rinatzi, ranairi Moisés-ni, tema iriitake wetsikakeriri pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitapiintzi: “Pimpinkathatero nopanko.” Tema kaari pankotsi impinkathaite, iriira impinkathaite ashitawori ipanko. Tema ikaatzi wetsikirori pankotsi iriitake iriiperotatsiri.*

⁴ Tema iri ashitawo pankotsi wetsikakerori, ariwaitake ikantaka pairani Pawa riwetsikantakawori maawoini.

⁵ Ikantaitake:

Moisés kyaaryoowentakeneri isheninkapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

Iri kantacha roshiyamatsitakari irirori apaani imperataarewo, ikenkithatakoyetairo onkaate awisatsine.

⁶ Iriima Cristo, iriitake tomintakariri ashitawori pankotsi, irijatzi jewatairi ikaatzi roshiyakagaitairi pankotsi. Aritake antsipataiyaari aakapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”, arika ankyaryoowentairi, kisokero owanairi irojatzzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Rimakoryaamento rashiyetaari Pawa

⁷ Jiroka ikantakeri Tasorenkantasi:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

⁸ Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani iñaantayetakena ochempiki.

⁹ Ari ikowakaawetakena picharineeteni nowasanketerime, iñaantashiretakena naaka, Okantawetaka iñagaiyawetakawoni noneshironkayetakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

¹⁰ Irootake nokisantanakari,

Nokantanake: Ari ikantapiintatya itzipinashirewaitzi,

Te rantapiintziro nokowakairiri.

¹¹ Noyatsimankakiini nokantanake:

Eero nareetakaagari nimakoryaamentoki.

¹² Iyekiite, kyaa pipakagairi Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Eero pikaariperoshirewaitzi, eero pithainkashirewaitzi.

¹³ Iro kameethatatsi pominthashiretawakayaani poshiyeyetaiya. Panteroota iroñaaka eero ramatawitaitantzimi pantayetairo kaariperori, piñiirokari pinkisoshirewaiti.

¹⁴ Kisokerorika oweri Cristo, irojatzzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, aritake añagairo intsipayetai.

¹⁵ Irootake ikantantaitari:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka ikenkithawaitzi Pawa, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani.

¹⁶ ¿Itzimika pithokashitakariri Pawa, ikemawetakawowa riñaane? ¿Kaarima jirikapaini ramayewetakarira Moisés-ni ipoñaagaawowa Egipto-ki?

¹⁷ ¿Itzimika ikisapiintakeri Pawa okaatzi 40 osarentsi? ¿Kaarima antapiintakerori kaariperori, aperaatainchari janta ochempiki?

¹⁸ ¿Itzimika ikenkithatakoitakeri ikantaitake:

Eero nareetakaayaetaari nimakoryaamentoki?

¿Kaarima jirikapaini iitaitakeri piyathariite?

¹⁹ Ari añiuro kantakaawori kaari rareetakagaitantari, tema iro kantakaantzirori te ikemisantaiyini.

4

¹ Eenitatsi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini oshiyawaitakawori rareetakaagatyaimo rimakoryaamentoki. Irootake pimpinkathatantaiyaariri, otzimikari otzikawakemine, eero pareetanta.*

* **3:3** Iri Moisés-ni oshiyawori pankotsi, tema irijatzi isheninkapaini Judá-ite iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”. * **4:1** Jiroka rimakoryaamento, tzimayetatsi oshiyakagainchari jaka. Tema pairani rimakoryaawentakero Pawa riwetsikantakawori kipatsi, roshiyakaakero “rimakoryaamento” jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapantsiri rimakoryaantakari. Okanta osamanitake pairani, rishitowayetai Judá-ite janta Egipto-ki, 40 osarentsi ikenawaitake, irojatzzi rareetantaari kipatsi ikiashaakaakeniriri Pawa. Irojatzzi iitaitakeri jiroka kipatsi “rimakoryaamento”. Jirokaga oshiyakagainchari “rimakoryaamento” kemisantzinkaripaini: Eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Iro inkite rimakoryaamento kemisantzinkaripaini.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iroowa ‘rimakoryaamento’ rawentaashirenka, rowawisaakoshiretairira Pawa, te okowaatsikaita iñaashintsiyetaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari.”

² Tema akemayetairo aakapaini Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari oshiyayetaari acharineni pairani. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te inintayimaityaawo ikemakotakeri, tema te rawentaashiretawo ikemayewetakari.

³ Irooma aakapaini awentaayetaarira, tema rareetakaayetai rimakoryaamentoki. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitakero rimakoryaamento, ikantake:

Notaysimankakiini nokantake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

Tema rithonkakero pairani Pawa rantawaire riwetsikantakawori kipatsi.

⁴ Tzimatsi tsika okenkithatakota 7-tapaintsiri kiteesheri, ikantaitzi:

Jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri, ari rithonkakero rantawaire Pawa, rimakoryaake.

⁵ Jiroka makoryagaantsi irojatzii ikenkithatakoitzi, ikantaitzi:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

⁶ Ari okantari. Irootake intzimantyaari makoryaashireyetaatsine. Iriima itsipapaini etayetakawori, te rareeyeta, tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithaweetakanarira Kameethari Ñaantsi.

⁷ Okanta awisake pairani osheki osarentsi, rapiitairo Pawa ikenkithatakota otsipa rimakoryaamento, iitairo "iroñaaka". Irootake rosankenatakotairi David-ni, ikantake pairani:

Pinkemairi "iroñaaka" Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

⁸ Arika rimatakerome Josué rimakoryaaperotakaayetairime pairani acharineeteni, eero rapiitairome Pawa inkenkithatakotaime otsipa rimakoryaamento.

⁹ Arira ayotzi eenitatsi oshiyakagainchari rimakoryaamentoperotaiyaari rashiyetaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Iro roshiyakaawentakeri pairani Pawa rimakoryaawentakero rantawaire rithonkakerowa. Tema ari inkantayetai yaari makoryaashireyetaatsiri ithonkaiya rantawaire.

¹¹ Ontzimaty e anyaaryooyetai areetantaiyaari amakoryaashireyetai, oshiyarikari piyathayetai nchari pairani.

¹² Tema riñaane Pawa, owañaantano inatzi, shintsinaane okanta. Oshiyawo osataamentotsi apitekeromeni othoyempitzi, te ishenkaakanta itoyerokitante irojatzii inthomoiki aipathaki. Iro maperotziro riñaane Pawa oshiyawaitakawo itoshiretayaime, irootake yotakaantatsiri inkenkithashireyetaari, inkowashiryagaiteri eejatzi.

¹³ Tema ikaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa tekaatsi apaani materone rimanapithatyaari eero iñaantaari. Pawa ari riyotakotairo maawoini antayetakeri, iriitake aminakoyetairone.

Iri Jesús anairiri Imperatasorentsiperori

¹⁴ Jirika Jesús, Itomi Pawa, iriitake anairori inkite. Iriitake oshiyakagairi Imperatasorentsiperori. Irootake oisokerotantyaariri awentaashiretaari, tema ikemayeetai akantzi: "Nokemisantairi Jesús."

¹⁵ Tema Jesús roshiyaari Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ineshironkayetaantairi ontzimerika añaantsipookite. Tema pairani irirori, tzimawetaka ikowashirewetakeri, ari roshiyakotai añaayetzirowa awishimoyetairi aakapaini. Iro kantacha, te ikaariperotapaintzi eepichokiini.

¹⁶ Irootake awentaantyaariri amanaiyaari Jesús oshiyawaitakawo aatashiretaatyeeeme tsika ipinkatharitai. Tema ineshironkayetai, aritake retakoyetai arika ankoityaashirewaite.

5

¹ Tema pairani Pawa owakeri atziri iitaitakeri Imperatasorentsiperori. Iriitake kantakowentairine atziripaini kaariperoshiretatsiri. Iri tagairone rashitakagaitariri Pawa.

² Tema atziri rinatzi jirika Imperatasorentsitaarewo, oshekitzimotziro irirori ñaantsipooki. Irootake riyotantawori ramatsinkawentari tzipinashirewaitatsiri atziripaini ikaatzi pokashitziriri, masontzishireyetaatsiri eejatzi.

³ Rimatzirowo irirori ritaawenta okaatzi rashitakaariri Pawa ompoñaantyaari impyekoteniri ikaariperoshirewaitzira, rimatzirowo rantapiintziniriri atziripaini.

⁴ Tekaaitsira Imperatasorentsitaarewo jitashitachane apaniroini, Pawaga jitayetakeriri roshiyakaakerira pairani Aarón-ni iitantakariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Ari ikantakariri eejatzi Cristo, te iri jitashitachane apaniroini, roshiyakotari Imperatasorentsitaarewo ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaityaari. Ashitariri matakeroiri, ikantziri:

Notomi nowimi eeroka,

Naakatake pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.

⁶ Ikantakeri eejatzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitaarewote,

Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

⁷ Tema pairani ratziritapaintzi Cristo, riraaneentaka ramanamanaatari Pawa, ikaimakaimatake shintsiini ramanari Pawa, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari imatakyaame rowawisaakoterime eero rowamaantaitari. Tema Cristo pinkathatasorentsitane rinake, ikemisantakeri Pawa ikowakotakeriri. *

⁸ Ikantawetaka Cristo iriiwetaka Itomi Pawa, ikemaatsitapainta, tema iñaakero jimpe okanta ikemisantaitzi.

⁹ Okanta rimonkaatakagaitakeri ranteri, ari imatakari rowawisaakoshiretai maawoni kemisantairine, ari inkantaitaateero rawisakotai.

¹⁰ Ari okantakari, Pawaga Imperatasorentsitaakari, ari oshiyawo jimpe ikanta rimperatasorentsitaakari pairani Melquisedec.

Ikamantantaitziro arika pipakayero awentaashiretari

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nokowawetari niyotaimi tsika ikantakota jirika. Iro kantacha owanaa opomeentsita nimatemiro, tema kisoshire pikantayetaka, osamani onkantya pinkemath-atantyaawori.

¹² Tema osamanitake, noshiyakaaminthaitzi eerokatake yotaantayetanaatsineme. Iro kantacha eeniro okowa iita yotaayetemine eerokapaini, irojatzi rapiiyetaime etayetawori riyotaantaitziro riñaane Pawa. Poshiyawaitakari tsika ikanta ithotagaitziri, te ipaitziri kisori owanawontsi.

¹³ Ari pikantakari eerokapaini, ariiyyaakemi eenchaaniki ithotagaitziri, tekera piñaantapiintawoota kameethashiretakaantatsiri.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi owayetawori kisori owanawontsi, ariiyyaake ikaatzi ñaantapiintawori, te opomeentsitzimotari riyotero oita kameethatatsiri, eejatzi kaariperotatsiri.

6

¹ Ontzimaty niyaatakaairo niyotaaperotemiro otsipa jimpe ikantakota Cristo. Te onkameethate napiipiintemiro okaatzi piyotzitakari eerokapaini. Tema riyotagaitzitaakemiro ripakagaitairowa kaariperori kaamaneshiretakaantatsiri. Riyotagaitzitaakemiro eejatzi rawentaashiretaitaarira Pawa.

² Riyotagaitzitaakemiro omitsitsiyaataantsi, otzimikapatzitootaantsi, rañaakagaitairi kamayetatsiri, rowasankeyeetairi kaariperoshireri.

³ Irootake aatakaantyaawori inashitachari, onkamintha iri kowatsine Pawa.

⁴ Onkamintha eero aminaashiwaita pikemathawetakari, ritasonkawentakemi, risaikashirewetantakemi Tasorenkantansi,

⁵ piñaawetakawo okameethatzimotzimi riñaane Pawa, piñaawetakawo eejatzi ishintsinka onkaate roñaagantairi paata.

⁶ Tema ikaatzi ñaawetakawori jiroka, ripakaanairo eejatzi, eero rimatairo ripiyashiretai rookawentantaiyaawori iyaariperonka. Oshiyawaitakawowa iriitakeme apiitairone inkentakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi iriime thainkimawaitairine ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini.

⁷ Oshiyaawo owaantsi irenkapathatzi inkani arika impankitantaityaawo. Iroorika shookanaintsine pankirentsi pinatachari, iri Pawa tasonkawentakairi pankitakerori.

⁸ Iroome yoshiitachane ishookanake kitochee, tsitamaishi onkantya, tekaatsi pantyaawone, katsimashire inkantya pankitakerori, ritagaitairowa paata.

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, netakotané, niyotzi naaka eero poshiyakotawo noshiyakaawentakeri, pantanairo kameethari owakeraga rowawisaakoshiretakitakemi.

¹⁰ Tema Pawa tampatzikashireri rinatzi, eero ipyakotaimiro pantayetakeri eerokapaini, petakotaiyaari ikaatzi aakoyetairiri iwairo Irirori, eekero piyaatakaateero petakotyaari.

¹¹ Iroowa nokowakoyetaimiri, ari pinkantapiintatyeyea poñaagantairo piriiperoshireyetai, irojatzi imonkaantaiyaari okaatzi poyaakoshiretaiyarini.

¹² Eroo piperashirewaita eerokapaini, iro kameethatatsi poshiyakotyaari jatakairori ikemisantanai, kamaitanaawori. Tema iriitake aayetairone ikashaakagaitakairi.

* 5:7 Jiroka ikantakeri Jesús, ramanamanaatakari Pawa, ikantzi: "Ashitanari, pikowakaanaworika, pontsiparyaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsiyaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo okaatzi nokowawetakari naaka, iroowa pimateri okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka." Jiroka ikenakaakero Pawa ikemisantakeri Jesús ikowakotakeriri, ikisashitakaakari ikemaatsiyetakari, rishinetakeri inkamimotante rowañaagairi eejatzi.

¹³ Tema pairani owakera Pawa ikashaakaakeniri Abraham-ni, tekaatsi anairine Pawa raakotakerowa iwairo, iri yoterone imaperotatya rimonkaawainete. Iriira aakotainchari apaniirini iwairo Pawa,

¹⁴ ikantakeri Abraham:

Imapero nitasonkawentemi Naaka,

Imapero noshekyeemiri Naaka pincharineyetyaari.

¹⁵ Te rathawaawaineta Abraham-ni, amatsinka royaawentaka, ifagairo ikashaaka-gaitziriri.

¹⁶ Tema arika inkowapiunte atziripaini riyote kyaaryooperorika imatya ikashaaka-gaitziriri, raakotziri iwairo anayiriri, ari riyote imapero rimonkaawaitzi.

¹⁷ Ari oshiyawetakawo okaatzi rantakeri Pawa, raakotaka iwairo irirori ompoñaantyaari riyoitero imapero imatantyaari okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Tekaaitsi kanterone rowashiñagairo ikenkithashiretakari ranteri.

¹⁸ Iro otzimantanakari apite kaari rinashitakagaita. Iro ayotantaari te ithaiyaneta Pawa, iroowa thaamentashireperotakagairi awentaashitaarira Irirori, ayotzi ari imonkaataiya oyaakoneentziri.*

¹⁹ Iroowa oyaakoneentanka roshiyakagaitziri tenari owaatzinkirori antawoite pitotsi eero amaantanta. Ari oshiyawo oyaakoneentanka, owaatzinkashire owayetai. Irootake kantakaawori oshiyakotantyaari kyaatsiri rotantotaitantawowa tontamawotatsiri. †

²⁰ Ari anewiyataawo aakapaini kantacha ankyaaayetai oshiyakawori jiroka, arika oy-aatakotanairi Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri kyagaintsiri janta. Tema iri Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri pairani Melquisedec. Iriitake Jesús Imperatasorentsiperori iroñaaka, tema rashi rowatyero irirori.

7

Rimperatasorentsinka Melquisedec

¹ Tema Melquisedec, iriira pinkathariwentantainsiri Salem-ki, rimperatasorentsire rinatzi Jenokisatzi Pawa. Iriitake aawairiri pairani Abraham-ni ripiyaawowa raperaatak-erira itsipa pinkatharipaini romanatzi, ritasonkawentawairi.*

² Irijatzi ipake pairani Abraham-ni owaagawontsi okaatzi raapithatantakeri romanatantzira. Tema Melquisedec, roshiyakagaitziro iwairo: “Pinkathari kameethaini”. Otsipa roshiyakagaitziro: “Pinkathari saikakaantatsiri kameethaini”. Tema jiroka jithachari “Salem”, wairontsi ini ikantaitziro “saikaantsi kameetha”. †

³ Te riyotzitaiziri iwairo ipapatetari, te riyotaitzi eejatzi iitarika charinetanariri. Oshiyawaitakawo te ontzimeme tsikarika impoñeeyaame, tsikarika rithonka eejatzi, roshiyakotakari Itomi Pawa, ari rashi rowatziro rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi.

⁴ Ari añiuro iriiperori rinake Melquisedec. Tema Abraham-ni, acharineyetanakari aakapaini, iri ipake pairani okaatzi raapithatziro pinkatharipaini romanatakeri.

⁵ Iro oshiyakawori rantapiintakeri pairani Leví-ite. Ipayetziro apaani oshekitzimotziriri isheninka ontzimerika 10, tema iro ishinetantziri Inintakaantaitanewo rantayeteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iro rametaiyarini, tema isheninkapaini rinatzi icharineyeteri Abraham-ni.

⁶ Iriima Melquisedec, kaari isheninka Judá-ite. Te ayotziri iita charinetariri. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni, ikashaakaaperoitakeniri pairani, iriitakera ipake Melquisedec apaani kaatatsiri 10 raapithatantakeri romanataga. Ikanta Melquisedec ritasonkawentanakeri Abraham-ni.

⁷ Imaperotatya ikantapiintaitzi: “Itzimirika tasonkawentantatsiri, ranairira ritasonkawentziri.”

⁸ Itzimirika ipaitziri apaani oitarika kaatatsiri 10 jaka kipatsiki, atziri rinayetzi, kaamaneri. Iriima Melquisedec, roshiyakaatzi kañaaneri rini irirori.

* **6:18** Tema tzimatsi apite kantakotachari kaari rinashitakagaityaari. Jiroka etawori: “Pawa te ithaiyaneta, aritake imonkaataakya okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri.” Jiroka apitetanaintsiri: “Tekaaitsi owashiñeerone raakotaaga apaniirini iwairo Pawa, tema tekaatsi anairine irirori.” † **6:19** Iro ikenkithatakoitzi tontamawotatsiri rotantotaitantawori tasorentsipanko, iro iitaitziri tasorentsina inatzi janta. Apawosatzi inkye Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te ripiyapiyata inkye. Iroowa ikantaitziri: “Ari janta roñaaganta Pawa.” Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri inkye añagairira Pawa paata. *

7:1 Jiroka “Salem”, owairo inatzi pairani nampitsi tekeri inampitanakawoota Judá-ite janta, irootake iitaitziri iroñaaka Jerusalén. † **7:2** Jiroka kantakotachari ipakeriri Abraham-ni pairani Melquisedec: Arika raapithatante romanataga Abraham-ni onkaate 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec. Ari ikantakero maawoini raapithatantakeri, ontzimerika 10, apaani rashitakaakyaariri Melquisedec.

⁹ Irojatzí rantakeri isheninkapaini Leví, ipashitapiintaitari. Oshiyawaitakawo iri-itakeme pinakowentantsine, tema irootake rantakeri Abraham-ni icharinetakari,

¹⁰ retanakawo ripinakowentantake pairani ipashitakari Melquisedec ritonkyotanta-waariri romanataga. Tekera itzimiita Leví-ni, rantzitakawo ketziroini Abraham-ni jiroka.

¹¹ Pairani, ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo, icharineete Aarón-ni rinatzi, iitaitziri “Leví-ite”. Ari okanta Inintakaantaitakeri. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te rimatzimaitawo rowameethashiretante. Arime rimatakeri, eero rosankenatakotaime itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyariri Melquisedec, kaari charinetariri Aarón-ni.

¹² Imaperotatya itzimai itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo kaari icharineta Aarón. Irootake inashitantiyaari Inintakaantaitanewo, intzimantaiyaari itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹³ Tema jirika ikenkithatakoitakeri oshiyakariri Melquisedec, kaari icharineta Leví-ni, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari tzimatsine apaani icharine rimperatasorentsitaityaari.

¹⁴ Jirika oshiyakariri Melquisedec, iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, icharinetakari Judá. Tema pairani rosankenareki Moisés-ni, te rishinetaante rimperatasorentsitaarewote charinetariri Judá.

¹⁵ Ari okonaaperotziri ontzimatyé ripoke itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyaarine Melquisedec.

¹⁶ Jirika itsipa pokatsine paata, rinashitya, ontzime ishintsinka, eero ikaamanetai. Iriira anariri itsipapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo okenkithatakotakeriranki pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, icharineyetakari ketziroini Leví-ni.

¹⁷ Tema iri ikenkithatakoitake, ikantaitzi: Eeroa kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitai, Ari poshiyaari ikanta pairani Melquisedec.

¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema okaatzi Inintakaantaweetakari, ontzimatyé ripakagaiteero, te imatero owameethashiretante, tzimatsira yotapainchari.

¹⁹ Tema tekaatsi apaani owameethashirete Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri kantacha tzimai itsipa poyaataawori, iriitake matakaayetairone okaakishiretaiyaari Pawa, tema iri oyaakoneentairi.

²⁰ Iroowa ikashaakagairi jiroka Pawa, tema pairani apaniroini raakotaka iwairo riyotaitantyaari imapero imonkaatya.

²¹ Tema ikaatzira Imperatasorentsitaantsiri pairani, te raakota iwairo Pawa rowan-taitakariri jirika. Iriima itsipa raakotawentakari iwairo, tema ikantaitzi:

Pinkathari aakotaincha iwairo, te roipithokanetziro riñaane.

Pashi powaatyero eeroa pimperatasorentsitai, Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

²² Ari okanta, iriitake Jesús yotakagairori imapero imonkaatya okaaatzi raapatziyawak-agaitakaga, irootake awisakerori otsipa etawetanakawori pairani raapatziyawakagaitakaga.

²³ Tema pairani ikaatzi Imperatasorentsiwetainchari, osheki poyaayetakariri irirori-paini. Ikamapiintayetake jirikapaini, te riyataakairo rantayeterime, ontzimatyé intzime itsipa poyaatyaarine.

²⁴ Iriima Jesús, kañaanerí rinatzi irirori, iri kantaitaachane rimperatasorentsite.

²⁵ Iriira Jesús owawisaakoshiretapiintairine okaakishiretaiyaarine Pawa, inkantakowentapiintairi.

²⁶ Iriitake Imperatasorentsitaarewo akoityaaperotakeri. Jiroka ikanta irirori: Itasorentsihiretzi, ikameethashiretzi, ikiteshiretzi, te itsipayetari kaariperoshireri, rawisaperotairi inkitesatzi.

²⁷ Jirika Jesús te roshiyari Imperatasorentsiwetainchari pairani. Tema arika ritagait-eniri atziripaini rashitakaariri Pawa, retawo irirori ikowakotziri Pawa impeyakotawakeri ikaariperoshiretzi. Iriima Jesús rithotyakero maawoini, rimonkaatakero rishinetakaga pairani apaniroini roshiyakotakari ratsipetakagaitanariri Pawa.

²⁸ Ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitakaakeri pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, atziri rini, jentashireri, ikaamaneyetzi. Iriima Itomipero Pawa pokaintsiri, awisakeranki pairani osheki osantsi, iri rimperatasorentsitakaakeri Pawa raakotaka iwairo pairani. Iri monkaatakakeri kameethaini, ari ashi owatyero.

8

Iriira Jesús kantakowentantaatsiri owakeratantaari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ Jiroka otzinkamiperotari ikantaitakeri: Iriira Cristo Imperatasorentsiwentairi, iri saikaatsiri rakoperoki Pinkatharipero, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantai inkiteki.

² Oshiyawaitakawo ari rantawaiteme tasorentsithaanteki, temaita rantawaita tasorentsithaanteki riwetsikakeri pairani atziripaini, inkiteki rantawaitzi, riwetsikakaantairi Pawa.

³ Tema ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaantsiri pairani, eenitatsi rashitakaariri Pawa, ri-tayiniri. Ari ikantakari Jesucristo irirori, tzimatsi rashitakaariri Pawa.

⁴ Tera ishinetaantsite rowaiteri Jesucristo rimperatasorentsitaantsiri, risaikantaweta-paintari kipatsiki. Te ishinetakaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, tema kaari isheninkapaini Levi-ni.

⁵ Tema jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyakaawontsi rinamatsitake, eenitatsi inewiyataitari jimpe onkantaiya inkiteki. Irootake ikantaitakeriri pairani Moisés, riwetsikero tasorentsithaante, ikantaitakeri:

Piwetsikero poshiyakayero, tsika okanta piñaawyaatakawo otzishiki.

⁶ Ari ikantaari Jesús Imperatasorentsitaarewo rinatzi, ranagairi rimperatasorentsitaitari atziri. Tema rowakeratai Pawa otsipa aapatziyawakagaantsi, iri ikashaakaakairi Cristo inkantakowentayetai, irootake anagairori okaatzi ikashaakaawetakariri pairani, anagairo etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi.

⁷ Eenitatsi koityagainchari etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaari rimonkaataite, irootake okowantakari ontzimai otsipa owakerari, poyaataiyaawone.

⁸ Jiroka koityagainchari, tema ikantaitake pairani:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Paminero onkaate awisatsine paata,

Ari napiitairo naapatziyaiyaari icharinepaini Israel-ni, icharinepaini Judá-ni.

⁹ Arika nowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero oshiyaawo naapatziyawetakarira icharinepaini.

Tema pairani noshiyakaakeri nakathataatyeerime,

Naakame amairine nomishitowantaariri Egipto-ki.

Te rimonkaatzimaitawo iriroripaini aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Iroowa nipakaantaawori nokempoyaawentziri.

Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitzi Pinkathari.

¹⁰ Rapiitakero ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagairi paata isheninkapaini Israel:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameethari rantayetairi.

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretantaatyaarime Nonintakaantanewo,

Naakatake Iwawanetaiya,

Iriiyetake nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹¹ Te onkowaiya riyotaawakagaiya,

Apatziro inkantairi isheninka: “Piyotairi Awinkatharite.”

Maawoini riyoyetaina.

Ari riyoyetaina iriiperoripaini eejatzi ashironkainkaripaini, maawoini.

¹² Osheki noneshironkatairi ikaariperoshiretakeri,

Ari nompeyakotainiri.

¹³ Tema iitaitakero “owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi”, ari riyoitziro jiroka etawetakawori, paisato inatzi. Tema okaatzi paisatotaintsiri, rookaitziro.

9

¹ Jiroka etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, iro Inintakaantakeri Pawa riyotantaitaari tsika inkantaita impinkathaiteri. Ari okenkithatakotari tasorentsithaante tsika ipinkathaitakeri.

² Jiroka tasorentsithaante, apite okanta rinashitaitakawo rotantotaitziro. Janta okimi-inakitzi ikyaapiintaitzira, ari rowaitziri ootamentotsi, menkochaanikiki, itsipatagaitakero pan tasorentsitaantsiri. Ari iitaitziro “tasorentsinaiki”.

³ Iroowa inthomoikinta, ithatashiitakero tontamawori, oryaaninaki okanta. Ari iitaitziro “tasorentsinaikiperori”.

⁴ Ari isaikiri ritaantapiintaitawori kasankari, ari isaikiri eejatzi tasorentsिमoko. Iroowa riwetsikaitziri poreryaari jiroka. Ari owakotari inthomoiki eepichokiini “maná” riwetsikañakitashitakero poreryaari. Ari rowaitziro ikozzi Aarón-ni shookaintsiri pairani, ari isaikitari eejatzi mapikota rosankenaitakerowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. *

⁵ Okanta jeñokiini tasorentsिमokoki, ari rowaitake riwetsikaitake roshiyakaawo maninkari, iriitake tsimankantakawori ishiwanki itatawo tasorentsिमoko. Iro iitaitziri

* 9:4 Ikantakoitziri “poreryaari”, iriitakera ooro.

“Ineshironkamento”. Iro kantacha eero niyaatakairo nonkenkithatakotemiro jimpe okantayeta apanipaini.

⁶ Ari riwetsikaitakero maawoini jiroka. Osheki rantapiintakeri Imperatasorensitaarewo antawoki tasorensinakiki, ari rantayetziro inkene impinkathatasorensite.

⁷ Irooma inthomoikiperonta tasorensinakiperoriki, apa rishinetaitziri inkye Imperatasorensiperori. Apawosazi ikyaapiintzi osarensiki. Arika inkye janta, raanake riraa piratsi ritsikirisantawo itaitziri “Ineshironkamento Pawa”. Ompoñaantyaari ineshironkateri Pawa, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperoshirenka. Ari ikantaitziri eejatzi atziripaini kaariperoshireyetatsiri.

⁸ Eenitatsira riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi, jiroka okanta: Pairani otzimantawetari tasorensithaante, te okanta inkye atziripaini janta otasorensiperonakitzinta.

⁹ Jiroka okantakota: Apaani atziri amamatsitziri ratsipetakaanewo rashitakayaariri Pawa, kaarira jiroka kantakayaarine impinkathashireperotantyaariri Pawa.

¹⁰ Apatziro ritziyaiyawoni owanawonsi, riraitziri, inkiwayetapiintaiya eejatzi. Iro Inintakaantaitakeri koñaayetatsiri rantayetairo, irootake rantaitakeri irojatzi rowakeratakaantaawori Pawa aapatziyawakagaantsi.

¹¹ Ari ripokakeri Cristo, iritake oshiyawetariri Imperatasorensitaarewo. Tema ita inkye tasorensiperonakiki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Irooma ikyiira irirori, inkite inatzi, jimpe janta anintagaiyaaga paata. Oshiyakaapiro tasorensinakiperi, kaarira atziri wetsikerone.

¹² Tema Cristo te roshiyari atziri Imperatasorensitaarewo kyaapiintatsiri tasorensiperonakiki raanakeri riraa piratsi. Iriira shinetainchari rowamagaiteri risakotapaintziro riraa, inkene inaaayetairo maawoini rashi rowaayeeero rowawisaakoshireyetai. †

¹³ Roshiyakagaitziri okameethatzimotziri Pawa riraa piratsi, eejatzi isamampote, oshiyawo iro kitewathatakairineme atziri rantakerowa ipinkaitziri.

¹⁴ Irooma riraa Cristo, iro maperotziri okiteshiretakantzi. Tekaaitsi oita inkenakaashityaari, irijatziita shinetaincha rowamagaiteri, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi. Iritake oshetapithataimiroi kaariperori pikenkithashiretanewo, tema pantayetakero kaamanetakaantatsiri. Ontzimatyete pantayetairo ikowakayimiri Pawa, Kañaaneri.

¹⁵ Iriitake Cristo rotyaantakeri Pawa inkantakowentari atziripaini, oפוñaantaari rowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tema okantakota owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, ontzimatyete inkame apaani, ompoñaantyaari rawisakoyetai piyathatakawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Ari inagaitairo ikashaakagaitakairi pairani ankañaanetai. Jiroka aapatziyawakagaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo osankenarentsi okenkithatakota rashitaitari, okenkithatakotziri ashiyetaiyawone arika inkamake ipaapateetari.

¹⁶ Iro kaari riyotanta aayeterone okaatzi rashitakaantaitari, apa riyote arika inkamake ipaapate.

¹⁷ Eeniro rañi ipaapatetari, eero ipitaitari inintakagaitakeri rashitaiyaawo. Apa impaitari arika inkamake.

¹⁸ Ari oshiyawo, retaitanakari etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, tzimatsi iita kamatsiri, riraa retaitaitanakari.

¹⁹ Tema pairani rithonkakero Moisés riñaanatakeniri atziripaini Inintakaantanewo, raake riraa piratsi, itsipataakero ñaa, raake inchatewa, rankowitake kityonkamawotatsiri, ritsikirisantakawo osankenatainchari, eejatzi atziripaini. ‡

²⁰ Ikantakeri:

Jiroka iraantsi iro ooñaawontaperoterone aapatziyawakagaantsi, iroowa Inintakaantakeri Pawa.

²¹ Ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi tasorensithaante, ari ikantakero okaatzi saikatsiri inthomoikinta.

²² Tema ritsikirisantaitakawo riraa piratsi, rimonkaatanairo Inintakaantaitziri, oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oitewathatantatsine. Tema eerorika otzimi iraantsi, eero ipyakotantairome Pawa kaariperori.

Iri Cristo matakeroi rowawisaakoshiretantzi

²³ Irootake rowamagaitantariri piratsi ritagaitziniri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo inkite-wathatakantatyeeeme. Irooma awisaintsiri inkiteki, rotyaantakeri Pawa inkamawentante Cristo, inkiteshiretakantayetai, anaanakero ikamawentantzira piratsi.

²⁴ Tema te ikyi Cristo tasorensinakiperoriki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Iroowa oshiyakaawentacha inkiteki jimpe ikenai Cristo, ikantakowentai risaikira Pawa.

† 9:12 Ikenkithatakotaitziri jaka “piratsi”, iriira cabra-paini eejatzi waaka. ‡ 9:19 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, irootake itaitziri eejatzi “isopo”.

²⁵ Tera rapiipiintapaintziro Cristo inkamimotante. Te oshiyawo rantziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaawetapiintachari apawosatzi osarentsiki tasorentsinaakiperoki. Te iri ashitakyaawone riraa risakoyetziri.

²⁶ Iriime roshiyakyaame Cristo Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki rapiipiinterome inkamawentante. Ari retanakyaawome inkemaatsiwentantya owakera iwetsikantanakari kipatsi. Te ari onkantya, tema apawosatzi ikamawentantapaintzi. Ari ikantaitanakitziro roitsinampaanakero kaariperori.

²⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitziri: “Maawoini atziri apawosatzi inkame, Pawaga yotairine arika rowasanketairi.”

²⁸ Iro rantakeri Cristo, apawosatzi ikamake ikemaatsiwentakotari osheki kaariperoshireri. Iro kantacha ripiyai paata irirori, eero ikemaatsitakagaitawaari rowawisaakotairira ikaatzi oyaakoyetairiri.

10

¹ Iro oshiyakawori aamparentsi jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantaganki aamparentsi te otzimanetzi owatha, apatziro riyotaitziro eenitatsi iita ashitawori raampare. Ari okantari eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, riyoitzi tzimatsi paata kameethataatsine. Inintakaantaitake ritagaitapiinteniri Pawa maawoini osarentsiki, iro kantacha te owameethashireperoteri atziripaini antayetakerori.

² Imaperotatyeeyaame owameethashireperotante, ikaatzi antayetakerori ari ripakaakerome, tema oiteshoretakeri, eero okatsitzimoshirewaitzirime rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

³ Te ari onkantya, tema rantapiintashitakawo awisayetzira osarentsipaini, ritagaitapiintzinirira Pawa, ikenkithashiretakotawowa iyaariperoshirenka.

⁴ Tema rowamagaitapiintziri piratsi ikapathainkatakagaitziri, te imatzimaityaawo ompyakoperotero iyaariperonka atziri.

⁵ Iroowa ripokakera pairani Cristo jaka kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: Te pikowaatsikaitairo ramayeetaimi ratsipetakagaitanewo rashitakagaitemiri.

Iroowa pikowaperotake potyaantena naaka natziritzimotante, noshiyakotyaaari ratsipetakagaitanewo.

⁶ Te apa inimotemi ritagaitzimiri piratsi okantakaantziro iyaariperoshirenka jirikapaini.

⁷ Nonkante Naaka:

Pawá, nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Tema rosankenatakoitakena pairani onkaate nanteri.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiretero kantatsiri jaka:

Te pikowajaantairi ramayeetemiri piratsi rashitakagaitemiri, ritagaitemiri.

Te inimotemi ritaawentemiro iyaariperoshirenka.

Iro kantacha, ¿kaarima Inintakaantaitanewo okaatzi añaakeri?

⁹ Pinkenkithashireterotyá otsipa kantatsiri:

Nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Jiroka apiitainchari ikantaitakeri, poyaataawori etanakawori pairani.

¹⁰ Ikowake Pawa oshiyaawo iwatha Cristo okaatzi ritagaitziniriri, opoñaantari ikamawentapaintziri maawoini atziripaini. Arira opoñaagaari rowameethashireyetai aakapaini.

¹¹ Pairani, maawoini Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminiri Pawa rashitakaariri, rapiipiintziro kiteesheriki ritayiniri piratsi. Temaita rimatziro ripakaaperotakaantero kaariperori.

¹² Iriima Cristo, apawosatzi rishinetaka rowamaawentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini, saikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi,

¹³ ari risaiki royaawenta irojatziri roitsinampaaperotantaiyaariri iisaneentane, roshiyakagairi rimakoryaayitzimento.

¹⁴ Irootake rantantakawori apawosatzi ikamawentakero iyaariperonka atziripaini, tema ari rashi rowatyero rowameethashireperoyetai.

¹⁵ Ari ikantakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotakaakai imaperotatyá. Tema iri etakawori rosankenataantake:

¹⁶ Ikantake ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagaitairi paata:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameetha rantaiteri

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretatyeenirime Nonintakaantane.

¹⁷ Eekero ikantatzi:

Ari nompeyakotainiri ripiyathatakaga, rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

¹⁸ Tema ipeyakotakaantairo Pawa ikaariperoshiretazitzi, te okameethatzi ritagaitainiri iroñaaka.

¹⁹ Iyekiite, tema kapathainka ikantaka Jesucristo rowamaantaitakariri, awentaashire antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, oshiyawaityaawo ankyagaatyeeeme tasorentsinaikiperoriki.

²⁰ Tema ratziritake Cristo, irootake okantantaari ankyaa yetai inkiteki, iro oshiyarime ankyagaatyeeeme ithaitakerowa tontamawotatsiri tasorentsinaikiperoriki. Aaka omapokayetairori jiroka kaari rimataitzi pairani, iroowa kañaanetakaantaatsiri.

²¹ Roshiyakari iroñaaka Cristo iriime Imperatasorentsiperowentine akaatzira rashiyetai Pawa.

²² Ari okanta. Kyaaryooperoini ankantaiya antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, imaperowa oshiretaiyaari. Kiteshirera ikantakaayetai, eero akenkithashiretakotaawo kaariperori. Oshiyawaitaawo inkiwantaatyeeerome ñaa kityaanikiri.

²³ Kiso owanakeri awentaashiretaari, ikemayeetakai akantake: “Noyaakoneentanewo rinatzi Cristo.” Tema tsika itzimi kashaakagairori, kisokero rowakai irirori.

²⁴ Ontzimaty e ankenkithashiretakotairo tsika onkantya ominthashiretakantaayariri itsipa retakotane, rantayetairo kameethari.

²⁵ Eero apakairo apatotapiintaiya, tema tzymayetatsi pakaayetakerori. Ontzimaty ominthashiretakagaiyaari akaataiyinira. Eekero aataye antanairo ayotaira aritake ripiyai Cristo.

Ikamantaitziriri antzirori inintakaanekiini kaariperori

²⁶ Ayowetaawowa irooperotatsiri, arika othatagairo antapiintanairo kaariperori, tera ipeyakoitairo ayaariperonka.

²⁷ Ikamantaitakai anthaawashirete rowasanketaitai, tema Pawa rithonkaatyeeeri ri-taayetairi ikaatzi kisaneentakeriri.

²⁸ Pairani, iitarika piyathatakyaaawone Inintakaanaitane rosankenatakeri Moisés, te ineshironkaitziri rowamagaitziri inkaaterika mawa thawetakoterine. Ari rowamagaitakeri eejatzi intzimaatsikaaterika apite thawetakoterine.

²⁹ ¿Tema imaperotatya rowasanketaiteri maninterone rantzimotakairi Itomi Pawa? Tema roshiyakagaitakero raatzikashiwaitaitawo kaari pantyaawone, imanintashiwaitakyaawome ikapathainkatakake ikamawentantake. Ari rithainkashiretakero raapatziyantzi Pawa ikashaakaawetakari intasorentsishiretakairi. Ikaweyawaitakeri Tasorenkantsi neshironkatantaneri.

³⁰ Irooma aakapaini ayotziri kantaintsiri:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naaka piyakowentantatsine.

Iro ikantakeri Pinkathari.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Rowasanketairi Pinkathari ikaatzi rashitari irirori.

³¹ ¡Antawoitewé inthaawashiretaite riyotaite iriitakera owasanketantaatsine Pawa Kañaaneri!

³² Pinkenkithashiretakotya. Tema eerokatake kemisantanaaintsiri pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkiteesheenkatakotaatyeeeme. Irojatzzi piñaantakawori ikemaatsitakagaitakemi.

³³ Piñaayetakero eejatzi ikisaitzimi, rowatsinagaitzimi tsika rapatoita. Poimoshirenkayetakeri awishimotziri okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka.

³⁴ Poimoshirenkayetakeri ikaatzi romonkyagaitakeri, piñaayetakero eejatzi raapithaitakemiro oshekitzimotzimi. Iro kantacha, eekero piyaatatzi pominthashiretanaka, tema piyotaiyironi onkaate piñagairi paata, osheki okameethaperotzi, eero ithonkaawo.

³⁵ Irootake eero pipakaantawo okaatzi pawentaanaari, tema antawoitte ripinaitaimi paata.

³⁶ Kisashire pinkantya pantayetanaari ikowakaimiri Pawa, piñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakemiri.

³⁷ Tema ikantzi Pawa:

Eero rishenkaa rareetantyaari okaakitzimataintsiri,

Eero osamani inkantya.

³⁸ Tampatzikashire rinatye awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Irooma arika ripiyashiretai, eero rinimotakaanawo.

³⁹ Irooma aakapaini, te oshiyari piyashiretachari, rithonkaitairi. Oshireyetaaga aakapaini, ari añagairo añaashireyetai.

¹ Jiroka okantakota awentaashirenkansi. Oshiyatyaawo arika inkantashireete: “Ari imatasya nokowaperotanewo.” Riyoshiryaanake aritake imatasya ikowiri, okantawetaka te ifihiro.

² Iroowa rawentaashirenka acharinepaini inimotakagairiri Pawa.

³ Iro awentaashirenkansi kantakaawori amatantawori akemathatairo jimpe okantakota riwetsikantakawori Pawa kipatsi. Apatziri rifaawaitake, wetsikanaka. Ari opofaanakari iwetsikanaka ifaayeyetairi irofaaka eejatzi kaari kofaayetsine.

⁴ Iro rawentaashirenka Abel kantakaawori ritaantanariri Pawa rashitakaariri, anaanakero rashitari Cain rashitakaawetariri Pawa. Iro kameethatainsi ritaanewo Abel. Ikantanake Pawa: “Kameethashireri rinatzi Abel.” Okantawetaka ikamake Abel, eeniro akemakotapiintziri oshiyawaitakawo irojatzi inkenkithawaiteme irirori, tema iro kantakaantzirori ikemisantake.

⁵ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Enoc kantakaawori raantaitaariri. Te ikami. Te ifagaitairi, ragairira Pawa inkiteki. Pairani eeniro risaiki kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: “Eeroka inimotakaaperotakenawori.”

⁶ Tema kaari tzimatsine rawentaashirenka, te inimotziri Pawa. Arika inkowaite riyoperoitairi Pawa, ontzimatyekemisantai, inkante: “Imaperotatyaaga itzimi Pawa.” Inkante eejatzi: “Arira rimatakaayetairi Pawa kowaperotaatine riyotairi.”

⁷ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Noé kantakaawori riwetsikantakawori antawoite pitotsi rowawisaakotantaariri isheninkapaini. Imapero ipinkathatasorentsitake irirori. Tema iri Pawa kamantakeriri onkaate awisatsine, kaari ifagaitzi pairani. Iroowa kowaperotachari rowasanketaiteri isaawikisatzipaini. Arira rowameethashiretairiri Pawa jirika Noé, tema irojatzi ikashaakagaitairiri eejatzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

⁸ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ikemisantantakariri Pawa ikantakeri pairani rishitowe inampiki riyaaero otsipaki nampitsi ikowakaakeriri. Iro rantakeri Abraham, jatake okantawetaka te ifihiro jimpe riyaaete.

⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori rimatantawori inampitawo otsipaki kipatsi tsika te itzimapai isheninka irirori. Ari risaikakeri, ipankotari mashitsimashi. Ari ikantzitakari Isaac, Jacob, tema irijatzi ikashaakagaitakeri eejatzi.

¹⁰ Iro rimatantakawori Abraham inampitaawo, tema riyotzi ari inkafaanetai inkiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo inewiyataatyeyyaawome nampitsi riwetsikairi Pawa, tsika inampiperotaiyaawo paata.

¹¹ Ari okantaka eejatzi Sara, owaiyaawo okantakaawo awentaashirenka. Antawokiwetaka, kaawetapaaka ofaaga owaiyantaari. Iro kantacha, owaiyaawo, tema awentaashiretaari Pawa rimonkaatainero ikantakerori pairani.

¹² Eejatzi ikantari oime Sara, ayimawetakari rantyashiparinka, rowaiyakagaawo iina, shekitai icharinepaini, roshiyaari ishekitzii impokiro, roshiyaawo impaneki oshekitzii faacheraaki. Imapero ishekiperotai, tekaatsi materone riyoitairi jimpe ikatzi ishekitzii.

¹³ Maawoini jirikapaini (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sara), ikamakotakero rawentaashirenka, te rithotyimaitaawo ifagairo okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Apatziro inewiyatakawo. Intaina okantaka inkite ikowashiretakeri inampitantiyaawo. Irootake ikantantakari: “Asaikashiwaiminthataka kipatsiki, kaari anampi, oshiyakowaitakari kaari tzimatsine isheninkapaini.”

¹⁴ Tema inenkithawaitakotakero awisaintsiri, ari ayoperotziri imapero rithotyaaakotzi otsipa nampitsi jimpe inampiperotaiyaawo kameethaini.

¹⁵ Iroome inenkithatakotari ripiyamatsitaime inampipainiki ipofaayetakawowa pairani, ari rimatakerome ripiyayetai.

¹⁶ Te ari okanta. Tema eenitatsi otsipa nampitsi ikowaperotakeri anaaperotzrori janta inkite. Irootakera riwetsikakeniriri Pawa rashiite jirikapaini, tema Pawa te ikaaniwentziri ikantapiintziri “Nowawané.”

¹⁷ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ritaantyaanaririme Pawa rapintzite itomi Isaac, tema Pawa ifaantatyaawo rawentaashirenka Abraham. Iroowetainchame rapintzireerime itomi,

¹⁸ okantawetaka ikantakeri Pawa:

Iriira Isaac pifaantaiyaariri intzimai osheki pincharinetaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tema Abraham rawentaashiretakari Pawa riyotzi arira rowafagairi kamatsiri. Iroowa roipiyantariri Pawa Isaac, tema iri oshiyakaawentakerori arika rafagaitai.

²⁰ Iro rawentaashirenka Isaac kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri Jacob itsipataakeri Esaú, iro oshiyakaawentacha awisayetaatsine paata.

²¹ Iro rawentaashirenka Jacob kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri apitepaini itomi José. Irojatzi rawentaashirenka Jacob-ni kantakaawori ithaamentantariri Pawa ikotzipookitakaga ikamimatakera.

²² Iro rawentaashirenka José kantakaawori riñaawaitantakari ikamimawetakaga, ikantzi: “Arika rishitowayetai Egipto-ki asheninkapaini icharineyeteri Israel, raminai tsika inampitaiyaawo.” Ikantake eejatzi: “Ontzimatyete ragaitanaairo paata notonkipooki.”

²³ Iro rawentaashirenka ipaapate Moisés kantakaawori rimanantakariri reenchaanikite owakera itzimapaake, irojatzizi itzimakotantakariri mawa kashiri. Tema kameethaini ikantaka eenchaaniki. Te ithaawantanakawo ipaapate Moisés inintakaantakeri pinkathari, rowamagaiteri maawoini eenchaaniki ikaatzira shiramparitatsine.

²⁴ Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori kaari ikowanta incharinetyaari pinkathari Faraón, okantawetaka oimotantakeri rishinto pinkathari.

²⁵ Iro ikowaperotake intsipatyaaari atziripaini rashitari Pawa, intsipatyaaari isheninkapaini rowasankewaitaitziri, te ikowaatsikaitziri inintaawaityaawo eepichokiini iñaamatashiyetari irirori.

²⁶ Tema riyotzitaka Moisés okowaperota rithainkaiteri Cristo, anaairo oshekitzimotzirira rashaagawo Egipto-satzi. Iro inewiyatakari ripinaitairiri paata.

²⁷ Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori rishiyantakariri risaikawetaga Egipto-ki. Tera iro rishiyantakariri inthaawantaperotyaaari pinkathari rowasanketeri. Iroowa rishiyantakariri, tema ikyaaroyowentatziro rantakairiri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo iñaawootaayeerime Pawa kaari koñaanetatsine.

²⁸ Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori imonkaatziri inintakaantaitakeri anonkoryagaantsi, ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi eero rowamaantari maninkari thonkaatakeriri retanakari rowaiyanepaini.

²⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimontyagaiyantakaworini Inkaare Kityonkaari, ranashitantiyanakawoni okisopathatanakera. Iroowa rimawetapaakawo Egipto-satzi, piinkaiyakeni.

³⁰ Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimatantakawori rinkirinkitakero Jericó okaatzizi 7 kiteesheri, irojatzizi iñaantaitakawori ipookanake otantonampitaga nampitsi.

³¹ Iroowa awentaashirenka Rahab kantakaawori aakameethatantawakariri aminaan-takitziro romanatyaaga, iro opoñaantari kaari otsipatantari piyathariite raperaataitakeri. Okantawetaka jiroka Rahab mayempiro inaweta.

³² ¿Nonkenkithatakoterima itsipa? Eero nithotyakotziri. Jirika ikaatzizi: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefeé, David, Samuel, eejatzi Kamantantaneeriite. *

³³ Iroowa rawentaashirenka jirikapaini kantakaayerariri oitarikapaini. Jiroka rantayetziri: Itzimayetzizi oitsinampaayerariri pinkatharipaini, itsipa tampatzikashireyetaatsiri, itsipa ñaayerairori ikashaakagaitakeriri, itsipa rookaweetakari omoonakiki itzimira manitzi te ratsikiri,

³⁴ itsipa rookaweetakari paampariki te ritaga, itsipa romaathaitakariri rowathagaiterime, itsipa retsiyatakotakagaitairi, itsipa ririiperotakairi romanatantari, itsipa romishiyayetake owayeripaini poñaachari otsipaki nampitsi.

³⁵ Tzimatsi tsinane ñaayerairiri osheninkapaini rañaayerairiri ikamawetakaga. Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kamayetaintsiri romposawaitaitakeri, te ripakaanakero rawentaashirenka ripakagaitantyaaririme. Oyaawenta ikanta rañaaperotai paata, eero oshiyawo añaawetaga iroñaaka.

³⁶ Eenitatsi rithainkawaitaitziri iroowa ripasaitantyaariri, itsipa roosoyeetakeri iroowa romonkyagaitantariri.

³⁷ Eenitatsi rishemyagaitziri, itsipa ritankaitakeri, itsipa rosataayeetakeri. Tzimatsi itsipa anashinashiwaitachari apatziro ikithaamatsitari mashitsimashi, itsipa koityaaperowaitzinkari, itsipa osheki rithotyakoitakeri, itsipa ikemaatsitakagaitakeri. †

³⁸ Itsipa ikenawaiyetake otzishiki, ochempiki, omoonakiki, ari inampiyewetakawo. Te onkantaatsikaitya oshiyakayeri jirikapaini isaawikisatzi. Iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

³⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka jirikapaini inimotakagairiri Pawa kameethaini, okantawetaka tekera iñaayerairori ikashaakagaitakeriri.

⁴⁰ Tema inewiyatakawo Pawa anaairori jiroka: Ikwakaakairo aakapaini antsipayetaiyaari jirikapaini, inkameethashiretakaayetai maawoini.

12

Kempoyaane owairi Jesús

* **11:32** Ikaatzizi ashitawori iwairo jaka: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefeé, iri jewayetakeriri Judá-ite pairani, owakera inampitantakawori Canaan-ki. Iro kipatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa inampityaawo janta. Jirikapaini jewari itsipatakari rowayerite ontzimatyete romanatya rimatantyaawori inampityaawo janta tsika ikashaakaakeri Pawa. † **11:37** Ikantakoitziri jaka “mashitsimashi”, iro imashi oweja eejatzi cabra.

¹ Irootake añaashintsitanyaaari eejatzi aakapaini, oshiyakayero anaakotantatyeeme. Oshiyakayero eejatzi impiyotatyeeyaame jirikapaini, raminayetaime matayetakerori rawentaashiretaka, oshiyakoyetairi aakapaini. Amatantyaawori ashiye shintsini, ookanairo aithaare amatsinkakagairi arika ashiye. Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri aithaare arika ookairo akaariperoshirewaitzi. Ari añaagairo ankamaitaiyaawo ashiyapiintai.

² Ikanta shiyachari ikamaitawo raminiro tsika rareetya, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini, kempoyaane owanairi Jesús etakawori rawentaashiretakagai. Iriitake monkaatakayaa-wone awentaashiretanewo. Iriitake oshiyakotaiya, tema inewiyatakawo irirori in-taayetaiyaari. Irootake ikisashitantakawori ikentakoweetakarira, okameethatzi-mo-takeri ikaaniwentaitakeri ikamawetapaintaga. Ari risaikai iroñaaka rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

³ Arika ankenithashiretakoteri Jesús ikisashitakawo ikisaneentawaitakeri kaariper-oshireri, iroowa thaamentashiretakagaine aakapaini ankisashityaawo, eero okantzi-moneentawaitai.

⁴ Piñaashintsitapiintawo eerokapaini kaariperori pipakagairome, iro kantacha tekera ritsitokaitzimiita.

⁵ Aamaa pipeyakotairo ishintsineentantzimirori Pawa osankenarentsi, roshiyakaakemi eerokame itomipaini, ikantzimi:

¡Notomi! Eero pimanintziro arika rowasanketaimi Piwinkatharite.

Eero okantzimeentawaitzimi arika ishintsineentemi.

⁶ Tema retakotanewo rowiri Pinkathari iñaantapiintari,

Maawoini roshiyakagairi itomi, rowasanketziri.

⁷ Onkaate awishimoyetemine poshiyakairo Awinkathariteme ñaantaakaashiretemirone. Tema roshiyakagaimi Pawa eerokame itomi. ¿Tema rowasanketapiintziri itomi ikaatzi ipaapateetari?

⁸ Ontzimatyé rowasanketyetai maawoini. Terika piñiuro eero, oshiyakawo tekera ito-miperotzimiita Pawa, otomira mayempro pinatzi.

⁹ Ari okantari eejatzi, eenitatsi apaapate koñaawoini owasanketairi, apinkathatizitari irirori. ¿Eeroma amaperotziro ampinkathatairi Apaapate kaari koñaanetatsine, añaashiretantaiyaari?

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi apaapatetari koñaatatsiri, eepichokiinira rowasanketyetai ikowiri irirori. Iroowa rowasanketairika Pawa inkameethashiretakaantairi, arira onkantakya eejatzi intasorentsishiretakaayetai tsika ikantakaga irirori.

¹¹ Te inimoyetai rowasankeminthaitai, osheki onkantzimeentawaitai. Iro kantacha paata, ikaatzi kaari maninterone rowasanketaiziri, arika inkameethashireyetai, arira iñaagairo risaikai kameethaini.

Apaatakerori ineshironka Pawa

¹² Irootake piñaashintsitanyaaawori poshiyaari ñaantapiintakawori rishiya, iñaashintsita rishewata rishipetashempawetakaga, ari oshiyawo eejatzi rishipetayerowetakaga, iñaashintsita.

¹³ Poshiyayetaiyaari eerokapaini shiyapiintachari tsika okameethawokitzi kaari ñeerone rikithowe rishipetayitizitakera. Ontzimatyé intekatsiyitizite.

¹⁴ Aakameetha pinkantawakagaiya, piñaashintsitya pintasorentsishirete. Eerorika pi-mayetairo jiroka, eero piñaagairi Apinkathatanewo.

¹⁵ Paamayaari apaatakerori ineshironkayetaira Pawa. Paamayaari oitzipinaashiretan-taneri, roitzipinairikari kemisantayetaatsiri.

¹⁶ Paamayaari mayempitatsiri. Paamayaari thainkatasorentsitaneri oshiyariri pairani Esaú. Tema antawoite ayimatakeri ritashe, ikowakiperotake roya, ari riyomparitakanari rowanawo irirentzi, ipakeri ikashaakagaitziriri irirori retakawowa itzimake ketziroini.

¹⁷ Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rantakero Esaú awisaintsiri, osheki ikowawetaawo iñaagairi ritasonkawentaiteri, antawoite riraakotakawo. Iro kantacha te iñiimaitaawo jimpe inkenakagairo rowashiñaantaiyaawori inenakaashitakeri.

¹⁸ Te poshiyari eerokapaini aakerori pairani Inintakaantaitanewo. Riyaataiyakeni otzishiki koñaatatsiri. Osheki itaantzi, tsireniki okantaka, ooreenkakitake, antawoite otampyaatake.

¹⁹ Ikemakero rityootaitzi. Ikemake eejatzi antawoite inekithawaitaitzi, ari ithaawaiyanakeni, osheki ramanaiyawetakani eero ikemantari ñaawaitaintsiri.

²⁰ Tema osheki ithaawantaitakawo okaatzi inintakaantaitakeri, ikantaitzi: Eero pikenayetzi otzishiki. Te okameethatzi pinkenakairi eepichokiini pipirayetari janta. Arika inkenaitake eepichokiini janta, ontzimatyé ritsitokaiteri, ontzimatyé rowathagaiteri.

21 Imaperotatya okoweenkatzi, ikantake Moisés:

Antawoite nothaawake, okawaitanakena.

22 Te poshiyari eerokapaini ikaatzi ñaakerori, tema eerokapaini oshiyakariri jataints otzishiki jitachari Sion, saikatsiri nampitsiki Jerusalén. Iro oshiyakaawentachari piyaayetai inkiteki risaikira Pawa Kañaneri. Ari pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini ipiyotapaaga maninkariite.

23 Pintsipataiyaari ikaatzi piyotachari janta rawentaashiretaarira Reeware Itomi Pawa, tema iriyyetake osankenatakotainchari risaikayetai inkiteki. Pintsipaperotaiyaari Pawa, yotairone jimpe inkantairi maawoini. Pintsipataiyaawo ishirepaini kemisantzinkaripaini rithotyaakagaitakeri ikameethashiretakagaitairi iroñaaka.

24 Pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini Jesús, kankakowentairi otzimaira owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, kaphathainkataintsiri ikamawentayetakaira. Jiroka riraa Jesús oshiyawaitakawo onkenkithawaitatyeeeme, anaanakero okenkithatakotakeri pairani riraa Abel.*

25 Paamaya, papaatzirikari Pawa arika riñaanashiretemi. Tema pairani ikaatzi kemawetakariri Pawa ikenkithawaitzi kipatsiki, rowasanketakeri imanintakerowa okaatzi ikantziriri. Aakaga rimaperote rowasankeyetai, arika apiyashiretake akemayewetakari riñaanashireyetakaira Inkitesatzi.

26 Pairani arika inkenkithawaita Pawa, rontziñiuro kipatsi. Irooma iroñaaka, tzimatsi ikantairi, ikantzi:

Ari napiitairo nontziñaakagairo, te apa kipatsi, tema ari onkantzitaiya inkite eejatzi.

27 Tzimatsi oita oshiyakaawentachari ikantziri: “Ari napiitairo.” Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari arika rotekauro riwetsikaitakeri, rithonkauro riwetsikane kaari enitatsine, apatziro isaikayetai enitatsiri.

28 Irooma aakapaini, impinkathariwentayetai tsika enitapai. Irootake awetharyaantyaariri Pawa, pinkathaga owairi, antawaitainiri.

29 Tema Pawa, iriitake oshiyawori paampari taantaneri.

13

Rantanairi kemisantatsiri

¹ Ontzimatyete petakotapiintanaiyaari “Iyekiite”.

² Eero pipakairo poimaante pinampiki. Tema tzimatsi pairani antakerori, te riyotzi iriira maninkari roimaake inampiki.

³ Eero pipakairo pineshironkateri romonkyagaitziri pikaayetzira pikemisantzi. Poshiyakayero ari pinkaateme romonkyagaitemi. Ari pinkanteriri ikaatzi rowatsinaawaitaitziri, pineshironkateri, piyotzi eeroka jimpe okantawaita inkemaatsitakagaitairika.

⁴ Pinkinatawakaiya paawakaaga, eero pimanakaawaitashitanta. Tema rowasanketziri Pawa mayempitatsiri.

⁵ Eero piñaamatashitari koriki. Pinkimoshirewentero okaatzi tzimimotzimiri. Tema iri Pawa payetemirone koityimotakemiri, jiroka ikantake:

Eero nookanawentzimi.

Eero nowapintaimi.

⁶ Iroowa awentaashiretantyaariri aakapaini, ankantai:

Iri Nowinkatharite neshironkatinane.

Tekaatsi nonthaawantya.

¿Tzimatsima inkantaina atziri?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jewatakayimiri pikemisantayetai, kenkithatakotapiintakemirori riñaane Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jimpe ikantayeta risaiki, oita rimonkaayetakeri irirori. Poshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta rawentaashireyetakaga.

⁸ Irojatzira ikanta iroñaaka Jesucristo tsika ikantapainta, rashi rowaatyero irirori paata.

⁹ Eero pishinetziri ramatawitemi yotaantzirori kaari kameethatatsi, kaari ikemapiintaitzi. Tema Pawa iri kameethashiretakaayetai, ineshironkayetaira. Te owameethashiretantzi ampinkawaitero rowaitari. Eenitatsi antawetakawori jiroka, temaita owameethashireteri.

* 12:24 Pairani ritsitokantakariri Cain irirentzi Abel, ikantake Pawa: “Oshiyawaitakawo onkaimaatyeeeme riraa Abel ikowi inkisawentaiteri.” Ari opoñaari ikantaitzi oshiyawaitakawo iñaawaitaatyeeeme iraanisi. Irooma okenkithawaitzi riraa Cristo, te okowi inkisawentaitero, okowatzira ompyakotakaantero kaariperori.

¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimaime owakerari taapokimentotsi. Eenitatsi rowamagaitak-eri janta, iriira kamawentakairi aakapaini. Te inkantaatsikaitaiya Imperatasorentsi-taarewo rowaiyaari irirori tasorentsithaanteki. *

¹¹ Tema rayiro pairani Imperatasorentsi-perori riraa piratsi inthomoiki tasorentsithaan-teki impyekotantaitaayanariri iyaariperonka, raayetziro iwatha piratsi othapiki nampitsi ari ritaayetzirori.

¹² Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi, rowamagaitantakariri Jesús othapiki nampitsi, ari ikemaatsi-takowentakai ikapathainkatakake rowameethashiretantairi.

¹³ Ontzimatyé oshiyakagairo aakapaini ashitowaatyeeeme nampitsiki aataime risaikira Jesús, manintaarewo rowayeetai, ikantaitakerira pairani irirori.

¹⁴ Mana jaka asaikayetzira iroñaaka, eero ashi owaatyeeero. Irootake anewiyatantaka-woori tsika anampitaiyaawo paata.

¹⁵ Irootake nokantanzimirori: Ontzimatyé anthaamentyaari, aakotairi iwairo irirori. Iroowa poyaataawori okithoki pankirentsi rashitakagaitariri pairani.

¹⁶ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eero pipakairo kameethatatsiri, pimpawakayaawo tzimotzimiri. Irootake oshiyawori inimotziriri pairani Pawa ritagaitziniriri.

¹⁷ Eero pipiyathatari jewayetzimiri pikemisantanaira, iriitake kempoyaashiretzimiri. Iri kamantairine paata Pawa oita awishimoyetakeriri ikempoyaashireyetakemira. Kameetharika ikenkithatake, kimoshire inkantaiya iriroripaini, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. Iroowa owashire ikenkithatake, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini paata, eero opantzimotaimi.

¹⁸ Pamanakotapiintaina iñaantaitenari kameethashireri nokanta. Iroowa nantakeri.

¹⁹ Pamanakotapiintaina eejatzi niyaatashitantemiri intsipaite eerokapaini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi, tasonkawentaantsi eejatzi

²⁰ Namanamanaatari Pawa, tema iriitake saikakaayetaimine kameetha, iriitake owañaagiriri pairani Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. Iri Pawa oshiyakaakeriri iriiperori kempoyiiriri oweja. Osheki ikapathainkatakake rowakeratakaantaawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kantaitaachari iroñaaka.

²¹ Namanakotzimi riwetsikashiretantemiri pantayetanaero kameethari ikowakaimiri. Pamañaari eejatzi eeroka pimatantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri, tema ayotzi iriitake Jesucristo matakairone. Ari rashi rowaatyeeero impinkathaitairi irirori. Ari onkantaitaaty-eeyaani.

²² Iyekiite, eero pisamawo pinkemisantero okaatzi nosankenatakemiri, tema te os-hekiperotzi.

²³ Nokowi piyote eejatzi romishitowaitairi iyeki Timoteo. Arika rareetaiya jaka, iriitake nontsipatanakyaari niyaatashitemi noñeemi.

²⁴ Piwethatenari ikaatzi jewatzimiri janta, eejatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Ari ikantari Italia-satzipaini riwethayetzimi.

²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaaty-eeyaani.

* **13:10** Pairani iriira Imperatasorentsitaarewo rishinetaitakeri rowapiintyaari tzimagaantatsiri piratsi, tzimagaantat-siri okithoki pankirentsi ramiri atziripaini rashitakaari Pawa. Iroowa taapokimentotsi, ari ritaapiintaitziniri Pawa okaatzi rashitakaitariri, ari ikowakotapiintziri impyekoiteneri iyaariperonka. Iro kantzimaitacha ikentakoitakerira pairani Cristo, ikamake ipyekotantairori ayaariperonka. Iro poyaataapaakawori okaatzi ritaapiintaitziri rashitaka-gaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki. Tema jiroka inchakota jimpe ikamake Cristo ikentakoitakerira, iro oshiyanaawori iroome owakerari taapokimentotsi. Te inkantanaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo royaari kamaintsiri janta. Iroowa opoñaantari eejatzi, ikaatzi tzimawentzirori rimonkaayetairome inintakaantaitanewo, ikaatzi pinkawaitzirori owana-wonsi, rithotyaakowetawo impyekoitainiri iyaariperonka, eero iñaagairo inintagaiyaawo ikamawentantakera Cristo.

ROSANKENARE SANTIAGO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Santiago osankenatzirori jiroka, rimperatanewo rowana Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Niwethatari ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa pookayetaatsiri otsipaki nampitsi. *

Pawaki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

² Iyeekiite, kimoshire pinkantya arika piñaayetero ñaantsipookipaini.

³ Ontzimatyepiyote ñaantaitatziimi imaperotatyaarika pikemisantzi. Pinkisashityaawo.

⁴ Piyaatakaairo pinkisashityaawo jirokapaini, aritake piñagairo pantakishiretai irojatzipithotyaaantaiyaawori.

⁵ Tekaaatsirika piyenkenka pinkisashiwaitantyaari, pinkowakoteri Pawa, iriitake yotakaimirone tsika pinkantya. Tema Pawa te ikisathatziri ikaatzi kowakoyetziriri. Aritake riyotakaaperotakeri, te riyotziri irirori rithañaaawainetya.

⁶ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa, eero pikantashirewaitzi: “¿Arima inkemakena Pawa okaatzi nokowakotziriri?” Tema ikaatzi kisoshirewaitatsiri roshiyakawo okantaganki inkaare kaari mairyaaatsiri arika itasonkaatero tampyaa.

⁷ Paamaya poshiyakotarikari kisoshireri, tema te ñaayetziri irirori ikowakowetariri Awinkatharite.

⁸ Tema tzimatsi ikenkithashiryaawetari ranterime, okanta oñaatamanai tzimatsi otsipa ikowiri ranteri, te apaani onkantya ikenkithashiryaari.

⁹ Ontzimatyepiyote inkimoshiretai ashironkainkaripaini kemisantanaatsiri, tema ari impinkatharitakaayetaari paata Pawa.

¹⁰ Ari inkantyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyepiyote inkimoshirete ithonkaiya okaatzi tzimimowetariri. Roshiyakotyaawo okantaganki inchatyeki opariteyatzi.

¹¹ Arika roore antawoite ooryaatsiri okamatyatzi inchatyeki, eero ñagaitairo owa- neenkateyatya. Ari inkantzitaiyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini eero ñaakoitairi rowa- neenkataiyawo rashaagawo.

Thaamentashire ankantya ñaantashiretaitarika

¹² Arika añaawetyaawo ñaantsipookipaini, eekerorika aataakanakityeero ankisashiwaitya, thame ankimoshirete, tema tzimatsi ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ikantakeranki: “Maawoini etakotanari naaka, nashi nowaatyeero nañaakaayetaari paata, noshiyakagairime naman- thaitaayerime.”

¹³ Arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero kaariperori, kaarira Pawa nintakaanterone. Tema Pawa, te ñaamatawo irirori. ¿Kantachama inintakagairo aaka? Eero.

¹⁴ Tema apatziri aaka añaamatapiintakawo kaariperori, irootake akenkithashiryaanta- wori.

¹⁵ Tema arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero antero, iroorika ankamaitanakaari ankenkithashiryaakotero, aritake añaakero antero kaariperori. Irootake ankemaatsitantaiyaarime paata arika ankamai.

¹⁶ Iyeekiite netakotané, paamaya otzimikari piyenakaashitane.

¹⁷ Tema okaatzi rantzimoyetaari Pawa kameetha okanta, irootake rantapiintairi. Tema te ipashinitanetzi irirori, te roshiyari riwetsikanewo shipakiryaaetatsiri, añiiri rishitowa- manai añiiri eejatzi arika inkyaanai ishaawiiteeni.

¹⁸ Tema ikowake irirori riyotakaayetaari kyaaryoperotatsiri riñaane, irootake etantya- wori aaka ankemisanteri, ari inkantaiyaari itsipa riwetsikanewo inkaate kemisantairine paata.

Tsika inkantanaiya kemisantanaairi Pawa

¹⁹ Irootake nokantantari iyeekiite: Owayempita pinkantayetya, paminaperowaantetya, eero ayimawaitashitzimi pimashirenka.

²⁰ Arika ayimawaitai amashirenka, eerowa amatziro ikowakaayetaari Pawa.

²¹ Okowaperotatya ookayetaari okaatzi owaariperoshiryagairi, tsinampashire ankantya ankemisantanairo ñaantsi, irootake materone owawisaakoshiretai.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyepiyote antairo okaatzi akemayetakeri, eerorika amatziro ankemisantero, apaniroini amatawiwaitaka.

* ¹¹ Ikantaitziri jaka “rashiyetaari Pawa”, iriyyetake oshiyayetariri ¹² itsipasatzi icharineyetaari Israel-ni.

²³ Tzimatsirika kemawetawori, temaita ikemisantziro okaatzi ikemawetakari, roshiyakari aminaatachari ñaarontsiki.

²⁴ Apatziro iñaapootapainta, iro osamaniityaanake ipyekotanairo ipoo tsika okanta iñaawetakawowa.

²⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa aminaatachari, kaari peyakotzirori ipoo tsika okanta iñaakero. Ari ankantaiyaari aaka, akenkithashirya owanairo ñaantsi, eero apeyakotziro. Tema irootake matzirori okaakowentantzi. Kimoshire ankantawentaiyaawo onkaate antayetairi.

²⁶ Eenitatsi ñaawetakawori rimatakero ikemisantanai. Iro kantzimaitacha te inethawaan-teta thaiyawairentzi rinatzi, raminaashiwaitaka ikemisantzi, apanirowni ramatawiwait-aka.

²⁷ Jiroka irooperori kameethatzimotziriri Ashitairi Pawa arika ankemisantanai: Etakotaiyaari miritzipaini, ari ankantairo kamayetatsiri oime eejatzi. Ontzimatyete ankiteshireyetai, eero oshiyakotari ikantayetaga saikashiwaitachari jaka kipatsiki.

2

Ikenkithatakoitziro yoyaashiwaitaantsi

¹ Iyeekiite, tema pikemisantairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo ipinkathaperoitziro, eero piyoy-aantashiwaita.

² Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Arika piñeeri papatotapiintaga owaneenkatachari ikithaata, poreryaa ikanta romayetari rakoki, arika piñeeri inkyaapaake itsipa owamat-apookitachari iithaare,

³ iriitake piyoyaaawakeri owaneenkatainchari posatekawakeri niyanki papatotaiyanira, iriima owamatapookiri, pinkantakeri: "Pinkatziyawake eeroka tekaatsi pisaikantya, terika pikowi pinkatziye, pisaikisaawiki."

⁴ Arika pikantakari, piyoyaaantashiwaitakaga, tema apaani paapatziyawaka, iriima itsipa pimanintakeri.

⁵ Pinkemena nonkante iyeekiite. Riyoyagairi Pawa ashironkainkaripaini, ikemisantaaperotairi. Tema ikantzitaka Pawa ketziroini, ikantake: "Ari nompinkathariwentairi maawoini etakotaanari naaka."

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini, pimanintawaitakeri ashironkainkari. Pipeyakotakero ikisaneentapiintzimira ashaagantayetachari ikowi rowasanketakaantawaitemi.

⁷ Iriitake kyaaryootapiintatsi rithainkashirirowo iwairo pikemisantanairi.

⁸ Imaperotatyaarika pikemisantanairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, pantakerowa kameethari. Jiroka ikantaitziri "Otzinkami":

Petakotyaari pisheninka, poshiyakayeri petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

⁹ Irooma piyoyaaantashiwaitashitakyaarika, pikenakaashitakawo, aritake rowasankewen-taitaimiro Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁰ Tzimatsirika kantatsine: "Nokemisantziro naaka maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo," iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsirika apaani kaari ikemisantzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo.

¹¹ Tema ikantaitziri pairani:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Te imayempiweeta, iro kantzimaitacha eenirorika ritsitokantaitzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo.

¹² Tema irootake kowaperotachari antairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatyete antairo añaawaiyetziri eejatzi okaatzi antayetziro. Iroowa eero rowasanketantaitai paata, tema jiroka Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo ari isaikakaashiwaitai.

¹³ Tema eerorika etakoyetanta, ari rowasanketaitakai. Iroowa kowaperotacha etakotantya eero rowasanketantaitai.

Te opantawo añaawaitashiwaitya

¹⁴ Iyeekiite, eerorika amatanairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka akantzi: "Nawentaari Pawa." Jiroka awentaashiwaitaantsi, te iro owawisaakoshiretantatsine.

¹⁵ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Eenitatsi iyeeki okoityiimotari iithaare, tasheyaki-neentake,

¹⁶ tema ari pinkanteri: "Pawisanake janta iyeeki, aamaa ari impaitakemi pinkithaayaaari, powapaakya kameetha." Tema te pipawakeri koityiimotariri, ¿Petakotakarima? Tera petakotari.

¹⁷ Ari okantzita eejatzi awentaawetari Pawa. Terika antayetziro kameethari, aminaashiwaitaka.

¹⁸ Eejatzi oshiyawo intzimerika kantatsine: "Nawentaari Pawa." Itsipa, ikantzi: "Nantziro kameethatatsiri." Eerorika pantanairo eeroka kameethatatsiri, ¿kantachama

poñaagantero pawentaanaari? Naakarika, ari noñaagakemiro nawentaanaari, nantanairo kameethatatsiri.

¹⁹ Pikantawetapiinta eeroka: “Niyotziri Pawa apaani ikanta.” Imaperowetatya. Iro kantzimaitacha rimatzitawo peyaripaini riyotziro jiroka, ithaawantari Pawa.

²⁰ Kaari rikompitawaitaita, ontzimatyey ayoyetai aaka: terika antairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka awentaawetari Pawa.

²¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri pairani Abraham-ni. Rishinetakeri itomi Isaac ri-tayenirime Pawa. Irootake ikantantakariri Pawa:

Abraham, osheki nonintemi.

²² Ari añiirro, te apatziro ikantake: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Tema rantakeniri okaatzi ikantziriri. Irootake opoñaantari roñaagantziro imaperotatya rawentaari Pawa.

²³ Ari imonkaataka rosankenaitakeri pairani, okantzi:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, irootake roshiyakantantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. Irootake opoñaantari ikantaitziri pairani Abraham-ni:

Rapatziyanewo Pawa.

²⁴ Piñaakero. Te apatziro otampatzikashiryantzi ankante: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Ontzimatyey ankemisantairi eejatzi.

²⁵ Ari okantakari eejatzi pairani tsinane jitachari Rahab, mayempiwetachari. Okemisantairi iroori Pawa, irootake imanantakariri opankoki owayeri, irojatzi otyaantantari ikenanairo otsipaki awotsi eero ritsitokaantaitari. Irootake rowamethashiretantaawori Pawa okemisantairira.

²⁶ Eerorika otzimanai ashire, aminaashiwaita, peyakotakai. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eerorika antziro kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaita awentaawetarira Pawa.

3

Aminaperopaantetaantsi

¹ Iyekiite, eero akowashiwaita ayotaantayete, ontzimatyey antairo okaatzi akenkithatakoyetziri. Paata, ari inkantayetai Pawa: “¿Pimatakeroma eeroka okaatzi piyotaantziri?”

² Otzimimotai maawoini ayenakaashitane. Tzimatsirika kisowaantetatsiri kaari kantzimoneentakayaarine isheninka, iriitake kameethashiretatsiri, rimatairo ikempoyaaka kaari rantantaawo kaariperori.

³ Roosoponthoitziri kawayo, irootake itzimpatakoitantariri, irootake ikenantari tsikarika inintakagaitziri. Okaatziini inaweta itzimpatakoitantaitariri, imatzimaitari okemakairi tsikarikapaini, tema antari rinaweta kawayo.

⁴ Pinkenkithashiryakotero antawo pitotsi. Arika ontampyaatakote niyankyaaneke inkaare, otatsinkiro tampyaa tsikarika onintakaawo. Tzimimaitacha oomaro ontsir-itzirori, imatziro okenakairo tsikarika ikowiro komatzirori, okantawetaka te antawotzi komarontsi.

⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nenetsi, te antawoweta, irootake añaaawaitantapiintari. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi paampari, oryaani inaweta owakera imorekanake, iro kantzimaitacha aritake imatakeri ompaampatakaairo antawo owaantsi.

⁶ Iroowa antziri eejatzi paantensi oshiyawo paampari, arika añaaawaite eepichokiini, antawo owaariperoshirewaitakai, kantacha eejatzi añeero ashi owaitaatyeero owaariperoshiretante. Tema sarinkawenisatzi yotakagairori añaaawaitantawori owaariperoshiretantsiri.

⁷ Pinkeme nonkante. Kantacha impiraityaari tsimeripaini, tsimeryaani, maankepaini, ñaaweripaini, maawoini. Ameyetachaga jirikapaini arika impiraityaari.

⁸ Tekaatstizimaita atziri materone inkisowaantete, roshiyakairo jaka ipiraitari piratsi. Oshiyakari ipaante kepiyatatsiri kepiyatatsiri, owamaantanero inatzi.

⁹ Iroowa anene akantantapiintariri Pawa: “Ashitanari, kameetha pinatzi.” Irojatzi anene athainkimatantariri atziri oshiyayetanaariri Pawa.

¹⁰ Apaani inaweta anene, irootake añaaawaitantawori kameethari, eejatzi kaariperori. Iyekiite, te onkameethate ankonowapookiyetero añaaneyetari.

¹¹ Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tsikarika ishitowaatzi ñaa pochaari okanta, eero akemiro onkepishaate.

¹² Iyekiite, ¿Kantachama añeero inchato ontzime okithoki pochatsiri, añeero eejatzi okithoki kepishitatsiri okaatzi añaaapintziri pankirentsiki? ¿Kantachama añaaapiintziri

pankirentsi onkithokitantyaawo shiwithamaishi? Ari okantzitari ñaa, arika onkipachaate, eero añiuro onkityaate.*

Inkiteki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

¹³ Otzimanairika ayorenka, akenkithashiryaanaarika, etakotantya, tsinampashireri ankantya onkantakaakai ayorenka.

¹⁴ Irooma añeerorika ankisashiryaawaitante, te onkameethate ashamewaite. Anthaiya ankante: “Yotzinkari ninatzi.”

¹⁵ Arika antero jiroka, kaarira Pawa yotakagairone. Irootake ikenkithashiretakaantziri Kamaari.

¹⁶ Arika ankisashiryaantawaite, eerowa amatziro ariperotawakaiya, kaariperoshireri akantapiintaka.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, iririka Pawa kowakagairone ontzime ayorenka, aritake ankameethashiretanai, eero akisashirewaitanaawo, etakotantneri anatyete, eero apiyathatanaawo eejatzi, neshironkatantneri ankantante, owameethatero antayetzi, kyaaryopero ankantanaiya, eero akamatawitantneri eejatzi.

¹⁸ Arika aakameethatawakaanaiya, aritake añagairo paata rowameethashireperotaitai. Oshiyawo arika ampankiwaite, añagairo paata owiitairo okithoki.

4

Aapatziyawori isaawikisato

¹ ¿Litaka opoñaantari omanarensita? ¿Litaka ikisawakaantari atziripaini? ¿Kaarima kantakantzirori iñaawenatawowa okaatzi ikoityaayetzi?

² Iñaamakitakawo tsikarika oita, tetzimaita otzimotziri. Iksakoneentakawo rashitari itsipa, tema te otzimotziri irirori. Ritsitokantawetaka, romanantawetaka, te iñiimaitawo ontzimotziri ikowayewetari, tema te inkowakotatyeeri Pawa.

³ Rimawetakawo ikowakotziri Pawa okaatzi ikowayetzi, te ipimaitari. Ikowakowentashita rantantyaawori inimotziri irirori.

⁴ Roshiyashitakawo kaari kinatari oime, oñaakera itsipa, irootake okisaneentantari oime. Ari ikantakari maawoini kowayetziro raapatziyaawo isaawikisato, ikisaneentatzi-irira Pawa.

⁵ ¿Aminaashitama rosankenaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: “Rotyaantakeri Pawa Tasorenkantsi neshironkatane, iriitake kempoyagaine eero antantayetaawo kaariperori?”

⁶ Retakotai Pawa, iro okantantari osankenarensi: Osheki rowasanketairi Pawa ñaaperowaitachari, iriima tsinampashireri osheki retakotaiyaari irirori.

⁷ Iroowa nokantantari naaka: Patsipewentaiyaawo ikowakaimiri Pawa. Pipiyatyaari Kamaari, ari piñaakero ripakagaimi irirori.

⁸ Kenkithashire powanairi Pawa, kisokero rowanakemi irirori. Kaariperoshireri pinaweta, pipakagairo. Pithopithowairentzi pinaweta, pintampatzikashiretai.

⁹ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo pantayewetakari, pikimoshirewentashitakawo kaariperori. Ontzimatyete powashiretakotaiyaawo pikimoshirewentashitakari pairani.

¹⁰ Tsinampashire pinkantawentanaiyaari Awinkatharite, tema iriitake pinkatharitakagaimine paata.

Kantakotawakagaantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, te okameethatzi ankantakotawakaiya. Arika pinkantakoteri itsipa, pithainkatzirowa Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹² Apaniuroini ikanta osankenatakaantakerori pairani Inintakaantaitziri, iriitake matziri rowawisaakoshiretantzi, irijatzi matziri rowasanketantzi sarinkaweniki. Tekaatsi aitya aaka ankantakotantyaariri itsipa atziri.

Te ishamewentaitziro antairi paata

¹³ Eenitatsi kantashiwaitachari: “Nokowi niyaate oñaatamanai nampitsiki, apaani osarensi nisaikawaite janta, nompimantayete oitarika, naye osheki nokowayetzi.”

¹⁴ Te riyotzimaitawo jirika oitarika awishimoterine inkaamani. Oshiyatyaawowa añamento menkoreenkaki. Te ishenkaaneta, eepichokiini onkantapaintya, ari ompeyanaiya, eero añaanairo.

* **3:12** Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki pochatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “okithoki kepishitsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “aceutuna”. Kantakotachari “pankirentsi”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “shiwithamaishi”, irootake iitaitziri “uwa”.

¹⁵ Jiroka inkantaitemi: “Iriitake Pawa penawone nañaamento, ari nimatakeru ikowakaanari irirori.”

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, rawentaashiwaitakawo okaatzi ishamewentawaitziri irirori. Am-inaashiwaitaantsi inatzi, te ompantyaawo.

¹⁷ Arika ayowetyaawo owameethashiretantatsiri, eerorika ayotaantzi tsikarikapaini, tzimakera ayenakaashitane, kaariperoshiretakai.

5

Ikenkithatakoitziri ashaagantzinkari owashironkaantatsiri

¹ Pinkeme ashaagantzinkaripaini. Piraakoshiretaiya eeroka, irootaintsi piñagairo pashironkaawaitaiya.

² Ari ipathaayetai maawoini pashaagawo. Omperimawoyetai piithaare.

³ Rithonkya ripowayetai piyorikite, poreryaayetatsiri, maawoini. Ari riyotaitemiri papatotashitakari, iriitake taakagaimine paata. ¿Irootakema papatotantakariri?

⁴ Riyotakemi Pawa te petakotanta, irootake rowasanketanaimiri. Te pipinayetziri patzirite, papatotashitakawo pashaagawo. Ikishimatakemira patzirite, ikemake Pinkatharipero.

⁵ Apaniroini pinintaawaitaka, te pikenkithashiretakotziri itsipa, apatziro pikimoshirewentakero pashaagawo. Poshiyakari piratsi rowathantaitziri, arika inkyeetake kameetha, inkantake ashitariri: “Jame oyaari nopira, wathatake kameethaini.” Ari inkantaiyaari Pawa irirori, inkantai: “Osheki rashaagawo jirika, piñaakowenterinowasanketeri.”

⁶ Powashironkaake osheki kameethashireri, kamayetake, te piñaawetyaawo ripiyakowentya.

Kisashire pinkantya, pamanaiya

⁷ Iyeekiite, kisashire pinkantya poyagairi ripokai Awinkatharite. Poshiyaiyaari pankiwaarentzi, ikisashitawo ikanta royaawentziro inkani omparyaakote iwankire ifaantyaawori onkithokite.

⁸ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka, kisashire pinkantya poyaawentya, kisokero poweri, tema eero osamani onkantya ripokantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

⁹ Irootake iyeekiite, kaari ishinetsantitanta pinkantakoteri itsipa atziri. Tema pokimatai kantayetapaimine eeroka, inkantemi: “Pantakero kaariperori.”

¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiryakoteri Kamantantaneri pairani. Pawaga otyaantakeriri inkenkithatakotairi. Oshekimaita ikemaatsiwaitakawo irirori, kisashiwaarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite. Arira pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka.

¹¹ Oshekira inkimoshiretai atsipetawori ikemaatsiwaita. Roshiyakotaiyaari Job-ni, kisashiwaarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite, ikemaatsiwentakari. ¿Tema ineshironkatakeri Pawa? Ayotzi rashi rowatziro ineshironkatantzi Pawa.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha iyeekiite, ontzimerika pinkenkithatakoyeteri, eero paakowaitashitari inkitesatzi eejatzi kipatsisato. Imaperorika pantero okaatzi pikantziri, pinkante: “¡Jee!” Irooma eerorika pantziro, pinkante: “¡Eero!” Kyaa rowasanketaizimi.

¹³ Piñeerorika onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pamañaari Pawa. Irooma pikimoshirewaitzirika, pomampaakotyaari Pawa.

¹⁴ Pimantsiyawaitzirikka, pinkaimakaanteri itzinkampaini kemisantzinkari, ripoke ramanakotemi, ari ritziritantakemiro oyeenka pankirentsi raakotanakeri iwairo Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Irooperorika ramanakotantya kemisantzinkari, aritake retsiyatakotakagairi Pawa mantsiyawetachari. Iroorika kantakaawori ikaariperoshirewaitzi imantsiyatantakari, aritake impeyakotainiri eejatzi.

¹⁶ Pikantzimoneentakaaririka pisheninka, pinkantairi: “Pimpeyakotainawo.” Pamañaari Pawa eejatzi, pinkanteri: “Ashitanari, petsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyatatsiri.” Tema arika ramanakotantya kameethashireri, rantaitzineri okaatzi ikowiri.

¹⁷ Tema atziri rinatzi eejatzi pairani Elías, ari roshiyayetai aaka awathaki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemisantakeri kameethaini Pawa. Ikwakotakeri Pawa eero oparyaanta inkani. Mataka, tema awisaneentanakero mawa osarentsi te oparyaagai inkani.

¹⁸ Ikanta rapiitairo ikowakotairi, irojatzi oparyaantanaawo inkani. Shookayetanai pankirentsi.

¹⁹ Iyeekiite, arika pinkemisanakagairi pakaawetawori ikemisantziri Pawa,

²⁰ powawisaakotairira ikaariperoshirewetakaga. Jawetaaga sarinkaweniki arikame inkamaine. Tema maperotata ikaariperoshirewetaka, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantzi eejatzi, ari impeyakotainiri Pawa maawoini okaatzi rantawetakari, eero inkenkithatairo.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pedro osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzi te isheninkataizimi tsika pisaikayetzi, tema intrainaryaaayetakemi pinampiyetawowa: Ponto-ki, Galacia-ki, Capadocia-ki, Asia-ki eejatzi Bitinia-ki.*

² Riyotzitaka Pawa pairani ari riyoyaimi rowameethashiretaimi. Ari pinkemisantairi Jesucristo kapathainkataintsiri ikamawentakemi. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, ri-saikakagaimi kameetha!

Añaashiretakaantzi oyaakoneentziri

³ Anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, iri Ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema ineshironkaperotai oshiyawaitaawo owakerame antzimayetaime. Añaashiretakaayetai oyaakoneentziri, tema añaagai Jesucristo ikamawetakaga pairani.

⁴ Iro ankowaperotairi ikashaakagairi, ari ashi owatyero añaero, eero ithonkaa. Irojatziki kashaakagaitakemiri eerokapaini inkiteki.

⁵ Iroowa ishintsinka Pawa ikempoyaaawentantaimiri eerokapaini. Iri kantakaawori pinkemisantantairi rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri paata.

⁶ Iro pikimoshiretantakari, piñaayetzirowa pikemaatsiwetapainta, iñaantashiretaizimi.

⁷ Roshiyakagaitakemi ooro, ritagaitziri iñagaitantyaariri kameetharika rini. Ikantawetaka jirika ooro te ashi rowatyero iñagaiteri, ari rithonkaiya. Iro kantacha, arika ripiyapaake Jesucristo, ari iñagaitemi imaperorika pikemisantakeri. Arira inthaamentaiyaari Cristo, pinkatha rowaitairi, osheki inkenkithatakoitairo rowaneenkawo.

⁸ Pinintaperotanewo powairi Cristo okantawetaka te piñiiri. Pikemisantairi, kimoshire pikantawentakari, okantaweta te piñaawetari iroñaaka.

⁹ Pimatakero pikemisantairi, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori rowawisaakoshireyetaimi.

¹⁰ Ithawetakotakemi pairani Kamantantaneriite ineshironkaitaimi, ari piñagairo rowawisaakoshiretaimi. Ramatsinkawentakawo, osheki rosampikowentakero,

¹¹ ikowakitake riyoteri owawisaakotanteneri tsikapaite inkoñaate. Tema Itasorenka Cristo thawetakaayetakeriri, osheki inkemaatsitakaaweetyaari Cristo, irojatziki iñaantakyaawori rowaneenkawo.

¹² Tzimatsira yotakaakeriri Kamantantaneriite, tera iri ñeerone, tema eerokapaini ñaakerori. Pikemayetairo iroñaaka Kameethari Ñaantsi. Rotyaantaitakeri Tasorenkantsi ipoñaakawo inkiteki ikenkithatakaantakemirori. Irojatziki ikowakeri maninkariite ikowawetaitakeri inkemathatairo.

Tasorentsishire ankantawentaiyaari Pawa

¹³ Aamaawenta onkantya pikenkithashiryaane, poshiyakotyaari omathakizirori iithaare. Kameetha pinkenkithashiryaanaiya. Oyaawenta pinkantya ineshironkatapaimi Jesucristo arika ripiyai.

¹⁴ Poshiyakotyaari shirethatachari eentsi. Eero pantashiwaitawo piñaamatashiyetari, okantakaimi te piyowaitzi.

¹⁵ Iri poshiyakotaiya Tasorentsi kaimashiretakemiri. Iri kiteshiretakagaimine mawoini onkaatera pantairi.

¹⁶ Tema osankenataka kantatsiri:

Pinkiteshiretai, tema naaka Kiteshireri.

¹⁷ Tema pikantapiintziri “Papá” jirika kaari amaakitantatsine aminakoyetairone paata okaatzi rantayetakeri atziripaini, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eenirowa pisaiki jaka kipatsiki.

¹⁸ Tema piyotzi kaari koriki, kaari ooro ripinawentantaitakemiri, pawisakotantaari pisaikawaiwetakaga jakaperoiteeni poshiyakotari picharineni. Tema te ipantaperotari ooro eejatzi koriki, ari rithonkaiya paata.

¹⁹ Tema iro riraa Cristo ripinakowentantaitakemiri, roshiyakotakari piratsi oweja kaari tzimatsine iyaariperonka, tekaatsi inkantawaitya iwathaki.

²⁰ Tekera riwetsikanakeroota Pawa kipatsi riyotzitaka oita ranteri Cristo. Iro kantacha owakera piñeero iroñaaka, ripokake, rowawisaakoshiretaimi.

* 1:1 Ikantakoitziri “pikaatzi te isheninkataizimi tsika pisaikayetzi”, eenitatsi kantayetatsiri iriira ikantakoitziri kemisantankaripaini saikimotziriri isaawikisatzipaini kaari rashiyetari Pawa.

²¹ Okaatzi rantakeri Cristo, iroowa opoñaantari pawentaashiryagaari Pawa. Tema iri Pawa owañagairi, iñagaitantaawori rowaneenkawo. Oyaakoneenta powairi iroñaaka Pawa pawentagaarira.

²² Tema shiretha pikantawentakawo irooperori, kiteshire pikantayetaa, petakotapiin-taari maawoini piyetziri “iyekiite”.

²³ Tema oshiyawaitaawo papiitaayeerome pintzimayetaime. Iri kantacha ikaatzi pipaapatetaari, kaari atziri kaamaneri, kañaaneri rini irirori. Okanta apiitantaari itzi-makaayetaimi, iroowa riñaane, kañaanetsiri eejatzi.

²⁴ Tema:

Awatha oshiyawaitakawo inchashi.

Tzimawetacha owaneenkawo, oshiyawaitakawo inchashi otzimi oteyaki.

Iro kantacha isampishitzi inchashi

Opariteyatzi eejatzi.

²⁵ Irooma riñaane Awinkatharite ash i owaatyeero.

Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi ikamantaitakemiri eeroka.

2

¹ Iroowa pipakaantyaawori pikaariperotzi, eero pithaiya, eero pikamatawiretzi, eero piñaamawaineta, eero powapeyimotoanta.

² Poshiyakotaiyaari eenchaaniki eeni ithotzi iteni. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkowairo tasorentsitsiri antakishiretakagaimine, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakoshiretai paata,

³ tema piñaakero ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite.

Mapitatsiri kañaaneri

⁴ Pinkemisanteri eerokapaini oshiyakawori mapi, kañaaneri rini irirori. Oshkira atziri manintakerori mapi, iri kantacha Pawa roshiyakagairi ikowaperoitziri mapi, osheki ipinata.

⁵ Ari pikantzitaari eerokapaini poshiyakotaawo mapi, ragaitziri riwetsikaitantyaawo pankotsi, okantawetaka te poshiyakoperotawo mapi, tema añaatsimi eeroka. Poshiyakotaiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikantaawori jiroka pankotsi, poshiyakagairo me pitaashiretayeerome inimotairine Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesu-cristo.

⁶ Tema iro okantziri Osankenarentsiperoro:

Nowairo mapi ikowaperoitane janta ochempiki Sion. Iroowa otziyantairone omereki-tonkiki pankotsi. Osheki owinawo jiroka.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

⁷ Eerokapaini pikaatzi pikemisantai, pinintagaawo mapi pinakiperotachari. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, te iñiirori iriroripaini, iriira okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsiperoro:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantacha rowaitairo omerekiki pankotsi roshiyakagaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.

⁸ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Owaryaantzi mapi, arika rontziwaityaawo.

Tema oshiyawaitakawo imparyaantatyeeyaawome mapi ikaatzi piyathatawori ñaantsi. Iriira riyoshiitairi Pawa rowasanketairi.

Isheninkaitaari Pawa

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, jiroka pikantayetaari:

Riyoyagairi Pawa pisheninkapaini,

Rimperatasorentsitaimi Pinkathari,

Rinashitaimi, te poshiyari itsipasatzi, roiteshiretaimi,

Rashiyetaimi Pawa.

Ari pikantayetaari imatantaari pinkenkithatakotairo kameethaini tsika okanta ikaimashireyetaimi pisaikawetaga otsirenikiperotzira, oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pisaikatyeeme tsika roiteesheenkatziro irirori.

¹⁰ Pairani eerokapaini te pisheninkatawakaaweta, irooma iroñaaka pimatairo isheninkataimi Pawa. Pairani eerokapaini te pitsipawetari ineshironkatanewo Pawa, irooma iroñaaka piñagairo ineshironkaitaimi.

Rimperatane rowanaï Pawa

¹¹ Netakotaneeté, poshiyakagairo eerokapaini eerome pisheninkataari isaawikisatzi. Iro noshintsithatanzimiri pipakagairo piñaamatashiyetawo isaawikisato. Tema iro oshiyakawori iroome koshekashireyeteimine.

¹² Onkaate pantayetairi, kameetha inimoyetairi itsipapaini. Aamaa tzimatsi kishimawaitzimiri, iro kantacha arika ifaapiintanaimi pantanairo kameethari, ari riwet-sikashiretanaiya, inthaamentanaiyaari Pawa.

¹³ Ikowi Awinkatharite eero pipiyathayetari ikaatzi jewatzimiri pinampiki. Ari pinkantzityaari itzinkami jewatatsiri pinampiiteki.

¹⁴ Ero pipiyathatari eejatzi rotyaantanewo owasankeyeterine kaariperori, iri rasagaari itsipapaini antayetziroori kameethari.

¹⁵ Iroowa ikowakaimiri Pawa. Arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri, ari romairyaakeri kaari yowaitatsiri inkowe inkantakowaitemime.

¹⁶ Saikashiwaitaimi eerokapaini. Eerowa pantanairo kaariperori, ontzimatyeposhiyakotaiyaari rimperatanewo Pawa.

¹⁷ Pimpinkathateri maawoini. Petakotyaari iyekiite. Pinkatha poweri Pawa. Pimpinkathatairi jewatzimiri pinampiki.

¹⁸ Rimperaitari, shiretha pinkantya rimperaitemirika. Te apatziro pimpinkathateri aakameethatzimiri, ari pinkantzityaari owatsimaawaitzimiri.

¹⁹ Tzimatsirika antakerone ikowiri Pawa, inkisashitakyaawo imanintawaitaitakerira, iriira rasagaawentyaari itsipapaini ifaakerira rimatakerone kameethari.

²⁰ Tzimatsirika kisashitakyaawone rowasankewentaitziri kaariperori, tekaatsi asagaawentyaarine. Iroowa eerokapaini, arika pinkisashitakyaawo rowasankewentaitemiro tampatzikari, iroowa inimoterine Pawa.

²¹ Iroowa ikaimashiretantaitakemiri, tema Cristo kemaatsitakowentakemiri eeroka. Iroowa roñaagantapaintzimiroori onkaate pantairi eeroka.

²² Tekaaitsi kaariperori rantapainte irirori, Te ithaiyawaantetapainta.

²³ Ikaweyawaitaitakeri pairani irirori, te ripiyatantya. Ikanta rowasankewaitaitakeri, te rasariimatantya, iri rawentaaperotaka yoperotziroori tampatzikari.

²⁴ Ikanta ikentakoitakeri, okantakaantziro ayaariperonka. Iro añaantaiyaawori apakagairo kaariperori, kameethashire ankantaiya, oshiyakagairome ankamaatyeeeme, añaayetaime eejatzi. Tema:

Rowatsinaawaitaitakeri pairani, ikemaatsitakagaitakari,

Iroowa pawisakoshirentaari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

²⁵ Pairani eerokapaini poshiyakari tzipinari oweja. Iro kantacha oshiyaawo pipiyaatyeeeme risaikira kempoyiiriri oweja, iriira kempoyaashiretaimiri.

3

Rantayetairi aawakagaachari

¹ Jiroka pinkantayetyaari eerokapaini iinantaitari, shiretha pinkantzimotyaari pime. Tzimatsirika apawopaini kaari kemisantziroori riñaane Pawa. Aamaashitya ari pinkemisantakagairi arika ifaakemi jimpe pikantanaawo eeroka,

² kiteshire pinanai, pinkatha pikantantzi.

³ Ero ifaasaimpyaashitzimi owaneenka pikanta, pimpitayetziro piishi, piporekayete, owaneenka pinkithaayetya.

⁴ Iro kameethatatsiri pantanairo kaari koñaanetatsine, pinkameethashiretai. Tema arika antsinampashirewaite eero athaawakowaita, ashi owatziro iroori te ithonkaneta, iro ikowaperotziri Pawa.

⁵ Ari okantayetakari pairani kiteshirero awentaashiretakariri Pawa, pinkatha owayetziro oime.

⁶ Okantaganki Sara shiretha okantzimotari Abraham, okantziro oime: "Nowinkathatané". Eerokaga osawoyetanaiyaame arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita pinthaawantyaari inkisantaitemiri.

⁷ Ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini iimentaitari, pimatairo pariperotairo piinapaini. Pineshironkatairo, tsinane ini iroori. Poshiyakayero inethagaitziro sataanetatsiri iramentotsi. Pinkatha powero tema ineshironkataitziro iroori añaashireyetaira roshiyakagaitakemira eeroka, te opashinitzi okaatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri. Iro pantanairi eero omanonkanta pamananewo.

Pankenawentawori rantayetairo kameethatatsiri

⁸ Ari okantari: aapatziya pinkantawakagaiya, neshironka pinkantante, petakotawakagaiya tema oshiyawaitaawo pirentzitawakagaatyeeyaame. Neshironka powanairi pitsipayetari. Tsinampashire pinkantya.

⁹ Ero pikemaatsitakaari kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka, eero pikaweyiri ikaatzi kaweyimiri eeroka. Ontzimatyē paakameethatairi oshiyawaiyaawo pitasonkawentatyeerime. Tema iro ikaimashiretantakemiri Pawa ritasonkawentayetaimi eeroka.

¹⁰ Tema:

Ikaatzi ñaawenatawori inintaawaiya kameetha rañe, Ripakagairo ikaweyawaitantzi, ikamatawiriwaantetzi.

¹¹ Ontzimatyē ripakagairo kaariperori. Iro kameethatatsiri rantairo kameethari.

Iro inkowapiintai raapatziyawakaayetaiya.

¹² Tema riyotziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi kameethashireri.

Owayempita rowiri ikaatzi amanamanaatariri.

Iriima kaariperoshireripaini, katsima raminiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Imaperorika paamanaiya pantanairo kameethatatsiri, ¿eenitatsima kemaatsitakaimine?

¹⁴ Eenitatsirika owasanketakemine pantzirowa kameethatatsiri, ari ritasonkawentakemi Pawa. Tema ikantaitake:

Eero pithaawakiperotashita, eero okantzimoshirewaitashitzimi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Iro kameethatatsi poshiretaiyaari Cristo, iri pimpinkathaperotairi. Wetsika pinkantaiya pinkamantantero tsika okantakota poyaakoneentziri, arika rosampitaitemi. Iro kantacha neshironka pinkamantante, pinkatha pinkantante eejatzi.

¹⁶ Eekero piyaataye pinkenkithashireero kameethatatsiri, pantayetairo kameethatatsiri itsipashiretairi Cristo. Aamaashitaiya ari inkaaniwentaiya ikaatzi thaiyakowetzimiri.

¹⁷ Iroorika ikowiri Pawa, iro kameethatatsiri pinkemaatsiwentyaawo pantanairo irooperori. Iro maperotzirori rowasankewentaitemiro kaariperori.

¹⁸ Ari ikantzitaka Cristo, ikamawentapaintziri tampatzikashireri eejatzi tzipinashireri. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka intsipashiretakaantairiri Pawa. Osheki ikemaatsiwathatakaaweetakari, iro kantacha rowañashiretairi.

¹⁹ Iri jatashiretaintsiri ikenkithatakagairi ishire ikaatzi etawetakawori pairani romonkyaashirewetaikari.

²⁰ Osheki ripiyathawaitaka iriroripaini riwetsikantakawori pairani Noé antawoite pitotsi, oyaawentacha Pawa te ithaankewaitzi. Iri kantacha apanipaini atziri awisakotaatsiri ripiinkeme, ikaamatsitzi 8.

²¹ Iri poshiyakotaari eerokapaini pawisakoshireyetai pomitsitsiyaayetaa. Jiroka omitsitsiyaantaansi te oshiyaatsikaitawo ripiinkaite ñaaki inkiwaitero ikipatsiwathaitzira. Tema amanaantsi ini, tsika ikowakoitziri Pawa inkenkithashiretakaantero kameethatatsiri. Iroowa rañaantaari Jesucristo.

²² Risaikapai inkiteki Cristo rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maninkariite, ipinkathariwentairi inkiteweri pinkatharitatsiri, reewatairi tzimayetatsiri ishintsinka.

4

Antawaitainiri kameetha Pawa tema eenitatsi rimatakaayetairi

¹ Ari okanta, ikemaatsitakowentai Cristo. Iroowa paamaakishireperotantaiyaari eeroka, eero romapokantaitzimi. Ikaatzi ñiirori ikemaatsitakaitari, te ikowairo rantairo kaariperori.

² Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini eeniro pisaikayetzi isaawiki, iro pantapiintairi ikowiri Pawa. Eero pantashiyetawo piñaamatayetari, iro rantapiintakeri itsipa atziri.

³ Iro pantapiintawetakari pairani, poshiyakari itsipa atziripaini ñaawenawaitachari. Tema rametapiintakawo imayempyaakitzi, ipankenawaita, ishinkiwaita, iñaamataworoimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, osomiyawarentzi rini, ramanapiintakawo jimpe oiyeta roshiyakayiro iriime pawa.

⁴ Osheki ikompitzimotakari ikaatzi pitsipawetari pairani, te inimoteri pipakaanakero pitsipatari rantayetziro kaariperori. Iro opoñaantari ikishimawaitanakemi.

⁵ Iri kantacha jirikapaini rowasanketairi paata Pawa. Tema Pawa, yotzirori maawoini rantayetziri añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, rantayetakeri eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.

⁶ Iroowa inenkithatantaitakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi, rimataitakeniri kamayetaintsiri. Ari rowasanketaitakeri ikamayetakera, iroowa opoñaantari rowañashireyetairi Pawa.

⁷ Irootaintsi ithonkaiya jiroka kipatsi. Iro pinkenkithashiryaaantaiyaari pantairo kameethatatsiri, kamaita pinkantya pamanamanaataiya.

⁸ Iro kowaperotachari, petakotawakaanaiya. Tema:

Ikaatzi etakoyetaiyaari aaka, amaakitainiri rowaariperotaira.

⁹ Poimaantapiinte pipankoki, eero pikñaanewentakotziro.

10 Ritasonkawentaitakemi pantantyaawori rimatakagaimiri Pawa. Okaatzi rimatakaayetaimiri eeroka, pamitakotairi itsipa, pantauro kameethatatsiri, ineshironkataimi eeroka Pawa.

11 Noshiyakaawentemiro jimpe okanta ritasonkawentantzi Pawa: Ikaatzi rowaitakeri inkenkithate, ontzimatyey riyote Pawaga riñaawaiwenti. Ikaatzi rowaitakeri ineshironkatante, rantawaitantyaawo ishintsinka Pawa. Iroowa impinkathaitantaityaariri Pawa, inkantakayaawo Jesucristo oshekitzimotairi rowaneenkawo, ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Akemisantaira osheki ankemaatsityaari

12 Netakotané, kyaa omapokimikari arika piñaakero ñaantsipooki. Tera awishimotashitemi jiroka, iñaantaitatziimi.

13 Iroowa ikemaatsitapaintari eejatzi Cristo. Arika piñeero eeroka inkemaatsitakagaitemi ikantaitakerira irirori, pinkimoshirete. Tema ari pinkimoshireperotai ripiyairika irirori ramairo rowaneenkawo.

14 Arika inkishimawentaitemiri pawentaanaari Cristo, tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka. Iroowa oñaawontzirori risaikantatziimi Itasorenka Pawa.

15 Te onkameethate pitsitokante, pinkoshitante, pinkaariperote, pinkoshekantya, ari piñaakero rowasankewentaitemiro.

16 Iroorika rowasankewentaitemiri rashitaimira Cristo, eero pikaaniwentawaita. Tema iro kameethatatsi pinkimoshirewentaari Pawa iyeetaimi "Cristo-weri".

17 Tema matataika iroñaaka riyakowentante Pawa. Aakapaini akaatzira rashiyetai, retakai rowasanketakai. Iriira maperotaachane inkemaatsitaiya ikaatzi thainkakerori Kameethari Ñaantsi.

18 Tema osheki pomeentsitzimotariri kameethashireripaini rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, ¿Oitaka awishimotairine kaariperoshireri thainkatasorentsitsatsiri?

19 Tema ikaatzi kemaatsiwaitachari iroñaaka, iriitake Pawa shinetakeriri inkemaatsiwaitya. Ontzimatyey rawentaashiretaiyaari wetsikakeriri, rantayetairo okaatzi tampizikatatsiri.

5

Ikaminaitziriri kemisantzinkaripaini

1 ¡Jewari! Jiroka nonkamantemiri pikaatzira itzinkamitetzimi kemisantzinkaripaini. Eejatzi nokantzita naaka, itzinkamitetzitana kemisantzinkaripaini, aritake akaataiyini. Naaka ñaakeri Cristo tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakagaitakari, ari nimatairo naaka iñagaitairi paata owaneenkaperori onkantaiya.

2 Jiroka nonkaminaimiri: Kempoyaa powairi kemisantzinkaripaini poshiyakayeri ikempoyagaitziri ipiraitari. Eero pantashiwaitawo arika rotsiwakagaitemiro pantero, iri-irika Pawa kowakaimirone, pimatero. Eero pantiuro pinkowashityaari paantyaawo koriki, iroowa pantantyaawori pinkowashiryaanakerorika eeroka.

3 Eero pikowashiwaita pimperatantya, ontzimatyey poñaayeri pikempoyaanewo pantanairi eeroka onkene rimatanairo iriroripaini.

4 Tema paata arika inkoñaatapai Itzinkamikiperotari kempoyiiriri ipiraitari, ari ramanthaitantaimiro owaneenkatachari shipakiryaari kantaitaachari.

5 Eeroka ewankaripaini pimpinkathateri itzinkamipaini. Ontzimatyey pimpinkathatawakaanaiya maawoini. Tema:

Te ikowiri Pawa asagaawentawairentzi,

Irima tsinampashiretatsiri, osheki ineshironkatairi.

6 Tsinampa pinkantawentyaawo rimatakaayetaimiri Pawa. Irojatzii paata arika imonkaataiya ikowakeri irirori, iri kantakayaawone impinkathatantaitemiri.

7 Arika piñaayetero onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pawentaiyaari Pawa. Tema iri neshironkatemine.

8 Pinkenkithashiretakotairo kameethari, aamaawentashireri pinkantya. Tema Kamaari kisaneentairi, roshiyakari manitzi kenakenawaitatsiri, rasoontzi rithotyaaakotzi iita ratsik-eri.

9 Ontzimatyey pipiyatyaari, pinkyaaryoowentanaari pawentaashiretaarira Pawa. Tema piyotzi ari poshiyakari maawoini iyekiite pikemaatsitaiyani jaka kipatsiki.

10 Iro kantacha arika onkaatapaake pikemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini, ari inkameethashiretakaaperotaimi Pawa, raawyaashiretakagaimi, kisashiwaitaneri inkantakagaimi. Tema neshironkatantaneri rini, iri kaimashiretaimine piñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane rowaneenkawo Cristo.

¹¹ Iri inthaamentaityaari Pawa. Rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethaantsi

¹² Iri Silvano nosankenatakaakeri jiroka. Iri noshiyakaake iriiperori iyeki rini. Iro nosankenatakaantakemirori eepichokiini nokaminaimi, nokamantzimiro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkaperotantzi. Ontzimatyepinkyaaaryoowentairi.

¹³ Riwehataimi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari jaka Babilonia-ki, ikaatzisohiyayetaimiri eerokapaini riyoyaitaimi. Riwehatazimi eejatzi Marcos, noshiyakaakeri iriime notomi.*

¹⁴ Etakotane pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya. ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

* **5:13** Ikantakotziri Pedro jaka "Babilonia", iroowa ikenkithatakotzi Roma. Tema ramawenataitayaawo Roma ikenkithatakoitawori Babilonia. Ari onkantya eero riyotaitantari itzimirika osankenatzirori, iro eero rowasanke-tantaitari.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Simón Pedro osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka rimperatane Jesucristo, rotyaantaperotane ninatzi. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzira pikemisantanai poshiyakotainawo naaka, tema akemisantairi pantaperotawori, iroowa kantakaawori iyameethashirenka Pawa, ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo owawisaakoshiretairi.

² ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi, risaikakaaperotaimi kameetha! Eekero piyotanaatyeeeri Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús.

Tsika onkantya pintasorentsishiretantaiyaari

³ Tema antawoite itasorenka Pawa, iriitake kantakaawori oshekitzimotantairi mawoini koityiimoshiretairi ampinkathatasorentsitantaiyaariri. Imaperowa ayoperotairi. Tema owaneenkaki ikantaka irirori, osheki ikameethaperotake, iro imatantaari ikaimshireyetai.

⁴ Iroowa ikashaakaantairori pinawontsiperotachari, kameethakiperotatsiri, ompoñaantyaari pintasorentsishiretai eerokapaini. Iro pipakaantakawori pikaariperoshiretakera, poshiyakari isaawikisatzi antapiintzirori ikowashiyetari.

⁵ Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eeroka, eero pamataawaitashitawo. Arika pinkemisan-tapiintanai, ari piñaayetairo pinkameethashiretai. Iroorika pantapiintanake, aritake piñaayetakero piyotanete.

⁶ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake piñaakotaiya. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pinkamaitapiintanaiyaawo. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pimpinkathatasorentsitai.

⁷ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pineshironkatantapiintayetai. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake petakotantapiintaiya.

⁸ Iroorika pantapiintanake eeroka, ari iñagaitaimi imaperotatya piyotairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerowa itzimawaitzi kankotemine: “Te ipantari jirika.”

⁹ Irooma intzimerika kaari matanairone kenkithatakotainchari, roshiyakotakari kaari kowichaataatsi. Ipeyakotakiziro rantakeri Cristo ikiteshiretakaantantaari, tema kaariperoshireri rinaweta pairani.

¹⁰ Ari okantari iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiryaaapiintaiya, eero piñaantawo pinkisoshirewentawaitero riyoyayeetaimi, kaimashiretaarewo pini. Tema iroorika pimatapiintanake ikowakaitakemiri tsika pinkantanaiya, eerowa piñagairo pintzipinashiretai.

¹¹ Ari onkantya piñaantaiyaawori osheki okameethaperotake inkyaakagaitaimi ipinkathariwentantapaira Awinkatharite Jesucristo owawisaakotairi.

¹² Irootake, eero nipakaantawo nonkenkithashiryaaakaapiintemiro okaatzi akenkithatakotakeri, okantawetaka piyowetakawo, pikantayetzi: “Imaperotatya jiroka.”

¹³ Iro tampatzikari nonkenkithashiryaaakaapiintaimiro eeniroka nañiika naaka,

¹⁴ tema okaapichokitapaake noñaantyaawori nonkame. Iroowa riyoshiretakaakenari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Nokowake pinkamaityaawo pinkenkithashiryaaakotapiintairo jirokapaini arika nookanawentaimi nonkamakerika.

Ñaakerori ketziroini rowaneenkawo Cristo

¹⁶ Tema pairani, owakera nokenkithatakotapaakemiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantapaakemi: “Oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, aritake rapiitairo ripiyai.” Tera niyotashitawo naaka, te namatawitantapaakemiro. Tema naaka ketziroini okikitakariri Cristo, osheki ipinkatharentsitake irirori.

¹⁷ Iriitake ketziroini Ashitairi Pawa kantakaawori impinkathayeetairi, roñaagantakero rowaneenkawo, ikantake pairani ikenkithawaitake:

Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri, pinkemisantairi.

¹⁸ Naakatake kemayetakerori ketziroini ikenkithawaitake inkiteki notsipatantakariri Jesús janta tasorentsii-toniki.

¹⁹ Ontzimatyepinkemathatairo rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneriite. Irootake yotakaaperotaine, oshiyawaityaari tamorekamentotsi roiteesheenkatziro otsirenikitziira. Iroowa pantanairi eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo inthaamentashiretakaapaimi, roshiyapaakyaari impokiro sariwoto.

²⁰ Ontzimatyepinkemathatero jiroka: Okaatzi osankenatainchari Osankenarentsiperoki, tekaatsira apaani inkamantantashiwaitakyaari Kamantantaneriite.

21 Te iri yotashiwaityaawone atziripaini, tema Tasorenkantsi yotashiretakaantakero okaatzi ikowakeri Pawa.

2

Kamantantzinkariniro eejatzi yotaantzinkariniro (Jud. 3-13)

¹ Pairani eenitatsi kamantantzinkariniro. Irojatzira itzimi iroñaaka pisaikayetzira eerokapaini. Ari piñaake inkantemi, “Naaka yotaantaneri.” Tema rimananeekiini ikowi jirikapaini rowaaripeerotantemiro riyotaayetemiri. Rapaatakeri Awinkatharite, pinakowentawetaariri rowawisaakoshiretairime. Iroowa eero rishenkaanta jirikapaini iñagairo rithonkaiya.

² Iro kantacha tekera rithonkaata, tzimatsira osheki oshiyakotyaarine okaatzi roñaagantakeri, imayempiwaitzi. Iriira kishimawaitakaanerine anashitantanaariri “Awotsipero”.

³ Osheki iñaamakiperotyaaari koriki, inkowapiintake pipinateniri okaatzi riyotaashiwaitzimiri. Iri kantacha Pawa eero rishenkayi rowasankewentainiri rantayetakeri, ari rithonkairi.

⁴ Tema pairani ikaariperopaitetantakeri apawopaini maninkari, rimatakero Pawa rowasankeyetakeri, rookakeri sarinkaweniki, tsirenikiperotakotake royaawenta rowasankeperotantaityaariri.

⁵ Arira ikantakeri Pawa kaariperoshireri atziripaini etayetanakawori pairani inampitawo kipatsiki, thonkaka ripiinkake onkapaitetantakeri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowawisaakotakeri Noé, kenkithatakotakerori pairani tsika inkantya kameethashireri. Tema irijatzi Pawa owawisaakotakeriri pairani isheninkapaini, ikaataiyini 7.

⁶ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori Sodoma-ki eejatzi Gomorra-ki, rithonkakeri ritaakeri. Ari iñagaitziro oita awishimoterine thainkatasorentsitaneriri.

⁷ Iri kantacha, Pawa rowawisaakotairi Lot, tema kameethashireri rinake. Jirika Lot antawoite omerenchaakeri kaariperori okaatzi rantayetziro piyathariite.

⁸ Tema jirika kameethashireri Lot tsipatakariri kiteesheriki kaariperoshireri, iñiiri, ikemiri rantayetziro kaariperori. Antawoitera okantzimoshiretakari.

⁹ Ari okanta, rowawisaakotzirira Awinkatharite pinkathatasorentsitaneriri eero iñaamashirewaitanta iñaapiintakerowa ñaantashiretaantsi. Tema retzitakawo rowasankeyetziri kaariperoshireri, irojatziri paata rowasanketantaiyaariri maawoini.

¹⁰ Rimaperotairi Pawa rowasanketairi antayetziro koweenkatsiri iñaamatashitari, ripiyathatakawo ikantaweetariri. Te iñaakotanetya, shameyantzi rini. Te ithaawantaatsikaitari ikishimatziro maninkariite oshekitzimotziro ishintsinka.

¹¹ Iriima maninkariite, oshekitzimoperotziro ishintsinka, te ikishimatziro jirikapaini, riyaatashitapiintziro Pawa inthawetakotari.

¹² Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri roshiyawaitakari piratsi, te riyotziro inkenkithashiryaaanetya. Itzimashiwaita irirori ari iñagairo rithonkaiya. Arira inkantaiyaari rithonkaiya kishimawaitziriri maninkariite kaari riyotakotaatsikaitzi jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini.

¹³ Iro inkemaatsitantaiyaari okantakaantziro ikemaatsitakaantawaitaka irirori, iroowa oshiyakawori ripinataatyeerome iyaariperonka. Tema jirikapaini, te ikaanitanetzi rantayetziro koweenkayetsiri kiteesheripaiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyootakemi jirikapaini ikowi ramatawitemi.

¹⁴ Irootake ikinatanakari imayempyaakiwaitzi, iwathatakawo kaariperori. Ikaimashiriri shipetashireri inkaariperotakairi. Rithotyaaokotapiintake koriki. Iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri.

¹⁵ Ikenawaitashitaka, rapaatakero kameethatsiri. Rantakero okaatzi rantakeri pairani Balaam, itomi Beor, rithotyaaokotake ripinaiteri rantantyaawori kaariperori.

¹⁶ Iri kantacha jirika Balaam, rantakero kantainchari, iriitake kawayo kisathakeriri. Okantawetaka te riyotzi inkenkithawaitanete kawayo, jirika kawayo roshyanakari atziri ikenkithawaitanake, iroowa ripakaakaantaariri ikenkithashiryaaawetaga Balaam inkoshekawaityaame.

¹⁷ Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri rashi rowaatyeero rowasankeyetairi janta otsirenikiperotzira. Tema roshiyakawo okantakaganki omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi, roshiyakawo eejatzi okantaganki menkori atagaintakziro tampyaa, eero añauro ompare inkani.

¹⁸ Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema rowapeyashita jimpe ikanta iñaawetarira, roshiyakawo omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi. Tema shameyantzi ikanta ikenkithawaiyetzi, ari rimatakari ramatawiteri owakera kemisantatsiri,

shiyapithawetawori kaariperori, inkantayeteri: “Kameethariniwé apiitero antairo añaatashiyetari, kameethatatsi eejatzi amayempite.”

¹⁹ Ramatawitantashita jirikapaini riyotaantzi, ikantayetzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi pantayetero piñaamatashiyetari.” Tema jirikapaini yotaantzinkariniro, tera risaikashiwainetaiya irirori, roshiyakotakari noshikaarewo, iroowa kaariperori roshiyakayerime iwinkatharite, imperawaitakari.

²⁰ Pairani jirikapaini kaariperori owakera ikemisantawetanakari Owawisaakotanteneri Awinkatharite, ripakaawetanakawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri. Okanta osamanitanake ripiyashitaawo rantayetairo koweenkatatsiri, irojatzzi rimaperotantakari, te roshiyaawo ikantawetaga pairani.

²¹ Iro kameethawetacha eero iñiirome “awotsipero” tampatzikashiretakaantatsiri. Tema maperokitaka okoweenkatzi okaatzi rantayetanairi, ikemisantawetanaawo inintakaantawetari tasorentsitsitzi, okantanaawo ripakaanaawo osamaniityaake.

²² Roshiyawaitakawo ikantapiintaitzi:

Rikamaankakerika otsitzi, rapiitziro rowawo.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Arikame inkiwaiteri chanco roipatsitakaga, eejatzi rapiitanaiya roipatsitanaiya.

3

Ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite

¹ Netakotané, iro apitetatsiri jiroka osankenarentsi notyaantzimiri, nonthaamentashiretakaantemiri,

² pinkenkithashiryaaantyaawori ikantayetakeri Kamantantaneriite tasorentsishireri, ikantakeri eejatzi Owawisaakotanteneri Awinkatharite, otyaantakenari nonkamantaimiro eerokapaini.

³ Ontzimatyé ankemathatero jiroka: Tekera ripiyaita Cristo, intzime osheki thainkawaitanteneri. Iriitake antashiwaityaawone okaatzi ikowashiyetari.

⁴ Osheki rithainkawaite inkante: “¿Tsikama onkaateka iñagaitero ikantaitziri ari ripiyai Cristo? Eero ripiyaa. Kaarima añiiro ompashinite kipatsi, irojatzzi okanta owakera riwetsikantaitakawori. Ari kamimaitaa etanakawori Otyaantaperori, te añiiro ompashinite.”

⁵ Ikenakaashiwaitakawowa ikaatzi kantatsiri. Te riyotzi iri Pawa wetsikakerori inkite, riñaane riwetsikantaka. Riwetsikakero eejatzi kipatsi, irojatzzi otzimantanakari ñaa, tema ashi owatziro kipatsi okowiro ñaa.

⁶ Irojatzzi ñaa raperaatantanakari Pawa pairani, oonkantakari kipatsi.

⁷ Iro kantacha, inapaintatziira te ipashinitakairo Pawa inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Iro inintakaantakeri pairani eero opashiniwaitzi riwetsikane irojatzzi paata arika rowasankeyetairo maawoini, rithonkairi kaariperori thainkatasorentsitanteneri arika ritagairo maawoini.

⁸ Netakotané, ontzimatyé piyotairo jiroka: Apaani kiteesheri, roshiyakairo Awinkatharite oshekime osarentsi. Arikame oshekite osarentsi, roshiyakairo apanime kiteesheri.

⁹ Tera rosamaninkero Awinkatharite rimonkaatairo okaatzi ikashaakaakairi, tema tzi mayetatsi kenakaashiwaitakawori ikenkithashireta rosamaninkatziro. Tema neetsikeroini ikantawentawo Awinkatharite, ikowi ripiyashiretawaita maawoini, tekaatsi peshiwaitaachaneme apaani.

¹⁰ Irooma paata ripiyairika, ari roshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. Ari inkemayeetairo antawoitte kamentaaatsine, aripaite ithonkaiyaari inkite. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi kipatsi, ithonkaiya. Maawoini okaatzi ragaitakeri riwetsikaitantakawori kipatsiki, ithonkaiya itagaiya. Ari onkantaiyaari maawoini riwetsikane atziripaini, itagaiya maawoini.

¹¹ Tema ari inkantaitairo rithonkaitairo maawoini, ¿tsika pinkantyaaka pisaikai eerokapaini eero otzimanta piyenakaashitanewo? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pinkiteshiretai? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pimpinkathatasorentsitantai?

¹² Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya, pimpankenawentaiya, tema irootaintsi ripiyai Awinkatharite, aripaite ritagairo Pawa inkite, raperotairo ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi.

¹³ Irooma aakapaini, anewiyatakawo owakerari inkite, eejatzi owakerari kipatsi, tsika inampiyetaiyaawo kameethashiretatsiri. Tema iro ikashaakagairi Pawa.

¹⁴ Ari okantari netakotaneete. Tema pinewiyatakawo eerokapaini maawoini jiroka, kamaishire pinkantya, onkene iñaapaini Pawa kiteshire pinkantya, eero riyakowentawaitzimi pantakero kaariperori.

¹⁵ Pinkenkithashiretero, neetsikeroini ikanta Awinkatharite, rosamaninkatziiro ripiyantaiyaari rawisakoshiretantaiyaari atziripaini. Tera inashita jiroka, ari oshiyawo rosankenatakemiri etakotanewo iyeki Pablo. Tema Pawa yotakaakeriri Pablo maawoini jiroka,

¹⁶ ari okantakari eejatzi otsipa rosankenayetakeri. Kompitari naaweta inkemathaitero okaatzi rosankenatakeri Pablo. Iroowa itzimantari atziripaini kaari yotakoperoterone, tema te ikitsirinkiro, ikenakaashiwaitakawo riyotaantawetawo rosankenare Pablo. Ari ikantzitawori eejatzi maawoini Osankenarentsiperu. Aritake raperoitairi jirika kenakaashiwaitakawori.

¹⁷ Iroowa eerokapaini netakotane, aritake nokamantzitakemiro, aamaawenta pinkantya ikenakaashiwaitzimikari jirikapaini piyathariite. Paamaawentya ripakaakaimirokari pikinatanaari.

¹⁸ Iroowa kameethaperotatsi piyaatakaairo eerokapaini pantakishirete, piyaatakaairo piyotakoperotairi Awinkatharite, Owawisaakotantneri Jesucristo, tsika ikantakero irirori ineshironkatantaimiri. Ari rashi rowatyeeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri

¹ Jirika kantakotachari jaka nosankenatemiri: Iriira iitaitziri “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Itzimitaka pairani owakeri etantanakawori riwetsikantayeetzi. Naakapaini kemakeri, noñagaiyakerini eejatzi, niterotantayetakari nako.

² Tema jirika jitachari “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Roñaagantaka irirori, risaikapaintzi kipatsiki, naakapaini ñaakeriri. Irootake nokenkithatakotantakemiriri kantaitaachane añaakaantaneri, tema rañiitaka pairani irirori itsipatakari Ashitariri. Iriitake oñaaganari naakapaini.

³ Irootake nonkenkithatakotantemiriri nokikitakari, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi, onkene aapatziyawakaayetaiya aakapaini. Iriitajaantake Ashitairi aapatziyaari, ari akantanairiri eejatzi Itomi.

⁴ Iro opoñaantari nosankenayetaimiro eerokapaini, ari onkantya pinintaaperowaitan-taiyaari.

Iitaitziri Pawa Kiteesheenkari

⁵ Jiroka ñaantsi riyotakaanari Cristo, irootake nowawisaimiri eerokapaini: Iitaitziri Pawa “Kiteesheenkari”, te oshiyawo tsirenikiri.

⁶ Arika ankante “Naapatziyari Pawa”, irojatzirika antziro kaariperori, athaiyaka. Oshiyakawo anashityaame tsireniriki, apiyathatakawo irooperori.

⁷ Irooma arika asaikanai kameetha tekaatsi antzimotaneri, ayotaantanairowa irooperori, ari amatakeri aakameethatawakaanaiya. Tema oshiyakawo asaikayeeme okiteesheenkatzira, oshiyakotaari Pawa risaiki irirori kiteesheenkari. Ari onkantya impyekotakaantairori antayewetakawo kaariperori, iroowa ikapathainkatantakari Cristo ikamawentantakari pairani.

⁸ Arika ankante “Te nantziro kaariperori,” apaniro amatawiwaitaka, te ayotakotziro irooperori.

⁹ Arika ankamantairi Pawa antayetakeri kaariperori, aritake rimatakeri irirori impyekotakagairo. Tema kamaitane rinawentakai irirori, tampatzikashireri rinatzi, iri kiteshireperotakagaine.

¹⁰ Iriika ankantawaite “Te nokaariperotzi,” oshiyakawo ankantayeeme “Thairi rinatzi Pawa.” Te ayotakotziro riñaane.

2

Iri Cristo jokaakowentairi

¹ Notomipaini, opoñaantari nosankenatzimiro jiroka ari onkantya eero pantantawo kaariperori. Arika antakeri kaariperori, tzimatsira jokaakowentaine Ashitairiki. Iriira Jesucristo, kameethashireri.

² Iriitake otsimariyaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. Te apatziro rookaakowentai aakapaini, tema maawoini atziri ikaatzira saikantawori kipatsi.

³ Jiroka ayotantyaari imaperorika ayotairi Cristo: Amatanairo inintakaantairi.

⁴ Tzimatsirika kantawetachane, “Niyotziri naaka,” iri kantacha jirika ripiyathatawori inintakaantanewo, thaiyakaga jirika. Te riyotakotziro irooperori.

⁵ Tzimatsirika matanairone inintakaantanewo, iriira nintaperotanairiri Pawa. Irootake ayotantari imapero atsipashiretanaari.

⁶ Tzimatsirika kantatsine, “Notsipashiretanaari naaka,” ontzimatyete risaikanai kameetha roshiyakotyaari ikantapaintaga Cristo.

Owakerari inintakaantaitanewo

⁷ Iyekiite, kaarira owakerari inintakaantaitanewo nosankenatzimiri. Iroowa piyotzitari pairani. Irojatzira ñaantsi pikemayetakeri pairani eerokapaini.

⁸ Iroowa oshiyakawori owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, okantakaawo rantapaintziri Cristo. Okantakaawo pantayetanaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Oshiyakawo awisainkatanakeme tsireñenkari, iri kiteesheenkatapaintsi iriiperori kiteesheenkari.

⁹ Tzimayetsirika kantatsine, “Rashitaana kiteesheenkari,” eekeromaita ikisaneentawakaatya ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, tekeraga rimatziroota, oshiyawaitakawo irojatziri risaikakeme otsirenikitzi.

¹⁰ Iriima etakotanaariri ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, iriira oshiyanaariri anashitanaachari okiteesheenkatzira, te rontziwawaita, tekaatsi inkantzimoneentawakayaari.

¹¹ Ikaatzi kisaneentawakaachari ikaatzira ikemisantaiyini roshiyakari anashitantawori otsirenikitizira. Te riyotzi tsika ikeni, te ikowichaatzi otsirenikitizira.

¹² Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzi jiroka tema pikemisantairi Cristo, paakotapiintairo iwairo, iroowa ipeyakotakaantaimirori pikaariperoshirewetaka.

¹³ Ashitaaniri, eeroka nosankenatzi jiroka tema piyotairi Cristo añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzi jiroka tema potsinampagairi Kamaari. Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzi jiroka tema piyotairi Ashitaimiri.

¹⁴ Ashitaaniri, eerokapaini nosankenatzi tema piyotairi añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzi jiroka tema shintsishireri pikantayetaa, piyotairo riñaane Pawa, potsinampagairi Kamaari.

¹⁵ Ero petashiwaitawo isaawikisato. Eenitatsirika etashiwaitakyaawone isaawikisato, te inintaperotziri Pawa.

¹⁶ Tema maawoini isaawikisato tera opoñaawo Pawaki, tema isaawiki opoñaawo. Jiroka okanta isaawikisato: añaamatashiwaitawo koweenkatatsiri, añaamatashiwaitawo añaayetziri, ankowawaite ashamete.

¹⁷ Maawoini jiroka isaawikisato iñaamayetari atziripaini, ari ithonkaiya. Iriima antanairone ikowiri Pawa, iriitake kantaitaachane rañagai.

Kisaneentziriri Cristo

¹⁸ Notomipaini, irootaintsi ithonkimataiya kipatsi. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka ari inkoñaatapaake kisaneentziriri Cristo arika ithonkimataiya. Tzimakera jaka kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iroowa ayotantari irootzimataintsii ithonkaiya kipatsi.

¹⁹ Jirikapaini kisaneentakeriri Cristo, iriiyetake atsipawetapiintari akemisantzi, iro kantacha rookanawentanakai. Rimaperotatyeeyaame intsipataime, eerowa rookanawentaime. Iroowa rookanawentanakaira, ari ayotzi te imaperotyaa intsipashireyetai aakapaini.

²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini, rotyaantaitakemiri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemiri, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Arira piyoyetairo eerokapaini jiroka.

²¹ Iroowa nosankenatantaimirori jiroka, tema piyotairo eeroka irooperori. Tema piyotaitawo pinashitaawo iroorika thaiyaantsi.

²² ¿Litakama thaiyachari? Iriitake ikaatzi kantatsiri “Jesús kaari Cristo.” Iriira kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Irijatzi manintakeriri Pawa, rimatakeri eejatzi Itomi.

²³ Eenitatsirika manintawaitakerine Itomi Pawa, imanintakeri eejatzi Ashitariri. Iriima ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi, imaperotatyaa rashitaari Ashitariri.

²⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini, kisokero powero petanakari pikemakeri pairani. Arika pimatakeri, arira piñaakero pintsipashiretaiyaari Itomi, eejatzi Ashitariri.

²⁵ Jiroka ikashaakaakairi irirori: Ari ankantaitatyeeyaani añaashireyetai.

²⁶ Iroowa nosankenatziimiri tsika ikantakota ikaatzi kowayetsiri ramatawiyetemi.

²⁷ Iro kantacha eerokapaini, kisokero pikantawentanakawo risaipatziitotakemira. Irootake eero okoityaanta intzime isipa yotagaimine. Jirika Tasorenkantsi roshiyakagaitakemiri iriime risaipatziitotantaitemiri, iri yotaayetaimironone kameethari. Riyotaimiro irooperori, kaari thaiyaantsi riyotaimi. Ontzimatyee pantayetairo tsika okanta riyotaimiri irirori, pintsipashireyetai yaari.

²⁸ Ari okanta notomipaini, ontzimatyee antsipashireyetai yaari Cristo, onkantya eero akaaniwaitanta arika ripiyake, awentaashireri ankantya atonkyotawaiyaari.

²⁹ Tema piyoyetairi kameethashireri rini Cristo, ari piyotairi eejatzi ashiminthatanaawori rantanairo kameethatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rapiiatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikanatakaanaari Cristo.

3

Itomipaini Pawa

¹ Pinkenkithashireero jiroka: Antawo retakotai Pawa, itomiyetai. Imaperotatyaa. Te ikemathatziro isaawikisatzi tsika iita Cristo-tatsiri, ari ikantairi eejatzi aakapaini te ikemathatai.

² Ari okanta netakotaneete. Itomi Pawa anayetzi. Te ayotaatsikaite tsika ankantayetaiya paata. Apatziro ayotzi ari oshiyayaari ikanta Cristo arika ripiyai, tema ari onkantakya añeeri jimpe ikantayaanta irirori.

³ Maawoini atziri kowairone iñeero ripiyantaiyaari, rantapiintairo onkaate kiteshiretakagairine. Tema Cristo kiteshireri ikanta irirori.

⁴ Iriima kaari pakayerone rantayetziro kaariperori, ripiyathatyaawowa inintakaantziri Pawa. Tema jiroka kaariperori, piyathataantsi inatzi.

⁵ Piyotaiyini eeroka oita ripokantakari Cristo kipatsikika, tema iro ripokantakari rithonkairo kaariperori. Te rantapaintziro irirori kaariperori.

⁶ Ikaatzi oisokerotanaariri Cristo, te onkameethate rantanairo kaariperori. Tema ikaatzi oisokerotawori kaariperori, te riyotaatsikaitairi Cristo.

⁷ Notomipaini, eero pamatawitaarewotzi. Tema inkaate antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, iriitake kameethashireri, roshiyakotanaari Cristo ikameethashiretzi irirori.

⁸ Iri kantacha, ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, roisokerotatyaari Kamaari. Tema iri Kamaari etakaantakawori rantakero kaariperori. Iroowa ripokantajaantakari Itomi Pawa kipatsikika, rithonkairo kaariperori roñaagantakeri pairani Kamaari.

⁹ Iriima ikaatzi rowameethashiretairi Pawa oshiyawaitanaawo owakerame intzimayetaime, tera rantapiintanairo kaariperori. Tema Pawa tomintanaari, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiiatayeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Irootake kaari ikompitatanta ayotairi itzimi rashiyetari Pawa, itzimi rashiyetari Kamaari. Maawoini kaari antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, tera itsipataari Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi kaari etakotawakaachane ikemisantzi, te itsipataari Pawa.

¹¹ Jirokaga ñaantsi pikemawakeri pairani owakera pikemisantantanakari, ikantaitzi: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya.

¹² Eerowa oshiyakotari ikanta Cain, kaariperoshireri rinake ritsitokakeri irirentzi. ¿Litaka ritsitokantakariri? Tema iro ritsitokantakariri okantakairi ikaariperoshiretzi Cain, iriima irirentzi kameethashireri rinake irirori.

¹³ Iyekiite, eero ikompitizimotzimi arika inkisaneentawaitemi isaawikisatzi.

¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyawaitakawo kamashire akantayewetaka pairani. Irooma ironaaka, oshiyawaitaawo añaashireyetai. Iro ayotantawori, etakoyetawakaapiintaaga akemisantayetai. Iriima kaari etakotantachane, roshiyakotakari kamashireri.

¹⁵ Ikaatzira kisaneeantantsiri, roshiyakotakari tsitokantaneri. Ayotakotaiyirini tsitokantaneri eero ñagairo rañaashireyetai.

¹⁶ Jirika oñaagantaperotzirori tsika ikantaita retakotantaita: Ikamawentakai Cristo aaka-paini. Irojatzira amatanairi aakapaini, omintha ankantya ankamawentantayete.

¹⁷ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo, ñeeriirika apaani iyeki koityaawaitatsiri, arika ishampitsiwaitakeri jirika iyeki, tera inintziri Pawa.

¹⁸ Notomipaini, te okameethatzi antawaitashitapiintya, “Netakotantzi.” Ontzimatyete antanairo oñaawontzirori etakotanta.

¹⁹ Iroowa ayotantaari imapero rashiyetai Pawa. Tema ayotaira rashiyetai Pawa, irootake awentaashiretantaariri amanamanaataari,

²⁰ onkantawetakya ontzimatyete oita katsitzimoshiretaine. Tema Pawa riyotziro maawoini, riyotzitawo akenkithashiretanewo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakairi akaariperotakera.

²¹ Netakotaneete, arika apakairo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakagairi, ari ñagairo awentaashiretayaari Pawa amanamanaataari.

²² Iro ayotantyaawori aritake rimatakairo onkaate ankowakoyeteriri. Tema rimonkaayetairo inintakaantanewo, antapiintainiri ikowiri irirori.

²³ Jiroka inintakaantanewo: Ontzimatyete awentaiyaari, aakotapiintairi iwairo Itomi Jesucristo. Ontzimatyete etakotawakaayetaiya. Iroowa inintakaantanewo amatairi.

²⁴ Inkaate matairone inintakaantanewo, iriitake tsipashiretaariri. Iriira Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakairi yotakaayetairi imapero atsipashiretaari.

4

Itasorenka Pawa eejatzi iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo

¹ Netakotaneete, tzimatsi osheki kantawetachari: “Naaka kamantantaneri.” Iri kantacha Kamaari ñaawaitakaakeriri. Irootake eero pikemisantantari onkaate inkantayetemiri, ontzimatyete piñaantyaari iriitajaantakerika Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri jirika kamantantaneri.

² Jiroka ayotantyaari iriirika Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri, arika inkante: “Ratzirizimotai Jesucristo.”

³ Iriima ikaatzi thainkakerone ñaantsi ikantaitakeri, kaarira rashi Pawa, iriira ñaawaitakaakeriri iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo. Pikemakotaiyakerini eerokapaini, ari intzimake kipatsikika ñaawaiterone jiroka. Tema tzimake.

⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, notomipaini, rashitaimi Pawa, eerokaga awisayetairiri. Tema antawoite ishintsinka Cristo, pitsipashiretaari eerokapaini. Rawisairi tsipashiretakariri isaawikisatzi.

⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyakotariri kamantantaneri, isaawikisatzi rinatzi. Iroowa ikemisantawakaantari ikaatzira risaawikisatziiti.

⁶ Iroowa naakapaini, rashiyetaana Pawa. Iroowa pikemisantantanari pikaatzira rashi-perotaimi Pawa. Temaita ikemisantayetai kaari yotairine Pawa. Ari okanta, te ikompitata ayotairi ikaatzi riñaawaitakairi Tasorenkantsi, opoñaantari rimatantaawori riyotaantairo irooperori. Ayotziri eejatzi rashitari Kamaari ikaatzi yotaantashiwaitawori kenashiwaitaantsi.

Pawa iitaitziri "Etakonkantsi"

⁷ Netakotaneete, ontzimatye petakotawakaayetaiya. Ikaatzi antanairori jiroka, oshiyawaitanaawowa rapiitaatyeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanari Pawa. Iriitakera yoyetairiri.

⁸ Ikaatzi kaari etakotantachari, tera riyotziri Pawa. Tema Pawa iitaitziri irirori "Etakonkantsi".

⁹ Jiroka ikanta Pawa roñaagaairo imapero retakotai: Rotyaantakairi rapintzite Itomi jaka kipatsikika, okanta rimatakaantakairori aakapaini añaashireyetai.

¹⁰ Jiroka okantakota irooperori etakonkantsi: Tera aakapaini poñaakaantyaawone ketziroini anintairi Pawa, iriira Pawa poñaakaantakawori retakoyetai. Tema antawoite retakoyetakai, rotyaantakairi Itomi. Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairiome ayaariperonka.

¹¹ Netakotaneete, retakotaira antawoite Pawa, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini etakotawakaayetaiya.

¹² Tekaatsira atziri ñeerine Pawa. Iroowa aakapaini, arika etakotawakaayetaiya, kantacha antsipashiretaiyaari. Iriira Pawa matakairone aatakaantyaawori etakotawakaapiintaiya.

¹³ Tema Pawa rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, iro ayotantaari imapero atsipashiretaari.

¹⁴ Tema naakapaini ñaajaantakeriri Itomi Pawa, rotyaantakeri kipatsikika. Iriira nonkenkithatakoyetaimiri.

¹⁵ Ikaatzi kantatsiri, "Jesús Itomi rinatzi Pawa," iriira maperotzirori itsipashiretaari Pawa.

¹⁶ Ayotai aakapaini jimpe ikanta retakotai Pawa, akemisantayetairi. Tema Pawa iitaitziri "Etakonkantsi". Inkaate etakotantapiintaachane, itsipashiretapiintaarira Pawa.

¹⁷ Iroowa aatakaantyaawori etakotantapiintaiya, awentaashire ankanteri Pawa, irojatzi paata atonkyotantawaiyaari arika riyakowentantai. Tema aripaite oshiyakotaiyaari Cristo. Arira akantzitakawo oshiyakotari iroñaaka eenirowa asaikayetzi jaka kipatsikika.

¹⁸ Ero athaawantawaitari itzimi etakoperotairi. Etakowa rowai irirori, eero athaawantari rowasanketai. Arika anthaawantawaitaari, tekeraga ayoperotziroota imapero retakotai.

¹⁹ Iroowa anintantaariri aakapaini Pawa, apiyatatyaari retakotakai ketziroini aakapaini.

²⁰ Inkaate kantatsine: "Nonintane rinatzi Pawa," iro kantacha ikisashiretziri iyeki, thaiyakaga jirika. Tema kaari etakotyaarine isheninka ikaatzi iñiiri, ¿Tsikama inkene ininteri Pawa, kaari iñagaitziri?

²¹ Iroowa otzimantari inintakaantziri, ikantake: Ikaatzi nintairiri Pawa, ontzimatye retakotaiyaari isheninkapaini.

5

Awentaashirenka otsinampaantyaawori isaawikisato

¹ Maawoini awentaashireri kantatsiri, "Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi," itomi Pawa rinayetzi, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitairiome intzimayetaime. Ikaatzi nintairiri Ashitairi, retakotaari eejatzi itomiyetaari irirori.

² Arika anintairi Pawa, ari amatainiri inintakaantanewo eejatzi, iro ayotantaiyaari imaperotatya etakoyetaari itomiyetari irirori.

³ Arika anintaperotanairi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo antainirime inintakaantanewo. Eero opomeentsita rimatakaairo inintakaantanewo.

⁴ Ikaatzi roshiyakaanairi Pawa rapiitakerome intzimayetai, ari rotsinampaayetairo isaawikisato. Tema rawentaashirenka rotsinampaantantyaari.

⁵ ¿Tsika iitaka materone rotsinampairo isaawikisato? Iriira materone awentaashireri kantatsiri: "Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús."

Ikenkithatakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

⁶ Tema ripokake Cristo jaka kipatsikika. Iro kantacha, te apatziro ripokake romitsitsiyaatantyaawo ñaa, ontzimatye onkapathainkate riraa, rowamagaaitakeri.

Iri Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantakerori tsika okantakota jiroka. Okaatzi ikenkithatakaantziri irirori, irooperori inatzi.

⁷ Tema mawa rapiitaitakero ikantaitzi, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Cristo.” *

⁸ Iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantatsiri. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsi romitsitsiyaapitetakaganki Jesús. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsiri ikenkithawaitakotzirowanki Jesús tsika inkantya rowamagaiteri. †

⁹ Tema akemisantziri atziripaini ikantayetziri, iriira amaperoteri Pawa ankemisanteri okaatzi ikantairi. Jiroka ikantake ikenkithatakotziri Jesucristo, ikantzi: “Iriira Notomi jirika.”

¹⁰ Ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi Pawa, iriira kemathatairori imapero Jesús itomintari Pawa. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, iitakamatawiriteri Pawa, tema rithainkakero riñaane ikantake “Notomi rinatzi Jesús.”

¹¹ Jiroka ikantaitakeri: Iri Pawa kantakayaawone añaashirentaiyaari, tema atsipashiretaari Itomi.

¹² Inkaate tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi, ari rañaashiretai. Iriima kaari tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi Pawa, eero rañaashiretai.

Ayotai ari ashi owatyeeero añaashireyetai

¹³ Paakotapiintairi eerokapaini iwairo Itomi Pawa pikemisantairi. Iroowa nosanekantanzimirori jiroka onkantya piyoperotantyaari ari ashi powatyeeero pañaayetai paata.

¹⁴ Awentaashireri ankantairi Pawa, tema ayotzi ikemayetai arika amanamanaatakotyaawo ikowakairi irirori.

¹⁵ Ayotzi ikemai Pawa arika amañaari, ayotzita eejatzi ari rimatakairo okaatzi akowakotziriri.

¹⁶ Piñeerika apaani iyeki ikaariperotake, pamanakotyaari, aritake rañaashiretakagairi Pawa. Iri nokenkithatakotzi jaka kaariperotatsiri kaari maperotachane. Tema eenitatsi kaariperori owamaashiretantatsiri. Te iro nonkenkithatakote. Tema te onkameethate amanakoteri antakerori maperotachari okaariperotzi.

¹⁷ Nokenkithatakotakero “kaariperori kaari maperotachane,” tera nonkantatye kameethatatsi jiroka. Maawoini kaariperori, te okameethatzi antayetero. Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaariperori kaari owamaashiretantatsine.

¹⁸ Ayotzi te rantapiintairo kaariperori ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa. Iriira Cristo kem-poy-awentairiri, eero ikemaatsitakaantaari Kamaari.

¹⁹ Ayotzi aaka rashiyetaa Pawa. Iriima isaawikisatzi, iri rashitaari Kamaari, ipinkatharientziri.

²⁰ Ayotzi ripokake Itomi Pawa, iri kemathatakaayetakariori irooperori. Iroowa amatan-taawori ayotairi iitaitziri “Iriiperori”. Atsipashiretaari Iriiperori, tema atsipashiretatyaa-ri itomi. Iriira Pawa iitaitzi “Iriiperori”, iitaitziri eejatzi “Kañaaneri”.

²¹ Notomipaini, paamagaiyaari oshiyakaawontsi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

* 5:7 Rowaagakotantaitawori pairani jiroka osankenarentsi riñaaneke Roma-satzipaini (Latin), ari rosanthaaneentakerori eepchokiini kaari osankenatajaantachane ketziroini. Jiroka okantzi rosanthaayeteri: “Mawa ikaatzi kenkithawaitatsiri inkiteki: Ashitairi, Naantsi, Tasorenkantsi. Jirika mawatatsiri, apaanira rinatzi.” Iroowa jiroka ñaantsipaini rosankenaitakeri riñaaneke Wirakocha iitaitzi “Reina Valera”. † 5:8 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jirokaga kantakotajaantachari: “Tasorenkantsi, Ñaa, Iraantsi. Ikaatakera mawa, te ipashinitzi oshiyakaawentachari.” Ikowatzi jaka Juan riyotakoperoiteri Jesús imapero Itomintari Pawa. Mawa rapiitakero ikenkithatakotzirowanki ikenkithatakotzirowanki, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.” Etanakawori, iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi yotakaakeriri rotyaantaneete Cristo riyotaantayete. Apitetatsiri, iroowa “Ñaa” oshiyakaawentachari romitsitsiyaatakaganki Jesús. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa, otzimi osankenatainchari Mt. 3.16-17. Mawatatsiri, iroowa “Iraantsi” oshiyakaawentachari inkpathainkatakera Jesús rowamagaitantakariri. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa risaikantakariranki Jesús otzishiki ikenkithawaitakairi Moisés itsipatakairiranki Elias, tsika onkantya rowamagaiteri. Jakaga osanekantakota: Lc. 9.31-35; Jn. 12.27-33.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eeroka nosankenatzini iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”. Netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. Te apatziro naaka netakotzimi, retakotzitzimi eejatzi maawoini yoyetairiri Iriiperori. *

² Kisokero owayetairi iriiperori, ari ankantaitaatyeyyaani.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, raakameethayetaimi, kameetha pisaikayetai. Ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Itomi Jesucristo, piyotairira iriiperori, petakotawakaayetaiya.

Kisokero powero riyotagaimiri Cristo

⁴ Osheki nokimoshiretanake noñaakemira eerokapaini pantapiintanairowa iriiperori, pantairowa inintakaantakeri Ashitairi.

⁵ Eero nosankenatzimi iroñaaka owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa nonkenkithashiryaakagaimiri okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. Jiroka okanta: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya.

⁶ Arika antapiintanairo inintakaantanewo Ashitairi, ari amatanairo etakotawakaapiintaiya. Iroowa nokantakaantakemiri pantapiintairo okaatzi pantayetanakeri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari.

⁷ Tema tzimatsi iroñaaka osheki amatawitantaneri. Ikantayetzi jirikapaini: “Tera ratzir-itapaintzi Jesucristo.” Tema thairi rini kenkithawaitzirori jiroka, iisaneentanewowa rini Cristo.

⁸ Paamaawentya, pipakagairokari okaatzi niyotaaayetakemiri. Te nokowi paminaashiwaitaiya, eerowa piñagairo pinintaawaitaiya paata.

⁹ Tzimatsirika maperotakerone inkaariperoshirewaite, kaari oisokerotyaaawone riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, tera itsipashiretari Pawa. Iriima ikaatzi oisokerotanaawori riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, iriitakera matakakerori itsipashiretaari Ashitairi, ari ikantzitaariri eejatzi Itomi.

¹⁰ Tzimatsirika areetemine, ari inkowe riyotaimiro otsipasato kenkitharentsi, eerowa pishinetziri risaikapankotemi. Eero piwethatzitari eejatzi.

¹¹ Tema arika piwethatakyaari, oshiyawaitakawowa pakakotatyeeerime iyaariperonka okaatzi rantziri irirori.

Nokowake noñagaiyemini

¹² Tzimatsi osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, tema nokowatzi niyaatashitemi noñeemi, onkene nonkenkithawaitakaimi, onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni.

¹³ Riwethataiyimini iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani. †

* **1:1** Tzimatsi kenkithashiretakotawori iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari nampitsiki. Okantawetaka te ayotziro tsika otzimi nampitsi ipiyotantari jirikapaini kemisantzinkari. † **1:13** Eenitatsi kenkithashiryaakotawori iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”, iriyyetake roshiyakaawentaitzi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari tsika inampitawo Juan osankenatzirori jiroka.

MAWATANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini Gayo, netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori.

² Netakotané, namanakotzimi piñaantyaawori oshekitzimotemi koityiimotzimiri koñaawoiniki. Namanakotzimi eejatzi piñaantyaawori pishintsite kameethaini. Tema niyotzi kameetha pikanta poshoretanaawo.

³ Ari nokimoshireperotanake noñaakerira rareetaka iyeekiite ikamantapaakena irojatzii pikantaiyani eeroka poisokerotawo irooperori.

⁴ Irojatziiita oimoshirenkapiintakenari nokemakotapiintakerira ikaatzi nokemisantakaayetairi oisokero rowanakero irooperori. Tekaatsi otsipa anairone oimoshirenkakenari.

Ikimoshirewentairi Gayo roimaantapiintake ipankoki

⁵ Netakotané, pimatakero eeroka kameethatatsiri pamitakoyetakeri iyeekiite ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta pisaikinta.

⁶ Ikenkithatakoyetakemi iriroripaini jaka ipiyotaiyanira iyeekiite tsika okanta petakoyetakari. Tema rantawaitakaane rinayetatzi Pawa jirikapaini, ari okameethatziri pimpayeteri koityiimotariri arika piñeeri.

⁷ Tema riyaatatzi jirikapaini ikenkithatakotairi Cristo, tema kaari kaariperoshireripaini payeterine ikowayetziri.

⁸ Iroowa ampayetantyaariri aakapaini okaatzi koityiimotariri. Iroowa antsipantyaariri owaagakotero irooperori.

Rithainkantzi Diótréfes

⁹ Nosankenawetakanari pairani piyotachari pinampiki. Iri kantacha Diótréfes rithainkakero nosankenare. Roshiyakaantashiwaitaka irirori iriiperome rinatyé.

¹⁰ Iroowa nokamantantapaakeri maawoini janta okaatzi rantakeri jirika. Ikantakowaitashitakena. Te apatziro jiroka, tema osheki imanintashirewaitakeri iitaitziri “iyeekiite”, te rishinetantzi raakameethatawakagaitya. Romishitowayetakeri eejatzi rapatotapiintaga kemisantzinkaripaini.

Kameetha ikenkithatakoitakeri Demetrio

¹¹ Netakotané, te okameethatzi pantero eeroka oshiyakawori jiroka kaariperori. Iroowa pantapiintairi kameethatatsiri. Ikaatzi antairone kameethari, iriira rashitaari Pawa. Ikaatzi antzrori kaariperori, te riyotziri Pawa.

¹² Iriima jirika Demetrio, maawoini ikenkithatakoitziri kameethaini, ikantaitzi “Riñaawaitapiintziro irooperori irirori.” Ari nokantzitakawo eejatzi naaka, nokantzi “Kameethari rini.” Piyotaiyini eerokapaini okaatzi nokantziri irooperori ini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Tzimawetacha osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tema nokowatzi niyaate noñeemi, onkene ankenkithawaitaiyeni. Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameethaini. Riwehatzimi akaataiyinika jaka. Piwethatenari eejatzi ikaatzi saikatsiri janta.

ROSANKENARE JUDAS

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Judas osankenat zimirori jiroka. Rimperatanewo Jesucristo ninatzi. Naaka irirentzi Jacobo. Eerokapaini nosankenat zini roiteshiretaiiri Ashitairi Pawa, pikaatzi ikaimashiryagaimi. Eerokatake ikempyaawentairi Jesucristo.

² ¡Onkaminha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikaayetaimi kameetha, retakoperotaimi!

Yotaantashiwaitachari

(2 P. 2.1-17)

³ Netakotané, nokowawetaka nosankenatemiro tsika okanta awisakoshiretantaari aakapaini. Iro kantacha okowaperotatya nosankenatemiro tsika okantakota pinkamaitantyaawori pinkemisante, poshiyakotyaari etayetanakawori kemisantzinkaripaini roiteshiretaiiri.

⁴ Tema tzimatsi atziri rimananeekiini rosatekantapaaka. Thainkatasorentsiziriri Pawa, ikenkithatakaantashiwaitaka, ikantayetzi: “Ineshironkatanewo rowayetai Pawa, kantacha antayetero akowayetziri, amayempiwaite.” Jirika kenkithawaitashitakawori ñaantsi, imanintakerira Pawa, apanitatsiri rimperatanta. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo imanintakeri. Iro ikenkithashiretantakariri pairani Pawa rowasanketairi jirika.

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithashiryaakaimiro onkaate piyoperotairi. Ikantawetaka Pawa osheki ritasonkawentawetakari rashiyetari irirori, romishitowayetairi pairani Egipto-ki, raperaatzimaitakariri ikaatzi thainkatasorentsitakeriri.

⁶ Ari ikantakeriri eejatzi maninkaripaini romishitowaitakeri inkiteki, kaari jatakairone kameethaini impinkathariwentante. Oshiyawaitakawowa roosotakatyeerime Pawa tsika otsirenikitzi, ari royaawentari rowasanketaitairi.

⁷ Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi pairani Sodoma-satzi, Gomorra-satzi eejatzi ikaatzi itsipakeroyetari. Kaariperoshireri rinayetake, ipankenawaitawakaaka ishiramparinkakiini, imayempiwaitzi. Iro rowasanketantaitakariri paampariki. Arira iñagaitziro oita awishimotairine oshiyariri jirikapaini rowasanketantaitakariri paampari kaari tsiwakanetatsine.

⁸ Ari inkantaiteri jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kenkithashirewaitakaan-tachari, ñaamatashiwaitakawori koweenkayetatsiri, thainkawaitantaneri. Tera ithaawakaari ikishimatziiri maninkaripaini oshekitzimotziiri ishintsinka.

⁹ Iro kaari rimataatsikaite maninkari Miguel, anaantatsiri ipinkathariwentantzi, te riñaawaitashiwaita irirori riñaanaminthateri Kamaari ikenkithatakotziiri Moisés ikamantapaintari. Apatziro ikantake Miguel: “Iri Pinkathari kishemine.”

¹⁰ Iriima jirikapaini atziri kamantantashiwaitachari, rithainkashirewaitakero kaari riyomatsitzi. Tema okaatzi riyotashiwetari iriroripaini oshiyakawo riyorenka piratsi. Iriira thonkawaitachane apaniroini.

¹¹ ¡Rimaperoitairi rowasankeetairi! Tema rantakero oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Pamine. Ikenashiwaitaka roshiyakari Balaam, apatziro ikowashitaka raantyaawo koriki. Roshiyakarira kamayetaintsiri romanatantakariri Coré.

¹² Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyooyetakemira. Tema itsipatashiyetakemi rithainkatasorentsiwaitante, apatziro ikowi rantayetero inimotziiriri irirori. Roshiyakawo menkori itasonkainkatziro tampyaa. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine, kamaperotake, iithokaitakero.

¹³ Roshiyakawo okanta otamakaare inkaare oshimoryaatzi, arira ikantakariri jirikapaini roñaagantashitakawo iyaariperonka. Roshiyakariri thatyiinkari kemakaantaneri, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini rithonkaiya otsirenikitziira.

¹⁴ Iriira ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Enoc icharinetanakariri Adán, ikantakeranki:

Pamine, pokake Pinkathari itsipataari osheki itasorentsine.*

¹⁵ Ripokake rowasanketairi maawoini.

Ripokake riyakowentairi rantayetakeri thainkatasorentsitaneri.

Ripokake riyakowentairi ikishimatantake eejatzi.

* 1:14 Jirika Enoc, iriira 7-tanaintsiri icharinetanakariri Adán. Jiroka okaatzi riñaawaitakeri Enoc, te opoñaawo Osankenapereorentsiki, otsipakira osankenarentsi opoñaawo, iitaitziro “Rosankenare Enoc”.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kishimatantaneri rini. Thaiyakowaitantaneri ikantaka. Rantayetziro ifaamatashiyetari irirori. Shamewaitzinkari rini. Inintathatan-takemiro riyotaantziri ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki.

Ikaminagaitziri kemisantzinkari

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, poshireyaawo riyotaayetakemiri ketziroini Rotaantaperotane Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁸ Tema ikantayetake irirori: “Weyaantapaakyaawone paata ifagaite thainkantaneripaini, iriira antashiwaityaawone ifaamatashiyetari.”

¹⁹ Iriira kantakaanterone inkisawakaantaityaari, apatziro ikenkithashiretawo isaawikisato. Te risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, piwetsikashiretawakaayetaiya pinkemisantapiintanairo tasorentsitatsiri pikemawakeri pairani. Pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa, tsika okanta riyotakagairi Tasorenkantsi.

²¹ Oisokero rowanakemi Pawa retakotemi, oyaako powero ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesucristo ashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai.

²² Neshironka poweri ikaatzi kisoshiretatsiri.

²³ Itsipa, poshiyakagairo eepichokiini okanta powawisaakotantaariri ritagaiyaame. Itsipa, ontzimatyé pineshironkayetairi. Irooma iyaariperonka, kisaneenta powero. Ari pinkantero ikithaataru ikaariperoshiretantari, poshiyakairo pinkisaneentatyeerome. Thaawanta powero jiroka pantzirokari eeroka.

Thaamentaantsi

²⁴ Anthaamentawentyaari jirika matzirori ikempoyaawentai kaari ontziwashirewaitanta. Anthaamentawentyaari jirika kimoshiretakagaine antsipataiyaari, eero otzimai ayenakaashitanewo.

²⁵ Anthaamentawentyaari Pawa apaanitatsiri, riyotanetzi, owawisaakotantaneri. Iriira jirika Pawa tzimatsiri rowaneenkawo, pinkathari iitaitziri, imaperu otzimi ishintsinka, pinkathariperu rini, iri etakawo itzimi tekera otzimanakeeta maawoini, irojatzi ikanta risaiki iroñaaka, rashi rowaitaatyeero. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyani.

ROÑAAGAITAKERIRI JUAN

Roñaagantakeri Jesucristo

¹ Jiroka roñaagantakeri Pawa tsika ikantakota Jesucristo, iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotantyaawori rimperatanepaini tsika onkantakotya okaakitzimataintsiri iñagaitero. Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa imaninkarite inkamanteri Juan. Tema jirika Juan iri rimperatapiintakari Pawa.

² Iri Juan kenkithatakerori okaatzi iñaakeri. Jiroka okaatzi ikenkithatakeri riñaane Pawa, iro inintakaantakeri Jesucristo inkamantantero.

³ Kimoshire inkantaiya ñaanatairone jiroka kamantaantsi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi inkaate kemisantairone. Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate monkaatairone osankenatainchari. Tema okaakitzimatake iñaantaityaawori.

Riwethaitari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka

⁴ Naaka Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 pipiyotaga janta otsipaki nampitsi saikatsiri Asia-ki. Tema añaatsi Pawa, iri etakawo pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai, neshironka inkantayetaimi, kameetha risaikkayaetaimi janta. Ari roshiyakagaimiri iitaitziri “7 tasorentsi”.

⁵ Ari roshiyakagaimiri eejatzi Jesucristo, tema imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri. Iri etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga, ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari jaka kipatsiki. Iriira etakoyetairi aakapaini. Iri oshiyakagairi inkiwaatyaima, ipyakotairowa ayaariperonka ikapathainkatake pairani ikamawentayetakaira.

⁶ Iri pinkatharitakaayetairi. Iri Imperatasorentsitakaayetairi antawaitantaanariri Pawa Ashitariri. Iri otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, iri pinkathariperotatsiri. Rashi rowaatyeero. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

⁷ Jirika Cristo inkenapai menkoriki, maawoini iñagaitawairi. Iñiitawaiyaari owathaamerek-itakeriri. Riraakoitaiyaari maawoini jaka kipatsiki, rimatzityaawo itsipasatzi kaari sheninkatawakaachane. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

⁸ Ikantzi Awinkatharite Pawa:

Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, noshiyawo eejatzi weyaantapaakawori.

Añaachana Naaka, Naaka etakawo pairani notzimake, Naakaga piyaatsine paata.

Naakatakera tzimaperotatsiri noshintsinka.

Roñaagantaka Itomi Atziri

⁹ Naaka Juan, parentzi powana pikemisantaira, ari akaataiyakeni akisashitakawo ake-maatsiwaitaka, ari atsipatawaka ipinkathariwentaira Jesús. Eeniro nisaiki pairani oth-ampishiki jitachari Patmos nokenkithatziro riñaane Pawa, nokamantantziro ikantakenari Jesús.

¹⁰ Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikenkithatakotapiintaitzirira Awinkatharite, eenitatsi roñaagakenari Tasorenkantsi. Nokemakeri notaapiiki iita kantanari, roshiyakawo tyootaantsi riñaawaitzi,

¹¹ ikantakena: “Posankenatero onkaate noñaayemiri. Iro potyaanteniriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka otsipaki nampitsi saikayetsiri Asia-ki. Tema jiroka 7 nampitsi, jitachari: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatura, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea.”

¹² Ari nipithokanaka notaapiiki namiriri iita ñaanatanari. Noñaatziiri ootamentotsipaini riwetsikaitziri ooro. Ikaatzi 7.

¹³ Iro kantacha janta niyanekineki ari rosatekaka oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ipamankakeri iitziiki iithaare. Rontarekakari ishipaneeki riwetsikakontaitziri ooro.

¹⁴ Kitamaamampoki okantaka iishi, oshiyawaitakawo iroome iwitzi oweja, kitamaaki okantaka ariwaitake jiriniki. Roki oshiyakawo paampari.

¹⁵ Shipakiryaa okantayetaka iitzi, ariwaitake riporeryaatzi koriki ritagaitziri. Oshiyawaitakawo riñaane osootzi ñaa.

¹⁶ Rotaiyake impokiropaini rakoperoki, ikaatzi 7. Romishitowimaitawo ipaanteki oshiyawaitawori osataamentotsi, apitekeromeni okanta othoyempitake. Roshiyakari ipooki ooryaa rishipakiryaperotzi tampatzikapaiteki.

¹⁷ Okanta noñaakerira, tyaanakena nokamawetanaka. Iro kantacha riterotantakenawo rakopero, ikantana: “Eero pithaawi, Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawori.

¹⁸ Naakatake kañaaneri, nokamawetaka ari nonkantaitatyeeyaani nañagai. Naaka ashitaawo shintsinkantsi rowaitaana notyaantantai sarinkaweniki.

¹⁹ Posankenatero okaatzi piñaakeri, iroowa petanakya okaatzi piñaakeri iroñaaka, eejatzi onkaate piñeeri paata.

²⁰ Ikaatzi ootamentotsi piñaakeri kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaatzi piñaakeri impokiro notaiyakeri nakoperoki, kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri maninkaripaini tsipayetaariri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga.”*

2

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeriniriri 7 rapatoyetakaga kemisantzinkaripaini: Kaman-taantsi rotyaantaitakeri Efeso-ki

¹ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Efeso-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otaiyakeriri 7 impokiro rakoperoki, osatekainchari niyanki ipaampatakera 7 ootamentotsi. Ikantziri:

² ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, tsika pikanta pantawaitake, okaatzi pikisashitakeri. Pisamakari kaariperoshireriite. Piñaantayetaari jitashiwaitachari “Otyaantaperori” yotaantashiwaitachari. Piyotai thairi rinayetatzi.

³ Kinatantaneri pinake, kisashiwaine pikantaka, osheki pikemaatsiwaitaka rowasankewentaitzimiro paakotaanawo nowairo. Tema ita pisamawaita.

⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Pipakaanakero eerokapaini petakotantzi, te pantairo pikantawetanakawowa pairani.

⁵ Pinkenkithashiretairo pikantaga ketziroini owakera pikemisantanake. Pipakagairo pikantaga iroñaaka, pipiyakotairo pantairo pikantaga ketziroini pikemiantzi. Tema eerorika pipakagairo, ari niyaatashitakemi, naapithataimiri ootamentotsi saikimotakemiri janta.

⁶ Iroowa kameethatatsi pantakeri eerokapaini pikisaneentakero rantayetakeri kemisantanaoriri riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. Nimatzitakari naaka.*

⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nishinetagari chochoki owañaantatsiri pankitainchari itasorensipathateki Pawa.’”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Esmirna-ki

⁸ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Esmirna-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri etawori, eejatzi weyaantawori. Iri riñaanatziri kamawetaichari, añaagaatsiri eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁹ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotziro pikemaatsiwaitakaga, niyotziro pashironkaawaitakaga, eerokawetaka ashaagantashireri. Niyotzi eejatzi ithaiyakotakemi Judá-ite janta. Iitashiwaitaka Judá-ite, tema Satanás ashitakariri.

¹⁰ Eero pithaawantashiwaitawo pinkemaatsityaari. Irootaintsi piñeeri romonkyagaiteri Kamaari. Ari pisaikeri onkaate 10 kiteesheri pinkemaatsiwaitya, iñaantashiretemi Kamaari. Pinkyaaryooshirete eerokapaini piyaatakaairo onkantawetakya ritsitokaitemi, ari take paata nañaakagaimi, oshiyawaitaiyaawo namanthaitaateemime.

¹¹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, eero iñagairo inkemaatsiwaitaiya rapiitairo inkamai.’”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Pérgamo-ki

¹² “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Pérgamo-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otzimimotziri rosataamento apitekeromenitatsiri othoyempinka. Ikantziri:

¹³ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotzi ari pitsipatari ipinkathariwentziri Satanás. Niyotzimi eejatzi kisokero powakena paakopiintakena nowairo, te pipakairo pawentaashiretana. Te pipakaanakero eerokapaini okantawetaka Antipas rowamaawetakari noyemisantakaaperotanewo, kenkithatakotakenari tsika inampitawo Satanás.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha, eenitatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka: Tzimayetatsi pikaatayinira oshiyakariri Balaam riyotaantzi. Tema pairani Balaam, riyotaapiintakeri Balac inkaimashiretantyaariri charinetanakariri Israel-ni rowakayaari ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Imayempitakaakeri eejatzi.

* **1:20** Eenitatsi kantatsiri jirikapaini “maninkariite” kenkithatakotachari jaka, iri atziripaini ikaatzi itzinkamiyetaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri, iri iyetake iriiperori maninkariite. * **2:6** Te riyotaitzi tsika itzimi “kemisantanaoriri riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás.” Aamaaka iri inashitainchari ipiyota, iri yotaashiwaitakariri kemisantzinkaripaini. Aamaaka iri oshiyakariri Balaam okaatzi rantakeri pairani irirori.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi eejatzi kemisantakerori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás.

¹⁶ ¡Pipakagairo! Eerorika pipakairo, ari niyaatashitakemi nomanatemi, iro nomanatyaari osataamentotsi poñaachari nopaanteki.

¹⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nompakeri royaawo maninkawotatsiri maná. Ari nompakeri eejatzi kitamaari mapi osankenatakaga owakerari wairontsi kaari riyotaitzi, apatziro riyotairo inkaate aakerone jiroka mapi.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Tiatira-ki

¹⁸ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Tiatira-ki: Iri ñaanatziriri Itomi Pawa, oshiyakawori roki paampari, poreryagaintsiri iitziki. Ikantziri:

¹⁹ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, petakoyetantaka, pikemisantake, pantawaitake, kamaitane pikantaka. Eekero pikamaityaawo pawisakaanakero pikantawetaga pairani.

²⁰ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Paapatziyakawo tsinane jitachari Jezabel. Okantzi iroori kamantantanewo ini, okaatzi iyotaantakeri, oitzipinashiretakeri nimperatanewo. Owakaayetakeri ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashitairi iwawane. Omayempitakaakari eejatzi.

²¹ Osamani noyaakowetakawo ipakairo antakeri, te okowi ipakairo omayempiwaitzi.

²² Eerorika ipakaashitawo, ari nomantsiyaakero omayempitapiintakera, ari onkemaatsiwaitaiya. Ari nonkateniriri inkaate mayempiterone.

²³ Ari nowamaayetairi ikaatzi iyotaayetakeri. Iro riyotantaiyaari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini, riyote naaka yoshiretziriri maawoini, niyotzi oita ikenkithashiretari, niyotzi oita ikemashiretziri. Iro noipiyantemirori okaatzi pantayetakeri eerokapaini.

²⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, yotapainchari janta Tiatira-ki kaari kemisanterone iyotaantashiwetakari, eero nokisathatzimi. Tema te pipankenawaitawo okaatzi iyotaantashiwetakari iitaitziri “rimanakaaperotanewo Satanás”.

²⁵ Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoote eerokapaini irojatzini piyantaiyaari.

²⁶ Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine rimonkaatero niñaane irojatzini weyaantapaakyaawone, ari nimatakaakeri impinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

²⁷ Ari ikantakena Ashitanari naaka, rimatakaakenawo ipinkatharitakaana, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini impinkatharitakagairi. Reewatantaiyaari iyotsirokotzitonkite.

Irijatzini thonkairine iisanentanewo, roshiyakagairi itzimpoorkaitziro chomo.

²⁸ Ari nowake naaka oshiyaarine impokiro sariwoto.

²⁹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

3

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Sardis-ki

¹ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Sardis-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘7 tasorentsi,’ otaiyiriri 7 impokiro. Ikantziri: ‘Niyotzimiro pantayetakeri, ikantaitzimi “añashireri”, te ari pinkantya, kamashireri pini.

² Pinkakishiretai. Pinkyaaryooshirete eero pikamashiretanta. Tema Pawa iñiuro pantziri te pimonkaatziro ikowakayimiri.

³ Pinkenkithashiretero ikamantaitakemiri pairani, pimonkaatero. Pipakairo pantapiintakeri. Eerorika pikakitai, ari nomapokapaini niyoyairika, noshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi.

⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi Sardis-ki matakakeri eepichokiini ikiteshiretzi. Iri oshiyakariri kaari oipatsiterone iithaare, iroowa ikameethatantaari jirikapaini intsipataina nokithaatawowa kitamaari.

⁵ Tzimatsirika kitsirinkerone, ari nonkithaatairi kitamaari. Eero noshetairo iwairo itsipatairi rosankenatakotaka kañaaneyetaatsine. Ari nonkamantairi Ashitanari, eejatzi maninkariite, nonkantairi: “Ikemisantaana jirika.”

⁶ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Filadelfia-ki

⁷ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Filadelfia-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri Tasorentsitsiriri, Iriiperori. Iri riñaanatzini rowaitakeri rashityaayetainiriri atziripaini, iri rashitapithaite kaari rishinetaite inkyaaayete. Ari

roshiyaiyaari David-ni. Tekaaitsi shintsithaterine ashitareerone, ashitzirori eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁸ 'Niyotziro pantayetziri. Pamine. Nishinetakemi pinkyagai, tekaatsi otzikemine. Iro nimatakemiri tema te pishintsishiretaiyini. Iro kantacha pimonkaatakenawo niñaane, te ikemaitzimi pinkante: "Te rashitana Pawa."

⁹ Iriima jirikapaini kantashiiwaitachari: "Naaka Judá-ite." Kaari Judá-itepero iri rashiyetakari Satanás. Iroowa notziwerowakaantaiyaariri paata impinkathayetaimi. Ari riyotairi imaperotatyaga netakotakemi.

¹⁰ Tema pikyaaryoowentakero eerokapaini pimonkaayetziri niñaane, ari nonkempoy-aawentakemi eero iñaantashiretantaitzimi. Tema okaapichokitapaakeeni iñaantaitantyaariri nampiyetawori kipatsiki.

¹¹ Irootaintsi nipokai. Kisokero powero pikemisantakeri, eero paminaashiiwaitanta pinintagayiaawo impaitaimiri, ramanthaiyetaimi.

¹² Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari noshiyakagairi tzinkamitsi otziyantzirori itasorentsipankote Pawa. Rashi rowairo risaikai. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki iwairo Pawa, ari riyoitai Pawa ashitaari. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki owairo nampitsi Jerusalén, ari riyoitai saikai inampiki Pawa, areetaachane isaawiki ompoñagayiaawo inkiteki. Ari nonkentakotainiri eejatzi iwathaki owakerari nowairo.

¹³ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkari-paini.' "

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Laodicea-ki

¹⁴ "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Laodicea-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri 'Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani,' rawentaashiretairi kenkithatzirori irooperori. Iriira riñaanatzi riwetsikaakeri pairani jiroka kipatsi. Ikantziri:

¹⁵ 'Niyotziro pantayetziri. Poshiyakawo kaari saawaatatsine, kaari katsinkaatsine. Nokowiri naaka, saawaari. Eerorika osaawatzi, nokowi katsinkaari.

¹⁶ Irooma poshiyaaworika jampaironkatatsiri ñaa, ari noowawintakemi.

¹⁷ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini: "Ashaagantakena, tekaatsi nonkoitye." Iro kantacha te ari pinkantya, owashire pikanta, manintaarewo, ashironkaarewo, mawityaakiri, aatonkoryaamerekiri.

¹⁸ Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerime noorote rosaawakitaitziri riporekaperotantyaari. Ari pimatairo pashaagantya. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerome kitamaari noithaare, eero paatonkoryaamerekiwaitanta iro pinkaaniwaitantyaari. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerome naawintawo petsiyatakotantaiyaari pimawityaakiwetakaga.

¹⁹ Iro nametari naaka nokisanentziri netakotanewo, nowasanketziri. Ontzimatyepinkyaryootai eerokapaini, pipiyashiretai.

²⁰ Pamine, oshiyawaitakawo nonkatziyatyeeme jakakeroki nonkaime nonkyaantyaari. Tzimatsirika inthomoiiki kemakenari, rishinetanarika nonkye, arira antsipatawakagayiaari akiyootawakagayia.

²¹ Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari intsipatana nompinkathariwentante. Tema nimatakerone naaka naawyaakerone, notsipataari risaikamentoki Nopaapate nopinkathariwentantai.

²² Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkari-paini.' "

4

Thaamentaantsi inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Irijatzi apiitapairo riñaanatapaana noñaakeri inkaaganki paimpatapaintsiri roshiyari tyoorentsi. Ikantana: "Pipoke jenoki, ari noñaagakemiro onkaate awisatsine paata."

² Okanta niyaashiretanake jenoki, noñaakero saikamentotsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaikantapiintari pinkathariperotatsiri, owaneenka okantaka. Eenitatsi apaani saikantakawori.

³ Jirika saikantsiri shipakiryaa ikantaka, roshiyakawo potsitakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. Itapotakeri oye risaikamentoki, roshiyawaitakawo oye natsiryaaakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. *

⁴ Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi okaatzi 24, iro osatekakeriri niyankineki saikantsiri. Ari risaikayetakari itzinkampaini, kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, ooro rinayetake ramanthaire.

* 4:3 Mapi "potsitakiri kareñaanikitatsiri" iitaitziro "jaspe", iitaitziro eejatzi "cornalina". Irooma mapi "natsiryaaakiri kareñaanikitatsiri" iitaitziro "esmeralda".

⁵ Nokemakero ookathawontsi, opoñaanakawo ifiaanake saikamentotsiki. Eenitatsi 7 ootamentotsi ootainchari, iri imontetakari saikamentotsi. Iri oshiyakaawentziriri Ita-sorentsita Pawa, kaatatsiri eejatzi 7.

⁶ Eenitatsi inkaare imontetakari saikamentotsi, kityaaniki okantaka. Eenitatsi 4 inkitew-eri katziyainchari, iri piyowentakawori jiroka saikamentotsi. Iri kantacha jirika inkitew-eripaini otzimi osheki roki, iro raminantayetari tsikarikapaini, raminantayetawo eejatzi itaapiiki. †

⁷ Etawori inkiteweri roshiyakari manitzi. Itsipa roshiyakari waakaaniki. Itsipa atziri-woo rinake. Iriima itsipa roshiyakari rewowaita shirontzi.

⁸ Romapokashitanaka otzimayetanake ishiwanki jirika inkiteweri, 6 ishiwanki tzi-mayetanaintsiri. Otzimi osheki roki iwathaki, otzimitanaka roki inthomoiki iwathaki. Iri kamaitanakawori romampaapiinta, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniri, ikantzi:

Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi rini Pinkathari Pawa, Shintsiperori.

Iriira añaatsiri iroñaaka, iri etawori pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiayi.

⁹ Ari ikantapiintatya jirikapaini inkiteweri ithaamentari saikaintsiri, kantaitachari rañi. Ikanta roñaagantakero jirikapaini ipinkathatapiintakeri, riwetharyaapiintakeri,

¹⁰ rimatanakero eejatzi 24 itzinkamipaini rotziwerowashitanakari saikaintsirira, kan-taitachari rañi. Ithaamentanakari, ramanthairiimotanakari. Ari ifaagaitziro imapero rawisantzi saikaintsiri ipinkatharitz, okantaweta ipinkathariwentantzi irirori itzinkami-paini. Ikantaiyanakeni:

¹¹ Nowinkatharite, Pawá,

Iroowa kameethaperotatsiri ontzimizotemi powaneenkawo, pinkathaga inkantaitemi, ontzimizotemi pishintsinka.

Eerokatake wetsikayetakero maawoini, tema eeroka kowashitainchari ontzimizoyete pi-wetsikanewo.

5

Osankenarentsi eejatzi Oweja

¹ Noñaatziiri saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, rotaiyake rakoperoki osankenarentsi. Kameetha ampinaaitaka, 7 okaatzi rontsirekaitakero eero rampinairyaantaitawo.

² Noñaatzi maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, richerayi ikenithawaitzi, rosampitantzi: “¿Itakata rowaitakeri rontsirekaryagairo osankenarentsi, rampinairyagairo?”

³ Tekaatzi materone rampinairreero riñaanatero. Tekaatzi inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi sarinkaweniki, tekaatzi ampinairyagairone.

⁴ Antawoite niraanaka, tema tekaatzi materone rampinairyagairo riñaanatero.

⁵ Ikantana itzinkami: “Aritake piraaka. Pamine. Eenitatsi matakerori otzimizotziri itasorenka, iri materone rontsirekaryagairo, rampinairyagairo eejatzi. Iri charinetariri Judá, itaitziri ‘Manitzi.’ Iri charinetariri David-ni. Iriira rowaitakeri rimatero.”

⁶ Noñaatzi oweja. Ikatziyaka niyankineki isaikakera saikamentotsi, rosatekakeri inkiteweriite, rosatekakeri itzinkamipaini. Jirika oweja oshiyawaitakawo rowamaitaki-tyeerime pairani. Tzimatsi okaatzi 7 ichée. Tzimatsi eejatzi 7 roki. Iri oshiyakaawentacha 7 Tasorentsi, ifaagaitairi maawoini kipatsiki.

⁷ Ikanta jirika oweja, riyaatashitakeri okaakiini saikaintsiri. Rotaiyapaakero osankenar-entsi.

⁸ Ikanta inkiteweriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, rotziwerowashitanakari oweja, ipinkathatanakeri. Tzimayetatsi romampaamento. Tzimatsi kasankari ritagaitziri rowaitakero janta ooronakiki. Jiroka kasankari iro oshiyakaawentacha ramananewo ikiteshiretakagaitanewo.

⁹ Ari romampaanakawo owakerari omampagaantsi, romampaakotari oweja, ikan-taiyini:

Eeroka rowaitake potaiyero osankenarentsi, eeroka ontsirekaryagairone,

Tema eeroka kaphathainkataantsi rowamaawetakemi, ari pipinakowentairiri atziripaini rashitantaariri Pawa.

Ari rashiyetaari Pawa itsipasatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, saikayetatsiri tsikarika janta, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Eeroka kantakaawori roshiyantaariri pinkatharipaini, roshiyaari Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, rantawaitainiri Pawa.

Iriira pinkathariwentairine isaawikisatzi.

† 4:6 Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

¹¹ Noñaatzi osheki maninkari piyowentapaakawori saikamentotsi, tsika risaikake inkitew-
eri eejatzi itzinkampaini. Ari ipiyotapaaka oshekiperotatsiri maninkariite.

¹² Ikantaiyini:

Jirika oweja rowamaaweetakari, iri kameethaperotatsiri otzimimotziri itasorenka, otz-
imimotairi rashaagawo, riyorenka, ishintsinka, ipinkathaitairi, rowaneenkata,
inthaamentaityaari.

¹³ Nokematzi romampagaiyanakani maawoini saikantawori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare,
sarinkaweni. Ikantaiyini:

Jirika saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja, thaamentaarewo rini,
pinkathataarewo rini, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, ipinkathariwentantzi, rashi
rowaatyeeero.

¹⁴ Iri inkiteweriite apiipiintzirori ikantzi, “Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.” Iriiama itzinkami-
paini otziwerowa ikantaiyakani ipinkathataiyirini jirika kantaitaachane.

6

Rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta noñaakeri oweja rontsirekaryaanakero etanakawori rontsirekaitakero. Ari
richeraanake ikenkithatanake inkiteweri, oshiyanakawo ookathawontsi, ikantzi: “¡Pipokel
¡Pamine!”

² Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka kitamaari kawayo, rotaiyakero iyaane kyaakaakariri kawayo.
Ramanthaitaitawakeri, jatanake romanatya, rithonkaatante.

³ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi:
“¡Pipokel ¡Pamine!”

⁴ Ari rishiyapaaka itsipa kityonkari kawayo, ipaitawakeri kyaakaakariri antawoite
owathaamentotsi. Iri rowaitake ripakaakagairi atziripaini risaikawetaga kameetha kipat-
siki. Iroowa rowamaawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi:
“¡Pipokel ¡Pamine!” Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa cheenkari kawayo, rotaiyake itenamento
kyaakaakariri.

⁶ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri ikatziyaiyakanira inkiteweri, ikantzi: “Pimpimantayete
eepiyokiini piwankire, pinkowantakaaperotyaawo, tema te otzimaperotzi. Ari paake oshe-
heki koriki kiteesheriki, ari ifñagaitero antawoite tashetsi. Eerowa paperaatziro pankirentsi
riraitziri, ragaitziri eejatzi oyeenka pankirentsi.”*

⁷ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi:
“¡Pipokel ¡Pamine!”

⁸ Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa kiteriri kawayo, iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”
kyaakaakariri. Ari itsipatakari iitaitziri “sarinkaweni”. Jirika iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”
rowaitakeri rowamaayete apawopaini isaawikisatziite. Tzimatsi rowamaakeri
rowathaantaitakari osataamentotsi, eenitatsi aayetakeri ritashe, itsipa aayetakeri
mantsiyarentsi, itsipa ratsikayetakeri katsimari owantaneri. †

⁹ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Noñaatziiri oponkitziki taapokimentotsi ishire-
paini rowamaawentaitakeri ikenkithatakotziro riñaane Pawa.

¹⁰ Richeraanake shintsiiini, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkathariperorité, Tasorentsi, Iriiperori.
‡Tsika onkaateka osamanite pinkisawentantainari, powasanketairi isaawikisatzipaini?”

¹¹ Ipaitakeri kitamaari kithaarentsi inkithaata, ikantaitziri: “Piyaatakairo pimakore
rareetawaiyaata pirementziite pitsipatari pantawaitake. Ontzimatyé rowamagaiteri iriror-
ipaini roshiyakotaimiro eerokapaini.”

¹² Noñaatziiri rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa, yotapaaka apaani rithonkantyaawori.
Ari omapokanakari antawoite omoyeka. Tsiwakimatatanake ooryaa, tsireniki okantanaka.
Kityonka ikantanaka kashiri roshiyanakawo iraantsi.

¹³ Rithopiryaayetanake impokiro, roshiyawaitanakawo ithopiryaakitzi iraka chochoki
otekakitziro antawoite tampyaa. ‡

¹⁴ Te okoñaatai inkite, oshiyawaitanakawo ampinaita antawoite tsipana. Te ifñagaitairo
otzishipaini taankayetanaintsiri, eejatzi othampishipaini.

* **6:6** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantaitziri: “Pimpimante apaani pawipanete harina pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario. Pimpimante mawa pawipanete cebada pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario.” † **6:8** Kantakotachari jaka “apawopaini”, inkaaterika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantya otsipaki nampitsi intzimerika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantayetyaari maawoini kipatsiki. ‡ **6:13** Kantakotachari “chochoki”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

¹⁵ Manaiyanakani atziripaini impeetatapiki. Rimanaiyanakani maawoini, pinkathari-paini, iriiperoripaini, reeware owayeripaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, shintsiripaini, noshikaarewopaini, saikashiwaitzinkaripaini eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini manayetanainchari ikaimakaimatanakero otzishi, mapipaini, ikantzi: “Panaweenaata. Pimanena eero noñaantari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki. Pimanena eero noñaantari oweja kisaneentakenari.”

¹⁷ Monkaatapaakaga iyatsimanka. ¿Eenitatsima kisashityaawone?

7

144,000 ikentakotamakoitakeri

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaake ikatziyaka 4 maninkari owatzitapaaga kipatsi. Iri otzikakerori antawoite tampyya. Iroowa kaari iñaantaitawo ontamakaatakaairo inkaare, kaari iñaantaitawo eejatzi owaagapanayetero tsipana.

² Noñaakeri eejatzi itsipa maninkari ritonkaapaake rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Richeray-imotapaakeri 4 maninkari. Tema jirika 4 maninkari, otzimimotziri ishintsinka, rowaitakeri rowaariperotero kipatsi eejatzi inkaare.

³ Ikantapaakeri: “Paataga powaariperotziro kipatsi, inkaare, inchatopaini, nompothotawakeriita nokentakotamakotakaantakeri rimperayetaari Pawa.”

⁴ Nokematzi apaani kenkithatakotanakeriri ikaatzi ikentakotamakoitakeri. Ikaataiyini 144,000. Iriira kaataintsiri 12 isheninkapaini icharinetari Israel-ni.

⁵ Ikenentakotamakoitake 12,000 isheninkapaini Judá, 12,000 isheninkapaini Rubén, 12,000 isheninkapaini Gad,

⁶ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Aser, 12,000 isheninkapaini Neftalí, 12,000 isheninkapaini Manasés,

⁷ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Simeón, 12,000 isheninkapaini Leví, 12,000 isheninkapaini Isacar,

⁸ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Zabulón, 12,000 isheninkapaini José, 12,000 isheninkapaini Benjamín.

Kitamaaintsiri ikithaayetaka

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ipiyotaka atziripaini. Osheki ikaatzi, tekaatsi materone riyoteri tsikarika ikaataiyini. Iri poñaayetaainchari tsikarikapaini ipinkathariwentaitziri, sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampitziyewetawori tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Jirika atziripaini, iri katziyainchari risaikamentoki oweja, kitamaa ikantayetaka ikithaayetaka. Rotaiyayetake opatzitenki kompiroshi.

¹⁰ Thaamenta ikantaiyani, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

Iriira Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri, iriitake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja.

¹¹ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani tapothaikiwentakawori saikamentotsi. Jirika ikaataiyakeni: maninkariite, itzinkamipaini, eejatzi inkiteweriite. Ithaamentanakari Pawa,

¹² ikantaiyini: “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani! Thaamentaarewo rini irirori, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, yotaneri rini, wetharyagaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, eenitatsi itasorenka eejatzi ishintsinka. Ashi owaateyero anthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.”

¹³ Riñaanatanakena apaani itzinkami, ikantzi rosampitana: “¿Tsika iitaka jirikapaini kitamaathaitaintsiri ikithaataka? ¿Tsika ikenapaakeka?”

¹⁴ Nokantanakeri naaka: “Iitaanitya, piyotziro eeroka nowinkatharite.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Iriitake ñaayetakerori ‘Antawoite Kemaatsiwaitantsi.’ Oshiyawaitakawo inkiwantateyeeyaawome iithaare riraa oweja, iroowa kitamaamawotakaaperotairori.

¹⁵ Iro rimatantaawori jirikapaini ikatziyimotaari Pawa risaikamentoki. Rashi rowaateyero kiteasheriki, eejatzi tsireniriki rantawaitainiri itasorentsipankoteki. Jirika saikaintsiri risaikamentoki, roshiyakawo iriime osatetairine raampeyerí jirikapaini.

¹⁶ Ero ritasheyaneentawaitai, eero imereneentawaitai, eero ikemaatsiwaitaari ooryaa,

¹⁷ tema jirika oweja montetakawori saikamentotsi, iriitake kempoyagairine, roshiyakagairi ikempoyagaitziri piratsi, iri ayyetairine rirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Tema roimoshirenkairi Pawa oshiyawo rosheyookitaateyerime riraawaitakaga.”

8

Kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta oweja rontsirekaryaaero kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaitakero. Osamani imaire-taitapaintzi inkiteki, tekaatsi apaani kenkithawaitatsine. *

² Noñaakeri iroñaaka 7-paini maninkari itsipatapiintari Pawa. Ipaitakeri tyoomentotsi.

³ Ari ripokapaake itsipa maninkari, ikatziyimotapaakawo taapokimentotsi, rotaiyanakitakeri ooronaki. Jirika maninkari, ipaitawakeri osheki kasankari ritaantyaawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Owaitakawo ramananewo atziripaini ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, oshiyawaitakawo ompiyotatyeeyaame onampinaki taapokimentotsiki.

⁴ Okanta itaanaka kasankari rotaiyanakitakeri maninkari, katziyainkatanaka oy-achaarite owaitanakawo ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, osheki inimotakeri Pawa.

⁵ Ikanta jirika maninkari otaiyanakitakerori ritaamento, raake omenki taapokimentotsi, rotetantakawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Rookakeri kipatsiki. Ari omapokanakari kamenitanantsiri, antawoite ookathatanaka, antawoite omoyekanaka eejatzi.

Tyoomentotsipaini

⁶ Wetsikaiyanakani 7 maninkari rityootaiyeni.

⁷ Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari rityootanake, omapokashitapaaka oparyaapaake kipatsiki jiriniki, eejatzi paampari, oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi. Itaapaakero kipatsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi itaiya inchatopaini, eejatzi inchashipaini. †

⁸ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itonkanake antawoite otzishi, shitowanake paampari, jokapaaka inkaareki, oshiyanakawo iraantsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikayetzira ñaa,

⁹ iro rithonkyaaame inkamayeteme saikantayetakawori inkaare, eejatzi saikantawori antawo pitotsi.

¹⁰ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka rithopiryaanake impokiro, paampa ikantanaka irojatzi tsika isaikayetzi ñaa, iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikinta ñaa.

¹¹ Jirika impokiro jokapainchari kipatsiki iitaitziri “Kepishiri”. Tema kepishaa ikantakaapaakawo maawoini ñaa oparyaakera ipomeki. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi inkameme atziri opiyakeri rirakerowa ñaa.

¹² Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itsirenitanake ooryaa, iro rithonkyaaame kashetani te rooryaaperotanai. Ari ikantakari kashiri eejatzi impokiro, te roorentaperotaawo tsireniriki.

¹³ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri rapaake inkiteki, noñaatziiri shirontzi rini, rateka-paake: “¡Oojé, oojé, oojé, inkantamatsitateri nampitaiyaawone kipatsiki, iri atsipetaiyaa-wone yotapainchari rityootawai mawa maninkari!”

9

¹ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari. Noñaatzi rithatyaanake oshiyakariri impokiro irojatzi kipatsiki. Iri rowaitake rashitareero omo inthomoinaperotatsiri.

² Ikanta rashitaryaakero, ari ishitowainkatanake kachaari, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite ootaantsi. Ipamankanakeri ooryaa, eejatzi tampyaanka.

³ Shitowanake osheki kachaariki oshiyariri tsinawo, roshiyapaakari ikentantzi kitoniro.

⁴ Te rishinetaitziri rapayetero pankirentsi, inchashipaini, inchatopaini. Apatziro ikentayetapaakeri atziripaini kaari ikentakotamakoyetzi Pawa.

⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyariri tsinawo, te rishinetaitziniri rowamairi atziripaini ikentayetak-eri. Apatziro ikemaatsitakaawaitakari ikaatzi 5 kashiri. Antawoite ikatsitzimotakeri, ariwaitake iyatsinka kitoniro.

⁶ Osheki inkemaatsiwaitya atziripaini, inkowawetya naaweta inkamapithateri, eero ikamimaita.

⁷ Jirikapaini oshiyakariri tsinawo, roshiyanakyaari kawayopaini ifaantakaari rowayerite, ramanthaiyetakari ooromoko. Atziriwoowaitake ikantayetaka.

⁸ Sanhapetainka okanta iishi, roshiyawaitakawo oishi tsinane. Antawopaini raiki, ariwaitake raiki manitzi.

⁹ Rowakero ishipaneeki oshiyawori kotsirotaki. Antawoite ikamenitanake ragaiyanakeni, roshiyakari ikamenitzi iyawayote atziripaini arika romanatawakaiya.

¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimeme ithoyeni kitoniro ipatzithomeki. 5 kashiri osamanitzi awisantyaari iyepiyanka.

* 8:1 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani”, kemetaka okaatzi ½ hora.

† 8:7 Kantakotachari jaka “Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi,” arika akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, aake apakotawoni, athonakero tzimantawori, maawoini inchatopaini, shimapaini, ithonka oshiyataanake ñaa janta.

¹¹ Jirika jewatziriri oshiyariri tsinawo, maninkari rinawetaka, iri pinkathariwentantatsiri inthomoinaperotzira omoo. Iitaitziri jirika “Thonkaatantneri”. Ipaanteki Heberthato, iita “Abadón”. Ipaanteki Grecia-thato, iita “Apolión”.

¹² Ari iweyaawo etanakawori ratekai tzi “¡Oojé!” Iro kantacha yotapaaka imonkaatyapaite inkantaite “¡Oojé!”.

¹³ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, yotapaaka rityootawai apaani maninkari irojatziri monkaatantyaari 7 maninkari. Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri osorinanampiki taapokimentotsi montetakariri Pawa.

¹⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri maninkari tyootanaintsiri, ikantziri: “Pooosoryaakoteri 4 maninkari oshiyakawori ososatyeerime antawoite ñaa ‘Eufrates.’ ”

¹⁵ Rishiryaaakoitakeri maninkari ayimatakeri ritsitokante. Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi. Iroowa roosoryaakoitantakariri rithonkante. *

¹⁶ Tzimatsi osheki owayeri kyaakaakariri iyawayote. Riyotagaitakena, ikaataiyini 200,000,000 owayeri.

¹⁷ Noñaatziiri ikoñaaperotanake owayeripaini noñaawyaatakariri, rowayetakeri kotsiro-taki ishipeeneeki. Eenitatsi porekathaitaintsiri roshiyakawo paampari, itsipa kityonkaironkathaitaintsiri, itsipa kiterithaitaintsiri. Jirika kawayopaini, ariwaitake iito manitzi. Ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, kachaari, kiterimoito okantanaka, osheki oshitzinka.

¹⁸ Okaatzira shitowanaintsiri ipaanteki, iro thonkerineme owamairi atziri nampiyetawori kashetaniki kipatsi.

¹⁹ Tema ipaanteki kawayopaini otzimi ishintsinka. Kantacha ratsikantantyaawo itzinko, roshiyawaitakari maanke.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ripakairo ikaariperotzi atziripaini kaari rowamagaitzi. Eekero riyaaatakaatziro ipinkathayetanakeri Kamaari, ipinkathatziri oshiyakaawontsi riwet-sikaitziri ooro, koriki, kotsiro, mapi, inchakota, roshiyakaakeri pawa, te ikemanetzi, te ranashineta. †

²¹ Te ripakaanakero eejatzi ritsitokantayetzi, ikisaminthatantzi, imayempitzi, ikoshiyetzi.

10

Maninkari otaiyakerori oryaani osankenarentsi

¹ Noñaake rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari, ikenantapaakawo menkori, oshiyawai-tanakawo iro menkori inkithaatakyaame. Iri oye ramanthaitakyaame. Shipakiryaa ikantaka ipooki, kemewaitake ooryaa. Shipakiryaa iporipaini.

² Rotaiyake oryaani osankenarentsi ampinairyagainchari. Rayiitzimatapaakera, raatzikantapaakawo iitziperori inkaareki, irooma rampate, iro raatzikantapaaka kipatsiki.

³ Ikaimapaa, ariwaitake rasoontzi manitzi. Omapokashitanaka ookathatanaka, okaatzi 7 apiitanaka.

⁴ Okanta okaatapaake 7 ookathata, ari nokowawetaka nosankenaterome nokemakeri ikantaitakeri ookathawontsiki. Nokematzi riñaananakana inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Eero posankenatziro pikemakeri ookathawontsiki.”

⁵ Irojatziri riñaawaitantanakari maninkari aatzikapaakerori inkaare, eejatzi kipatsi. Itzinaawakotanaka rakoperoki,

⁶ riyotaitantyaariri te ithaiya riñaawaitziri raakotairi iwairo Pawa Kañaaneri, wet-sikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini ikaatzi tzimantawori. Ikantanake: “Te osamanitanai,

⁷ irootaintsi rityoote weyaantapaakawori maninkari, ari imonkaatya ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantantneripaini inkamantantairo kaari riyotakowetaita pairani.”

⁸ Nokematzi rapiitanakana riñaananakana inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Piyaatashiteri maninkari katziyainchari inkaareki eejatzi kipatsiki, payero eeroka ampinairyagainchari rotaiyakeri.”

⁹ Ari nokantakero. Niyaatashitanakeri maninkari, nokantapaakeri: “Pimpenawo osankenarentsi.” Ikantanakana irirori: “Jiroka, poyaawo. Osheki owochanki, ariwaitake pitsi arika powakyaawo, arika piniyakero, osheki oyepishikemi pimotoziki.”

* 9:15 Jiroka kantakotachari “Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi,” oshiyatyaawowa arikame akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, irojatziri aantakyaawome apakotawoni, athonkakero okaatzi tzimantawori.

† 9:20 Kantakotachari jaka “kotsiro”, irijatziri iitaitziri bronze.

¹⁰ Nimatakeru, nowakawo. Ari okantaka, pochaanikitake ariwaitake pitsi, iro kantacha osheki oypishikakana nomotziki.

¹¹ Iro ikantantakenari maninkari: “Pinkamanteri awishimoterine ikaatzi nampiyetawori tsikarika janta, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Pinkamantairi eejatzi pinkatharipaini.”

11

Apite kenkithatakotanteneri

¹ Ipaikenana apaani kotzitsi, nimonkaamento inatye. Ikantaitakena: “Piyaate pimonaakero tasorentsipanko, eejatzi taapokimentotsi. Piyoteri eejatzi tsika ikaatzi piyotainchari ipinkathatantzi.

² Eero pimonaakero jekokeroini tasorentsipanko. Iro rishinetaitakeniriri itsipasatzi atziripaini, ari ipiyotaiyaani koshekanteneri tasorentsipantsiki. Ari risaikeri inkaate 42 kashiri osamanite.*

³ Ari notyaante apite kenkithatakotenenane, iri kenkithatapaakerone awisayetatsine, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri inkenkithatakotena. Roshiyakotakyaari ikanta ikithaayeta owashiretakotariri kaminkari.”

⁴ Jirika apite kenkithatakotanteneri, iri roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani apite inchato, irijatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri apite rootamento Pawa pinkathariwentziriri kipatsisatzi.

⁵ Tzimatsirika koshekyaarine jirika apite kenkithatakotanteneri, ari ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, rithonkeri kisanentziriri. Ari inkantya maawoini kowawetachane inkoshekyari, ari inkamake.

⁶ Jirika kenkithatakotanteneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Ari inkantakaakyaawo eero oparyaagai inkani irojatzimonkaantakyaari ikenkithatakantziri. Ari imatakya impyero irantsi ñaapaini. Ari imatakya ontzime pomeentsitzimotyuarine isaawikisatzi. Ari rapiiintakero okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

⁷ Arika onkaatapake ikenkithatke, ari rishitowanake mashireyantzi owanteneri omooki inthomiperotatsiri, inkoshekapakyaari apite kenkithatakotanteneri, irojatzimonkaantakyaari.

⁸ Rookanakeri rowamaanewo awotsiki saikatsiri antawoki nampitsi, tsika ikentakoitakeri pairani Iwinkatharite. Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari “Sodoma” eejatzi “Egipto”.

⁹ Eero rishinetziri inkitaitei rowamaanewo, awisaneentawakeeta mawa kiteesheri osamanite raminaminthaiteri. Rithonkya iñeeri nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, rowawiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkya isaawikisatziite, impashitawakaayetya oitarika. Kimoshire inkantayetya rowamaitakerira apitekeroini kenkithatakotanteneri owashironkaawaitakeriri isaawikisatziite.

¹¹ Okanta awisaneentanake otsipa mawa kiteesheri, ritasonkairi Pawa jirikapaini, añaayetai. Piriintanaawo. Oshekira ithaawaitanake ifagaitakerira ipiriintaawo.

¹² Ikemaitake cheraanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantaitake: “Pateete jenoki.” Romapokashitanaawo reethonkitantaawo menkori. Ari iñaawairi maawoini kisanentawetakariri.

¹³ Ari omoyekanakari antawoite kipatsi, iro ithonkerome nampitsi, ikamayetake 7000 atziri. Iriima kaari kamatsine, ikantayetanake: “Imapero otzimi ishintsinka Pawa saikatsiri inkiteki.” †

¹⁴ Ari awisawetaka apite ikantaitake “¡oojé!” Iro kantacha, irootaintsi ifagaitero mawatatsine.

Weyaantawori tyootaantsi

¹⁵ Tyootanake weyaantawori maninkari, ari richeraacheraitanake inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Iroñaaka impinkathariwentantai Awinkatharite kipatsikinta. Ari impinkathariwentantai Cristo, rotyaantakeri Pawa, rashi rowaatyero impinkathariwentantai.”

¹⁶ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani 24 itzinkamipaini, ithaamentanakari Pawa,

¹⁷ ikantaiyini: “Pawá, Pinkatharí, Shintsiperorí, eerokatake añaatsi, pitzimitakaga pairani, irootaintsi pipiyai. Osheki niwetharyaakemi, tema poñaagantakero pishintsinka, pipinkathariwentantzi.

* **11:2** Kantakotachari jaka “42 kashiri”, iroowa ikantaitziri “1260 kiteesheri”. Iro kantakotachari awisaneentanakerika mawa osarentsi osamanite. † **11:4** Kantakotachari jaka “apite inchato”, iroowa olivo. ‡ **11:13** Ikantaitziri “omoyekanaka antawoite kipatsi”, tsikarika isaiki pankotsi 10, pookanake apaani. Ari okantakari maawoini nampitsi.

¹⁸ Pairani osheki ikisaneentakemi atziripaini, iro kantacha, monkaatapaaka poñaagantaiyaariri piyatsimanka, powasanketairi kamayetaintsiri, pithonkayetairi owamaantayetaintsiri. Ari pipinayetairi Kamantantaneriite pimperatanewo eeroka, ari pinkantakeriri piiteshoretakanewo aakoyetaimiri piwairo ipinkathayetaimi, maawoini pipinayetairi petanakaari antariite irojatzji iryaaniite, maawoini.”

¹⁹ Irojatzji ashitaryaantanakari itasorentsipankote Pawa janta inkiteki, koñaawaitanake tasorentsini rotetakoitzirowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. Antawo ookathatanaka, omoyekanaka kipatsi, paryagainkatapaake antawoite jiriniki.

12

Tsinane eejatzji ironoya

¹ Ari okoñaatanake inkiteki aamparentsi. Noñaatzji tsinane, okithaatakawo oithaare oshiyariri ooryaa, iriira kashiri okatziyantaka. Amanthaitakotakari 12 impokiro. *

² Omotzizatzi jiroka tsinane. Osheki okaimakaimawaitake okemaatsitaka ontzimaaniantyaari.

³ Irojatzji okoñaatantana inkiteki otsipa aamparentsi. Noñaatzji ironoya, kityonka ikantaka. Eenitatsi 7 iito, 10 ichée. Ramanthaiyetakero iito.

⁴ Osheki impokiro rataantakari itzinko, iro rithonkeme kashetani inkite ikaatzji tzi-matsiri impokiropaini. Ari ripokashitapaakero tsinane, ikowi rowityaawo eenchaanikite arika intzimapaake. †

⁵ Okanta otzimaanitake tsinane, shiramparyaaniki rini. Iri jewatantaiyaarine atziripaini iyotsirokotzitonkite. Omapokashitanaka ragaitanakeri risaikakera Pawa risaikamentoki.

⁶ Okanta tsinane shiyanaka iroori ochempiki. Ari riwetsikaantakero Pawa tsika onampitaiyaawo, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri intziyaaitero.

⁷ Ari otzimake omanarentsi inkiteki. Iriira Miguel omanatachari itsipatakari imaninkaritepaini. Iri romanatzi ironoya itsipatakari imaninkarite irirori.

⁸ Iri kantacha jirika ironoya, te otzimaperotzi ishintsinka, rotziriyagaitakeri inkiteki.

⁹ Ari itsipatagaitakeri imaninkarite rotziriyagaitakeri. Jirika ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri, iriira jitachari “Kamaari”, iita eejatzji “Satanás”. Iri kowatsiri ramatawiteri maawoini atziripaini ikaatzji nampitawori kipatsiki.

¹⁰ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantzi: “Retanakawo ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa, retanakawo roñaagantziro ishintsinka, rowawisaakotantai. Retanakawo eejatzji Cristo rashitanaa. Tema rotziryaakeri thawetakotapiintziriri Pawaki iitaitziri ‘iyekiite.’

¹¹ Jirikapaini iitaitziri ‘iyeki’ roitsinampagairi Kamaari, tema ikamawentairi oweja, kapathainka ikantaka ikamake. Iro roitsinampaantaariri eejatzji ikenkithatairowa ñaantsi, rominthataawo irirori inkamawentairi Cristo.

¹² Iro pinthaamentantyaariri eerokapaini inkitesatzi. Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokaite kipatsisatzi, eejatzji inkaaresatzi, tema katsima ikantanaka Kamaari rotziriyagaitakeri, riyotzi yotakotapaakaga eepichokiini.”

¹³ Ikanta iñaakero ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri kipatsiki, retanakawo ikemaatsitakaawaitanakawo tsinane owaiyakeriri shiramparyaaniki.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha, tzi-manake apite oshiwanki, ariwaitake ishiwanki shirontzi. Iro aan-tanakari okenanake ochempiki. Ari imanapithatakariri antari maanke. Ari awisaneentake mawa osarentsi isaikawaitake janta. ‡

¹⁵ Ikanta antari maanke richayaanake ñaa ipaanteki, ariwaitanake antawaani ñaa. Ikwaweta rowiinkerome arika oonkakanakya.

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, tankanake kipatsi, irawakero ñaa, iro awisakotantakari tsinane.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ari ikatsimaperotanake ironoya. Jatake romanatyaari itsipa otomipaini jiroka tsinane. Iriira roshiyakagaitzi kemisantakerori inintakaanakeri pairani Pawa, kamaitanakawori ikenkithatakoyetairi Jesucristo.

13

Apite katsimari owantaneri

* **12:1** Kantakotachari jaka “tsinane”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Judá-ite. Kantakotachari “otomyaaniki”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jesucristo. † **12:4** Jiroka kantakotachari jaka “kashetani inkite”, arika akotareerome mawakota inkite, aaye apakotawoni, athonakero okaatzji tzi-manawori. ‡ **12:14** Kantakotachari jaka “awisaneentake mawa osarentsi”, iroowa ikantaitziri: “apaani osarentsi, osarentsipaini eejatzji oniyankitzi-matakerika osarentsi.”

¹ Ari nokatziyapaaka inkaarecheraaki. Noñaatzi rishitowanake ñaaki katsimari owantaneri. Eenitatsi okaatzi 10 ichee, 7 iito. Ramanthaiyetakero icheepaini. Eenitatsi rosankenayetakeri iitoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

² Jirika owantaneri roshiyawaitari karinari manitzi. Roshiyakawo iitzipaini maini. Ariwaitake ipaante manitzi. Ikanta ironoya, ipakeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri, iriiperori ikantanaka ipinkathariwentantanake.

³ Okanta apaani iito oshiyawaitakawo rowamagaitakityeerome, iro kantacha eejatzi añagai. Riyokitziwentanakeri isaawikisatzipaini,

⁴ osheki ipinkathayetanakeri, ithaamentanakari, ikantaiyini: “¿litaka monkaatyaaerine jirika owantaneri? ¿litaka oitsinampairine?” Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi ironoya, ithaamentaitanakari, tema iri pakeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri.

⁵ Irojatz richeraantanakari jirika owantaneri, rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake. Iri rowaitake impinkatharite, onkaate osamanite 42 kashiri impinkathariwentante.

⁶ Osheki rithainkatasorentsiwaitake raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo Pawa, raakominthawaitashitakawo iwairo tasorentsithaante, raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo inkitesatzi.

⁷ Jirika thainkatasorentsiantaneri, iri omanaterine ikiteshoretakaitanewo, inkowe roitsinampairi. Iri rowaitake impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

⁸ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri kipatsisatzipaini kaari osankenatakotachane rosankenatakotayeta riyoyaitakeri pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, inkaate rañaakagaitairi, ikaatzi ikamawentayetai oweja.

⁹ Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, inkemisante.

¹⁰ Inkaatera romonkyagaiteri, ¡Rimaterol! Inkaate owamaantantyaawone osataamentotsi, ari inkantaitari paata irirori rowamaantaityaari osataamentotsi. Iroowa roisokotantyaawori inkemisantayetai ikiteshoretakagaitairi.

¹¹ Irojatz noñaantakari itsipa katsimari owantaneri rishitowanake kipatsiki. Tzimatsi apite ichee, ariwaitake otapoterempita ichee oweja. Richeraapaake, roshiyapaakari ironoya.

¹² Jirika owantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Iroowa ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito, añagai eejatzi. Rotsiwakakaakari atziripaini impinkathateri etakawori owantaneri.

¹³ Roñaagantapaake kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka iñaayetakari maawoini atziri rowayitziro paampari.

¹⁴ Osheki kipatsisatzipaini ramatawitantakari ishintsinka ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito. Irojatz rotsiwakakaantakariri atziripaini riwetsike roshiyakaawo etakawori owantaneri.

¹⁵ Ikkantari jirika owantaneri oshiyakariri ichee oweja, ritasonkakeri oshiyakaawontsi, añaanake. Ñaawaitanake. Rithonka rowamaayetakari kaari pinkathaterine.

¹⁶ Ikkentakotamakotakaantakeri atziripaini, amaaka rakoperoki. Maawoini atziripaini ikentakotakaantakeri, antariite, iryaaniite, koityaawaineriite, ashaagantaneriite, noshikaarewopaini eejatzi kaari noshikaarewopaini, maawoini.

¹⁷ Tzimatsirika kaari ikentakoitzi, eero rishineetziri ramanantawaite, impimantawaite. Iro inkowantaperotyaaari inkentakotyaaawo iwairo owantaneri maawoini atziri. Tzimamayetsi itsipa ikentakoitziniri oshiyawetawori iwairo owantaneri.

¹⁸ Tzimatsirika yowairentzi, ari inkemathatakeri oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri. Tema jiroka oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri, iroowa rosankenaitziri “666”. *

14

Romampaane kaatatsiri 144,000

¹ Ari napiitakero naminanai, noñaatziiri ikatziya oweja otzishiki iitaitziri Sion. Ari itsipayetakari kaatatsiri 144,000 kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo oweja, eejatzi rashi Ashitariri.

² Nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ariwaitake pareenkaari, ariwaitake shintsiri ookathawontsi, ariwaitake ipiyompiwaitaitzi.

* **13:18** Kantakotachari jaka, maawoini letra rosankenatantari Heber-thato eejatzi Grecia-thato, kantacha roshiyaka-gaitero número. Oshiyawori jiroka: a=1, b=2, c=3, ari okantayeta maawoini. Ari onkantakya riyotaitero wairontsipaini arika riyoitero letra-paini. Iroowa kantakotachari eejatzi jaka.

³ Iriira omampagayacharini kaataintsiri 144,000 ripinakowentairi oweja. Tapothaitaka romampaawentari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ari ikatziyanaka 4 inkiteweri, eejatzi itzinkampaini. Iriira yoshiitacha romampagayani, tekaatsi itsipa materone romampayaawo.

⁴ Jirikapaini kaataintsiri 144,000, kiteshireri rinayetazi, te rantayetziro kaariperoyetatsiri imayempiyetero tsinane. Iriira oyaatapiintakeri oweja tsikarika ikenayetzi. Iriira retakari rashitaari Pawa, irijatzi rashiyetakari oweja.

⁵ Te ithaiyawaanteneta, te otzimai iyaariperoshirenka inthawetakoiteriri risaikira Pawa.

Ikamantantakeri maninkari kaatatsiri mawa

⁶ Ari noŋaake raapaake inkiteki itsipa maninkari, ikenkithatakaapaakeri kipatsisatzi ikaatzi ipinkathariwentatzi tsikarikapaini, rowawiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika. Ikenkithatakaapaakeniri kantaitachane Kameethari Ŋaantsi.

⁷ Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinthaamentaiyaarini. Tema irootaintsi raminakoitairi maawoini rantaitakeri. Iroowa pinthaamentantayeariri wet-sikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ŋaapaini.”

⁸ Irojatzu ripokantapaakari itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Raphathakeroryaga-itakero antawoite nampitsi Babilonia. Rithonkaitakeri atziripaini saikantawori ashiminthatawori imayempiyetzi. Ikaimashireyeteri itsipasatzi atziripaini rimatakoteri rantayetzi irirori. Oshiyawaitakawo roshinkitayeerime imayempitakaantakariri.”

⁹ Irojatzu ripokantapaaka itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake ikantzi: “Ikaatzira pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathayetakero roshiyakaawo, kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo eejatzi rakoki,

¹⁰ iriira ikisaneentziri Pawa. Oshiyawaitaiyaawo roitaatyeeerime piyantatsiri. Antawoite inkemaatsitakaayetaiyaaari ritagairi, ratsipetaiyaaawo kachaari, kiterimoito onkantanakya, osheki oshitzinka. Ari iŋaayetairi maawoini maninkariite tasorentsitaantsiri, ari iŋeeri eejatzi oweja.

¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeeer inkemaatsitaiyaawo kachaari, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, eero itsiwakaneentai eepichokiini. Ari inkantaiyaari maawoini pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathatakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotakawori eejatzi iwairo.”

¹² Iroowa inkamaitantayawori inkisashiwaitaiya ikiteshiretakagaitairi ikemisantairira Jesús, rimonkaatapiintairo inintakaantziri Pawa.

¹³ Nokemakeri ikantana apaani inkitesatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Arika inkamayete rashitaari Awinkatharite, kimoshire inkantaiya.” Ikantanakeri eejatzi Tasorenkantzi: “Imatyaata, te okowanaa iŋaashintsishirewaitaiya, kameetha rimakoryaawaitzi, inintaawaitapaawo rantawentakeri.”

Inkowiitateri kipatsiki

¹⁴ Ari okoŋaataapaake kitamaari menkori, noŋaatziri risaikake oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ramanthaitakari ooro, rotaiyake thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro.

¹⁵ Irojatzu rishitowantanakari tasorentsipankoki itsipa maninkari, richerayimotanakeri saikaintsiri menkoriki, ikantziri: “Sampainkatake pankirentsi, pinkowiitantayawo piyotsirote.”

¹⁶ Ikanta saikaintsiri menkoriki, ritotantakawo iyotsirote, ikowiitantake kipatsiki.

¹⁷ Ikanta itsipa maninkari saikantawori tasorentsipanko janta inkiteki, shitowanake irirori, irojatzu rotaiyitakari thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro.

¹⁸ Ari rishitowanake itsipa maninkari ipoŋaakawo taapokimentotsiki. Riyaatashitakeri rowaitakeri kempoyirori paampari. Richerayimotapaakeri itsipa otaiyakerori kotsiro, ikantziri: “Pichekayetero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, irakayetake.”*

¹⁹ Rimatakero maninkari richekakero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, ipiyotakero inchatonaaiki, inkatzikaaitero. Okaatzi oshiyakawori piyantatsiri riraitziri, iriira ikashaakayiriri Pawa maawoini iisaneentanewo.

²⁰ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentziri inchatonaa iroowa okaathapitzira nampitsi rowamaantaitzira. Oshiyakaawentziri ikatzikaaitakeri, iroowa riraa kamayetaintsiri. Tema osheki iraantsi shitowaatatsine ipamankanakero nampitsi. Iweyaakari ipaanteki kawayo osaanaatzi iraantsi. Jatake intaina oonkya okaatzi 300 kilómetro. †

* **14:18** Kantakotachari jaka “kithokiyetaantsiri”, okithoki uva inatzi. † **14:20** Okaatake iyaatake intaina oonkya 300 kilómetro, iro oshiyawori arika anashitya onkaate 7 kiteesheri, aamaaka onkaate 8 kiteesheri. Iroowa ikantaitziri 1600 estadio.

15

Maninkariite amerone paata 7 owasanketaantsi

¹Noñaake otsipa aamparentsi inkiteki. Kameetha okantaka, osheki niyokitziwentakero. Eenitatsi ikaatzi 7 maninkari. Iri inashiyetakawori rowasanketantayetake. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri maninkari, ari imonkaatari iñagaitziro iyatsimanka Pawa.

²Noñaake eejatzi inkaare, oshiyawaitakawo ñaawontsi. Iro kantacha morekathaitake jiroka inkaare. Ari ikatziyayetakari oitsinampaakeriri katsimari owantaneri, rotaiyayetakero iwiyompimento ipawairiri Pawa. Iriira kaari pinkathaterone roshiyakaawo owantaneri, kaari kentakotyaawone iwairo.

³Romampagaiyanakawoni romampaari pairani Moisés-ni. Iitaitziro “Romampaane oweja”, ikantzi:

Nowinkatharite Pawá, Shintsiperori,

Kameetha pantakeri, niyokitziwentakero.

Pantapiintakero eeroka tampatzikari, piñaanetawo irooperori.

Eeroka pinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

⁴¿Tekaatsima pinkathataimine, thaamentaimine, raakotaimi piwairo?

Apatziro pitasorentsitzi eeroka.

Eeroka ripokashiyetai atziripaini, impinkathayetaimi.

Tema poñaagantakero osheki okameethatake pantayetakeri.

⁵Noñaatzi inkiteki tasorentsipanko, ashitaryaanaka otasorentsiperotzira.

⁶Ari rishitowanake tasorentsipankoki 7 maninkari owasanketantatsine. Kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, shipakiryaa ikantaka rowaneenkataka. Roma-shipaneetakari ooro.

⁷Ikanta apaani inkitekeri kaatatsiri 4, ipawakeri maninkaripaini apaani paso. Oshiyawaitakawo jaka pasoki, ari iyeekeitime iyatsimanka Pawa, kantaitachari ikañaanetzi.

⁸Kachaareenkatanake tasorentsipanko, okantakaakawo rowaneenkawo Pawa eejatzi itasorenka. Tekaatsi kanterone inkye tasorentsipankoki iroatzi onkaantapaakyaari rowasanketante maninkaripaini.

16

Pasokipaini iyeekeitaka katsimankantsi

¹Nokematzi inkiteki, iita ñaanatanakeriri 7 maninkari, ikantziri: “Piyaate pisakotero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri 7 pasoki oshiyakawori iyatsimanka Pawa.”

²Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari risakotakero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ari omapokanakari antawoite ripathaawaitanake kentakotakawori iwairo katsimari owantaneri, pinkathawaitashitawori roshiyakaawo.

³Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero inkaarekipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyanakawo irantsi inkaare, ithonka ikamae saikantawori.

⁴Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero, oyaapiki ñaatenikipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyawaitanakawo irantsi ñaapaini.

⁵Nokematzi richeraanake maninkari sakotakerori ñaaki, ikantanake: “Tasorentsi, eeroka añaatsiri, pañiitakaga pairani, tampatzikashireri pini, eeroka aminakotairone kameethaini jiroka.

⁶Tema ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri ikiteshoretakagaitairi, kapathainkatakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini rowamaayetakeri, iriira irerone jiroka irantsi. Tema ripiyaityaari irirori.”

⁷Nokematziiri richeraanake itsipa janta taapokimentotsiki, ikantanake: “¡Ariwél! Nowinkatharite Pawá, okaatzi pikowakeri pantero tampatzika okantayetaka. Kyaary-oopero inatzi.”

⁸Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ooryaaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Romapokashitanaka ooryaa rotsiyanakeri atziripaini.

⁹Antawoite rotsiyakeri atziripaini ooryaa, ari oofaanakari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Pawa, ashitawori ishintsinka, owasanketantatsiri. Te okantzimotari ripiyashiretai, impinkathatairi Pawa.

¹⁰Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ipinkathariwentantzira owantaneri yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Antawoite otsirenikitanake. Antawo rashironkaayetaka atziripaini janta, ratsikawaitakero inene ikemaatsiwaitaka.

¹¹Ari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Inkitesatzi Pawa, tema osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ripathaawaitake. Iro kantacha te ripakayimaitawo iyaariperonka.

¹² Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero antawaaki ñaa Eufates-ki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Omopakashitanaka opiryaaatanake. Montyaapaaka pinkathariyetatsiri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa, romanatya.

¹³ Irojatz rishitowantanakari peyari ipaanteki ironoya. Rishitowanake eejatz peyari ipaanteki owantaneri, ari okantakari ipaanteki thairi kamantantaneri, rishitowanake peyari. Ikaatz peyari shitowayetaaintsiri, roshiyanakari mashero,

¹⁴ kantacha rantayetero kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka rareeyetakari pinkathariyetatsiri kipatsiki. Iñantaakaayetakari romanatakayaari, ripiyapaakerika Pawa shintsiperori.

¹⁵ (Pamine, noshiyapaiyaari koshintzi arika nipiyairo. Kimoshire inkantya aama-gainane, oshiyakariri owirori okaakiini iithaare onkene inkithaatanakyaawo, eero raatonkoryaamerekitanaka, rowaañagaitari.)

¹⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini peyari, rapatotakeri pinkatharipaini janta oita “Armagedón”. Rifaane ini Judá-ite jiroka Armagedón.*

¹⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori maninkari, risakotakero tampyainkaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ikemaitatzi cheraanaintsiri tasorentsipankoki, isaikira saikamentotsi, ikantaitzi: “¡Ari okaatapaake!”

¹⁸ Iñagaitakero iporekanake ookathawontsi, ikemaitakero antawoite omoyekanaka kipatsi. Te iñagaitapiintziro oshiyawori jiroka omoyeka, irojatz pairani owakera itziman-takari atziripaini kipatsiki.

¹⁹ Okanta antawo nampitsi, mawakota itankanake. Ari ithonkakari ipookanake nampit-sipaini saikatsiri kipatsiki. Ari inkenkithashiryaakotaitanakero iñeeri Babilonia-satzi, rirakagaitari “imashirenka Pawa”, oshiyakawo piyantatsiri.

²⁰ Ari ithonkaka maawoini othampishi, te iñagaitairo. Ari okantzitaka eejatz otzi-shipaini.

²¹ Paryaapaake tenakitatsiri jiriniki, itsitokayetapaakeri atziripaini. Eekero riyaaakaanakitziro rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitantanake ikemaatsiwaitakaga osheki. †

17

Rowasanketaitero oshiyakawori antawo mayempiro

¹ Ari ripokashitapaakena apaani maninkari kaataintsiri 7 rotaiyakero iwasone, ikan-tapaakena: “Pipoke, piñeero rowasanketaiteri atziripaini, roshiyayetakawo mayempiro saikaatantakawori otzinkamya antawaa.”

² Jiroka mayempiro, oshiyawaitakawo imayempitayeerome pinkathariwentantatsiri nampitsikipainiki. Oshiyakawo eejatz oshinkitayeerime maawoini kipatsisatzipaini.

³ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Noñaake tsinane okyaakaakari kityonkari owantaneri, okaatz 7 iito, 10 ichée. Eenitatsi wairontsipaini osankenatainchari iwathaki, rithainkata-sorentsiwaitaitzi.

⁴ Okityonkamawotatz okithaatakari tsinane, anashirikimawotzi eejatz. Kameetha rowaneenkaitantakawo ooro, eejatz poreryaatzinkawo mapipaini. Otaiyanakitak-eri riwetsikaitziri ooro. Oshiyawaitakawo ari iyeekitakeme oyaariperonka, eejatz omayempinka.

⁵ Eenitatsi osankenatainchari otamakoki, te ikemathawetaitawo pairani, okantzi: ANTAWO BABILONIA, ANTAWOITE MAYEMPIRO, KISANEENTAPEROTAAREWO KIPAT-SIKI.*

⁶ Naminaperotanakero jiroka tsinane oshinkitayaaowo riraa ikiteshoretakagaitanewo ikaatz rowamagaitakeri. Riraa eejatz ikaatz rowamagaitakeri ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús. Okanta noñaakero jiroka, osheki niyokitziwentanakero.

⁷ Ikantana maninkari: “¿Iitaka piyokitziwentantawori jiroka? Ari nonkamantakemi oita oshiyakaawentachari, te riyotakowetaitawo pairani jiroka tsinane, eejatz jirika owantaneri okyaakaakari, shenitatsiri iito, eejatz ichée.

⁸ Itzimitaka pairani roshiyakaawentakeri owantaneri, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, iro kan-tacha irootaintsi rishitowe impoñaakyaawo omoonakiki inthomoikiperotatsiri. Rowama-gaiteri. Jirikapaini kipatsisatzi, kaari rosankenatakoitzi pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, osheki riyokitziwentero owantaneri. Tema eero ikemathatziro oita kantakotachari: ‘Itzimitaka pairani, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, irootaintsi ripyai.’

* 16:16 Kantakotachari jaka “Armagedón”, irootake janta romanatapiintakaga pairani Judá-ite.

† 16:21 Kan-takotachari jaka “tenakitatsiri”, iro ikantaitziri eejatz “talento”, irojatz aitairi iroñaaka “40 kilo”.

* 17:5 Eenitatsi kantatsiri jiroka “Babilonia”, iro nampitsi Roma. Tema iro rifaaneyetari rimananeekiini pairani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikenkithatakotziro jiroka Roma, ikantzi: “Babilonia”. Paminero janta 1 P. 5.13.

⁹ Inkemathatantaityaawori jiroka, okowaperoty intzime yowairentzi. Kaataintsiri 7 jitotsi okyaakaakari tsinane, iro oshiyakaawentakeri 7 otzishi. †

¹⁰ Tzimake pairani ikaatzi 7 pinkathariwentakerori janta. Rashiryagaitaka ikaatzi 5 pinkathari. Tzimatsi apaani pinkatharitatsiri iroŋaaka. Iriima itsipa pinkatharitatsine, tekera itzimiita. Jirika weyaantyaawone eepichokiinira impinkatharitapainte, eero osamaniperotzi.

¹¹ Jirika katsimari owantaneri tzimitachari pairani, kaari iŋagaitzi iroŋaaka, itsipa rini, iri kaatapaintsine 8. Ari roshiyawetapaakyaari itsipa kaataintsiri 7 pinkatharipaini. Ari rashiriimaitaitakyaari.

¹² Irooma kaataintsiri 10 cheetsi, iro oshiyakaawentziriri pinkatharipaini, kaatatsiri 10. Te ipinkathariwentantayetzi. Tema arika impinkathariwentantanake owantaneri, iri intsipayetyaari impinkathariwentante. Eero osamaniperotzimaita, apa rishirinkapainte eepichokiini ooryaa.

¹³ Jirikapaini pinkathari rakakotawakayaawo ranteri. Pinkatha roweri owantaneri, eero ripiyathawaitari.

¹⁴ Osheki romanateri Oweja. Iri kantacha jirika Oweja, iriira ashiryantachane. Iri imperatariri imperayetantachari. Iri pinkathariwentziri pinkathariwentantatsiri. Iri intsipataiyari irirori, inkaimashireyetairi, riyoyaitakeri, oisokerotakariri.”

¹⁵ Ikantanakena eejatzi maninkari: “Jiroka otzinkamyaa antawaani, iroowa isaikaantakariki tsinane. Iriitake oshiyakaawentacha atziripaini nampiyetawori tsikarika, piyoyetainchari tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini atziri saikantawori 10 nampitsi, iri oshiyakaawentakeri 10 cheetsi, ari inkisaneentanakeri saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. Ari rimatakero irirori owantaneri osheki inkisaneentanakero. Oshiyawaityaawome raatonkoryaatyeerome tsinane, rowawathakayaawome, ritaawaiterome. Tema ari rithonkero nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane.

¹⁷ Iri Pawa kantakaawori rakawakaantari rantayetero jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikemisantantariri owantaneri. Iroowa rantaiteri, irojatzi imonkaantakyaari ikantakeri Pawa.

¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema jiroka tsinane iro oshiyakaawentacha antawo nampitsi. Ikaatzi saikantawori nampitsi, ipinkathariwentawetakari nampitawori otsipaki nampitsikipaini.”

18

Raphathakeroryagaitziro Babilonia

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noŋaatzisi rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari. Otzimimotziri osheki ishintsinka, osheki rowaneenkawo. Roorentapaakero kipatsi.

² Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Raphathakeroryagaitakero antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Apatziro inampitaawo itsipasatzi peyari, te rishinetaitziri rishitowe. Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi itsipasatzi shiwankiri ipinkaitziri owapiintariri kaminkari.

³ Tema atziripaini ikaatzi saikantawetakawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, ashaagantaperowetachari, yomparitawakaapiintachari poŋaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaimashireyetairi atziripaini roshiyakotaiyaari ikantawetaga iriroripaini, ikowaperotziri ashaagawontsi, iŋaamaminthawaitashitaka. Iroowa iŋaantakawori te ikinataari Pawa, roshiyawaitakawo tsinane mayempiro. Iroowa oshiyantakawori ishinkitatieyeeawome ashaagawontsi, iro rantantayetakawori oshiyawori mayempitaantsi.”

⁴ Nokemakeri rapiitanakero richeraanake inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Asheninká, eero pitsipatariri saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, pitsipataarikari arika rowasanketaitari.

⁵ Tema Pawa, ikenkithatziro iyaariperonka ikaatzi tsipatakariri, oshiyawaitakawo eethonkitaatyeeeme iyaariperonka inkiteki, ari opiyotakariri.

⁶ Pinkisawentairi, papiipiinteri powasanketeri. Tema okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari irakaakeriri tsinane shinkitantatsiri, poipiyeniro iroori, tontaari pinkantakero oyeipyanka.

⁷ Aminaashiwaitaka iroori okantapiintzi: ‘Naaka pinkathawo, eero iŋagaitana nashironkaawaitya noshiyakotyaawo kinankawo.’ Tema osheki oshametakaakero owaneenkawo, omayempiwaitake. Iroowa oŋaantaiyaawori onkemaatsiwaitaiya.

† 17:9 Eenitatsi jitzirori nampitsi Roma, ikantziro: “Roma, inampiite 7 pinkatharipaini”. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Roma, onampi 7 otzishi”.

⁸ Iro omapokantaiyaari rowasanketaitero, ari omantsiyatake, onkemaatsiwaitaiya, itasheneentawaitai, ritagaitairo. Iri matairone Awinkatharite Pawa rowasanketairo. Tema otzimimotziri irirori ishintsinka.

⁹ Arika iŋagaitakero oyachaarite itagaiya nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, osheki rowashiretakotyaawo, riraakowaityaawo pinkatharipaini, iri tsipayetakariri saikantakawori rantayetakero oshiyakawori mayempitaantsi.

¹⁰ Intaina ikatziyaka iriroripaini inthaawantyaawo rowasanketaiteri, inkantaiyeni: 'jikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori Babilonia-ki!' Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. ¿Okantzitama rowasanketzitaitemi? Tekera rishirinkaperoteeta ooryaa.

¹¹ Ari inkantairiri riyompariwetapiintari, osheki rowashiretakotyaari, riraakowaityaari, tema tekaatsi riyomparitaiya.

¹² Tema iri amanantapiintakeniriri roorote, iyorikite, poreryaari imapine, otsipasato kithaarentsi, kitamaamawori, anashirimawotatsiri, kityonkamawoperotatsiri, karenimawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha oshiyawori santari. Tzimawetacha riwetsikanewo ipothoyetakeri kameethaini, cheetsi, inchakota pinayetachari, kotsiro, mapi.

¹³ Tzimawetacha meta, Tzimawetacha otsipasato kasankari, tzimawetacha riraitziri, tzimawetacha owaaki inchato oshiyariri oyeenka pankirentsi, tzimawetacha opane rowaitari, tzimawetacha iwaakate, oweja, iyawayote, noshikayetzirori rishiyakomento, tzimawetacha rimperatanepaini eejatzi inoshikanepaini.

¹⁴ Inkantaiyeni: 'Arira ithonkapaakari chochoki piŋaamatapiintari. Te otzimayetai ashaagawontsi pikowapiintakeri, ari okaatapaake owaneenkata.'

¹⁵ Intaina raminakoyetairo riyompariwaitapiintaga, thaawa inkantya irirori eero itsipatagaitziri rowasanketaiteri. Antawoite riraakotyaari rowashiretakotanakyaari.

¹⁶ Inkantaiyeni: 'jikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta! Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. Tzimawetacha osheki irooperori kitamaamawori imanthaki, anashirimawotatsiri, eejatzi kityonkaperomawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha osheki rooyote, imapine poreryaayetatsiri.

¹⁷ Apatziro rishirinkaneentanaka eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperotaitakero antawo ashaagawo.' Ari ikantakari saikayetaintsiri ramaatakomentoki, intaina ikatziyayetaka raminakotziri raperotaitakeri. Ari ipiyotaiyakani antakoyetziro ramaatakomento, itsipayetakari otetantawori.

¹⁸ Ikanta iŋaakero oyachaarite nampitsi itagaa, osheki riraakotakawo, ikantayetzi: 'Tekaaitsi otsipa nampitsi oshiyaiyaawone jiroka irooperotzi.'

¹⁹ Antawoite rowashiretaka, ikantaiyini: 'Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta. Ashaagantawetakai aakaite aapiintzira ashaagawontsi amaatakomentoki. Tema apa rishirinkapainta eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperaaitakerori.'

²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini inkitesatzi, ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, Otyaantaperoripaini, Kamantantaneripaini, pinkimoshirete, ikamantzitakai Pawa ketziroini rowasanketantakariri saikantawori antawo nampitsi, ikisawentaimi eerokapaini."

²¹ Ikanta apaani maninkari tzi matsiri ishintsinka, raake antawo mapi, rookakero inkaareki, ikantzi: "Nokantakerowa nookakero antawo mapi, ari nonkantakero eejatzi antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Ari ompeyaari, eero iŋagaitairo.

²² Eero ikemaitaimi pomampagaiya, onkameŋeenkatai piwiyompimento, pisonkare, eejatzi pityoore. Eero iŋagaitaimi pikaatzira piwetsikayetziro oitarika. Eero ikemaitairo ompaipate pitoonkamento.

²³ Eero iŋagaitairi jiporekai pootamento. Eero iŋagaitaimi paawakagaiya. Ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka, tema osheki poitzipinashireyeteriki itsipasatzi atziripaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkaminthatatyeeime. Tema antawoite ishintsiwetaka ikaatzi yomparitapiintawetzimiri.

²⁴ Iri kemaatsiwaitakaakariri itsipasatzipaini, ikapathainkatakaawaitakeri Kamantantaneripaini. Ari ikantzitakari eejatzi maawoini ikiteshiretakagaitairi."

19

Ithaamentaita inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: ¡Oojé! Iriira Pawa owawisaakotairi. Otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, eejatzi ishintsinka.

² Okaatzi ikowiri ranteri, tampatzika okantayetaka. Iriiperori rini.

Tema rowasanketakeri mayempiro owaariperotakeriri kipatsisatzipaini. Ripiyawentairi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri rimperatanewo.

³ Irojatzzi rapiipiintaiyirini, ikantzi:

¡Oojé! Okatziyainkataka oyachaarite.

4 Ikanta 24 itzinkamipaini, itsipatakari 4 inkiteweri, rotziwerowaiyanakani, tema ipinkathatanakitziri Pawa risaikake irirori risaikamentoki, ikantaiyini:

¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani! ¡Oojé!

5 Tzimatsi ñaawaitanaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi:

Rimperatanewo Pawa, pinthaamentaiya.

Pimpinkathatairi maawoini, petanakaari tsinampashireriite pimatziyaari eejatzi iri-iperoriite.

6 Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri, oshiyawaitakawo ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini, ariwaitake pareenkari, ariwaitake ookathawontsi. Ikantaitzi:

¡Oojé! Pinkathariwentantai Pawa, iri Awinkatharitetaari Shintsiperori.

7 Thame ankimoshirewenter, thame ampinkathateri, tema irootaintsi roimoshirenkaiteri raawakaiya Oweja. Ari wetsikaka iinantaari.

8 Kitamaari okantaka oithaare, te onkipatsiwaite, poreryaa okantaka. Oshiyakaawentachari "iinantaari", iriiyetake kemisantzinkaripaini ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Oshiyakaawentachari "te onkipatsiwaite oithaare", iroowa kameethari rantayetakeri jirikapaini.

Rakiyootaiteri Oweja

9 Ripokashitapaakena inkitesatzi, ikantzi: "Posankenatero jiroka: Osheki inkimoshiretai inkaate inkaimaiteri rakiyootairi Oweja raawakaiya." Ikantanakena eejatzi: "Jiroka, riñaaneperowa Pawa ini."

10 Ari notziwerowanaka nopinkathatanakeri maninkari, ikantana: "¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaatayini rimperatai Oweja, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyakari eejatzi ikaatzi oisokeroyetakawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Iriira pimpinkathate Pawa. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús, iro yoshiretakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini."

Kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo

11 Noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Eenitatsi kitamaari kawayo janta. Iitaitziri kyaakaakariri, "Oisokerotantaneri", iitaitziri eejatzi "Iriiperori". Arika rowasanketante, tampsatika okanta. Ari okanta eejatzi arika romanante.

12 Oshiyawaitakawo paampari roki. Ramanthaichonchoitakawo ramanthaire. Rosankenatakawo wairontsi kaari riyotakoitzi apatziro riyotziro irirori.

13 Ikithaatakawo ithakakeri iraantsi. Iri iitaitziri "RIÑAANE PAWA".

14 Eenitatsi rowayerite inkiteki. Kitamaachonchoi okanta iithaare, te onkipatsiwaite. Iri oyaatakeriri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote.

15 Ari ishitowanake ipaanteki oshiyawori othoyempyaanikitzi osataamentotsi, iro rit-sitokantayetaiaariri iisaneentanewo. Iri imperatantaiyaawone iyotsirotankikotzite. Iri wetsikakeniriri oshiyawori riraitziri "Imashirenka Pawa Shintsiperori".

16 Rosankenatakawo wairontsi iithaareki, eejatzi iporiki. Jiroka wairontsi: PINKATHARIWENTZIRIRI PINKATHARIITE. IMPERATARIRI IMPERATANTANERIITE.

17 Noñaatzi itsipa maninkari ikatziyantakariri ooryaa, ikaimapaakeri maawoini tsimeryaani aayatatsiri, ikantziri: "Pipoke pimpiyoty, poyaawo impayetemiri Pawa.

18 Tema powatyeeyari atziriwatha: iwatha pinkatharipaini, iwatha reeware owayeripaini, iwatha iriiperoriite, iwatha kyaakaapiintariri iyawayote. Ari powanakaawo eejatzi iwatha iyawayotepaini. Te apatziro powaiyaari jirikapaini powayetaiaawo eejatzi iwatha maawoini: noshikaarewo eejatzi kaari noshikaarewo, tsinampashireriite eejatzi iriiperoriite, maawoini."

19 Noñaatziiri katsimari owantaneri, noñaatziiri eejatzi kipatsisatzi pinkatharipaini it-sipayetakari rowayerite. Ari ipiyotaiyakani ikowi romanateri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote itsipayetakari eejatzi rowayerite.

20 Tzimatsi iita otaiyawakeriri katsimari owantaneri. Ari ikantzitakariri thairi kamantantaneri itsipatapiintakariri ritasonkawentantzi. Ari okanta ramatawitantakariri ikaatzi kentakoyetakawori iwairo owantaneri, ikaatzi pinkathayetakerori roshiyakaawo. Jirika owantaneri eejatzi thairi kamantantaneri, rookaitakeri opaampaporentthaatakera inkaare, tsika okiteriyatziiteake shitziwawo oyachaarinka.

21 Rowamagaitakeri maawoini kemisanttanakeriri, rowathagaitantakariri shitowapaintsiri ipaanteki kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo. Kemaperowaitaka tsimeryaanipaini.

¹ Noŋaatzi rayiitapaake itsipa maninkari. Rotaiyakero rashitaryaantaitawori omoonaki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rotaiyake eejatzi antawoite kotsirotha.

² Jirika maninkari, rotaiyapaakeri ironoya, iitzeitairi maanke tzmaintsiri pairani. Iriira Kamaari, Satanás. Roosotakeri onkaate 1000 osarentsi,

³ rotziyaakeri omoonakiki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rashitakotakeri, rontsirekakotakeri eero ramatawitantaari atziripaini, irojatzi imonkaantakyaari onkaate 1000 osarentsi. Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari roosoryaakotapaintereri eepichokiini.

⁴ Noŋaatzi osheki saikamentotsi jimpe risaikayetai inkaate pinkathariwentantaatsine. Ari noŋaakero ishirepaini ikaatzi rowamaawentaitakeri ikemisantairo riŋaane Pawa, ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Te ipinkathatziri jirikapaini katsimari owantaneri, te ipinkathatziro roshiyakaawo eejatzi. Te ikentakotamakotawo iwairo owantaneri eejatzi rakoki. Iriira piriintaacha, ipinkathariwentantai itsipataari Cristo okaatzi 1000 osarentsi.

⁵ Iriima itsipa kamayetaintsiri, eero raŋaayetai irirori, irojatzi imonkaantapaakari 1000 osarentsi. Iroowa iitaitakeri “Etawori Aŋagaantsi”.

⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate piriintaachane iitaitakeri “Etawori Aŋagaantsi”. Tema tasorentsishireri rinayetake. Eero rapiitziro inkamayetai. Kaŋaane inkantaiya, iri oshiyaiyaarine Imperatasorentsitaarewo rantawaitainiri Pawa, rantawaitainiri eejatzi Cristo. Ari intsipataiyaari impinkathariwentantai onkaate 1000 osarentsi.

⁷ Arika imonkaatapaakya 1000 osarentsi, ari romishitowaitapaintereri Satanás rashitakoitakerira.

⁸ Arika rishitowapainte, retapaiyaawo ramatawitapairi maawoini atziri tsikarika inampiyetawo. Jiroka nampitsipaini iitaitziro “Gog”, otsipa “Magog”. Impiyotairi maawoini romanatakayaari. Intzimaperote osheki atziri, ariwaitake oshenitzi impaneki.

⁹ Riyaataiyakeni tsika owintenipathatzi, rotzikapaakeri oiteshiretaarewo tsika ipiyotaiyakani irirori. Rotzikapaakero eejatzi iitaitziri “Etakotaawo Nampitsi”. Omapokashitanaka oparyaapaake paampari, raperaatairi maawoini.

¹⁰ Rookaitakeri Kamaari opaampaporentthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Ari rookitaitakeri katsimari owantaneri, itsipatagaitakeri thairi kamantanereri. Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

Riyakowentantaitzi kitamaariki saikamentotsi

¹¹ Noŋaatzi antawoite kitamaari saikamentotsi. Eenitatsi saikantakawori, iriira matakoreri rithonkairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi.

¹² Ari ikatziyaiyakani kamayetaintsiri janta kitamaariki saikamentotsi, retakeri itsipayetaari iriiperoriite eejatzi tsinampashireriite, maawoini. Ari rampinairyaanakero osankenarentsi, rampinairyaanakero eejatzi otsipa tsika rosankenatakoyeta aŋaayetaatsine. Raminakoyetaari atziri oiyetarika rantayetakeri okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.

¹³ Eejatzi ikaatzi piinkayetaintsiri ŋaaki, ari ipiyoyetakari irirori. Ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ari risaikitaiyakani eejatzi janta, oshiyawaitaawo atziritaatyeeme “Kaamanetaantsi”, ipakagairime imperawaiwetakeri. Ari ikaatzi raminakoitairi okaatzi rantayetakeri.

¹⁴ Rookaitakeri eejatzi “Kaamanetaantsi” opaampaporentthaatakera inkaare itagaiya. Jiroka opaampaporentthaatakera inkaare, iroowa iitaitziri “Apetetanaintsiri Kaamanetaantsi”.

¹⁵ Rookaitakeri eejatzi opaampaporentthaatakera inkaare maawoini kaari osankenatakotchane raŋaayetai.

21

Owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi

¹ Noŋaatzi owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi. Tema thonkaka etawori inkite, eejatzi etawori kipatsi. Te iŋagaitairo inkaare.

² Noŋaatziro ishaawiinkapaake inkiteki apaani nampitsi tasorentsitatsiri, iitaitziri “Owakerari Jerusalén”. Iri Pawa owayiitakaantakerori. Owaneenkakitaka, ariwaitake apaani tsinane owaneenkashitari oimentyaari.

³ Ari richeragaitanake janta saikamentotsiki, ikantaitzi: “¡Pamine! Isaikimotairi kipatsisatzipaini tasorentsithaante inampitawowa Pawa. Ari itsipataari Pawa inampitaawo, isheninkataari.

⁴ Iri Pawa osheyookiperotairine, roimoshirenkayetairi. Eero ikaamaneyetai, tekaatsi onkatsitzimowaitai, tekaatsi irigaachane, tekaatsi kemaatsiwaitaachane. Tema ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaitanake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: “Nowakeratakagairo maawoini.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka, irooperori ñaantsi ini, ashi owaaty-eero.”

⁶ Ikantana eejatzi: “¡Ari iweyaapaaka! Naakatake oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi. Naakatake oshiyawori eejatzi weyaantawori. Naakatake etakaanakawori. Naakatake thonkairone. Tzimatsirika merewaitatsine, ari niraakagairi ñaa owañaantsiri. Nom-pashitaiyaari, te ipinata.

⁷ Iroowa nokashaakaakeriri oitsinampaantaneriite. Naaka Pawa ipinkathaitziri. Iriira noshiyakagairi notomipaini.

⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero notomintaari thaawinkari, kisoshireri, kisaneentanteri, tsitokanteneri, mayempiri, matsintzi, pinkathatziriri oshiyakaawontsi, thairi. Iri taayetaachane opaampaporentaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Iroowa apitetanaitsine inkamayeetai.”

Owakerari Jerusalén

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, ripokashitapaakena maninkari owasanketanteneri otaiyakerori iwasonne. Ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, noñaayemiro oshiyakaawentziri tsinane iinantaari Oweja.”

¹⁰ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Roñaagakenawo nampitsi tasorentsitsiri iitaitziri Jerusalén, rowayitairi Pawa opoñaagaawo inkiteki.

¹¹ Janta nampitsiki, ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa, shipakiryawaitake, ariwaitake okantaga mapiki porekatsiri, pinaperotachari. *

¹² Antawoite okantaka otantonampi. Eenitatsi 12 omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Eenitatsi 12 maninkari kempoyiirori omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Ari rosankenaitakero iwairo itomiite Israel-ni.

¹³ Okaatzi mawa omoo montetakariri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Eejatzi ikyaapiintzira ooryaa okaatzi mawa. Katonkokinta okaatzi mawa. Kirinkakinta okaatzi mawa.

¹⁴ Tzimatsi okaatzi 12 antawoite mapi otziyantakerori otantonampi. Ari osankenatakariri 12 iwairopaini Otyaantaperori.

¹⁵ Jirika ñaanatakenari, rotaiyake rimonkaamento riwetsikaitziri ooro, iro rimonkaatantyaawori otantonampitaga, eejatzi omoo ikyaapiintaitzira.

¹⁶ Arira imonkaanampitawakaa jiroka nampitsi, te anaanampitawakaa. Ikanta jirika, retanakawo rimonkaanampitakero, okaatzi 2200 kilómetro osanthanka, eejatzi okaatzi ojenokitzi. †

¹⁷ Rimonkaatakero eejatzi tsika okaatzi otontatzi otantonampi, okaatzi 144 akosampi. Iro rimonkaatantakariri jirika maninkari oshiyawori rakosampi atziri rimonkaatantapiintakariri irirori.

¹⁸ Jiroka otantonampi, oshiyawaitakawo mapi poreka okantaka. Riyoshiita ooro riwetsikantaitakawori nampitsi, poreka okantaka. ‡

¹⁹ Itzinkamitantaitakawori otantonampiki, iro ragaitake porekari mapi, pinaperotachari. Jiroka owairopaini mapi riwetsikaitantakawori: jaspe, zafiro, ágata, esmeralda,

²⁰ ónice, cornalina, crisólito, berilo, topacio, crisopraso, jacinto, amatista.

²¹ Okaatake 12 omoo ikyaapiintaitzi, iro ragaitake antawoperori kitamaari mapi, iro rimokaitakeri riwetsikantakawori. Maawoini awotsite nampitsi, riyoshiitaka ooro riwetsikaitantakawori, poreka okantaka. §

²² Te otzimapai janta tasorentsipanko. Tema iro inampi Awinkatharite Pawa Shintsiperori itsipataari Oweja. Iri poyaataawori tasorentsipanko janta.

²³ Te inkowaiya ooryaa, eejatzi kashiri. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa kiteeshetakairori. Iri Oweja oshiyaariri ootamentotsi.

²⁴ Iri oiteeshetakotairiri atziripaini rashitaari janta. Pinkatharipaini tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki, kameethaini risaikayetai janta ipinkathairira Pawa.

²⁵ Eero otsirenitapai ashi owaatyero onkiteeshetai. Te ashitaa nampitsi janta.

²⁶ Ikaatzi tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki ipinkathawetari, kameethaini risaikayetai impinkathatairi Pawa.

²⁷ Ero itzimai janta kaariperotapaatsine, eero iñagaitairi antayetairone ipinkaitziri, eero itzimapai eejatzi thaiyachane. Apatziro inampiyetaiyaawo ikaatzi rosankenatakotakeri Oweja rañaayetai janta.

* 21:11 Kantakotachari jaka “porekatsiri”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “jaspe”. † 21:16 Kantakotachari jaka “2200 kilómetro” iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “12000 estadio”. ‡ 21:18 Kantakotachari jaka “poreka”, oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, eejatzi vidrio. § 21:21 Kantakotachari jaka “kitamaari mapi”, irojatzii iitaitziri “perla”.

22

¹ Noñaakero ñaa kañaanetakantatsiri. Kityaaniki okantaka. Iro shitowapaintsiri risaikamentoki Pawa itsipatakari Oweja,*

² iro shiyaagachari niyankineki awotsi. Imontethapyataakawo ishokantakawo chochoki kañaanetakantatsiri. Okantaitatya okithokitzi kashiriki eejatzi osarentsiki. Etsiyatokatapa oshi.

³ Eero otzimapai owasanketaantsi janta. Ari isaikairi risaikamento Pawa, eejatzi rashi Oweja. Rashi rowaatyeero rantawaitapainiri rimperatanewo.

⁴ Iñaawootairi Pawa. Inkentakotamakotaiyaawo atziripaini iwairo Pawa.

⁵ Eero otsirenitai janta. Eero itzimapai ooryaa. Iri kiteeshetaatsine Awinkatharite Pawa. Rashi rowatyeero impinkathariwentairi atziripaini janta.

Irootaintsi ripiyai Cristo

⁶ Ikantanakena maninkari: “Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, kantacha ankemisantero.” Ikemetaakerira pairani Awinkatharite Pawa riyotakaakeri Kamantantaneripaini, ari ikantakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakenari imaninkarite roñaagayetakenawo jiroka, iro riyotantaiyaari rimperatanewo irootaintsi iñagaitero oitarika paata.

⁷ Jiroka ikantzi Jesús: “¡Pamine! Irootaintsi nipiya. Kimoshire inkantaiya kemisanakerori ikamantantaitakeri jaka osankenarentsiki.”

⁸ Naakaga Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka ñaakerori maawoini, naaka kemakero eejatzi. Ari notziwerowawetanaka nompinkathateri maninkari oñaagakenawori maawoini jiroka.

⁹ Ikantanakena irirori: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Pawa, ari noshiyimi eroka, ari noshiyari Kamantantaneripaini piitayetziri ‘iyeki,’ noshiyari eejatzi kemisantairone osankenatainchari jaka. Iri pimpinkathatai Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Okaatzi posankenatakeri awisaatsine paata, eero ponsirekakotziro, tema irootaintsi iñagaitero.

¹¹ ¡Rowatsiperotya inkaariperoshirete ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Rowatsiperotya inkoweenkashirete ikaatzi koweenkashiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inintaaperotaiya kameetha ikaatzi kameethatatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inkiteshireperotai ikaatzi kiteshiretatsiri iroñaaka!

¹² ¡Irootaintsi nipiya! Nipinayetairi atziripaini okaatzi rantawentakari apawopaini.

¹³ Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, Naaka oshiyawori weyaantawori eejatzi. Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantyaawone. Naakatake etakaantanakawori, Naakatake thonkairone.”

¹⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate kiwayetairone iithaare, onkene rishinetagaiteri chochoki añaakaantatsiri, onkene inkyaaayetai oomooki ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki.

¹⁵ Eero ikyaayetai janta oshiyakariri otsitzi, kisaminthatanteri, koweenkatatsiri, tsitokanteri, pinkathatakeriri oshiyakaawontsi, ametapiintakawori ithaiya.

¹⁶ “Naakatake Jesús, otyaantakeriri maninkari inkamantemiro jirokapaini, powawisayeniri apawatentapiintariri Pawa tsikarikapaini. Naaka charinetariri David-ni. Naakatake iitaitziri ‘Impokiro Sariwoto.’ ”

¹⁷ Ikantzi Tasorenkantsi: “Pipokeeta.” Ari okantzitari eejatzi oshiyakawori tsinane iinantaityaari. Inkaate kemayetairone jiroka, inkantayetai: “Pipokeeta.” Ripokeeta mereyetziri. ¡Itzimirika kowanaintsiri rirero ñaa añaakaantatsiri, rirawaite, te ipinata!

¹⁸ Tzimatsi nonkamanterriri kemairone jiroka osankenatakoyetakaga awisaatsine paata: Tzimatsirika owanaawaitakerone osankenatainchari jaka, ari rowanaginiri Pawa inke-maatsitaiyaawo okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka osankenarentsiki.

¹⁹ Tzimatsirika thañaapithatantakyaawone okaatzi osankenatainchari jaka, ari rithañaapithataiyari paata Pawa irirori eero rishinetagairi chochoki añaakaantatsiri. Eero ikyagai nampitsiki ikenkithatakotaitakeri jaka.

²⁰ Jirika kenkithatakaantakerori maawoini jiroka, ikantzi: “Irootaintsi nipiya.” Ari nakanake naaka: “Ari onkantaitaatyeaani, intsipaite pipiyai.”

²¹ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaatyeaani.

* 22:1 Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.